



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

NON-CIRCULATING



GENEALOGY
OF THE
BAILY FAMILY
Of Bromham, Wiltshire, England,
and more particularly of the
DESCENDANTS OF
JOEL BAILY

Who came from Bromham about 1682 and
settled in Chester County, Pa.

COMPILED BY
GILBERT COPE

"Remember the days of old. Consider the years of many generations."
Deut. xxxii. 7.

WICKERSHAM PRINTING COMPANY
LANCASTER, PA.
1912



NON-CIRCULATING

*300 copies printed,
of which this is
No.*

Reprinted by -

HIGGINSON BOOK COMPANY
148 Washington Street, Post Office Box 778
Salem, Massachusetts 01970

Phone: 508/745-7170 Fax: 508*/745-8025*

**area code will be changed from 508 to 978 in May, 1996*

A complete catalog of thousands of genealogy and local
history reprints is available from Higginson Books.
Please write or call to order, or for more information.

*This facsimile reprint has been photoreproduced on acid-
free paper. Hardcover bindings are Class A archival quality.*

ST. NICOLAS' CHURCH, BROMHAM, WILTSHIRE, ENGLAND
Where Joel Bailey was baptized in 1638, and where his ancestors worshipped for generations

C5
71
B15
19902a

PREFACE.

It appeared by some unrecorded deeds and other documents, casually met with several years ago, that Joel Baily, the settler in Chester County, had acted as attorney for one Daniel Baily of the parish of Bromham, in Wiltshire, England, and a relationship was suspected; and especially from the fact that Joel Baily had named his eldest son Daniel.

Being in England in 1907, after the greater part of the records herein presented had been collected, I visited Bromham in behalf of some members of the family, and spent two days in the old parish church, poring over the voluminous registers of baptisms, marriages and deaths, with their quaint old style of writing and variations in the spelling of names, which added immensely to their interest. For this opportunity I was under obligation to the kindness of the Rector, who trusted me to make the examination alone, which was contrary to the usual custom elsewhere. On my mentioning to him that Daniel was a family name he stated that he then had a person of that name working in his garden. This Daniel Bailey was interviewed and stated that his father, James Bailey, was for some time in the employ of the East India Company as a private soldier. Of his grandfather's name he was not certain, but had an impression it was John. He had no local traditions of the family.

Parish registers were instituted in England in 1538, but in comparatively few instances are the earliest still preserved. Those of Bromham begin at 1560 with marriages and burials, and 1566 for baptisms. There are some gaps, showing neglect to make entries.

It was a great satisfaction to find the baptism of Joel Baily; also that of his father, Daniel, and of his grandfather, Thomas Baily, or Bayly, as it was written. It may be supposed that the family had existed in that region for several hundred years, but owing to the general illiteracy of the times, the scarcity of records, and their illegibility to all except experts, it is very uncertain what the outcome of a further search might be.

But it is just this difficulty which gives zest to the search and gratification over success. If the North Pole could be reached as easily as the Bermuda Islands the fact would be of no more interest than the crossing of the Equator.

As several years have elapsed since this work was begun there have been many births, deaths, marriages and changes of residence which will not be found in its pages. It is to be regretted that some branches could not be located, as also that some persons who were addressed failed to respond. This is but the experience of all genealogists.

Care has been taken to make the record as accurate as possible yet there may be errors which have escaped detection. The compiler will be glad to have his attention called to these, and also to receive information respecting the missing branches, which might be used in any possible future edition.

GILBERT COPE.

West Chester, Pa., 1 Mo. 22. 1912.

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

Church of St. Nicholas. Bromham, Wiltshire.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
Map of early settlements in Chester County. Pa.....	<i>facing p.</i> 11
Joel Baily's first place of settlement	14
Joel Baily's second place of settlement	16
Joel Baily's final place of settlement	18
Marriage certificate of Joel Baily and Betty Caldwell.....	24
Map of Chester County, Pa., 1780	30
Marriage certificate of Francis Swayne and Betty Baily, 1748.....	38
Marriage certificate of Joshua Baily and Ann Jackson. 1778.....	42
Township Map of Chester and Delaware Counties	46
Homestead of Joel Baily, 2d. and of his son Joshua.....	58
Portrait of George Baily of Baltimore	71
Portraits of Joshua Baily, Jr., and Elizabeth, his wife.....	72
Marriage certificate of Joshua Baily, Jr. and Elizabeth Loyd.....	74
London Grove Meeting House.....	87
Portrait of Joseph Baily (1810-1885)	110
Portrait of William Baily (1792-1857)	110
Portrait of William Henry Baily (1850-1910).....	110
Seven children of Emmor Baily and Elizabeth Hayes	126
Portrait of Samuel L. Baily at 89	139
Portrait of Thomas L. Baily at 87	139
Portrait of Joshua L. Baily at 85.....	140
Portrait of William L. Baily at 30.....	140
Portrait of Joel J. Baily (1826-1903).....	142
Westtown Boarding School in 1840.....	149
A Westtown Boarding School Boy of 1840.....	200
Portrait of Ellen Baily Barrows.....	232
Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon	232
Concord Meeting House. Delaware County. Pa., 1870.....	242
Birmingham Meeting House. Chester County. Pa., 1902.....	242
Portrait of Charles Swayne	261
Residence of Joshua L. Baily.....	268
Centennial Birthday of Joshua Baily, Jr., 1887.....	278
The Pusey Homestead	295
Joshua B. and Maria Spencer Pusey	296

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS.

The 80th birthday anniversary of Joshua L. Baily, 1906.....	302
Portraits of Dr. Isaac I. Hayes and Bayard Taylor.....	319
Cedarcroft, Residence of Bayard Taylor	388
Uwchlan Meeting House, Chester Co., Pa.....	388
Springfield Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa.....	424
Middletown Meeting House, Delaware Co., Pa.....	424
Boat and Bath House at Westtown Boarding School, 1911.....	442

EXPLANATIONS.

DATES are given in the order of month, day and year : and partly for economy in space and partly because the Society of Friends have used numbers instead of names for months, these are given in numerical style. Many of the Bailys have been members of this Society.

A fact not generally known is that prior to 1752 the civil year began on March 25th, and March was styled the 1st month. The tenth month was December, the 11th January, and the 12th February : and between the 31st of December and 25th of March it was customary to indicate two years, as Feb. 18. 1735-6.

The number of the generation, as given at top of page, refers to the names consecutively numbered. For a further economy of space the children of those so numbered, and occasionally the grandchildren, will be found to follow the mention of the parent, when this can be done without confusion. Otherwise the name is carried forward to the next generation.

The abbreviations b., m. and d. stand for born, married, and died : and the dates which follow refer to the names immediately preceding them. For instance, John Thomas, b. 7. 15. 1785 : m. 11. 9. 1807. Mary Jones, d. 4. 13. 1827 : The last dates refers to Mary Jones and not to John Thomas.

ERRATA.

At bottom of p. 7, add date of Daniel Baily's will, 7 May, 1672.

P. 72. No. 231, Joshua Baily always used the appellation "Jr.." which should have followed his name.

P. 102. No. 405 should be *Israel* Miller.

P. 168. Under No. 1155, erase "No further record."

P. 282. 3d line from bottom: *Fleming* instead of *Gleming*.

P. 285, near the bottom, the name Mayre should be *Marya*.

P. 298. Paragraph beginning with Brinton Cooper should precede No. 2535.

P. 349. Under 2919, Sarah B. Marshall should be *Sara* B.

P. 358. In family of Annie E. H. Farra, Entiken should be *Entriken*, and Leinard should be *Leonard*.

Bottom of p. 417. Add—One of the daughters m. William F. Aull, of Pittsburgh, and they spend their winters in California.

P. 551. Under 4544, Glysteen should be *Gleysteen*.

P. 563. At bottom, Michener accidentally repeated.

P. 569. No. 2018 should be 2019.

P. 571. No. 2028 should be 2027.

INTRODUCTORY.

The first permanent settlement by the English race in America was made at Jamestown, Virginia, in 1607; the second at Plymouth, Massachusetts by the Pilgrims, in 1620. New York was settled by the Dutch about 1623, the Delaware by Swedes about 1632, and Maryland by the English in 1633. The Swedes remained along the tide waters and not forming a strong colony their rule was overthrown in 1655 by the Dutch, who claimed the "South River," as the Delaware was styled in contradistinction from the "North River" or Hudson. These made little attempt at colonization, and when New Amsterdam was captured by the English in 1664 its dependency on the South River naturally fell to the victors. A temporary possession was again obtained by the Dutch in 1673-4, but this had little influence on the colonial life on the Delaware.

The settlement of New England was made by persons who had suffered persecution on account of their religious belief and practice and here sought a peaceful asylum for the enjoyment of their faith. About thirty years later another sect arose in England under the leadership of George Fox. Acknowledging the Divine inspiration of the Holy Scriptures, they at the same time claimed as the chief guide of their conduct the immediate influence of the Holy Spirit. They advocated a free gospel ministry and refused to pay tithes or take oaths or engage in war. They styled themselves "The Society of Friends," but they were commonly called Quakers—a title by which they are still generally known. Fidelity to their principles and steadfast refusal to comply with the fashionable usages of the time which were adverse to their conscientious convictions made them the subjects of violent persecution. Numbers of them were cast into prisons, their property confiscated and many died under their sufferings. William Penn, the son of an admiral in the navy, was arrested for preaching to a number of people in Gracechurch Street, London, and with his companion, William Mead, was tried at the Court known as the Old Bailey, in 1670. The jurors, with a sense of human rights refused to give a verdict against them, although condemned to be locked up without meat, drink, fire or tobacco for two days, and were each fined forty marks for non-compliance with the repeated demands of the Court to convict the prisoners. The jurors, whose names deserve to be remembered by posterity, were Edward Bushel, Thomas Veere, Charles Milson, William Plumstead, Henry Michel, Gregory Walklet, Henry Henley, John Hammond, William Lever, John Brightman, James Damask and John Baily.

Among those who were the victims of persecution there were several of the name of Baily, Bailey, Bayly or Bayley,* as will appear from the following extracts from Besse's "Sufferings of the Quakers."

* The variations in the spelling of the name is to be attributed no doubt to the illiteracy or carelessness of the parties by whom the records were made. There is good reason to suppose that most, if not all, these records refer to members of the same family—most of whom appear to have been among the earliest members of "The Society of Friends" in England.

Thomas Bayley and several others were committed to prison in Bristol, in 1682, for attending meetings.

In 1656 William Bailey, going to visit some who were imprisoned in Devonshire, was fined and cast into prison.

In the same year George Bailey, being concerned to utter some Christian exhortation to the people in their public worship house at Melcomb, in Dorsetshire, was sent to prison there and after three days removed to Dorchester Goal.

In 1658 William Bailey was a prisoner in Dorchester Goal.

In 1670, in Gloucestershire, from Daniel Bayly, a poor journeyman tailor, was taken the bed on which his wife at that time lay sick. Daniel Bayley and several others were committed to prison in this county, in 1681. In 1686 Daniel Bailey and many others were released from prison by virtue of King James's proclamation.

For a meeting at Plaistow, in Essex, 1682, and for William Falkner's preaching there, goods were taken by distress from George Brown and Robert Bailey to the value of £12, 15^s, 9^d.

In 1656 William Bayly and Anthony Mellidge, travellers, being near Ringwood, Isle of Wight, were sent to prison. At the next assizes they were sent to the House of Correction and kept there fourteen weeks.

In Hampshire, 1670, Peter Bayly suffered loss of goods by a fine for attending a meeting at Froyle.

In Hertfordshire, 1663, William Baily was taken from a meeting at King's Langley and sent to Hertford Goal, and for refusing the Oath of Allegiance was continued a prisoner for some years.

In 1679, for a meeting held at the house of the widow Townsend, in Broughton, Leicestershire, there were taken from Richard Bailey seven heifers, worth £12. In 1680 he suffered further distress of his goods for the same reason. He had also suffered about three and a half years' imprisonment for refusing to swear. In 1685 Richard Bayley is mentioned as having been a prisoner about six years.

In Lincolnshire, 1673, John Bayley and several others were released from imprisonment in Lincoln Castle by order of King Charles.

In 1655, George Bayly, for speaking to the people in the Steeple-house of the parish called St. Giles in the Fields, Middlesex, after the priest had ended his sermon and prayer, was sent to prison and there continued about thirteen weeks.

In the time of the sessions, in London, 1662, Charles Bailey and two other Friends came to a house not far off to hear how matters went with their persecuted friends. The Court being informed where they were sent for them, tendered them the oath and committed them to prison. William Bayley and five others, standing quietly in the street, near the Bull and Mouth Meeting-place, were taken by soldiers and carried to Richard Brown, who caused their hats to be pulled off with much violence and wrath, and smote William Bayley with his fist several times, and when William's wife reproved him for abusing her husband he struck her on the mouth and threw her on the floor; and though William cautioned him to beware what he did he nevertheless struck her and threw her down again, and at length ordered his man and other rude fellows to carry William to Newgate.

On the 3d of July, 1670, at the time of a meeting at Grace Church Street, a priest, guarded by soldiers, came out of an adjacent alehouse to the door. William Bayley was then preaching, whom the soldiers took and carried before the Lord Mayor, who committed him to Newgate for abusing the priest and disturbing him in his office, though he had said nothing to the priest. When W. Bayley came before the Mayor with his hat on the Mayor plucked it off, saying, You give no honour to governours. William asked, Doth thy honour consist in taking off the hat? The Mayor answered Yes, and passionately trod the hat under his feet. William replied, Then thou treadest thy honour under foot. At the close of the sessions William Bayly was fined £31, 13^s, 4^d.

On the 13th of November following Thomas Bayly and forty others were taken at a meeting in Westbury Street and sent to New Prison, where they suffered much abuse from the keeper. In 1685 Samuel Bayly and forty-five others were discharged out of the King's Bench prison.

On the 17th of June 1666, Mary Bailey, Sarah Bailey and several others were taken from a meeting in Findon, Northamptonshire, kept all night in an alehouse, and the next day sent to Northampton Goal for six weeks.

In January, 1660, in Norfolk, Thomas Bayly and John Rack were fined forty shillings each for refusing to swear.

Christopher Birkhead of Bristol and George Baily of London, going to visit their friends in Banbury Goal, Oxfordshire, were for their Christian Charity, by the Mayor's order there detained; the former three days and the latter several weeks.

In 1659 Stephen Bailey of Whitchurch, Somersetshire, was committed to prison for refusing to pay tithes. The next year John Bailey and others were arrested and put to much expence.

In Suffolk Thomas Bayley and others were prisoners in the County Goal at Ipswich for absence from church.

In Warwickshire, 1659, the Friends were pulled out of a meeting at the house of William Bayley, and beaten by a constable and a rude multitude accompanying him.

On the 8th of January, 1660, Elizabeth Bayleys and forty-six others appeared at a session at Worcester, and for refusing to take the oath of allegiance were committed to prison. In August, 1662, Simon Bailey and others were sentenced to pay a fine of £5 each or be sent to the House of Correction for three months.

In Wiltshire, in January, 1661, Thomas Bayley and Thomas Segar, of Compton Basset, for refusing to pay tithes were committed to the County Goal and detained there two years and a half, and being afterward proceeded against in the County Court had £4, 16^s awarded against them, for which they had taken away a cow and a mare worth £9.

In 1682 Henry Bayly and eighty others were prisoners at York for refusing to take the Oath of Allegiance. In 1688 Henry Bayley was committed to prison at York Castle, at the suit of Charles Nowel and Edward Hornby. Between 1683 and 1690 there was taken from Henry Bailey of Grindleton, property worth £9, 10^s, 6^d, for tithes.

George Bailey, going into France and zealously testifying against Popery and worshipping of images, was taken into custody, committed to prison and died there.

The foregoing instances of persecution, as recorded by Besse, show that the name of Baily was not confined to any one part of England.

Some Friends going to New England, met with no better treatment there, and four of them were hung on Boston Common. In Maryland also they were whipped, fined and imprisoned for non-compliance with the laws of the Province.

The several references to William Baily, as given by Besse, possibly relate to the same person, born, it is thought, in the Isle of Wight. He had been a teacher among the Baptists at Pool in Dorsetshire, where he was convinced by the ministry of George Fox in 1655, and entered into society with the people called Quakers, amongst whom he became a zealous preacher and traveled abroad in the exercise of his ministerial gift. For some time he followed a seafaring life and his death occurred in 1675, on a voyage from Barbadoes. He married Mary Fisher, born within two miles of York, who had visited New England in company with Anne Austin, in 1656. They were the first of the sect to arrive and they were immediately cast into prison, their books burned by the hangman, and after a few weeks they were sent away on a vessel to Barbadoes. Mary Fisher, the next year, made a remarkable journey to visit Sultan Mahomet IV, then encamped with his army near Adrianople, and by whom she was received with respect. She married again, 1678, John Cross, and removed to Carolina: died at Charleston in 1698.

King Charles II had granted to his brother James, Duke of York, the territory now forming the State of New Jersey, and the latter conveyed the same to Lord Berkeley and Sir George Carteret. John Fenwick, a Friend, as trustee for Edward Billinge, in 1673, purchased the interest of Lord Berkeley, which by a division agreed upon with Carteret, formed the province of West New Jersey. There was an understanding by which Fenwick was to have one-tenth of the province, and in 1675 he led a colony of Friends who formed a settlement at Salem. Here at last was an asylum where this persecuted people might enjoy freedom in religious worship. Some disagreement arising between Fenwick and Billinge, it was happily settled through the interposition of William Penn, and Billinge conveyed his nine-tenths of the province to William Penn, Gawen Lawrie and Nicholas Lucas for the benefit of his creditors. These divided the province into one hundred shares or "proprieties," for which they found purchasers among Friends in Yorkshire and in London. In 1677 another settlement was made at Burlington and the success of the colony was assured.

William Penn thus became interested in American colonization and conceived the idea of becoming a provincial proprietary. The territory west of the Delaware and lying between New York and Maryland was still vested in the Crown, which, on the other hand, was indebted to the estate of Admiral Penn in a considerable amount, in liquidation whereof King Charles II granted to Penn's son William the province of Pennsylvania by a charter dated March 4, 1680-1. Penn at once began to sell lands to prospective settlers and later sent over commissioners to lay out the town of Philadelphia and attend to his various interests in the new colony; and in the

summer of 1682 came over on the ship "Welcome" in company with about one hundred persons of the same faith. He also purchased from John Fenwick the remainder of his tenth part of West New Jersey, with the exception of 150,000 acres which Fenwick reserved for his family.

Among the purchasers of Pennsylvania lands were the following:

Thomas Bailey, of the city of Bristol, bodice maker, 250 acres by deeds of Sept. 26 and 27, 1681.

Thomas Sagar, of Foxham, in the parish of Christian Malford, in the county of Wilts, and Susanna Baily (or Bayly), of Catcomb, in the parish of Hillmartin, in the same county, widow, 500 acres, by deeds of lease and release, Aug. 19 and 20, 1681.

William Bayly (or Baily), of Goatacre, in the county of Wilts, yeoman, 500 acres, by deeds of lease and release. Sept. 26 and 27, 1681.

Edward Bayley, of Pickwick, in the parish of Corsham, county of Wilts, 250 acres, May 23 and 24, 1682.

Henry Bayly, of Grindleton, county of York, yeoman, 1500 acres April 22, 1682.

It is not known that any of these came over to Pennsylvania, but from the minutes of the Commissioners of Property and other sources the following facts appear:

Thomas Bailey, of Bristol, conveyed his 250 acres, May 8 and 9, 1713, to Edward Roberts, of Philadelphia, the land not yet located.

Susanna Bayly married Samuel Workman, maltster, of Langley Burial, county of Wilts, and they with Thomas Sagar conveyed the 500 acres of land to Daniel Smith, of Marlborough, in Wiltshire, May 19 and 20, 1686.

William Baily sold 125 acres to John Bill, who sold the same to the above Daniel Smith; and the said William Baily, by will dated 2d of October, 1691, devised the remainder to his nephew Jacob Button, of Calne, in the county of Wilts, who conveyed the same to Jeremiah Collett, of Chester County, Pennsylvania, Oct. 3 and 4, 1701.

Edward Bayley constituted his cousin Philip Roman his attorney 18th of 3 Mo. (May), 1683, who took up the land in Birmingham Township, Chester County, and later became the owner thereof.

Henry Bayly conveyed 250 acres to Alexander Giles, who took it up in Bucks County, Pa. Henry Bayly, eldest son of the purchaser, by lease and release, December 15, 1696, conveyed the remaining 1250 acres to Thomas Musgrove, of Warly, in the county of York.

From the records of Friends in Wiltshire, England, we get these items relating to the persons of the name of Baily.

Marriages.

William Baily (or Bayly), of Catcomb. 2 Mo. 3. 1671. to Susannah Skeate, of Foxham.

Mary Baily, of Bromham, 3 Mo. 14, 1676, to Isaac Selfe, of same.

Daniel Baily, of Bromham, 10 Mo. 12, 1686, to Mary Coole, of Devizes.

Thomas Bayly, of the parish of Tedbury, county of Gloucester. woolcomber. 11 Mo. 24, 1685, to Mirian Arndell, of same place.

Dorothy Bayly, of Whitly, parish of Melksham, daughter of Daniel Bailey, of Bromham, 5 Mo. 13, 1708, at Melksham Meeting, to John Read, worsted comber, of Chippenham.

Martha Bayly, of the parish of Langly, county of Wilts. spinster. 8 Mo. 10, 1710, at Chippenham Meeting, to Richard Truman, of Salisbury, Wilts. weaver, son of Thomas Truman.

Ann Bayly, of Charlcot, Wilts, daughter of Jonathan Bayly, 7 Mo. 7, 1713, at Brinkworth Meeting, to Anthony Lawrence, drugget maker, of parish of Charleton.

Births.

Martha Baily. 9 Mo. 10, 1673, daughter of William and Susan of Catcombe.

William Baily, 9 Mo. 26, 1675, son of William of Catcomb.

Hester Baily, 5 Mo. 23, 1670, dau. of Nathaniell of Chippenham.

John Baily, 7 Mo. 24, 1671, son of Edward of Compton.

Mary Bayly, 11 Mo. 14, 1673, dau. of Edward and Mary of Compton.

Thomas Bayly, 8 Mo. 14, 1675, son of same, of Compton Basset.

William Bayly, 12 Mo. 15, 1676, son of same, of same place.

Catherine Bayly, 9 Mo. 13, 1710, dau. of Thomas and Mary of Pickwick, Parish of Corsham.

Betty Bayly, 9 Mo. 2, 1715, daughter of same.

Thomas Bayly, 4 Mo. 16, 1712, son of same, of Pickwick.

Edward Bayly, 12 Mo. 12, 1713, son of same, of same place.

John Bayly, 11 Mo. 9, 1723, son of same, of same place.

Deaths.

William Bailey, 9 Mo. 25, 1675, of Catcomb, carpenter.

Sarah Bayley, 11 Mo., 1689-90, of Warminster, widow.

John Bayly, 1 Mo. 13, 1699, of Chippenham.

Mary Bayly, 8 Mo. 17, 1702, of Pickwick, parish of Corsham, wife of Edward.

Edward Bayly, 9 Mo. 29, 1707, of Pickwick.

Millicent Bayly, 9 Mo. 21, 1708, of Pickwick, wife of Thomas.

Sarah Bayly, of Frenchay, county of Gloucester, wife of John, buried 6 Mo. 31, 1708, in parish of Mangotsfield.

Daniel Bayly, d. 12 Mo. 14, 1717-18.

Bridget Bayley, 1 Mo. 6, 1713-14, of Devizes.

Margret Bayley, 11 Mo. 28, 1715, of Chippenham, wife of Nathaniel.

Nathaniel Bayly, 8 Mo. 17, 1721, of Chippenham.

RECORDS OF THE PARISH OF BROMHAM, WILTSHIRE.

Baptisms.

- 1567, March 7th: Thomas Bayly the son of Will^m Bayly.
 1598, December 23: Anne Bayly daughter of Thomas Bayly.
 1601, March 14. Daniel—Joel, the sonnes of Thomas Bayly.
 1603, September 14: Thomas the sonne of Thomas Bayly of Chitow.
 1605, March 2: Rebecca Bayly the daughter of Thomas Bayly and Anne his wife.
 1606, Feb. 22: John Bayly the sonne of Thomas Bayly and of Jane his wife.
 1608, May 29: John Bayly the sonne of Thomas Bayly and of Jane his wife.
 1654, January 3: Ann Baylie daughter of Daniel Baylie.
 1656, February 15: Josias Baylie sonne of Daniell Baylie.
 1658, January 29: Joel Baylie sonne of Daniell Baylie.
 1662, November 30: Ann Baylie daughter of Daniell Baylie.
 1666, June 14: Isack Baylie sonne of Daniell Baylie.

Burials.

- 1605, October 6: Joel the sonne of Thomas Bayly and of Anne his wife Buryed.
 1606, March 7: John Bayly the sonne of Thomas Bayly of Chittow.
 1659, September 24: A prentice of Daniell Baylie.
 1674, April 15th: Daniell Baylie an ould man.

Among nearly three hundred references to the family name the above are the only instances where the names Daniel, Joel, Josiah and Isaac occur.

ABSTRACT OF WILLS, &c.

Archdeaconry of Wilts, now lodged in Somerset House, London.

Will of Daniell Baily of Broomham in the county of Wilts. Broadweaver. "being not well in body," &c. "Whereas I some time since purchased of S^r Edward Baynton a chattell Leasehold for a Sertain terme," &c. (Lease dated 27 October 1652). To Mary my now Loving wife I bequeath s^d Leasehold during her life, and after her decease to my two sons Thomas Baily and Daniell Baily. . . The Rest of their three Brothers and three Sisters. . . To my son Thomas Baily aforesaid I doe further give a broad Loamb [loom] with the appertennances: To son Daniell Baily one broad Lombe: To my son Isaacke Baily one great ceetell. . . Loving wife Mary to be executrix. . . To my three sons, Josiah Baily, Joell Baily and Isaacke Baily and my three daughters Mary Baily, Dorithy Baily and Ann Baily, all my goods and chattells. Friends Robard Stevens and Stephen Rawllings to be overseers of this my will.

The mark of Daniell Baily (Seal)

(Wax seal with letters R. I.)

Signed sealed and in the P^rsence of

Benimine B Knee his mark.

John I Knee his mark.

Inventory, appraised 6 June 1674. Sum total 30^{li}—10—0; praised by us, James Hancock: The R mark of Robert Webb. Exhibit, 7 May 1675.

Obligation of Mary Baily of Bromham in county of Wilts, Robert Webb de Bromham, yeoman, 5 April 1675: Signed in presence of Tho: Power, Sarah Power, her mark.

(The signatures of Mary Baily and Robert Webb are only partly visible, the paper being in a state of great decay.)

INVENTORY OF GOODS &c. OF ISAAC BAYLIE.

A True & P^rfect Inventory of all and singular y^e Goods & chattles of Isaac Baylie late of Broomham, Deceased, Taken octob^r y^e 17.

Adjudged & Appraised by us Wal^r Gaby, Hen^{re} Hicks.

Bond: Jane Bayly of Bromham, Wilts, widow, and Daniel Bayly of same, yeoman, 3 Nov. 1727 (the abovebounden Jane Baily, the Relict & Administrator of Isaac Bayly late of Bromham aforesaid, intestate). Jane Baily signs at foot.

ABSTRACT OF WILL OF DANIEL BAYLY OF WESTBROOK.

Be it Remembered that I Daniel Bayly of Westbrook in the Parish of Broomham, Weaver, make this my last Will & Testament &c., in form following. To Cousin Daniel Bayly five shillings: To Cousin Ann Hunt ten shillings: To Cousin Elizabeth Moore ten shillings: To Cousin Joel Bayly ten shillings: To Cousin John Bayly ten shillings: To Cousin Mary Bayly. . (all these aforementioned six persons being Children of my Brother Isaac Bayly, Deceased.) To Cousin Mary Foord Daughter of my Brother Thomas Bayly Deceased five shillings: To Cousin Elizabeth Baylies two Children of Honton (they being Children of my Cousin Joel Bayly Deceased), ten shillings: To Cousin Ann Blake, Daughter of my sister Ann Blake Deceased ten shillings: To Cousin Mary Gee Wife of John Gee, six pounds: To Cousin Warborough Bayly, Daughter of my Brother Thomas Bayly, one shilling: To Cousin Mary Gee, Wife of John Gee aforesaid, all the Goods and everything whatsoever in her possession belonging to me. Two Friends Andrew Sealy and George Woodward, both of Parish of Broomham, Executors. To Cousin Isaac Bayly, son of my Brother Isaac Bayly, Deceased, all that my messuage, Land Tennaments &c., in the Tything of Westbrook in the Parish of Broomham. Dated 9 Oct. 1730.

Daniel D Bayly, his mark (Seal)
(On seal a lion? passant.)

Signed, sealed, &c. in presence of

John Stump, Joell Miell, Josias Cheivers.

Renunciation of executorship by the above Andrew Sealy, Druggett maker, and George Woodward of Bromham, yeoman; asking that adm'on with will may be granted to Isaac Bayly of Westbrook, aforesaid, Broadweaver, nephew of said deceased and principal legatee. Signed by both 9 Feb. 1732.

Obligation: Isaac Bayly (principal legatee and adm^r of goods of Daniel Bayly

of Westbrook), of Westbrooke, in the parish of Bromham, Broad Weaver, before the Dean of New Sarum, plumber, and John Shergold jun. of same city.

Signed by

Isaac I Bayly

(Wax Seals

Edward Dean

men's heads)

John Shergold.

The facts here collected appear to warrant the following pedigree:

I.

WILLIAM BAYLY.

II.

THOMAS BAYLY, his son,

baptized March 7th, 1567, married Anne — and a second wife, Jane, and lived at Chitto. in the parish of Bromham, Wiltshire.

III.

Children of Thomas and Anne Bayly.

Anne Bayly, baptized December 23d, 1598.

DANIEL BAYLY, baptized March 14th, 1601; buried April 15th, 1674; married Mary —. Probably married and resided in another parish for some years, but in 1652 leased some property at Westbrook, in the parish of Bromham, where he followed weaving.

Joel Bayly, perhaps twin with Daniel, being baptized same date; buried October 6th, 1605.

Thomas Bayly, baptized September 14th, 1603.

Rebecca Bayly, baptized March 2d, 1605.

By second wife, Jane.

John Bayly, baptized February 22d, 1606; buried March 7th, 1606.

John Bayly, baptized May 29th, 1608—perhaps the same John Bayly of Bromham, broad-weaver, whose will was proved in 1675.

IV.

Children of Daniel and Mary Bayly, of Westbrook.

Thomas Bayly, married and had Mary, who m. — Foord; ? Joel, who m. Elizabeth; Warborough, a daughter, living, unm., in 1730.

Daniel Bayly, a broad-weaver, of Westbrook, died 1732; purchased land in Pennsylvania but remained in England.

Mary Bayly, mentioned in her father's will.

Dorothy Bayly, ditto.

Ann Bayly, baptized January 3d, 1654; died young.

Josias Bayly, baptized February 15th, 1656; probably died young or unmarried.

JOEL BAYLY, the Pennsylvania colonist, baptized January 29th, 1658.

Ann Bayly, baptized November 30th, 1662; married — Blake, and was living in 1730.

Isaac Bayly, baptized June 14th, 1666; died 1727; leaving widow Jane and issue, Daniel, Ann (Hunt), Elizabeth (Moore), Joel, John, Mary and Isaac.

JOEL BAILY.

The first evidence yet discovered of the presence of Joel Baily in Chester County is the following warrant for taking up some land:

By the Commissioners empowered to Grant Lotts and Lands in the Province of Pennsylvania and the Territories thereunto belonging.

At the Request of Joel Bayley on behalf of Daniel Bayley in right of William Smith, of Brumhamhouse, Purchaser, that we would grant him to take up one hundred twenty five acres of Land in the County of Chester These are therefore in the Proprietary's Name to Will and Require thee forthwith to Survey or Cause to be Surveyed unto him the said Number of Acres in the aforesaid County where not already taken up according to the method of Townships appointed by the Governor he seating & improveing the same within six months from the date of Survey and make Return thereof into the Governor's Secretary's Office. Given at Philad^a the 25th of 9th month 1684.

For Thomas Holme }
Surveyor Gen^ll }

JAMES CLAYPOOLE.
ROBERT TURNER.

Ordered C. A. to lay it out.

William Smith, of Bromhamhouse, in the county of Wilts, was a purchaser of 1250 acres of land from William Penn, by deeds of lease and release dated March 1 and 2, 1681. Of this he conveyed 125 acres to Daniel Bayly, of Westbrook, in the parish of Bromham, weaver, by deeds of October 19 and 20, 1681. The witnesses to these were William Hayes, Sr., and Henry Hayes. The land was taken up in Birmingham Township, Chester County, a short distance south of Birmingham Meeting House. Joel Baily, as attorney for Daniel Baily, conveyed the said 125 acres to John Radley June 6, 1695, but did not make a complete title. John Radley, by will dated Jan. 26, 1701, devised the same to his son William Radley. Among the title papers is a receipt for sixteen shillings, nine pence, quit-rent, paid by William Radley, 25th of 1st month, 1705, to Isaac Taylor, collector. William Radley sold sixty-seven and a half acres of this to Henry Nayle, April 8, 1713, although the title

was still defective, but he and Joel Baily gave bond in the sum of £90 to obtain a good title within one year. Accordingly Daniel Baily, of the parish of Bromham, weaver, executed deeds of lease and release, dated 10 Mo. 5 and 6, 1713, to William Radley, of Birmingham, for the said 125 acres, for £13. And William Radley, of Birmingham, yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, conveyed the sixty-seven and a half acres to Henry Nayle, August 31, 1714. The witnesses were Isaac Taylor, Richard Webb, Joel Baily and Alexander Steuart. Joel Baily was doubtless a brother to Daniel.

William Withers, of Bishops Cannings, Wiltshire, a purchaser of 500 acres of land from William Penn, conveyed the same by deed of gift, Jan. 22, 1682, to his son Thomas Withers; who coming over in the year 1683 took up the land in Chichester Township, Chester County. The facts here presented give reason to suspect that Joel Baily came over with Thomas Withers, and was in his employ.

Att a Court held att
Chester for y^e County
of Chester y^e 1st 3^d day
in the 1st weeke of y^e
7th moth 1685.

WILLIAM WOOD, President.

JOHN SIMCOCKE

ROBERT WADE

GEORGE MARIS

JOHN BLUNSTONE

NICHOLAS NEWLAND

ROBERT PILE

THOMAS USHER

Justices

John ffisher Plt.

John Calvert Defend^t

withdrawne

Jeremiah Collett, Shreife

Robert Eyre, Clerke

Joel Bayly, Plt

Thomas Wither, Defend^t

in an Action of Debt

for wages

Jury returned and Impanelled,

Edward Beasar

David Ogden

William Cloud Jun^r

Michael Blunstone

Thomas Minkshaw

Thomas Worth

James Browne

George Wood

Thomas Smith

Francis Yarnall

Henry Hastings

John Smith

" Thomas Usher being Attested declareth y^t at a monethly meeting Att Chichester it was there agreed between Joel Bayly and Thomas Wither that the said Thomas Wither should Pay the Wages due to Joel Bayly and soe discharge him, and further saith not.

" Robert Pile being Attested declareth that he being at a monethly meeting at Chichester he did hear Thomas Wither say that he would willingly allow Joel Bayly his wages and so Discharge him.

" Jeremiah Collett being Attested declareth that Joel Bayly desired him to Arbitrate his Cause, upon which he the said Collett did aske Thomas Wither whether he did promise the said Joel his wages att a monethly Court [meeting] held att Chichester, who told him he did, and further saith not.

" Thomas Rawlenson being Attested declareth that Thomas Wither did borrow

a Whipe, Whipe Cord and Bed Cord of Joel Bayly and did promise to return or make satisfaction for y^e same.

"The Jury finde for y^e Plaintife 4£: 11^s: 8^d damage and Cost of Suite.

"Hereupon Judgment is granted."

At a Monthly Meeting of Chichester and Concord 5 Mo. 13, 1685:

"Jeremia Cloud & Elizebeth Bayly declareth their intentions of marridg to each other the first time: the meeting ordereth John Harding & Phillip Roman to inquier in to his Life and conversation of Je^{ah} Cloud and his Cleareness from all others & to give an Account to y^e next monthly meeting."

6 Mo. 10, 1685: "Jerimia Cloud and Elezebeth Baily declareth their intention of marrig y^e second time: nothing apearig to obstruct it, so y^e meeting Left them to proseed according to y^e good order of truth."

The marriage probably occurred within a week or ten days after the last date. Elizabeth Baily was doubtless a near relation to Joel Baily.

As already stated, William Penn became the owner of a great deal of land in Salem County, N. J., much of which he disposed of through his agent, James Nevell. The latter granted a warrant, 5 Mo. 10, 1686, to Richard Tindall, Surveyor, to lay out 150 acres of land for Joel Bailey, next to William Flower's, on Oldman's Creek, and 10 acres of marsh, convenient as may be, "but not predudicial to the Proprietor." William Flower afterward exchanged his Jersey property for some at Chichester in Pennsylvania, and removed to the latter place, which was also the residence of Thomas Withers, in whose service Joel Baily appears to have been prior to 1685. Whether the latter actually obtained title to the Jersey land, or how he disposed of it, has not been ascertained.

"At the Monthly Meeting of Chichester and Concord, held at Concord 1 Mo. 14, 1686-7, Joel Bayly & An Short declared their intention of marridg y^e ferst time: this meeting orders John Harding & John Kingsman to inspect into his conversation & clarenes from all others."

"2 Mo. 11, 1687, at Birmingham: Joel Bayly & Ann Short declared their intention of marridg y^e second time and all things being found clare was Left to their freedom to proseed according to y^e good order of truth."

The recording of marriage certificates, now so uniformly done, was omitted in this case, so that we do not have the exact date of the marriage.

There is reason to believe that Ann Short was a passenger on the "Welcome," with William Penn, and here we will present the

WILL OF ISAAC INGRAM.

Upon the Twenty Sixth day of the Seaventh Month 1682 I Isaac Ingram late of Garton late of Surry yeoman being weake of body, yet of P^rfect minde & memory doe make & ordaine this my last Will & Testament on board the Welcome Rob^t Greenway Mr. bound for Pennsilvania (viz^t)

Item I give unto my Sister Miriam Short lately deceased her three Children Adam, Miriam & Anne Short all that Thirty pounds lying in Ambrose Riggs hands

living at Garton in the County of Surrey to be equally divided between them (viz^t) Tenn pounds apiece further it is my will & minde that my Sisters Children aforesaid have all the goods on board the Welcome equally divided between them.

It. I give & bequeath to Jane Batchelor ffive pounds.

It. I give & bequeath to Tho. ffitzwater ffive pounds.

I give & bequeath to David Ogden Two pounds.

I give & bequeath to John Songhurst tenn pounds.

I give & bequeath to Thomas Wynne ffive pounds.

I give & bequeath all the remainder of my mony every where to the poore of our friends called Quakers.

It. I doe Constitute & appoint John Songhurst & Tho: Wynne to be my Sole Executors of this my last Will & Testament In witnesse whereof I have hereunto putt my hand & Seale the day & yeare above-written.

the marke of
ISAAC I I INGRAM (Seal)

Signed Sealed & delivered
in the p^rsence of us

Philadelphia in the Province of Pennsilvania: This day was brought before me Christopher Taylor Regist^r Gen^l of the said Province the will above written by John Songhurst & Tho: Wynne Joint Exec^{rs} therein menconed & was proved & attested by the Testimony of Richard Ingelo & Geo: Thomson & approved by me und^r my hand & Seale of my office.

CHRISTOPHER TAYLOR Regist^r general.

The argument here is that if the children had not been aboard the "Welcome" the testator would have been likely to direct the sale of the goods and the transmission of the proceeds to them in England.

The next act was the marriage of George Thomson to Miriam Short, which probably resulted from their acquaintance on board the "Welcome," from the 30th of August to the 29th of October, 1682.

"At a Co^rt held at Chester for the County of Chester ffebr: 14th 1682 & adjourned unto y^e 27th of y^e same moneth. John Simcock P^rsident, Tho: Brasy, William Clayton, Rob^t Wade. John Bezer. Justices: Thomas Vsher Sheriffe, Tho: Revell Clerke."

"George Thompson appeared at y^e Co^rt & none appeareing against him was Cleared by Proclamation."

"Lawrence Carolus. for marrying y^e aboves^d Geo: Thompson & one Merriam Short, Contrary to the Lawes of y^e Province, according to his warr^t appeared this Co^rt, was deferred untill y^e next Sitting of y^e Co^rt, & y^e said Lawrence upon Ja: Saundlands engageing in Co^rt for his appeareance then; y^e said Lawrence at that tyme dismissed."

At a Court held the 27th of the 4th month, called June, 1683, "Lawrence Caro-

lus by y^e Ingagem^t of Ja: Saund^rlands was to appeare at this Co^rt But was called three tymes & appeared not."

Lawrence Carolus or Lars Lock, was the Swedish priest. Just what was his offence does not appear but it may have been in marrying a minor without consent of her relatives or guardians. There is nothing further on record about the case.

George Thomson held 200 acres of land in Concord Township, on rent, in 1684, but his married life was not long. His widow married William White, a wheelwright, who obtained a warrant for land in Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County, in 1692, but ten years later she was again a widow. She was married a third time, 9 Mo. 30, 1704, at Chichester Meeting, to Aaron Coppock, of Aston Township, which was said to be also her residence. They removed, about 1713, to Nottingham Township, on the borders of Maryland, where he filled the positions of overseer, elder and finally of minister in Nottingham Meeting. He was born 10 Mo. 25, 1662, in Cheshire, England, and died 10 Mo. 10, 1726, leaving his wife again a widow.

By her first husband she had a son Ralph Thomson who was taxed in Marlborough Township 1719 to 1726, and in E. Fallowfield from 1735 to 1740. Prior to 1729 he purchased 75 acres of land in what became Newlin Township. By her second husband she had John White, who married Oct. 31, 1717, at Nottingham Meeting. Mary Job, daughter of Andrew and Elizabeth Job, of Nottingham: Samuel White, who married 2 Mo. 21, 1726, Hannah Piggott, of Cecil County, Maryland: Elizabeth White, living 1726. By her third husband (who had children by a former wife), she had at least Miriam, who married Richard Jones, 8 Mo. 12, 1727, and John Coppock, who married 1 Mo. 16, 1731, Margaret Coulson. Two descendants of the last were with John Brown, in 1859, when he began his insurrection at Harper's Ferry with the desire to destroy slavery.

Adam Short, the brother of Ann Baily, settled in New Castle County, where he married about 1712 Martha Metcalf, widow of Thomas. Miriam Short, who married John Bush Jan. 6, 1728, at the Swedes' Church, was doubtless a daughter by a former wife.

JOEL BAILY BUYS LAND.

At a Court held at Chester 12th of September, 1694: "A Deed Past ffrom Thomas Nossiter and Ann his wife to Joell Bayly for one hundred And ffivety Acres of land lying in the Township of Midletowne: the Deed hereing Date the 15th Day of the 12th month, 1692."

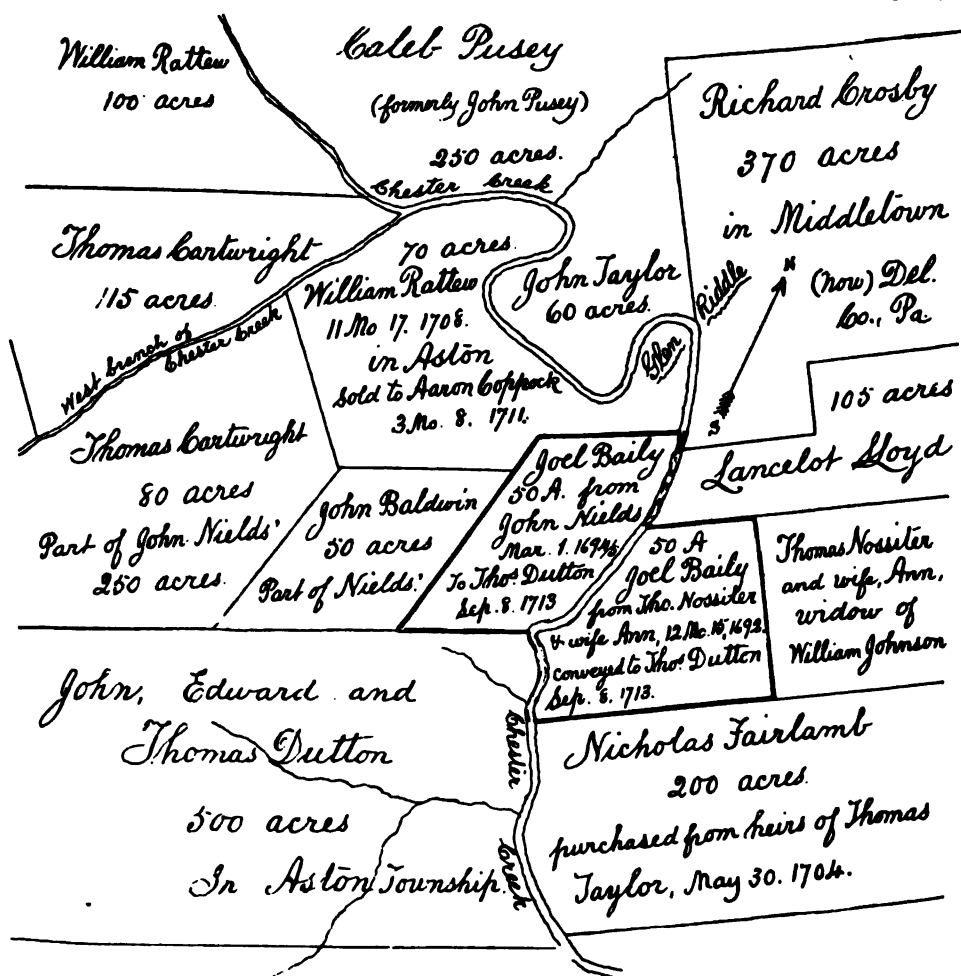
This is an error as to quantity. It appears that William Penn on Sept. 15, 1681, conveyed 5000 acres of land to John ap John and Thomas Wynne, of Wales, and they, on 12 mo. 14, 1681, 150 acres thereof to William Johnson, of Worthenburie, in Flintshire. This was laid out in Middletown Township, and Johnson dying, his widow married Thomas Nossiter of Chester County, but in 1692 residing on Oldman's Creek, Salem Co., N. J. Joel Baily's purchase was only fifty acres, which lay on Chester Creek a little below the present village of Glen Riddle. By another deed, of 1 mo. 1, 1694, Joel Baily purchased fifty acres on the west side of the creek, in Aston, from John Nield, to whom Penn conveyed 250 acres 1 mo. 22, 1681. Joel Baily probably resided for several years on the Middletown side, and later on the Aston side. The following entries on the court records may not be of much importance, yet they illustrate the customs of the time.

At Orphans' Court, 5th of March, 1694-5: "William Brown and John Baldwin was called and appeared to answer the complaint of John Dutton, Edward Dutton

"Att. A court off Common Pleass held Att. Chester for the county off
Chester the 14th Day of March 1694"

"A Deed Past from counsellor forman Attorney for James Craft: To
Nathaniell Richards And Joel Baly for fivety Acres of land lying in
the Township of middeltowne the Deed Bearing Date the 7th of the seventh
month 1688."

Craft was perhaps a claimant under William Johnson:- The land not other-
wise identified.



JOEL BAILY'S FIRST PLACE OF SETTLEMENT

and Thomas Dutton. The Court allowed that John Neeld & Mary his wife, at the request of the orphans [sons of the said Mary], be guardians for the above named complainants, and do also allow Thomas Cartwright and Joel Baily as security for John Neald and Mary his wife, to the value of two hundred and fifty Pounds. And it is also ordered that the old Guardians' accounts be paid and cleared before us at the Court by the new ones."

"Thomas Cartwright and Joell Baly have Also Promised before the Court to become bound ffor the Indemnefing of John Beals & Robert Carter ffor the seaven bonds Given To Thomas Green ffor the value of one hundred and ffive Pounds to be paid Att seven Payments."

March 14, 1694-5: "A deed of mortgage Past from Joell bayly unto John Neals and his wife Mary for The Payment of ffive pounds A yeare dureing the naturall lifes of the said John Neald and Mary his wife and when the said John Nealds died then two parts of the ffive pounds is no more to be paid and If that his wife dies then theres the third Part to Sease to be paid as the Deed more Att large makes Apeare the Deed Is for both the plantations of the said Joell baylys, bearing Date the second Martch 1694-5.

"There was seven bonds Acknowledged by John Neald: Thomas Cartwright: & Joell baily unto Thomas Green ffor the Sum of one hundred and ffive Pounds to be Paid ffiveteene Pounds a yeare the Twenty Sixth Day of Martch yearly the first bond to be Paid the 26th day of Martch in the yeare one thousand six hundred and ninty six and so yearly tell the last be Paid which will be compleated In the yeare on Thousand seven hundred and Two: Every bond vnder the Pennelty of thirty Pounds If not paid According two the time Speatified to the said Thomas Green or his orders, by the above bound John Neeld or Thomas Cartwright or Joell baily by they or theyr heiers Executors, &c."

At Court, 12th 4th Mo. (June) 1695: "Joell Baylee in the behalfe of Daniell Baylee Acknowledged A Deed ffor on hundred and Twenty ffive Acres of land to John Ridlye with meadow belonging to It the land & meadow lying in the Township of West Towne the Deed bearing Date y^e 6 day of June 1695."

It is noted on the court record, 1 Mo. 9th 1697-8, that Joell Bayle was appointed Constable of Middle Town. In that day every landowner was required to serve in the township offices. He probably removed about the close of 1698 to the other side of the creek, in Aston Township, and thereby became a member of Concord Meeting. His children born prior to this date were recorded by Chester Monthly Meeting, but there was a failure to enter the births of the three younger ones on the Concord records. He frequently served on committees of Concord Monthly Meeting, and on 11 Mo. 10. 1703. he and John Lea were appointed representatives to the Quarterly Meeting.

On 12 Mo. 29, 1703-4, he was appointed constable for Aston, but at the monthly meeting for Chichester and Concord, 10 Mo. (December) 11th 1704, "Joel Bayly Layd his intention of his and his families Removall to New-wark [now Kennet] Monthly Meeting, desiering a Certificate from this meeting." At the next meeting,

12 Mo. 12th. his request was granted and some persons directed to produce a certificate to the next meeting. This was doubtless done and the certificate signed 1 Mo. 12, 1704-5, but no minute made thereof.

He now settled in Marlborough Township near the present village of Marlborough. but it has not been ascertained that he obtained title to any land for some years later. On September 8, 1713, Joel Baily, of Marlborow, weaver, and Ann his wife, and Aaron Coppock, of Ashtown, yeoman, and Miriam his wife, conveyed to Thomas Dutton the two tracts on Chester Creek; but why the Coppocks joined in the deed is not explained. It may be that an agreement had been entered into to convey the land to them at some previous time. The consideration paid by Thomas Dutton was £37: 10^s.

Joel Baily subsequently made the following purchases of land: From Jacob Taylor, of Philadelphia, the Surveyor General, 200 acres, which had been surveyed Dec. 23, 1713, and patented to Taylor Nov. 15, 1714, who conveyed to Baily two days later. From Thomas Wickersham Sept. 26, 1718, 200 acres next south of the above. From Nathaniel Newlin, of Concord, March 27, 1725, for £68: 8, 228 acres, part of 7100 acres which the latter had just purchased from the Free Society of Traders, and which subsequently formed the township of Newlin. This tract joined the first purchase on the north. From John Moore, April 1, 1726, 100 acres for £100, lying a few miles to the westward of the other purchases, and from Richard Barnard, April 3, 1726, 350 acres, adjoining the last. In these deeds Joel Baily was styled a yeoman.

From the minutes of Newark, now Kennet, Monthly Meeting we make the following extracts:

11 Mo. 1, 1708-9: "Joell Bayly hath Geo: Bishop's Works."

2 Mo. 2, 1709: George Bishop's book is returned by Joell Bayly & taken by Cornelius Empson.

7 Mo. 3, 1709: "This meeting appoints Sam^l Graves and Joell Bayly to be overseers of this meeting untill further order."

9 Mo. 4, 1710: "Joell Bayly hath New England Judged till y^e next meeting."

10 Mo. 2, 1710: "Joell Bayly hath Rob^t Barcly's Apollogy."

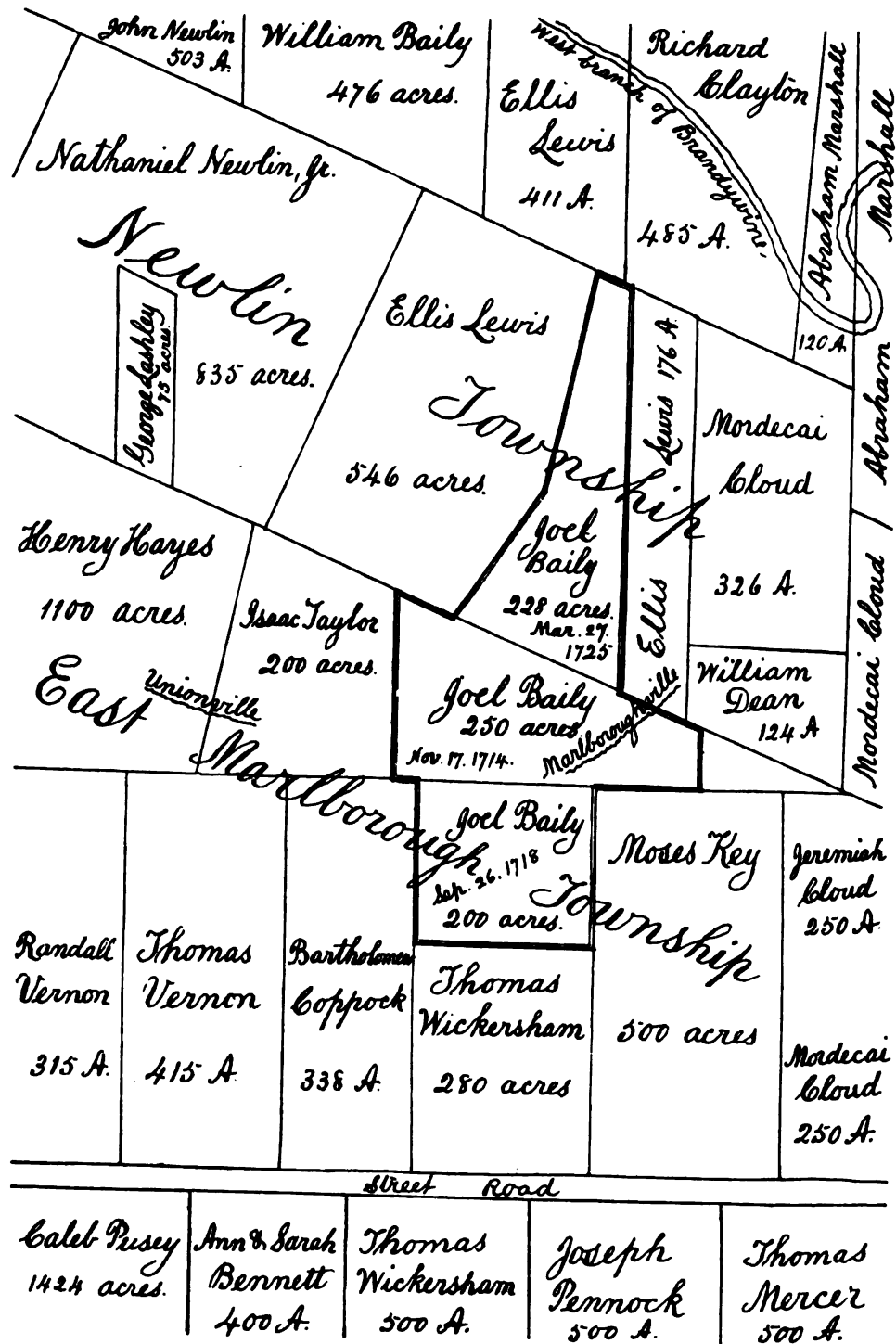
In that day, when books were few, the meetings purchased some of the standard doctrinal works for circulation among the members.

10 Mo. 6, 1712: "Tho: Garnett & John Miller some time since being appointed overseers of y^e preparitive meeting of Kennett now desires to be discharged, to w^{ch} this meeting consents & appoints Tho: Wickersham & Joell Bayley overseers of y^e s^d meeting."

1 Mo. 6, 1713-14: "John Miller is apointed oversere in the steed of Joel Bailey."

7 Mo. 3, 1715: "Thomas Wickersham and Joel Baily is appointed for Kennet . . . to take care that the subscription be gathered for the youse of Charles Whiticore," who had met with loss by fire.

3 Mo. 4, 1717: "The severall preparitive meetings have appointed ffrinds to take care of burials: for Kennett Joel Bailey and Gayon Miller: Notingham, Aron Coppock and Samuel Littler."



JOEL BAILY'S SECOND PLACE OF SETTLEMENT

(Facing p. 16)

1 Mo. 1, 1717-8: "Kennett preparitive meeting have made choice of Joel Bailey to seet [sit] as an Elder with minestering friends in their meeting in the roome of Thomas Wickersham, which this meeting approves of."

Ann Baily, the wife of Joel, was also an active member of the meeting, and from the women's minutes we give some extracts:

"At our monthly meeting held at Senter [Centre] y^e 3 day of the 11 moth 1712: Ann Bayly and Betty Caldwell are appointed to take the oversight of Malbery and Kennet Meeting to see that things are kept in good order according to truth."

1 Mo. 5, 1715: "Ann Bayly and Betty Caldwell are chosen overseers over Kennet meeting to see that things are Cept in good order."

9 Mo. 9, 1717: "Ann Bayli and Betty Caldwell are chosen overseers ouer kennet meeting which wee approve of."

3 Mo. 6, 1721: "Ann Baily and Elizabeth Horn are chosen overseers over kennet meeting which this meeting approves of."

Joel Baily was appointed constable for Marlborough Township Feb. 24, 1707-8, for one year. He was also one of six jurors who, on the 14th of the same month laid out a road from the central part of Londongrove Township by way of the present Avondale and Kennet Square to the Marlborough Street east of the "Red Lion." Upon his last purchase of land, in what is now West Marlborough, he removed thereto; and being now near the meeting at Londongrove, a branch of New Garden Monthly Meeting, which had been set apart from Newark in 1718, he desired a certificate to transfer his membership from the latter.

7 Mo. 3, 1726: "Joell Baily in the behalfe of himselfe and family requests a certificate of removall to Newgarden monthly meeting; therefore we appoints Ellis Lewis and Joseph Mendenhall to inquire into their conversation and prepare a certificate to the next meeting."

Women say—"request being made to this meeting in behalf of Ann Baily for a certificate to Newgarding Monthly Meeting therefore we appoint Margaret Miller and Susannah Prior to make enquiry into her conversation and make report to the men friends thereof in order to have one Drawn."

8 Mo. 8, 1726: "The friends appointed to draw a certificate in the behalfe of Joell Bailey and his family produced it to this meeting which was refered to the next meeting by reason he not appearing."

"the two friends appointed to make enquiry into the conversation of Ann Baily make report that they find nothing to obstruct the said request and have given an account to the mens meeting."

3 Mo. 6, 1726: "The preparitive meeting of Kennett, by reason of our friend Joell Bailey's removal from the first-days meeting, have proceed to chuse an elder in his steed, and presents Ellis Lewis to the consideration of this meeting, which is approved."

The reception of the certificate by New Garden was noted under date of 10 Mo. 31, 1726.

JOEL BAILY'S WILL.

The tenth day of December in y^e year of our Lord one thousand seven Hundred and twenty eight I Joel Baily of Marlborough in y^e County of Chester in y^e province of Pensilvania, Sener, being verry sick and weake in body but of a sound minde and perfect memory thanks be given to God therefore, Calling to minde y^e mortality of y^e body doe make and ordain this to be my Last will and testament in manner and form fowloing disanuling and Revoaking all other and former wills and testements Heartofore by me made; Ratifying and Confirming this to be my Last will and testement and no other. firstly I do Recomend my soul into the Hands of god who gave it and my body unto y^e earth to be buried in a decent maner at y^e descretion of my executors and as touching my eastate which god hath blesed me with I Despose of as fowlloeth After my Just debts and funeral expences are Dischard princepley and firstly I give and bequeath unto my son Daniel Baily eight pounds to be paid within one year after my deceas. I also give unto my son Isaac baily four pounds to be paid within one year after my decease I also give unto my son Joel Baily ten pounds to be paid within one year after my Deaseace I also give and bequeath unto my son Thomas Baily and to his heirs and assigns for ever one hundred and ninty three acres of Land with its apurtainences thereunto belonging sittuate in the township of Marlborough in y^e County of Chester in y^e province of Pensilvania and it being part of a tract of four hundred accres of Land which I Baught of Richard Barnard one hundred and forty three accres of y^e s^d one hundred and ninty three is bounded on y^e west by John Chalfants Land on y^e south by a line Deviding y^e aboves^d four hundred on y^e east by Isaac Cooks Land and fifty accres of Land more Lying at y^e east end of two hundred and seven acres it being part y^e above s^d four hundred and which s^d fifty acres together with y^e above s^d one hundred and forty three which make up y^e aboues^d one hundred and ninty three accres I also give to my son Thomas one horse he taking his Choys of all I have I allso give and bequeath unto my son John Baily and to his heirs and assigns for ever two hundred and seven accres of Land together with all y^e buildings and apurtaineces thereunto belonging the crop now sown on y^e ground excepted it being y^e Remaining part of my four Hundred accres of Land aboues^d which I Baught of Richard Barnard and bounded on y^e west by John Strode's Land and on y^e east by y^e aboues^d fifty accres of Land. I allso give and bequeath unto my son Josiah Baily my now Dweling plantation Containing one hundred accres of Land with all the improvements and apurtainences thereunto belonging and to his heirs and assigns. I also give my son Thomas Baily fifteen pounds to be paid by my son Josiah Baily within one year after my Decease. I also give and bequeath to my Daughter Mary ten pounds and a Chest of Draws to be paid in one year after my Decease I also give to my Daughter Ann ten pounds and one fether bed and furniture to be paid in one year after my Decease. I also give unto my grand Daughter Ann Stewart ten pounds to be paid after my Decease in one years time; and I order my moveable eastate to be sould and after my Just debts and before mentioned Leguses is paid if there shall aney over plush be Left it shall be equealy devided between all my Children and I doe also nominate and

apoynt my well beloved sons Thomas Baily and John Baily to be y^e Executors of this my Last will and testement and no other in witness whereof I Have hereunto set my Hand and Seal the Day and year before mentioned.

JOEL BAILY * (Seal)

Signed Sealed and declared by y^e said
Joel Baily Sener to be his last will
and testement in y^e presents of us

John Strode
Richard Hayes
Joseph Taylor

I Joell Bailey being through y^e great mercy of God in my sences & being disposed to make some little alteration in my will foregoing do hereby declare that out of y^e plantation given to my son Josiah Bailey & to his Heires & assigns I order him to pay to his sister Mary Harlan y^e full & just sum of tenn Pounds over & above what is already ordered to her within six months after my Decease & that my son Thomas Bailey enjoy y^e one moiety or equall half p^t of y^e four Hundred Acres of Land (which I formerly bought of Richard Barnard) to him his Heires & assigns for ever & my son John Bailey enjoy y^e other moiety or remaining half part thereof to him his Heires & assigns for ever to be enjoyed & possessed by them with y^e appurtenances thereunto lalonging in y^e same manner lying as is above described allowing for good & ratifying & confirming y^e foregoing to be my will in all its parts as above saveing what is now altered & amended. In wittness whereof I y^e s^d Joell Bailey have hereunto sett my Hand & Seal this ninth day of y^e twelfth month in y^e year of our Lord 1731-2.

JOELL X^{his} BAILEY (Seal)
mark

The foregoing was read to y^e Testator &
declared by him to be an amendment to his
foregoing will & signed & sealed in y^e Presence
of us John Strode

Wm. Webb George Carson
John Hope

Chester Aprill the 8. 1732: Then personally appeared John Strode Richard Hays Joseph Taylor Wm. Webb and George Carson five of the witnesses to the foregoing will who on their solemn affirmations Did Declare they were present and saw the Testator therein named sign seal publish pronounce and declare the said writing to be his Last will & Testament and that at y^e Doing thereof he was of sound mind and memory to the best of their understandings.

* It will be noticed that the name of Joel Baily is so spelled (and correctly so) in the signature to the will, but incorrectly spelled in the name to which he made his mark in the "amendment" or codicil. It may justly be inferred that by reason of feebleness or failure of eyesight he did not notice the erroneous spelling made by the party by whom the codicil was prepared.

Records show that the will was proven at Chester, April 8th, 1732, and letters of administration granted his sons Thomas Baily and John Baily. The estate was appraised at £366 11s. 9d., and distribution made as by the testator directed.

SECOND GENERATION.

Children of (1) Joel and Ann (Short) Baily.

2. **Mary Baily**, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1688; d. 1741; m. 1st. about 1708. Alexander Stuart, d. 11 Mo. 5, 1714-15; Second m. 12 Mo. 1715-16, to George Harlan. b. 10 Mo. 4, 1690, in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County (now). Del.; d. 1732 in West Bradford, Chester County; son of Michael Harlan and Dinah Dixon. last of Londongrove Township.

"At a Court held at Chester for the County of Chester by adjournment the fifth day of the eighth month Anno Domini 1697:" "Francis Chadsey brought a boy whose name is Alexander Steward whoe was a judged to sarve eight years from the 14th day of September last past if he be taught to reade and right or else to sarve but seven years" About this time forty-six young persons were thus brought to court to have the length of their servitude fixed. At a Court held on the 14th of September, 1697, "Caleb Pusey brought a boy whose name is John Williamson a judged to be sixteen years of age and to sarve five years from this Court to the said Caleb Pusey or his Assignes.

"And a Sarvant Maid whose name is Mary Royle whoe was a judged to sarve the said Caleb Pusey or his Assigns five years from this Court."

Joshua Brown, born in West Nottingham in 1717, wrote thus: "My mother was born in Scotland. When twelve to fourteen years of age she was, with many others, forcibly taken, carried on board a ship, and brought to Pennsylvania. She was here sold as a servant to Caleb Pusey, near Chester, and served her time out. When free she married William Coles and settled at Nottingham. Some time after my father married her." The meeting records show that Jeremiah Brown and Mary Coles, or Coale, widow of William, were married 2 Mo. 12, 1711. No record of her first marriage appears but there is good reason to suppose that she was the Mary Royle of 1697; as also that the other servants brought to court at that time were of the same ship's cargo.

At a Court of Quarter Sessions held at Chester for the s^d County the 10th Day of the 4th month 1701: "Henry Nayl brought a servant boy to this Court whose name is Alixander Stewart whose time the s^d Nayl bought from ffrancis Chadsey and the s^d boy Consents too and Agrees to serve the s^d Henry Nayl one year and a quarter above his time by record If the s^d Henry Nayl teach him the treade of A shoee maker if not the s^d Henry is to Alow the s^d boy sattisfaction for the over plus time as the Court shall award."

By deed of July 30, 1713, Alexander Stewart (as the name was generally written) purchased 350 acres of land from the attorneys of William Penn's daughter Letitia Aubrey, located on the east side of the present Kennet Square, in what was then known as Letitia's Manor. By his will, dated 10 Mo. 30, 1714, he gave to his wife five horses, five cows, nine sheep and all movables belonging to the plantation: To children, Jane, Robert, Ann and Mary, each a mare, &c. To father Joei Baily a sorrel pacing mare: To Henry Nayle a young horse: To Richard Jones a pair of

leather breeches: To John Stewart (a brother?) his best suit of apparel, buttons excepted: To Samuel Hall his new vest: To son Robert the plantation at 21, he paying the other children £10 each when he is 22. Executors, Joel Baily and Henry Nayle. Witnesses, Vincent Caldwell, Gayen Miller and William Webb. The date of his death is stated in the inventory.

No notice appears to have been taken by the meeting of Mary's marriage to her first husband, but at Newark Monthly Meeting, 9 Mo. 5, 1715, "Mary Steward sent a paper to this meeting, which wee received, concerning her former marriage, in which shee owns that shee is sorry that shee did contrary to good orders."

11 Mo. 7, 1715: "George Harlan and Mary Steward has appeared at this meeting and signified their intentions of taking each other in marriage, it being the first time: wherefore this meeting appoints William Horn and Siless Pryer to make inquiry concerning the young mans clearness as allso to see that the Esteate of the widdowes children be settled according to their fathers will, and bring an account to the next meeting if they proseed."

12 Mo. 4, 1715-16: "George Harlan and Mary Steward appeared at this meeting and signified that they continew their intention of marriage with Each other, and the ffriends appointed to make inquiry concerning the young man's clearness has given an account that they find nothing but that he is clear from all others and that the Esteat is setteled according to the will of the desceased; therefore this meeting Leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their said Intentions according to the good order Established amongst us. Siles Pryer and William Horn is apointed to see the orderly accomplishment thereof and make reporte to the next monthly meeting."

George Harlan purchased from Nathaniel Newlin, for £50: 14s. 169 acres of land on the Brandywine in what is now called Newlin Township, between the Almshouse and Embreeville. It was considered to be in West Bradford until about 1739. The will of George Harlan of Bradford, is dated 11 Mo. 23, 1731-2, and proved May 31, 1732; in which he gives to his wife the use of the plantation till son John is 21; also all personal estate, paying to sons Joel, Michael and George £5 each when of age, and the same to daughters Rebecca Dinah and Hannah: To son John the plantation at 21, he paying £20 to each of his brothers and £5 to each of his sisters. Executor, William Webb, of Kennet. Witnesses, Josiah Taylor, Richard Buffington and Richard Buffington, Jr.

The will was contested by the widow, and perhaps from this cause was registered in Philadelphia. The will of Mary Harlan, of Bradford, widow, was dated Sept. 6, 1741, and proved Oct. 20, 1741.

3. Ann Baily, b. probably in Middletown, 10 Mo. 10, 1691; d. in East Marlborough 8 Mo. 12, 1774; m. 1710, Jeremiah Cloud Jr., d. Feb. 1747-8; son of Jeremiah Cloud of Brandywine Hundred, New Castle County. The father had married Elizabeth Baily in 1685, as has been shown.

At Newark Monthly Meeting, 5 Mo. 1, 1710: "Jeremiah Cloud & Ann Bayly laid their Intentions of marriage before this meeting.

6 Mo. 5, 1710: "Jeremiah Cloud & Ann Bayly appeared (this being y^e second time) before this meeting, in order to their marriage: y^e ffriends appointed to make Enquiry Concerning y^e mans Clearness finds nothing to obstruct their proceedings;

there was also produced a Certificate on y^e mans behalf from y^e monthly meeting of Chichester and Concord. This meeting therefore leaves y^m to their liberty to accomplish their said Intentions according to y^e good order of Truth. Thomas Wickerson & Silas Prior are appointed to see the said marriage accomplished according to y^e good order of Truth and return their answer to y^e next mo. meeting."

Jeremiah Cloud, Sr., purchased 500 acres of land in the northeastern part of Marlborough Township, Dec. 1, 1703, from his brother Joseph, and by his will, dated Feb. 20, 1715-6, devised it to his sons Jeremiah and Mordecai, who were settled thereon. It had been patented Aug. 4, 1701, to John Budd, of Philadelphia, and by him conveyed to Joseph Cloud, of Concord, Dec. 8, 1701. Jeremiah Cloud, Jr., obtained 232 acres of this and about the same time purchased 304 acres adjoining. By his will, dated Feb. 19, 1747-8, proved seven days later, he devised the homestead of 230 acres to his son Jeremiah: To son William 200 acres on which he was living: To son Mordecai 200 acres at Chichester, which he had inherited from his brother Daniel, and to grandson Joel Cloud, son of Joel, deceased, 200 acres on which the father had lived. The will of Ann Cloud, of East Marlborough, widow of Jeremiah, was dated April 18, 1774. and proved Aug. 30, 1774.

4. **Daniel Baily**, b. in Middletown 10 Mo. 3, 1693; d. in East Marlborough about 1783; m. 1 Mo. 16, 1720-1, at Goshen Meeting, to Olive Harry, b. about 1704; d. 10 Mo. 4, 1766, in her 63d year; daughter of Hugh and Elizabeth (Brinton) Harry, of Birmingham.

By deed of April 25, 1727, Joel Baily of Marlborough, yeoman, and wife Ann, conveyed to their son Daniel a tract of 200 acres in Marlborough, part of 480 acres surveyed to Thomas Wickersham April 10, 1701.

At Newark Monthly Meeting, 11 Mo. 7, 1720: "Daniel Bailey requestes of this meeting a Certificate of marriage to Chester Monthly Meeting: therefore this meeting appoints William Webb and Thomas Wickersham Junior to make inquirey into his clearness in marriage and conversation and produce a certificate to the next meeting."

12 Mo. 4, 1720: "Pursuant to the s^d order the ffrinds appointed have produced a certificate to this meeting signifying Daniell Bailey's clearness in marriage from all other persons except Olive Harry: which being here read and allowed of by the said meeting."

The marriage certificate, as recorded, bears the signatures of thirty-five persons, among whom were Joel Baily, Isaac Baily, and Joel Baily, Jr.

"To the Monthly Meeting of Women friends at Newark, greeting:

"Dear friends: in the fellowship of the Blessed Truth we salute you and by these let you understand that the bearer hereof, Olive Baily being now settled within the limits of your meeting Requested of us a few lines by way of Certificate: we therefore Certifie unto you that the said Olive being by her mother Educated according to the way of Truth her Conversation hath in some good degree been answerable thereunto, being of a quiet and harmless deportment from her Childhood, So desiring her growth & Preservation in God's unchangeable Truth we subscribe your friends & sisters in the same.

Signed by Order & on behalf of our Monthly Meeting held at Providence y^e 26th 4th mo. 1721, by thirteen women Friends.

At Newark Mo. Mtg., 6 Mo. 5, 1721: "Olive Baily produced a certificate to this meeting from Chester Monthly Meeting which recommends her as a member of this meeting and as such wee receive her."

3 Mo. 3, 1740: "This meeting appoints Elizabeth Shipley, Elizth Levis, Hannah Carleton & Olive Bailey to accompany y^e men friends to vissitt those that are remarkable for neglecting to attend meetings of Worship & Discipline & make report to our next meeting."

1 Mo. 4, 1748-9: "Kennett preparative have Chosen Olive Bailey overseer in y^e place of Betty Caldwell which this meeting approves of." 7 Mo. 3, 1756: "Kennett preparative meeting requests that Olive Bailey be recommended as an Elder for Kennett Meeting, therefore William Harvey & Samuel Levis is to enquire into her Conversation & report to next meeting."

8 Mo. 6, 1756: Olive Bailey reported "of an orderly Conversation and tho't worthy of y^e place of an Elder which this meeting approves of till further order."

According to the custom of Friends of preserving memorials of those who have filled the stations of ministers or elders, one was produced, approved and signed for Olive Baily, at the meeting held 8 Mo. 13, 1767, in which it is stated that she "was of a sober, orderly conversation, a diligent attender of meetings for worship, and discipline, behaving with an awful, solid demeanor therein. She was an example of plainness in speech and apparel both to her family and others: she was a loving wife, a tender mother, a kind neighbour and friend, and serviceable in the society in divers respects." She was sick with an intermittent fever for about two weeks before her death. See "The Friend," xxxiii, 324.

Daniel Baily was a useful member of the meeting, frequently serving on committees. "Being now far advanced in years" he made his will 12 Mo. 28, 1767, in which he devised the homestead of 200 acres to his son Caleb, subject to the payment of small legacies to the other children, and the residue of the personal estate to his friend James Wickersham for the use of his daughter Elizabeth Baily.

s. Isaac Baily, b. 10 Mo. 24, 1695; d. in E. Marlborough, 1732; m. 1 Mo. 1, 1727-8, at Kennet Meeting, Abigail Wickersham, widow of Thomas Wickersham, Jr., and daughter of Robert and Margaret Johnson of New Garden. She was first married in 1719 to Thomas Wickersham, whose death occurred in Dec. or Jan. 1726-7, leaving three children Sarah, Hannah and Robert.

At Newark Mo. Mtg., 12 Mo. 3, 1727-8: "Isaac Bailey and Abigail Wickersham appeared here and declared their intentions of marriage with Each other it being the first time Therefore we appoints Gayon Miller and Joshua Pearce to inquire into his Conversation and Cleanness upon the account of marriage with all others and make report thereof to the next mo. meeting.

"And under Consideration that the woman being a widdow we appoints Abraham

Marshall, Ellis Lewis and William Leavis to inspect into the affairs Concerning the orphan Children and see that such provision be made that the will of their deceased father be Compleatly fulfilled Concerning them and make report thereof to the next moth meeting." Women Friends appointed Mary Lewis and Rebecca Webb to inquire respecting Abigail Wickersham.

1 Mo. 2, 1727-8: "Isaac Bailey and Abigail Wickersham appeared here and signified they continued their intentions of marriage, and having consent of parents, and those ffr^{ds} appointed to inquire into his conversation and cleareness upon the account of marriage report they find nothing to obstruct their intentions in that affair; but the ffr^{ds} appointed to see into the settlement of the affairs of the orphans report it is not yet perfected Therefore we Leaves them to their liberty to accomplish their marriage upon conditions that it be complatly done agreeable to the Judgment of the ffr^{ends} formerly appointed in that affair who are desired to continue their care and make report to the next mo. meeting.

2 Mo. 6, 1728: "Report is made to this meeting that the marriage of Isaac Bailey and Abigail Wickersham was accomplished orderly And the ffr^{ds} appointed to see the settlement of the affairs of the orphans report that it is done and the frends formerly appointed in the above s^d affaire is desired to produce the instrument by which it is done to the next monthly meeting in order that the meeting may dispose of it as they see meet."

By deed of April 25, 1727, Joel and Ann Baily conveyed to their son Isaac 161 acres in Marlborough. for £10; being part of 200 acres purchased of Jacob Taylor: Also by another deed of same date 25 acres in Newlin Township, part of 228 acres purchased from Nathaniel Newlin. These tracts were contiguous and the first lay immediately south of the present village of Marlborough.

Isaac Baily was an active member of Kennet Meeting, being frequently appointed on committees. His married life was brief, his will being dated March 6, 1731-2, and proved Oct. 5, 1732, in which he devised to his dearly beloved wife, Abigail, "my Plantation, house and all appurtenances thereunto belonging till the time of my Eldist Child Come of age . . . as also all my Household Goods & moveables." To son Isaac one half of the land, namely that half which is now improved on: To son Joel the other part. He also made provision for a child unborn, who was to receive £30 at the age of 21 years, "that is to say twenty pounds to be paid by my well beloved son Isaac and Ten pounds to be paid by my well beloved son Joel."

At Newark Mo. Mtg., 7 Mo. 2, 1738, Mordecai Cloud and Abigail Baily declared their intentions of marriage. All matters being satisfactory they were married 9 Mo. 30, 1738, at Kennet Meeting. Mordecai Cloud was a brother to Jeremiah Cloud, who married Ann Baily, and by his first wife, Sarah Chads, sister to John Chads, of Chads' Ford, had several children. He was Abigail's third husband and it appears she had three children by each. Mordecai Cloud died in August 1745 and by will devised to his wife a plantation of 200 acres on the east side of the road from Trimble's mill to Marlborough Street, during life, after which it was to become her son Abner's: also a plantation of 350 acres on the west side of the same road until son Mordecai became

of age. These lands were then in E. Marlborough but now in Pocopson Township. Abigail Cloud's will is dated 5 Mo. 12, 1757, and proved Jan. 5, 1759, in which she mentions her children, Sarah and Hannah, of the first marriage, Isaac Baily of the second, and Abner, Joseph and Abigail Cloud. Abner's son Joseph, b. Aug. 27, 1770, d. July 3, 1845, was chief melter and refiner at the U. S. Mint in Philadelphia from Jan., 1797, to Jan. 14, 1836.

6. Joel Baily, b. 12 Mo. 17, 1697; d. in West Marlborough, 1775; m. 8 Mo. 28, 1724, at Kennet Meeting, Betty Caldwell, b. about 1705 in E. Marlborough; d. in West Marlborough 12 Mo. 15, 1775; daughter of Vincent and Betty (Peirce) Caldwell. Her father was born in Derbyshire, England, about 1674, came to Pennsylvania about 1699, married Betty Peirce, daughter of George and Ann (Gainer) Peirce (or Pearce), of Thornbury, Chester County, in 1703, and settled in the eastern part of East Marlborough. He was a highly esteemed minister among Friends and traveled considerably in that capacity. He died 1 Mo. 10, 1719-20 in his 46th year and was buried at Kennet Meeting. His widow, born in Gloucestershire, was a valued elder in her meeting and died 10 Mo. 27, 1757, in her 77th year. Brief memorials of both these were published in a "Collection of Memorials" in 1787.

The marriage certificate of George Pearce * and Ann Gayner, which has been handed down through the Baily family, being unique in its wording and of interest to their numerous descendants, is here presented.

Whereas by the Memorialls of the people of the Lord Called quakers it doth appeare that George Pearce in the Parish of Winscom in the County of Sumersett and Ann Gayner of Thornbury in the County of Glouc. did on the fourth day of the eleventh month Comonly Called January in the yeare One Thousand six hundred Seventy and Nine manifest at a meeting of the people of the Lord Called quakers held at Olvestone in the County of Glouc. their Intentions of Marriage and whereas their Intentions were Published in the publike meeting of the aforesaid people held at Olvestone aforesaid on the Eighteenth day of the month and yeare aforesaid and whereas to this very day enquiry being made there appeares noe Resonable Cause wherefore their Marriage should be Obstructed wee therefore are witnesses that on the day of the date of these presents that the said George Pearce did in the presents of the Lord and of us whose names are hereunto subscribed take the said Ann Gayner to be his wife, and the said Ann Gayner did take the said George Pearce to be her husband, and did mutually promise each to Other to Live together in Love and faithfullness each towards other according to gods Ordinance untill by death they should be separated and as a further testimony of such their taking each other and of such their promise each to other have hereunto put their hands, dated the first day of the

* Joshua Peirce, grandson of George and Ann Pearce, married (29) Ann Baily. The descendants of George and Ann have generally written the name Peirce, but a few have changed it to Pierce.

Twelfth month Comonly Called february in the yeare according to Computation Now used in England One Thousand six hundred Seventy and Nine.

William Gayner	Thomas Russell	George Pearce
John Gayner	Tho. Sturge	Ann Pearce
Margret Pearce	Ann Harfoord	
Richet Gayner	Joseph Canings	Joane Gayner
Marget Peace	Ann Albright	Thomas Wither
John Albright	Alice Gayner	
Hanna Gayner	Sarah Little	Sarah Thomas
Morris Pearce	ffrancis Baugh	
Mary Pearce		

Joel Baily and Betty Caldwell declared their intentions of marriage at Newark Monthly Meeting, held at Centre, 7 Mo. 5, 1724. They appeared the second time, 8 Mo. 3, 1724, and all things being clear they were given liberty to accomplish their intentions; and those who had served as inquirers were continued to have oversight of the marriage, which was duly reported later as orderly accomplished.

They may have settled for a time on some of his father's land in E. Marlborough, but at a monthly meeting, 8 Mo. 8, 1726, "Request was made in behalf of Joell Bailey juner for a Certificate for himselfe and wife to Newgarden monthly meeting which was subsequently granted.

Peter Britain purchased from John Budd of Philadelphia 500 acres of land in what is now West Marlborough and settled thereon. By his will, dated 11 Mo. 20, 1710, he devised this to his three sons Thomas, Samuel and Jonathan, between whom it was divided Nov. 20, 1721, by parallel east and west lines. Joel Baily Jun. purchased from Thomas the middle tract, containing 166½ acres. Upon this he built a substantial house of brick, which is yet standing, though additions have been made to it. The western gable bears a stone marked thus:

1 7 3 8

B

I. x B.

x x x x

It appears also by his will that he purchased other property in Chester County and some in Wilmington. He and his family were members of Londongrove Meeting, a branch at that time of New Garden Monthly Meeting. On 6 Mo. 30, 1746, "Londongrove preparative meeting offers Betty Baily as an overseer in y^e Room of Susanna Fincher Dec'd, which is approved of by this meeting." 6 Mo. 29, 1747: Londongrove offers Joel Baily & Nath'l Pennock for overseers in the room of Joseph Pennock Sen^r & William Webster, which is approved. 10 Mo. 27, 1759: "Londongrove preparative Meeting proposes Betty Baily & Jane Hays for Elders to sit with the Ministers & Elders in their Meetings, which this Meeting approves of & Recommends them as such."

8 Mo. 3, 1776: A Memorial being prepared for our friend Betty Baily Dec'd, it was read and being considered is approved, the Clerk is directed to sign it and lay it before the Committee of the Quarterly Meeting in that case. Women say: "Who was an Elder well approved who Departed this Life in good unity the 15th of the 12th mo. 1775, in the 71st year of her age." Rebecca Chandler was appointed an elder in her room two months later.

The will of Joel Baily of West Marlborough was dated May 7, 1773 and proved Dec. 19, 1775. After making provision for his wife he gave to his son Joel £25: To son Isaac that tract of land in West Marlborough which I purchased of Edward Tatnall, 131½ acres, with 61 acres, the remainder of a piece of land purchased of Aaron Baker (5¾ acres being already surveyed off for son Joshua): To son Joshua the homestead, 166 acres, and the 5¾ acres above. I have sold my house and lot in Wilmington to my son Joel for £150, to be paid in one year after my decease,—one fourth to my daughter Betty one fourth to daughter Ann, one eighth to daughter Mary, one eighth to grandson Thomas Harlan at 21, and the other fourth to daughter Phebe with the further sum of £10: To grandson John Webster five shillings. If Thomas Harlan should die his share to go to his brother and sister, Israel and Lydia Harlan. Wife and son Joel to be executors.

The will of Betty Baily was dated 12 Mo. 8, 1775, but not proved until July 24, 1785. To grandson John Webster five shillings: To granddaughter Hannah Hayes £5: To four daughters, Betty Swayne, Ann Hayes, Mary Mendenhall and Phebe Mendenhall my wearing apparel: To sons Joel, Isaac and Joshua one-twentieth of my estate between them, and the remainder equally between my four daughters. Sons Joel and Joshua to be executors.

7. Thomas Baily, b. perhaps in Aston, d. about 1764 in Newlin Township; m. about 1754, Sarah Bentley, daughter of John and Mary Bentley of Newlin, members of the Baptist denomination.

At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 8 Mo. 26, 1734: Londongrove Meeting informs that "Thomas Beally is married out of y^e unity of friends." John Fincher Sen^r & Tho^s Jackson are appointed to visit him. 9 Mo. 30, 1734: Thomas Beally was spoken to but not being here Thomas Jackson, John Fincher, William Swaine & Joshua Johnson are appointed to speak to him to be at next meeting, and to prepare a testimony against him. 10 Mo. 28, 1734: "Thomas Beally is now here & seems to Justifie & vindicate himselfe in his outgoings." A testimony being prepared against him, Joseph Pennock and John Fincher are to show it to him and give him a copy if he desires it; then give to William Swaine to be read at Londongrove Meeting.

10 Mo. 27, 1759: "Thomas Baily having formerly been disowned by this Meeting for Marrying out of y^e unity of Friends by a Priest & having a Desire to be Rec'd into Membership again Produced a Paper to this Meeting desiring Friends to Receive him under their care; which Request after sollid Consideration is granted."

John Simcock, a purchaser of 5000 acres of land from William Penn, had a tract of 2875 acres surveyed to him in what was at first called Hilltown, but later was largely included in West

Marlborough. Of this 1000 acres became the property of his son John and the remainder was divided between his son Jacob and daughters Elizabeth and Hannah. On Nov. 24, 1713, John Kingsman and wife, the said Hannah, conveyed her 625 acres to their son-in-law, John Dutton, and the latter, on May 3, 1715, conveyed 207 acres to Richard Barnard, and by another deed, Dec. 20, 1718, the remainder to the same person. Richard Barnard, by deed of April 3, 1726, conveyed 350 acres to Joel Baily, who on April 10, 1730, executed a deed of gift to his son Thomas for 143 acres thereof. Oct. 19, 1748, the other heirs of John Bentley conveyed to Thomas Baily, in right of his wife's share of the estate, 192½ acres in Newlin Township, at the valuation of £250. Thomas and wife appear to have settled on this land about this time.

On April 10, 1741, Thomas Baily conveyed to Aaron Baker 50 acres in West Marlborough, and this became the property of Aaron Baker, Jr., who, on 4 Mo. 7, 1797, conveyed it to Elisha Baily, son of John (No. 8), when it was called 54 acres, 115 perches.

At his Newlin home Thomas Baily was nearer to Bradford Meeting, and after becoming again a member he requested a certificate from New Garden to Bradford Monthly Meeting. This was granted 4 Mo. 5, 1760, and reads as follows:

from Newgarden Monthly meeting held the 5th of 4th mo: 1760, to Bradford Monthly Meeting these

Dear fr^{ds}

Whereas Thomas Baily have Requested a few Lines by way of Certificate In order to be Joyned to your meeting: these Comes to Inform You that After Needful Inquirey Made we Do not find but his Life and Conversation is in a good Degree Orderly: A frequenter of meetings and his outward Affairs are Settled to Satisfaction as far as Appears:

Therefore we Recommend him to Divine protection and your Christian Care and Over Sight: and subscribes our selves your friends and brethren Sined in and on Behalf of our said Meeting by

Joshua Johnson	Isaac Jackson	John Smith
Jacob Howell	Jeremiah Barnard	Moses Pyle
Joshua Pusey	William Jackson	Wm Swane
John Hurford	Richard Buller	Henry Chalfant
John Jackson	Richard Chambers	Isaac Clendenon
Jacob Wright	Aron Musgrove	Isaac Pyle

This certificate was accepted at Bradford 4 Mo. 18, 1760. Thomas Baily of "Newlinton" died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted Aug. 18, 1764, to John Baily, his son. In the assessment made near the close of that year, John Baily, a single man, was taxed with 160 acres and buildings in that township, and 140 acres in West Marlborough; this doubtless representing his father's estate.

Richard Barnard, of Newlin, in diary, 8 Mo. 26, 1779, says,—“John Baily like to be in trouble as he & his brother Isaac is sued by James Purtle & had case considered: they are advised to endeavour to settle the matter with their father in law in a brotherly manner, which with the assistance of some friends is in good degree complied with.”

8. John Baily, b. probably in Aston. d. in West Marlborough about 1793; m.

1st at Londongrove Meeting, 3 Mo. 29, 1729, to Lydia Pusey, b. at Chester 6 Mo. 16, 1713; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Bowater) Pusey, of Londongrove Township. Second m. at Sadsbury Meeting, 4 Mo. 8, 1732, to Mary Marsh, daughter of William (and Sarah?) Marsh, or Sadsbury, Chester County.

John Baily and Lydia Pusey, both of Londongrove Meeting, declared their intentions of marriage 1 Mo. 28, 1729. Alexander Underwood and John Cooke, Ann Jackson and Jane Underwood were appointed to inquire into their clearness. At their second declaration, 2 Mo. 26, 1729, no obstruction appearing, they were given liberty to proceed, and the inquirers were continued to have oversight of the marriage.

From the memoranda of John Taylor, surveyor and conveyancer, it appears likely that John Baily received a deed from his father for 157 acres of land adjoining that of his brother Thomas, and on the same date; but at all events the father appears to have increased their holdings by his last will to about 200 acres each.

The will of John Baily of West Marlborough, yeoman, was dated 6 Mo. 12, 1790, and proved Dec. 23, 1793.

To son John ten shillings with what he has already received: To son William my lot in Wilmington, bought of Benjamin Way; also £50 in gold or silver: To son Elisha the homestead, 107 acres: To daughters Ann, Betty, Mary and Sarah £15 each: To daughter Hannah Pusey £20: Remainder of estate to be divided into nine shares, one to each of sons William, Elisha, and daughters Ann, Betty, Mary, Sarah, Hannah: granddaughters Mary Woodward and Betty Phipps one share, and granddaughters Ann and Mary Baily, daughters of Elisha, one share. Executors, sons William and Elisha.

9. **Josiah Baily**, b. probably in Aston, d. 3 Mo. 14, 1791 in West Marlborough; m. 3 Mo. 9, 1734, at Sadsbury Meeting, Sarah Marsh, d. 2 Mo. 20, 1791; daughter of William (and Sarah?) Marsh, of Sadsbury, Chester County. The marriage certificate is in possession of the family of Enos Pennock, in Philadelphia.

9 Mo. 5, 1778: "London Grove Preparative Meeting mentions that Josiah Baily, at a time when a number of armed men came to his house in order to collect that called the substitute fine did manifest a disposition and conduct not becoming the peaceable principles we profess; Also did assist his son in purchasing one of the Horses (taken from him for said fines) of the person who bought him at vendue:" Joseph Moore, Jacob Wright and Francis Windle are appointed to visit him.

10 Mo. 6, 1778: Report is made that Josiah Baily "seemed to apprehend his conduct did not deserve censure, and therefore not inclinable to condemn it." The case continued. 11 Mo. 7, 1778: He offers an acknowledgment which is accepted "with desires that it may be as a caution to us all to be exceeding careful of our conduct at such times of trial and temptation." Joseph Richardson is appointed to read it at Londongrove meeting.

Josiah Baily inherited, by the will of his father, the then homestead, containing 100 acres of land. By deed of March 6, 1751, he purchased from the executors of Joseph Davis a tract of 89 acres adjoining his other land. Of this he and his wife conveyed 40 acres to their son Joel March 26, 1758.

The will of Josiah Baily of West Marlborough, yeoman, was dated 1 Mo. 26, 1789, and proved March 21, 1791. After providing for his wife, Sarah, he devised to son Joel 19 acres adjoining his other land: To son Josiah the homestead of 100 acres and the residue of the tract where Joel lived,—about 30 acres: To son Henry £2: To daughter Sarah £5 and a cow: To daughter Lydia £5. Residue to be divided between Joel, Josiah, Sarah and Lydia. Son Josiah, executor.

THIRD GENERATION.

Children of (2) Mary Baily and Alexander Stuart.

10. Jane Stuart, b. June, 1709; m. 3 Mo. 14, 1730, at Bradford Meeting to Josiah Taylor, b. in Springfield, (now) Delaware Co., 4 Mo. 17, 1708; d. in Kennet Township, 1765; son of Isaac and Sarah (Broadwell) Taylor, of Springfield, and grandson of Robert and Mary Taylor, who came from Cheshire, England, 1682-3. He was a tailor by trade and had probably learned the business with his brother Joseph in West Marlborough, which was his residence at the time of his marriage. He now settled in Kennet and after some time transferred his membership from New Garden to Kennet Monthly Meeting. Owing to the general neglect to record deeds in that day it is uncertain when he became the owner of land, but at his death he was in possession of about 50 acres just east of the present borough of Kennet Square. Like his fellow citizens he took his turn in the township offices and was overseer of the poor in 1741, and constable in 1744. In meeting affairs he was not very active although he was occasionally appointed on committees to oversee marriages or treat with offenders. He devised his plantation to his son Caleb, subject to his mother's maintenance during life. The date of her death not ascertained.

11. Robert Stuart, b. in Kennet 11 Mo. 25, 1710; m. about 1732 Martha Richardson, b. 3 Mo. 23, 1717; daughter of Isaac and Katharine (Gandy) Richardson, of Whiteland, Chester County, from Nether Walton Cheshire, England, 1713. Her father died about 1726 and at the time of her marriage she was a member of Concord Monthly Meeting, and was disowned 9 Mo. 6, 1732, for marriage by a "priest."

Robert does not appear to have been looked upon as a member. By deed of Jan. 29, 1733, Robert Stewart, of East Marlborough, yeoman, and wife Martha, conveyed to John Strode, for £60, a plantation of 150 acres in E. Marlborough (now Newlin) Township. The purchase is not recorded. After this Robert and Martha appear to have lived in Whiteland for several years, but on Nov. 17, 1750, Robert Stuart, late of Whiteland, yeoman and wife Martha, conveyed to George Garrett, of Whiteland, for £170, 100 acres of land in Whiteland, part of her father's purchase in 1713.

Martha made an acknowledgment for her marriage which was accepted 3 Mo. 7, 1750, and a certificate for her to Exeter Monthly Meeting granted 12 Mo. 4, 1750-1; she having removed some time before. There is evidence that they removed

MAP OF
CHESTER COUNTY

PENNSYLVANIA

AS CONSTITUTED ABOUT

1780



from Berks Co., Pa., to Virginia; thence to North Carolina, where their certificate was received at Cane Creek Mo. Mtg. 3 Mo. 3, 1758. After this they removed to Georgia and died there. In 1790 six of their children were living, but all their names have not been ascertained.

12. Ann Stuart, b. 6 Mo. 4, 1712; living 1732; no further record.

When this work was about going to press there was noticed in the records of Christ (Episcopal) Church, Philadelphia, the marriages of Henry Marsh and Anne Stewart, August 1, 1734. Inasmuch as two of Henry Marsh's sisters had married sons of Joel Baily there is a strong presumption that his wife was a granddaughter of the latter person.

Henry Marsh died in Sadsbury Township about 1803, leaving several children. His eldest child, Jane, born 1735, married in 1756, Joseph Moore, and died in 1779, in Londongrove Township, Chester County. She had children, Ann, m. Jacob Halliday; Rachel, m. Jeremiah Starr; Phebe, unm.; Ruth, m. Thomas McMillan; Jane, m. John Butler; Joseph, m. Mercy Cutler; Mary, m. William Preston; William, m. Sarah Richards; Joshua, m. Beulah Coates; David, m. Sarah Chambers; Dinah, unm.

13. Mary Stuart, b. 3 Mo. 8, 1714; no further record.

Children of (2) Mary Baily and George Harlan.

14. John Harlan, m. 4 Mo. 5, 1740, at Kennet Meeting, Sarah Wickersham, daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. of E. Marlborough, and Abigail Johnson, afterward wife of (5) Isaac Baily, and later of Mordecai Cloud. He inherited the homestead of 169 acres in Newlin Township, which his father had purchased from Nathaniel Newlin by deed of April 2, 1725. On Aug. 28, 1750 he petitioned the Court for license to keep a tavern, representing "That your petitioner hath a suitable plantation by the Great Road Leading from the Great Valley to Wilmington, And there being no house of publick Entertainment for fifteen Miles on s^d Road, and there being a great Resort of travelers Which have Complained very much for want of proper Entertainment, and allso have been very burthensome to y^e Neighbourhood but Especially to Your Pettitioner," who "is building a Convenient house, and is of ability to procure good accomodations." The petition was granted and John Harlan continued to keep a tavern until 1754, when by deed of Jan. 30, he and wife conveyed the homestead to Joel Baily. His name appears in the tax list for 1767, but without property. The family were members of Bradford Monthly Meeting, from which Sarah Harlan received a certificate to Philadelphia 8 Mo. 12, 1768, but whether the widow of John is not stated.

15. Rebecca Harlan, under the name of Rebecca White, was complained of 9 Mo. 19, 1741, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, for which her acknowledgment was accepted 7 Mo. 16, 1742. She received a certificate from Bradford to New Garden Monthly Meeting 8 Mo. 20, 1748.

By deed of Sept. 19, 1743, John Harlan and wife Sarah, Robert Davies and wife Dinah,

Joseph Martin and wife Hannah, Michael Harlan, Joel Harlan and George Harlan, heirs of George Harlan, deceased, conveyed to Stephen White, who had married Rebecca Harlan, daughter of George, a tract of 167 acres on Elk Creek, in the western part of Chester County. This was part of 540 acres surveyed to Michael Harlan, their grandfather, who devised one half thereof to his son George. The others release the 167 acres to Stephen and Rebecca for £100. Stephen White, of East Marlborough, and Rebeckah his wife, convey the same land to William Reed, of New Garden, for £200, and purchased from the latter a tavern property in New Garden, since known as the "Hammer & Trowel," at Toughkenamon. Stephen kept the tavern till 1753, when he sold to Nathaniel Ring. Stephen was in New London, 1756-1763, and died intestate in Londonderry Township; administration being granted to his son George. Dec. 25, 1782.

16. Dinah Harlan, now Dinah Davis, presented an acknowledgment to New Garden Monthly Meeting, 3 Mo. 31, 1740, for marriage by a priest, which was accepted and ordered to be read at Londongrove Meeting.

The will of Robert Davis, of Kennet, dated April 29, 1760, and proved May 27, 1760, directs the plantation of about 150 acres to be sold and proceeds divided.—one third to wife Dinah and two thirds to children, not named. Wife to be executrix and to be advised by friends Aaron Baker and Thomas Harlan. Witnesses, Stephen White, Joshua Baker and Thomas Harlan. Dinah was married again, July 1, 1762, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to James Harlan. No further record of her family.

17. Hannah Harlan, and Joseph Martin were complained of at Bradford Monthly Meeting, 4 Mo. 17, 1742, for marriage by a priest, for which she made an acknowledgment 5 Mo. 15, 1742, but he was disowned 7 Mo. 16, 1742. He was the son of George and Lydia (Buffington) Martin, of West Bradford, where he continued to reside. His will is dated Sept. 6, 1801, and was proved Sept. 21, 1802, but as it does not mention his wife she was doubtless deceased. Joseph Martin was the owner of 160 acres of land; also of a tavern called the Centre House, in Marshallton, which he kept for several years.

18. Joel Harlan, b. 11 Mo. 10, 1724; d. Newlin Township, 9 Mo. 3, 1796; m. 10 Mo. 16, 1746, at Kennet Meeting. Hannah Wickersham, b. 5 Mo. 5, 1723; d. 12 Mo. 15, 1811; daughter of Thomas Wickersham Jr. of East Marlborough, and sister to the wife of John Harlan (No. 14). Being settled within the limits of Newark Monthly Meeting he received a certificate thereto from Bradford Monthly Meeting, 7 Mo. 15, 1748. He and wife received one thence to New Garden 3 Mo. 5, 1749. He was perhaps located at first in New Castle County, but removed to East Marlborough about 1748 and to Londonderry about 1752. By deed of 5 Mo. 6, 1760, he purchased from his cousin Joel Baily (38) the homestead of his father, in Newlinton, as it was styled in the deed, and in which he was described as a carpenter. For this he paid £700. In 1787 he had increased his holding to 260 acres. When Mason and Dixon were employed to determine the line between Pennsylvania and Maryland they first ran a line from the southern part of Philadelphia due west to a point in Joel Harlan's field, where they planted a stone, in 1764, which still remains. From the fact that they spent some time here, making astronomical observations, the stone has long been known as the "Star Gazers' Stone."

Joel and Hannah Harlan brought a certificate of their membership from New Garden to Bradford Monthly Meeting, 10 Mo. 17, 1760, which included also their five children. They were active and useful members of Bradford Meeting and on 10 Mo. 12, 1764, Hannah was appointed an elder. Joel was appointed an overseer in 1766.

19. Michael Harlan, according to one account, was a twin with his brother Joel, and died 10 Mo. 15, 1806; m. 5 Mo. 1, 1766, at Kennet Meeting. Susanna Carleton, b. 3 Mo. 29, 1731; daughter of Thomas and Hannah (Howell) Carleton, of Kennet Township. He removed to West Marlborough, taking a certificate from Bradford to New Garden Mo. Mtg., dated 11 Mo. 18, 1756. Susanna took one from Kennet dated 11 Mo. 3, 1766. He was styled a millwright; in 1764 had 109 acres of land and a saw mill. His will, dated 5 Mo. 9, 1790, gives all estate to his four children but does not mention a wife.

20. George Harlan, b. in Newlin Township, d. in West Marlborough about 1813; m. 9 Mo. 14, 1750, at Londongrove Meeting, Susanna Harlan, daughter of Ezekiel and Hannah (Oborn) Harlan, of West Marlborough. Her father was the son of Ezekiel and Ruth (Buffington) Harlan and grandson of George Harlan, who with his brother Michael came from the North of Ireland about the year 1687, though born in England. George Harlan received a certificate from Bradford to New Garden Monthly Meeting, dated 8 Mo. 18, 1750, and upon the establishment of Londongrove Monthly Meeting, in 1792, became a member of that meeting. In 1764 he had 109 acres and in 1787 200 acres of land.

Children of (3) Ann Batly and Jeremiah Cloud.

21. Elizabeth Cloud, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1711, probably in East Marlborough; m. 8 Mo. 5, 1738, at Kennet Meeting, Thomas Underwood, of New Garden, son of Alexander and Jane (Harry) Underwood, of Londongrove Township. She received a certificate from Newark 1 Mo. 3, 1738-9, to New Garden. They took one from New Garden, 5 Mo. 30, 1743, to Newark, and her death must have occurred as early as 1745. Thomas was married again, 10 Mo. 24, 1746, to Sarah Keelar, and at that time resided in Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.

22. Joel Cloud, b. 4 Mo. 7, 1715; d. 1746; m. 7 Mo. 4, 1741, at Bradford Meeting, Esther Stubbs, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Miner) Stubbs, of Newlin Township. She took a certificate from Bradford 7 Mo. 16, 1742, to Newark Monthly Meeting, and thence, after his death, back to Bradford 3 Mo. 5, 1749. She and John Carson were married June 26, 1752, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, for which she made an acknowledgment 6 Mo. 21, 1753, and on 9 Mo. 15, 1757, received a certificate from Bradford to Cane Creek, N. C., with her children, Daniel and Joel Cloud.

23. William Cloud, b. 1 Mo. 11, 1718, in E. Marlborough; d. there and was buried 6 Mo. 19, 1791; m. 8 Mo. 24, 1739, at Kennet Meeting, Mary Peirce, b. same. 3 Mo. 3, 1717; buried 10 Mo. 18, 1793; daughter of Joshua and Ann (Mercer) Peirce, of E. Marlborough. He inherited a plantation of 200 acres in E. Marlborough, from his father, and in 1764 had also another of 90 acres in Kennet; to which at a later date he added one of 75 acres in New Garden and another of 135 acres. Will dated 7 Mo. 20, 1789, proved July 23, 1791.

24. Jeremiah Cloud, b. 11 Mo. 20, 1723; d. E. Marlborough, 1817; m. Swedes' Church, Wilmington, May 9, 1750, Lydia Harlan. They were disowned by Newark (now Kennet) Monthly Meeting, 12 Mo. 2, 1750-1, for marriage by a priest. Jeremiah Cloud, of Kennet (supposed the same), and Hester, or Esther Harry, d. 1774, of Marlborough, were married June 16, 1766, at Immanuel (P. E.) Church, New Castle, by a license. He inherited the homestead of 230 acres in E. Marlborough.

By deed of 4 Mo. 10, 1795, Jeremiah Cloud, of E. Marlborough, yeoman, and wife Ann, convey a messuage and 112 acres of this to his son-in-law John Broomhall, for £350. By his will dated 1 Mo. 18, 1816, proved March 3, 1817, he gave to daughter Hannah Broomhall \$1.: To children of daughter Betty Lollar \$5 each: To grandson Jephthah Cloud, alias Wall, \$50: To Benjamin Cloud, son of brother Mordecai, \$80. Residue of estate, real and personal, to be sold and proceeds to son Joel, together with the family Bible.

25. Benjamin Cloud, b. 1 Mo. 26, 1725; not mentioned in his father's will, 1747, and probably died young.

26. Mordecai Cloud, b. 2 Mo. 28, 1729; d. Upper Chichester, Delaware County, 2 Mo. 14, 1801; m. 9 Mo. 19, 1753, at Kennet Meeting, Ann Harlan, daughter of Thomas and Mary (Carter) Harlan, of Kennet: Second m. about 1789 to Agnes Morrison, daughter of James and Mary (Newlin) Morrison, of Concord. By will or his father he inherited a plantation of 200 acres in Chichester, and received a certificate from Newark (Kennet) Mo. Mtg., 9 Mo. 7, 1754, to Concord. He was disowned by the latter 9 Mo. 3, 1777, for taking part in military affairs. His second wife was disowned 11 Mo. 4, 1789 for marriage to one not a member. She survived him. He was buried at Concord Meeting but on 2 Mo. 25, 1801 his son Harlan had the body removed to Kennet Meeting.

27. Rachel Cloud, b. 8 Mo. 10, 1733; not mentioned in her father's will and probably died young.

Children of (4) Daniel and Olive (Harry) Baily.

28. William Baily, b. E. Marlborough, 10 Mo. 9, 1721; d. there 1783; m. 10 Mo. 18, 1745, at Kennet Meeting, Betty Cloud; d. 4 Mo. 10, 1760; daughter of Mordecai and Sarah (Chads) Cloud, of E. Marlborough. Second m. 12 Mo. 16, 1762, at Londongrove Meeting, to Hannah Taylor, widow, b. 6 Mo. 22, 1735; buried 1 Mo. 14, 1776; daughter of Robert and Katharine (Hadley) Johnson, of E. Marl-

borough. She was first married 10 Mo. 17, 1753, to Joseph Taylor, Jr., who died 1758, leaving two daughters, Ruth and Mary.

William Baily made several purchases of lands in E. Marlborough, as follows: From John Jackson and wife Mary, March 5, 1745, messuage and 140 acres: From Robert Chalfant and wife Martha, June 16, 1763, messuage and tracts of 38 acres and 60 acres. From Robert Pyle and Deborah his wife, Nov. 23, 1757, 157 acres: From Benjamin Leonard and wife Olive (Baily), Sept. 11, 1764, messuage and 29 acres next the last. He died intestate and letters of administration on his estate were granted, Sept. 20, 1783, to his sons Eli and Levi Baily. A petition was presented to the Orphans' Court Dec. 16, 1783, representing that he left issue twelve children and was possessed of two mansions and two plantations in E. Marlborough, containing 275 acres and 177 acres. The sheriff was directed to take twelve men with him to view and value the estate or divide it among the heirs. Return was made that it could not be divided, but the small tract was valued at £1066:10^s, and the other at £1725. Eli Baily, the eldest son, being by law entitled to two shares, took the whole at the valuation, giving security for the shares of the other children, five of whom were minors.

29. Ann Baily, b. 3 Mo. 6, 1723; d. E. Marlborough, 10 Mo. 8, 1810; m. 2 Mo. 10, 1748, at Kennet Meeting, Joshua Peirce. b. E. Marlborough, 1 Mo. 22, 1724; d. there 7 Mo. 13, 1803; son of Joshua and (2d wife) Rachel (Gilpin) Peirce, of that place. In 1764 Joshua Peirce was possessed of 187 acres of land in E. Marlborough, beside 232 acres rented from Jeremiah Cloud and a quarter interest in a saw mill. He and wife were useful members of society and Ann was appointed an elder for Kennet Meeting 8 Mo. 11, 1774, in which station she continued until her death. In answer to an annual query as to the decease of ministers and elders it is entered on the minutes of Kennet Mo. Mtg., 2 Mo. 5, 1811 thus: "One Elder to wit our antient friend Ann Pierce an Elder of Kennett Particular Meeting who departed this Life the 9th Day of the 10th month 1810 in the 88 year of her age." This is one day later than has been already given.

30. Elizabeth Baily, b. 10 Mo. 16, 1725; d. 4 Mo. 5, 1818, unmarried. She was probably an invalid in mind or body as her father left money in trust for her benefit.

31. Daniel Baily, b. E. Marlborough, 1 Mo. 21, 1731; m. in Virginia, Ann (perhaps Wakefield, as they gave this name to a son). At Kennet Mo. Mtg., 2 Mo. 1, 1755, Daniel Baily, Jr., requested a certificate to Fairfax Mo. Mtg. in Virginia, which was granted a month later. This was presented at Fairfax 6 Mo. 28, 1755, and on 9 Mo. 24, 1757, he made an acknowledgment for marriage out of meeting. He requested a certificate to New Garden, N. C., 4 Mo. 27, 1758, which was granted. At New Garden, Pa., 6 Mo. 5, 1762, Daniel Baily produced a certificate for himself and wife from New Garden, N. C., dated 5 Mo. 30, 1761, endorsed by Nottingham Mo. Mtg. From New Garden Daniel obtained a certificate, 5 Mo. 4, 1765, for himself, wife Ann and children, Caleb, Nathan, Daniel and Olive, to Warrington, York Co., where it was produced 7 Mo. 13, 1765. He and wife Ann received one 7 Mo. 12, 1794, to Exeter, Berks, Co., Pa., but they have not been traced further.

32. Lydia Baily, b. 1 Mo. 27, 1734; m. 10 Mo. 17, 1753, at Kennet Meeting. Jesse Miller, b. Kennet, 11 Mo. 30, 1730; d. there 12 Mo. 1793; son of James and Rachel (Fred) Miller, of that township. His will is dated 12 Mo. 2, 1793; proved on the 17th of the same month:

To sons Caleb and David 7/6 each: To son John £270: To son Jonathan the part of my land next Kennet Square, supposed to contain 85 acres, being the remainder of my lands not made over to my sons Caleb and David: Provides for wife Lydia: Sons John and Jonathan to pay their sisters Lydia Edmonson £50, and their sister Olive Miller £100; also my four grandchildren Jesse, Isaac, Thomas and Joseph Pennington £50, to be divided; to be in the hands of their father, Thomas Pennington until they are of age. Mentions money in his hands belonging to his grandchildren, William, Lydia and Mary Jones. Sons John and Jonathan to be executors. Jesse Miller was appointed an overseer for New Garden Meeting, 2 Mo. 1, 1766.

33. Olive Baily, b. 1 Mo. 2, 1736; d. 7 Mo. 30, 1828, at Isaac Pyle's in New Garden; m. 2 Mo. 13, 1754, at Kennet Meeting. Benjamin Leonard, son of George (and Christian?) Leonard, of Sadsbury. She took a certificate from Newark to New Garden, dated 1 Mo. 3, 1756, and they resided in E. Marlborough. They conveyed a small farm to her brother William Baily, Sept. 11, 1764, and probably owned no land afterward. His brother Joseph made a devise to him Jan. 17, 1795.

34. Caleb Baily, b. 2 Mo. 14, 1738, in E. Marlborough; d. about 1794 in same; m. 9 Mo. 28, 1763, at Hockessin Meeting. Ann Dixon, b. 6 Mo. 29, 1743; d. about 1797; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Pusey) Dixon, of Kennet Township. He inherited the homestead, 200 acres, in E. Marlborough, and continued to reside thereon.

His will is dated 11 Mo. 6, 1793, and proved Jan. 25, 1794. After providing for his wife, Ann, he gives to sons Joseph and Daniel £30 each: To son Stephen, daughter Mary Baily, son Silas, son Asher and daughter Olive Baily £20 each, gold or silver: To son Caleb the plantation and also all my right and title to my backlands and remainder of personal estate; executor. Ann Baily was appointed an overseer for Kennet Meeting 3 Mo. 15, 1770, in place of Hannah Peirce, and in 1775 was appointed with others to visit families. She died intestate and letters of administration on her estate were granted to Caleb Baily Oct. 26, 1797.

35. Nathan Baily, b. 10 Mo. 1, 1744, was of a somewhat roving disposition. He received a certificate from Kennet Monthly Meeting, 12 Mo. 14, 1769, to Warrington, York County; thence, 1 Mo. 9, 1773, to Bradford, Chester County, where he was complained of 2 Mo. 18, 1774, for marriage before a magistrate to one not a member. His acknowledgment was accepted 4 Mo. 15, 1774, and he received a certificate to New Garden, 2 Mo. 16, 1776; thence to Warrington, 1 Mo. 6, 1781. Here he was complained of, 5 Mo. 7, 1785, for paying some military fines, but made an acknowledgment 3 Mo. 11, 1786. As a member of Newberry Meeting he had removed a considerable time before 10 Mo. 12, 1799, and settled within the limits of Catawissa Mo. Mtg., to which a certificate for him was now signed. No further information.

36. Ruth Baily, b. 4 Mo. 16, 1748; m. 11 Mo. 5, 1767, at Kennet Meeting, Joshua Edwards, b. 9 Mo. 4, 1746; d. 1806; son of Moses Edwards and Esther Plummer, of West Marlborough, where he resided. By his will, dated 11 Mo. 11, 1806, proved Dec. 17, 1806, he made provision for his wife and devised his plantation of 100 acres to his kinsman, Plummer Edwards.

Children of (5) Isaac and Abigail (Johnson) Baily.

37. Isaac Baily, b. in East Marlborough about 1728; d. there 12 Mo. 6, 1806; m. 9 Mo. 8, 1749, at Londongrove Meeting, Sarah Jackson, b. E. Marlborough, 7 Mo. 9, 1728; d. same, 12 Mo. 3, 1797; daughter of Samuel and Mary (Chambers) Jackson: Second m. 8 Mo. 22, 1799, to Sarah Yarnall, of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, widow of Ephraim Yarnall, formerly Sarah Holton.

By deed of Dec. 20, 1755, Isaac purchased the interest of his brother Joel in 186 acres of land which their father devised to them, for £225. Robert Lewis, of Philadelphia City, merchant, and wife Mary, conveyed to Isaac Baily, of E. Marlborough, yeoman, for £743, 327 acres of land in Newlin Township. Isaac Baily was concerned in several other transactions in real estate in his neighborhood.

Sarah (Jackson) Baily was appointed an overseer for Kennet Meeting and was otherwise a useful member, but her husband was not so much imbued with Friendly ideas. On 5 Mo. 13, 1779 Kennet Meeting informed that he "has paid a part of y^e Bounty for y^e encouragement of a Waggon & Horses to go in y^e military service." His acknowledgment was accepted at the same meeting, but on 11 Mo. 13, 1783 a complaint was made that he had paid a tax said to be in part to hire a man to go to war; also for remarkably neglecting meetings. His acknowledgment for this was accepted at the next meeting. His last wife was a member of Wilmington Mo. Mtg. and after his death returned thither.

38. Joel Baily, b. in E. Marlborough, d. there 1803; m. 11 Mo. 14, 1759, at Londongrove Meeting, Lydia Pusey, b. in Londongrove, 11 Mo. 13, 1736; d. prior to 1776; daughter of John and Katharine (Maris) Pusey: Second m. 9 Mo. 18, 1776, at Londongrove Meeting, to Judith Pyle, b. 5 Mo. 14, 1744, widow of John Pyle, of Kennet, and daughter of Thomas and Judith Hollingsworth, of Christiana Hundred.

In 1754 Joel purchased the farm of his cousin John Harlan, in Newlin Township, and perhaps settled thereon. In 1755 he was styled of Newlin, mason, and conveyed his interest in the homestead to his brother Isaac. On 5 Mo. 6, 1760 he conveyed the Harlan farm to Joel Harlan and on the same date received a deed from John Smith and wife Dorothy for about 200 acres in the western part of E. Marlborough. This was conveyed to John Smith by Caleb Pusey and wife Ann, the parents of John Smith's former wife, Ann Pusey, and was the place where Londongrove Meeting was first held, in John Smith's house, in 1714. Joel Baily also purchased, 1 Mo. 18, 1785, from Ann Pemberton, of Philadelphia, 45 acres of land in New Garden, adjoining the line of Marlborough.

His will was dated 9 Mo. 19, 1803, and proved Dec. 5, 1803, in which, after making provision for his wife, he devised to his son John the homestead, 190 acres, with about 45 acres in New Garden, he paying to my grandsons Joel Jones and John Jones £600 at 21. The children were by the first wife.

Joel received a certificate from Kennet, 9 Mo. 11, 1760, to New Garden Mo. Mtg., of which Londongrove was then a branch. He was an active and useful member, being appointed an overseer 9 Mo. 5, 1767, and an elder 5 Mo. 2, 1778; and on 5 Mo. 2, 1804 a committee was appointed to nominate elders in place of "our beloved friends Joel Baily and Joshua Pusey, deceased." His second wife, Judith, was also an active member and an overseer.

39. Betty Baily, b. in E. Marlborough, 1732; perhaps married in April, 1757, to Owen Evans. At Kennet Mo. Mtg., 8 Mo. 4, 1757, complaint was made of Betty Baily for marriage by "a priest" to one not a member, for which she was disowned, 7 Mo. 1, 1757, as Betty Evans. The records of the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, show that Owen Evans and Mary Baily were married in April, 1757, but the minister probably made a mistake in her first name. Owen Evans m. in 1734 Mary Harlan and settled in Kennet, where he died 1747, leaving children Aaron, Owen and Sarah, of whom Owen probably married Betty Baily, but no further record has been obtained of them.

Children of (6) Joel and Betty (Caldwell) Baily.

40. Betty Baily, b. 1 Mo. 8, 1727-8, in W. Marlborough; d. 11 Mo. 19, 1789, in Kennet; m. 3 Mo. 18, 1748, at Londongrove Meeting, to Francis Swayne, of E. Marlborough, b. 12 Mo. 18, 1722; d. in Kennet, 3 Mo. 23, 1791; son of William and Elizabeth (Dell) Swayne. They first declared their intentions of marriage at New Garden Monthly Meeting, 1 Mo. 26, 1748. About 1761 Francis Swayne appears to have removed from E. Marlborough to Kennet Township, and in 1764 he was assessed in the latter with 164 acres of land, four horses, four cattle and thirteen sheep; but it is likely that young stock were omitted. He and wife were active members of Kennet Meeting and were there buried.

41. Hannah Baily, m. 3 Mo. 22, 1750, at Londongrove Meeting, John Webster, son of William and Sarah (James) Webster, of E. Marlborough. She died leaving a son John, and her husband married again 5 Mo. 29, 1755, at Birmingham Meeting, Jane Brinton, by whom he had children, Hannah, Sarah, Pamela, Phebe and Edward.

42. Ann Baily, m. 5 Mo. 13, 1752, at Londongrove Meeting, David Hayes, b. 8 Mo. 14, 1728; son of William and Jane (James) Hayes, of E. Marlborough. They probably resided in East Marlborough for some years, but about 1783 removed to the neighborhood of Concord, and in 1787 to Hopewell, Va.

43. Joel Baily, b. in W. Marlborough, 12 Mo. 16, 1732; d. in West Bradford, 10 Mo. 29, 1797; m. 10 Mo. 11, 1759, at Bradford Meeting, Elizabeth Marshall, b. West Bradford, 3 Mo. 6, 1741; d. 3 Mo. 5, 1774; daughter of Abraham and Rachel (Carter) Marshall: Second m., 7 Mo. 4, 1776, at Bradford Meeting, to Margaret

MARRIAGE CERTIFICATE FRANCIS SWAYNE AND BETTY SALLY
Frien 't' Meeting House, London Grove, Chester Co., Pa., 3 Mo. 18, 1748

Evans, of Robeson, Berks County, Pa., widow of Pennell Evans and daughter of Samuel and Ann Jackson. She d. 2 Mo. 28, 1792, and Joel m. 11 Mo. 28, 1793, at Bradford Meeting, Mary Woodward, of E. Bradford, widow of William Woodward and daughter of William and Mary Pyle, of W. Bradford. She d. 9 Mo. 3, 1837, aged 97.

Betty Caldwell, of Marlborough, widow and executrix of Vincent Caldwell, by deed of Aug. 10, 1735, conveyed to Joel Baily (2d), for £125, a tract of 125 acres on the Brandywine, in Bradford Township (now Pocopson); and this Joel Baily, with Betty his wife, conveyed the same to their son Joel (3d), 2 Mo. 2, 1764. The latter had doubtless been living upon the land for some years, as he took a certificate from New Garden, 8 Mo. 25, 1759, to Bradford Monthly Meeting. He had also bought from the executors of Betty Caldwell, his grandmother, by deed of April 5, 1758, 38½ acres adjoining the above. In 1774 he purchased 50½ acres from the executor of Robert Thornton: 26 acres and mill in 1775 from the executor of Joseph Taylor, and 40½ acres of the property of Elizabeth Scott. The mill property, which was in East Bradford and now known as Sager's Mill, he sold to Benjamin Powel in 1777, for £1000. Joel Baily died intestate and letters of administration were granted Nov. 29, 1797, to his sons Emmor and Jacob.

He must have been something of a handicraftsman, as in one deed he is styled a surveyor; in another a gunsmith, and he is said to have assisted in observing the transit of Venus "at the Capes" in 1769. At the time of his death he owned 163½ acres of land, which his heirs sold to John and Thomas Hickman in 1800.

44. Mary Baily, m. 10 Mo. 12, 1757, at Londongrove Meeting, Thomas Harlan, son of Thomas and Mary (Carter) Harlan, of Kennet. He was first married, 9 Mo. 19, 1753, at Kennet Meeting, to Mary Baldwin, who was probably the mother of Jehu Harlan. Thomas died intestate and letters of administration were granted May 28, 1766, to Mary Harlan, widow, and Joel Baily. She was married again 4 Mo. 21, 1768, at Kennet Meeting, to Samuel Mendenhall, of Concord, b. 9 Mo. 22, 1722; d. about 9 Mo., 1787; son of Benjamin and Lydia (Roberts) Mendenhall, of Concord. He was first married 2 Mo. 24, 1745, at Newtown Meeting, to Esther Williamson, by whom he had children, Benjamin, Edith, Amos, Samuel and Sarah.

45. Phebe Baily, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1738; m. about 1770, Benjamin Mendenhall, by a justice, for which she was disowned by New Garden, 11 Mo. 3, 1770, and he by Concord Mo. Mtg., 12 Mo. 5, 1770. He was the son of Samuel and Esther (Williamson) Mendenhall, above, and died in Concord, 9 Mo. 15, 1801. Phebe made an acknowledgment for her outgoing, 8 Mo. 7, 1773, and received a certificate to Concord. After her husband's death she took one to Goshen, 6 Mo. 8, 1803, and thence to Baltimore, 11 Mo. 8, 1805.

Benjamin Mendenhall had a life estate in some land, which was sold after his death for £1168:16:10, and the proceeds divided among the five surviving children. By his will, 8 Mo. 19, 1800, he devised five shillings to each of his children and £10 each to his grandchildren, Beulah

and Orpha Mendenhall and Phebe Pyle, presumably children of his daughter Esther, who were debarred from a share of the real estate by the death of their mother.

46. Isaac Baily, b. 10 Mo. 9, 1743; d. in W. Marlborough, 8 Mo. 31, 1826; m. 5 Mo. 4, 1768, at Birmingham Meeting, Lydia Gilpin Painter, b. E. Bradford (now Birmingham), 5 Mo. 27, 1746; d. 10 Mo. 4, 1829; daughter of Samuel and Esther (Gilpin) Painter, of that township.

Isaac Baily requested a certificate from New Garden to Concord, 3 Mo. 5, 1768, in order for marriage. This Isaac Baily was usually styled "Smith" to distinguish him from his cousin Isaac, son of Thomas, a farmer in the same township of West Marlborough.

However he was assessed with 160 acres of land, and in 1799 with a stone house, 2 stories, 20 by 30 feet, kitchen 16 by 16 feet, frame barn with stone stabling under, 24 by 30 feet, spring-house 16 by 16 feet, smith shop 16 by 22 feet. His will is dated 1 Mo. 5, 1819, and proved Oct. 3, 1826. After providing for his wife he gives to son Joseph \$100; To son George \$100; To son Vincent \$1000; To daughters Betsy Mercer, Esther Clemson, Lydia Bennett and Hannah Dickinson, \$1000 each; To son Vincent and daughter Lydia what is due from the estate of son-in-law Joseph Bennett; To son James the homestead, 191 acres, subject to wife's privileges and above legacies; also residue of estate.

47. Joshua Baily, b. West Marlborough, 4 Mo. 20, 1747; d. there, 1 Mo. 26, 1826; m. 5 Mo. 13, 1778, at Londongrove Meeting, Ann Jackson, b. 6 Mo. 16, 1755; d. 8 Mo. 15, 1833; daughter of John and Sarah (Miller) Jackson, of East Marlborough. Their proceedings thus appear on the minutes of New Garden:

4 Mo. 4, 1778: Joshua Baily, son of Joel and Betty, deceased, and Ann Jackson, daughter of John (and Sarah, deceased), declare their intentions of marriage: Stephen Cook and Francis Lamborn, Ann Swayne and Judith Baily are appointed to inquire into their clearness. Her father and step-mother being present are consenting.

5 Mo. 2, 1778: Joshua Baily and Ann Jackson appeared the second time and no obstruction being found they are left at liberty to accomplish their marriage according to good order.

Joshua Baily and others were appointed, 4 Mo. 3, 1790, on a committee to advise and encourage such of the Black People within the limits of this meeting as have been set free by Friends, agreeable to the advice of the Yearly Meeting.

By the will of his father Joshua Baily inherited the homestead in West Marlborough, and continued to reside thereon. He was almost continually employed in the affairs of the meeting.

WILL OF JOSHUA BAILY MADE MAY 15TH, 1820.

I Joshua Baily of West Marlborough township in the County of Chester and State of Pennsylvania being weak in body but of sound mind and memory do make this my last will and testament as follows to wit—Imprimus. I will and direct that all my just debts be duly paid. ITEM. I will and bequeath to my beloved wife Ann

all the goods that remains at my decease which she brought when we married also one horse Creature and one cow (her choice) out of my stock with twelve dollars worth of other goods of her choice and the sum of one hundred pounds in good current money in one year after my decease; and also I will to her during widowhood and no longer two Rooms that is one in the upper story and one in the lower (her choice) in my dwelling house with the Right of the pump to take a sufficiency of water the oven to bake in and the kitchen to wash in and one fourth part of my garden (her choice) with free ingress Regress or Egress to the whole a sufficiency of Apples and other fruit for her own use off the part devised to Lewis and Joel which with what I have herein directed my Sons to provide for her shall be in full for my said wifes dower or right of in and to my whole Estate. ITEM. I give and devise to my two Sons Lewis and Joel Baily as tenants in common to them their heirs and assigns forever all the East end of my Plantation to be divided from the West of the Publick Road BEGINNING at a stone in middle of said Road and in the line Maris Taylors land thence along the middle of said road South twenty-five degrees West seven perches and South seven degrees West ninety five perches to the South side line containing about eighty nine acres with the buildings and appurtenances together with four acres and one hundred perches of Woodland out of the West end bounded as follows: BEGINNING at a hickory a Corner of Jonathan Pierces land thence by said land south twenty degrees East twelve perches to a white Oak South thirty-nine degrees East twelve perches to a post and south eighty five degrees West thirty five perches to a stone thence by the land willed to my son Reuben north five degrees West twenty-eight perches to a stone south eighty-six and one half degrees East twenty-five perches to a White Oak and South sixteen degrees East three perches to the place of beginning with the privilege of a Road to the same Where or near to where it is now used to Pierces Corner hickory and doing the least injury to Reubens land, sufficient for a Cart or other common Carriage to pass. The above said premises to be subject during the widowhood of my wife to keep for her one horse Creature and one Cow both Winter and Summer and give to her yearly the sum of Sixteen dollars Current money, one hundred pounds weight of good pork and the same weight of good beef, two and one half cords of good wood cut at suitable length and laid convenient to her door. ITEM I give and devise to my son Reuben Baily his heirs and assigns forever all the remainder of the West end of my plantation containing about eighty three acres of land with the buildings and appurtenances Subject to pay and provide Yearly for my wife while she remains my widow Sixteen dollars current money ten bushels of good wheat and two and one half cords of good wood cut at a suitable length laid convenient to her door, also to pay in one year after my decease the sum of two hundred and twenty seven pounds ten shillings good and current money to the executors to discharge legacies and also to pay to three children of my daughter Sarah Pusey deceased to wit—Anne, Joshua, Julianna, each the sum of twenty dollars when they arrive to age that is the females at 18 and the male at 21 years: and in case of death of any of them, I order their respective share to be paid to their lawful issue if they leave any, and if not to the survivors or survivor of them

—ITEM I will to my son Joshua Baily the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds. ITEM. I will to my daughter Phebe Bartrim the sum of one hundred and forty pounds. ITEM I will to my daughter Lydia the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds. ITEM. I will to my daughter Eddith the sum of one hundred and seventy pounds and I direct the executors thereof to pay the foregoing four legacies in one year after my decease and if there be not enough to pay the said legacies it is my will then that my two sons Lewis and Joel shall make up one half of what it falls short and my son Reuben to pay the other half but if there be any remainder as overplus I order that it be equally divided among all my children allowing the children of such that as then be deceased their parents full share as part of said remainder of my Estate. LASTLY. I nominate my two Sons Lewis & Joel Baily Executors of this my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this fifteenth of the fifth month A. D. One thousand Eight hundred and twenty. SIGNED SEALED published pronounced and declared by the testator as and for his last will and testament in the presence of the subscriber.

Jonathan Peirce.

JOSHUA BAILY.

Maris Taylor.

West Chester Feb. 10th 1826. There personally appeared JONATHAN PEIRCE and MARIS TAYLOR who being affirmed in due form of law did severally declare and say that they were personally present and did see and hear Joshua Baily the testator in the foregoing instrument of writing named Sign Seal Publish pronounce and declare the same as and for his last will and testament and that at the doing thereof he was of a sound and well disposing mind and memory to the best of their knowledge and belief.

AFFIRMED BEFORE
JOSEPH PEARCE.

Children of (7) Thomas and Sarah (Bentley) Baily.

48. Isaac Baily, "son of Tho^s Baily requests to come under y^e care or fr^{ds} which with the approbation of Londongrove preparative Meeting is granted," 10 Mo. 29, 1757. He requests a certificate to Bradford Monthly Meeting, 12 Mo. 31, 1757, in order for marriage with Mary Jones, daughter of Evan Jones. The certificate was granted 1 Mo. 28, 1758, and he was married 3 Mo. 9, 1758, at Bradford Meeting to Mary Jones, daughter of Evan and Sarah (Woodward) Jones, of East Bradford. She died 5 Mo. 6, 1763, and he married again, 4 Mo. 17, 1765, at Londongrove Meeting, Hannah Scarlet, b. 4 Mo. 18, 1739; d. 11 Mo. 18, 1802; daughter of Nathaniel and Hannah (Dutton) Scarlet, of New Garden.

Isaac Baily took the lands of his father at their valuation, consisting of 143 acres in West Marlborough and 192½ acres in Newlin. James Purtle, of New London Township, and wife Sarah, formerly wife of Thomas Baily, gave him a release of claim April 14, 1767, for £16. Isaac and Hannah Baily conveyed to his brother John the Newlin tract, on which John was then

living, on the date last mentioned, for £481.5^s. Some time before his death, which occurred 1 Mo. 16, 1826, Isaac removed to West Caln Township, probably to live with one of his daughters, Mary Vernon or Deborah Trego, whose husbands were appointed his executors. They sold 100 acres of the Marlborough tract to Lewis Baily, April 7, 1827, and he to Jehu Wickersham, 4 Mo. 4, 1829; who conveyed it, March 27, 1830, to George Hoffman, who with Sidney his wife, April 1, 1833, to Abiah Cope, whose son David now occupies the same.

49. Mary Baily was m. Nov. 20, 1756, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Caleb Hayes, son of Joseph and Jane (Woodward) Hayes, of East Marlborough.

At New Garden Monthly Meeting, 3 Mo. 25, 1758: "Caleb Hays, son of Jos. Hays deceased having run out & married one of another Society by a Priest," &c. offered a paper of acknowledgment which is not to the purpose: William Jackson and James Miller to visit him. 5 Mo. 27, 1758: "One of the fr^ds ap^d in the case of Caleb Hays being since Remov'd by Death so that the appointm^t is not Comply'd with," Joshua Pusey and William Swayne are appointed to join with William Jackson in treating with him. As he declined to make a proper acknowledgment a testimony was signed against him 8 Mo. 26, 1758, and directed to be read at Londongrove Meeting. He purchased 130 acres of land in Newlin Township and there died in 1786. By his will dated May 19, 1786, proved Oct. 20, 1786, he provided for his wife Mary, devised the plantation to his eldest son, Isaac, who was to pay small legacies to his other children.

50. John Baily, m. 5 Mo. 8, 1766, at Bradford Meeting. Hannah Pennock, b. 6 Mo. 13, 1745; daughter of William and Alice (Mendenhall) Pennock, of East Marlborough.

He purchased from his brother Isaac, by deed of April 15, 1767, a farm of 192 acres in Newlin, part of his grandfather Bentley's land on Brandywine. At Bradford Monthly Meeting, 10 Mo. 12, 1764: "Bradford preparative meeting informs this that John Baily, son of Tho^s Baily Deceased Requests to be taken under the Care of friends of this meeting and he Being here signifieth the same Therefore this meeting Doth appoint James Trimble, Samuel Coope and Tho^s Pim to inquire into his Conduct and Conversation and also Endeavour to know his motive for Requesting and make Report of their sense of the case to Next meeting." He was at length admitted, 2 Mo. 15, 1765, and a month later received a certificate to Kennet Monthly Meeting in order for marriage. His wife took one from Kennet to Bradford, dated 11 Mo. 13, 1766. In 1787 he was said to have neglected the attendance of meetings for some years, and his membership was declared at an end 8 Mo. 13, 1790.

The dates of death of himself and wife not ascertained.

51. Jemima Baily married William Leonard, a shoemaker, and they resided for some years in East Fallowfield Township but no further information has been obtained.

52. Ann Baily married James Powell. No further record.

53. Hannah Baily married Jan. 3, 1771, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Isaac Powell. He and James Powell were perhaps sons of David Powell, of East Fallowfield, one of the early members and supporters of the Baptist Church there, who died in 1768. No further record.

54. Thomas Baily is supposed to have died unmarried. Letters of administration on the estate of Thomas Baily, of West Marlborough were granted Oct. 24, 1818, to Isaac Baily.

55. Sarah Baily, b. about 1755, d. 12 Mo. 20. 1830; m. Nov. 4, 1778, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to William McNeill, b. about 1759; d. 4 Mo. 23, 1823, in West Marlborough; son of Archibald and Ann (Few) McNeill of that Township.

Children of (8) John and Lydia (Pusey) Baily.

56. John Baily, b. in West Marlborough, 7 Mo. 29. 1729; m. 11 Mo. 22. 1753, at Londongrove Meeting, to Lydia Wickersham: daughter of William and Rachel (Hayes) Wickersham, of Newlin Township. They received a certificate from New Garden to Sadsbury Monthly Meeting 12 Mo. 28. 1754, and produced one thence to New Garden, dated 1 Mo. 20. 1762, for themselves and six children. In 1674 John Baily Jun^r had left the neighborhood and his further history not ascertained.

Children of (8) John and Mary (Marsh) Baily.

57. William Baily, b. 8 Mo. 4. 1733; m. 10 Mo. 18. 1759, at New Garden Meeting, Mary Musgrove, daughter of Aaron and Elizabeth (Walter) Musgrove, of Kennet. He appears to have been a carpenter as well as a farmer.

He received from his father a farm of 97 acres in West Marlborough, by deed of April 10, 1766, for £50 and natural love and affection. This was part of 207 acres which his father received from his grandfather. William Baily's will is dated 5 Mo. 13. 1805, and proven Oct. 29, 1805, in which he directs his land to be sold and the money divided between his sons John and William, they paying to son Aaron \$8 per annum during life. To daughter Susanna Taylor £40, and to her daughter Mary £20.

58. Susanna Baily, b. 8 Mo. 17. 1735; d. in West Fallowfield, 6 Mo. 26. 1767; m. 5 Mo. 21. 1755, at Londongrove Meeting, to Ellis Pusey, b. in Londongrove, 6 Mo. 21. 1735; d. 9 Mo. 27, 1808; son of Joshua and Mary (Lewis) Pusey, of that township. He was a miller and farmer, having a grist mill and 180 acres of land in West Fallowfield. He was married again, 10 Mo. 30, 1777, at Lampeter Meeting to Abigail Brinton, of Leacock Township, Lancaster County, by whom he had several children.

59. Ann Baily, b. 10 Mo. 11, 1737; m. by license dated Aug. 31. 1761, Richard Jones, of East Bradford, son of Evan and Sarah (Woodward) Jones of that township. For her marriage "by a priest" she made an acknowledgment which was accepted 9 Mo. 4. 1762. Richard was a member of Bradford Meeting and was disowned for his marriage but his acknowledgment accepted some years later.

His father devised to him a life interest in an undivided moiety of the homestead, containing about 227 acres, and the other moiety to Richard's nephew, Thomas Baily, son of (48) Isaac. Richard purchased this from his nephew, 3 Mo. 22, 1781, and dying 1 Mo. 28, 1808, without issue,

devised the moiety to his nephew James Jones and Ann his wife, daughter of (64) Hannah Baily. Richard also owned three farms in Londonderry township, one of which he devised to his sister Ruth Hayes; another of 240 acres to Elisha Baily, his brother-in-law, and Hannah his wife, niece of Richard Jones, and a third to Mary Carter and sisters. Ann Jones survived her husband and died 9 Mo., 1815.

60. Betty Baily, b. 6 Mo. 18, 1741; d. 7 Mo. 20, 1823; m. 9 Mo. 18, 1765, at Londongrove Meeting, John Ferree. b. 7 Mo. 29, 1739; d. 7 Mo. 21, 1834; son of John and Ruth (Buffington) Ferree, of Strasburg, Lancaster Co., Pa. Betty received a certificate from New Garden to Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, 12 Mo. 7, 1765. Their residence was in Strasburg Township.

61. Mary Baily, b. 10 Mo. 24, 1746; m. 10 Mo. 11, 1780. at Londongrove Meeting, William Farquhar, of Pipe Creek, Frederick Co., Md., b. 10 Mo. 11, 1735; son of William and Ann (Miller) Farquhar, of that place. He was first married 10 Mo. 31, 1759, at Menallen Meeting, York (now Adams) County, Pa., to Rachel Wright. Mary had a son Moses who received a legacy of \$400 by the will of his aunt Ann Jones, in 1815, but his history has not been traced.

62. Sarah Baily, b. 1 Mo. 28, 1748; d. 9 Mo. 8, 1835; m. 6 Mo. 9, 1779, at Londongrove Meeting, Aaron Clayton. b. 4 Mo. 2, 1754, d. 9 Mo. 5, 1835; son of Joshua and Martha (Baker) Clayton, of West Bradford. They resided on a farm in West Bradford, near Marshallton. In 1799 he was taxed with 100 acres of land on which a new brick house was then being built.

63. Elisha Baily, b. 8 Mo. 7, 1751; d. 7 Mo. 29, 1816; m. 3 Mo. 31, 1785, at Bradford Meeting, Hannah Starr. b. 9 Mo. 9, 1756; d. 1 Mo. 24, 1826; daughter of James and Hanah (Jones) Starr, of East Bradford. She took a certificate from Bradford to New Garden Monthly Meeting, dated 7 Mo. 15, 1785. On 12 Mo. 4, 1779, complaint was made by Londongrove Meeting of Elisha Baily for indirectly paying part of a fine for not going out as a soldier. His acknowledgment was accepted a month later, in which he says:

"I so far erred & Missed my way as at a time when the fine gatherers Came & demanded a Remainder part as they alledged of that fine Called the Substitute, to lay my pocket book with money in down on the table in order that they might get their Demand," &c. By the will of his father Elisha Baily inherited the homestead of 107 acres in West Marlborough From Aaron Baker and wife Sarah he obtained 50 acres, 4 Mo. 7, 1797, which had formerly belonged to his uncle Thomas Baily; by resurvey 54 acres, 115 perches. Richard Jones having obtained a patent for 249 acres, 46 perches "and allowance" in Londonderry, called "Humility," Jan. 31, 1806, devised the same to Elisha Baily and Hannah his wife. This last they divided between their three daughters, with their husbands, making 94¼ acres for each. To daughter Ann Taylor and husband Maris, and to daughter Mary Jefferis and husband Joseph, they executed deeds dated May 11, 1814, and taking bonds for the purchase money.

The will of Elisha Baily was dated 7 Mo. 24, 1816, and proved Aug. 3, 1816. To his son Richard he devised the homestead: To son Obed 50 acres bought of Aaron Baker and 10 acres bought of John Baily: To sons-in-law Maris Taylor and Joseph Jefferis with their wives their

bonds for \$1413.75 in each case, given for the purchase of their land in Londonderry; they paying \$16 per annum from each farm to his widow: To son-in-law Israel Baily and Hannah his wife the house they live in and remainder of land in Londonderry, they paying \$16 per annum to widow.

Hannah Baily, widow of Elisha, also made a will 10 Mo. 30, 1824, proved March 18, 1826, in which she divided her property among her children and grandchildren.

64. Hannah Baily, b. 6 Mo. 16, 1754; d. 8 Mo. 3, 1830; m. 4 Mo. 8, 1778, at Londongrove Meeting, Caleb Pusey, b. 10 Mo. 21, 1750; d. 4 Mo. 13, 1825; son of Thomas and Mary (Swayne) Pusey, of East Marlborough, where they continued to reside, on a farm of 143 acres.

Children of (9) Josiah and Sarah (Marsh) Baily.

65. Joel Baily, b. in West Marlborough 12 Mo. 14, 1734-5; d. there 12 Mo. 23, 1825; m. 11 Mo. 24, 1757, at Londongrove Meeting, Hannah Wickersham, daughter of William and Rachel (Hayes) Wickersham, of Newlin Township. Second m. Oct. 15, 1772, to Martha McMinn, b. 5 Mo. 3, 1752; d. 7 Mo. 9, 1849; daughter of Robert and Sarah (Harlan) McMinn, of West Marlborough. This last marriage being "by a priest" and to one not a member, he was disowned by New Garden Monthly Meeting 4 Mo. 3, 1773.

He received from his father 40 acres of land by deed and 19 more by will. This he devised by will dated May 30, 1823, to his wife during life and then to be sold and the proceeds divided between her children. He appointed his brother Josiah and wife Martha executors, but the first declined to act and was perhaps in poor health, as his death occurred soon after. Martha Baily conveyed the homestead of 59 acres to her son David, 3 Mo. 20, 1828, for \$2065.

Joel Baily did not name any of his first wife's children in his will and they were not recorded by the meeting, so that they cannot all be positively identified. William Wickersham, father of the first wife, devised a share of his estate to her children but does not name them.

66. Josiah Baily, inherited the homestead of his father and the last home of his grandfather, with 100 acres of land, but does not appear to have married. He died 2 Mo. 25, 1826, and by his will gave all his estate to his "faithful and trusty housekeeper, Rachel Marsh," who was probably a near relative on his mother's side. She devised the land to Jerman Jones who died in West Marlborough, intestate, and letters of administration on his estate were granted to Elizabeth Jones, his widow, and Richard Baily. Elizabeth Jones, the surviving administrator, conveyed the land to John Barnard in 1850 for \$6,017.50.

67. Sarah Baily, was married "by a priest" to John Pyle, son of Moses and Mary (Cook) Pyle, sometime of East Marlborough, of which complaint was brought to the monthly meeting 1 Mo. 6, 1770; and both being members they were disowned 3 Mo. 3, 1770. Their descendants, if any, not traced.

68. Lydia Baily, m. 5 Mo. 11, 1774, at Londongrove Meeting, Jesse Harlan, son of William and Abigail (Hollingsworth) Harlan, of West Marlborough. They had at least two children, David and Jehu, who have not been traced further.

69. Henry Baily was complained of by Londongrove Meeting, 12 Mo. 7, 1782, for mustering with the militia, and at length disowned 7 Mo. 5. 1783. On Aug. 24, 1809. Henry Baily, of Champaign County, O., and Rachel his wife executed a deed to James Baker, of West Marlborough, for a messuage and 28 acres, 15 perches of land in that township, then in James Baker's possession. This was conveyed to Henry by his brother Josiah 12 Mo. 27, 1808, the former being then in Ohio. It was a residue of land devised to Josiah by his father and called about 30 acres. Henry Baily's further history unknown.

FOURTH GENERATION.

Children of (10) June Stuart and Josiah Taylor.

70. Abraham Taylor, b. in Kennet 11 Mo. 21. 1731; d. there about 1809; m. April 28, 1759, by Erick Unander, the Swedish minister at Wilmington, to Rebecca Way, b. 7 Mo. 16. 1735; d. 10 Mo. 14. 1816; daughter of John and Ann (Hannum) Way, of Kennet, now Pennsbury Township. For this way of accomplishing their marriage they made acknowledgment to Kennet Monthly Meeting and were continued in membership. In 1774 complaint was made that he had accepted the office of Collector of the Provincial tax and had sold the goods of some Friends who had conscientious scruples against paying the tax. For this he made an acknowledgment. Rebecca was appointed an overseer of Kennet Meeting 3 Mo. 11, 1779, and on 2 Mo. 15. 1787 was recommended as a minister.

By deed of Feb. 8, 1753, Abraham Taylor became the owner of some land in Kennet, bounded on two sides by the "State Road" and the line of Marlborough Township. On 9 Mo. 14. 1791, he and wife conveyed a triangular piece of 40 square perches, at the eastern end of this tract, to Jacob Peirce, Samuel Pennock, Townsend Lamborn, Thomas Peirce (son of Caleb), William Packer and David Peirce, as trustees on behalf of Kennet Meeting, for school purposes. In 1776 he purchased from Jesse Mendenhall and wife about 114 acres of land in Kennet, southward from his former purchase, and this he with his wife conveyed to their son Jacob 7 Mo. 17. 1790. This tract is in the name of William Cox on the map of 1883. By his will, dated 9 Mo. 20, 1808; proved Feb. 13, 1809, he devised the homestead of about 100 acres to his wife during life.

71. John Taylor, b. 1 Mo. 25. 1733; m. 7 Mo. 11, 1753, at Concord Meeting, Hannah Thatcher, of Birmingham; daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Wyeth) Thatcher. In 1769 he was taxed for 100 acres and a tanyard in Kennet, but seems to have been in E. Marlborough in 1771 and 1774. No administration on his estate appears. In 1791 his widow and most of their children took certificates from Kennet to New Garden Monthly Meeting. The time of Hannah's death not discovered.

72. Rebecca Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 9. 1736; died young or unmarried.

73. Sarah Taylor, b. 10 Mo. 12, 1739; d. 12 Mo. 19, 1825; m. about 1760 Charles Hall, of New Garden; son (supposed) of Samuel and Anna Elizabeth Hall,

of Kennet. He died intestate and letters of administration were granted June 16, 1801 to Sarah Hall and Taylor Hall.

74. Mary Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 14. 1742; living and unmarried 1814.

75. Caleb Taylor, b. 10 Mo. 21. 1744; d. in Kennet 10 Mo. 29, 1818; m. 7 Mo. 30, 1768, in East Bradford, to Margaret McDugan, who survived him and died in or before 1830. He inherited the homestead.

76. Jehu Taylor, b. 3 Mo. 23. 1747; died young.

77. Israel Taylor, b. 6 Mo. 7. 1749; died young.

78. Jane Taylor, b. 8 Mo. 23. 1751; d. 8 Mo. 23. 1825; m. Dec. 23. 1773. at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, John Churchman. b. 10 Mo. 21. 1747; son of William and Abigail (Brown) Churchman, of East Nottingham.

Children of (11) Robert and Martha (Richardson) Stuart.

79. John Stuart, m. 6 Mo. 10, 1756, at Wilmington Meeting, to Hannah Lea, b. about 1730; d. in Wilmington 9 Mo. 20. 1779; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Faucit) Lea, of that place. He received a certificate from Exeter Monthly Meeting to Wilmington just before marriage, at which time his parents were said to be of Robeson Township, Berks, Co. John and wife appear to have removed to Philadelphia about 1765, and returned to Wilmington in 1768, where he died 6 Mo., 1772.

79a. Jehu Stuart, b. in Chester County 8 Mo. 22, 1740; d. in Guilford Co., N. C., 1827; m. 1st ——— Stanley, who was the mother of Jehu, Robert, John, Elizabeth, Polly, Sarah and Catharine. Second wife, Sarah Guyer, had issue, Amos, b. 1809, Miriam and Rachel.

Amos married Matilda Hadley and settled at Chester, Ind. He had issue: Harper F., Martetia Jane, Jehu Harlan, Sarah Ann, Mary E., Jonathan Hadley, David White, John Sidney, Robert Addison, Eliza L., Delphina M., Elbridge Amos, Francis Bacon. Of these Jehu Harlan Stuart, b. Guilford Co., N. C., 6 Mo. 20, 1836, was graduated at Haverford College 1861, and is a practicing physician in Minneapolis, Minn.

79b. Catharine Stuart, m. John Ballinger and they lived on the battlefield of Guilford Court House. She assisted a prisoner to escape whom the British had condemned to be shot.

79c. Alexander Stuart produced a certificate to Cane Creek Mo. Mtg. 3 Mo. 3, 1758, which is all that is known of him.

There is some evidence to show that Robert and Martha Stuart had sons Robert and Amos.

Children of (14) John and Sarah (Wickersham) Harlan.

80. Jesse Harlan, b. in Newlin Township, received a certificate from Bradford to Kennet Monthly Meeting as an apprentice 6 Mo. 21, 1759. There he was complained of 3 Mo. 15, 1765, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, and disowned 5 Mo. 16, 1765. No further record.

81. Phinehas Harlan was also included in the certificate with his brother Jesse, and received one back to Bradford 2 Mo. 14, 1765; m. 9 Mo. 24, 1766, at Birmingham Meeting, to Elizabeth Jones, daughter of John and Sarah (Taylor) Jones, of East Bradford. Her father and brothers built what is now known as Sager's Mill. Phinehas received a certificate from Bradford to Wilmington, 2 Mo. 17, 1769. His wife had taken one from Concord. 2 Mo. 11, 1768. to Kennet, and received one thence to Philadelphia, 12 Mo. 14, 1769, with children, Sarah and Credilla. He died in St. Georges Hundred, Del., and letters of administration were granted to his widow, Elizabeth, July 10, 1795. No further record.

82. Thomas Harlan, said to have married Elizabeth Carmack. No further record.

83. Stephen Harlan, d. in Philadelphia 3 Mo. 26, 1770, unmarried.

84. Abigail Harlan removed to Philadelphia with her mother in 1768; m. 10 Mo. 27, 1772, William Moran. No further record.

Children of (15) Rebecca Harlan and Stephen White.

85. Stephen White, of West Marlborough, died intestate and letters of administration were granted to his brother, George White, May 3, 1793. On June 18, 1793 George White was appointed guardian for Ann, Cyrus and Phebe White, children of Stephen, under fourteen years of age. No further record.

86. George White, d. 12 Mo. 11, 1832; m. Hannah Harlan, his first cousin, b. 7 Mo. 27, 1751; d. 9 Mo. 26, 1841; daughter of (20) George and Susanna Harlan, of West Marlborough. Complaint was made of them by Londongrove Meeting, 11 Mo. 5, 1774, for their marriage by a magistrate and being first cousins, and they were disowned 1 Mo. 7, 1775. They requested, 7 Mo. 4, 1789, to be received again and the question was referred to the Quarterly Meeting, 11 Mo. 7, 1789. Their acknowledgment was accepted 6 Mo. 5, 1790, and their six children were admitted 10 Mo. 9, 1790, on the parents' request. Residence mostly in New Garden Township.

87. Margaret White, m. June 4, 1770, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to William Wiley, b. 12 Mo. 12, 1745; son of William and Susanna (Prew) Wiley, of Kennet. No further record.

Children of (17) Hannah Harlan and Joseph Martin.

88. Rebecca Martin, b. in West Bradford; d. 12 Mo. 20, 1831; m. about 1760, Joseph Woodward, b. 11 Mo. 4, 1737; d. 5 Mo. 31, 1812; son of James and Ann (Pyle) Woodward, of West Bradford. He was a farmer and owned 104 acres in West Bradford close by Marshallton. He was disowned by Bradford Monthly Meeting 5 Mo. 15, 1761 for marriage by a priest, and his wife 10 Mo. 16, 1761, for the same offence.

89. Caleb Martin, m. 5 Mo. 2, 1765, at Bradford Meeting, to Hannah Peirce, daughter of George and Lydia (Roberts) Peirce, of Newlin Township. They took a certificate from Bradford, dated 6 Mo. 18, 1784, to Chester Monthly Meeting and located on a farm of 100 acres in Upper Providence. She d. 1 Mo., 1806, and he 8 Mo. 1824.

90. Mary Martin married about 1768 Daniel Leonard, b. 1 Mo. 12, 1742; d. in summer of 1815; son of Daniel and Ruth (Harlan) Leonard, of Kennet. She was disowned by Bradford Mo. Mtg., 9 Mo. 16, 1768, for marriage by a priest, and he by Kennet, 2 Mo. 16, 1769. He was a carpenter and owned 75 acres of land in West Bradford. Mary survived her husband.

91. Lydia Martin, b. 2 Mo. 3, 1745; d. 11 Mo. 13, 1840, at her son John's in East Caln; m. about 1772, John Woodward, b. 4 Mo. 30, 1749; d. in West Bradford 6 Mo. 29, 1808; son of William and Eliza (Marshall) Woodward of that township. They resided at the homestead of his father, where he owned 253 acres of land. He was killed by falling from a load of hay. Their marriage being "out of meeting" they were disowned 1 Mo. 15, 1773.

92. Hannah Martin, b. 7 Mo. 19, 1753; d. 3 Mo. 18, 1840; m. July 30, 1771, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Benjamin Miller, of East Caln, b. 12 Mo. 19, 1752; d. 2 Mo. 15, 1840, in West Chester; son of Robert and Ruth (Haines) Miller, of E. Caln. They were disowned by Bradford Mo. Mtg. 5 Mo. 15, 1772, on account of their marriage. In 1811 Benjamin Miller bought the Washington Hotel in West Chester but sold it not long after to John Jefferis. He and wife were buried at Bradford Meeting.

93. Joseph Martin, b. 11 Mo. 19, 1758; d. in West Bradford 1 Mo. 1, 1815; m. Hannah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1763; d. 2 Mo. 8, 1834; daughter of (43) Joel and Eliabeth (Marshall) Baily, of West Bradford. They were disowned by Bradford Mo. Mtg., 6 Mo. 14, 1782, for marrying out of meeting. He was by trade a shoemaker. His father devised to him and his wife a farm of 78 acres during life, after which it was to go to their son Joel.

Children of (18) Joel and Hannah (Wickersham) Harlan.

94. Dinah Harlan, b. in East Marlborough 7 Mo. 16, 1747; d. 3 Mo. 20, 1824; m. 5 Mo. 26, 1768, at Bradford Meeting, Joseph Richardson, b. in Lancaster County, 10 Mo. 3, 1743; d. in Little Britain, same county, 1 Mo. 10, 1814; son of Lawrence and Mary (Jones) Richardson, of Strasburg Township, Lancaster County. She took a certificate from Bradford to Sadsbury Monthly Meeting, whence they obtained one, 5 Mo. 20, 1772, to New Garden, and settled on 90 acres of land in Londongrove. Joseph was appointed an overseer of Londongrove Meeting 7 Mo. 4, 1778; served on the committee in suffering cases arising from the Revolutionary War; was appointed a trustee of the meeting property 6 Mo. 1, 1782, and was frequently a companion for traveling ministers. On 7 Mo. 4, 1789 Dinah was appointed an elder for the recently established meeting at West Grove. They received a certificate from New Garden, 4 Mo. 1, 1797, to Nottingham, and settled in Little Britain.

95. Ruth Harlan, b. in E. Marlborough 11 Mo. 31, 1750; d. 1837; m. 5 Mo. 18, 1775, at Bradford Meeting, to Job Pyle, b. 7 Mo. 28, 1751; d. 3 Mo. 28, 1830; son of Isaac and Elizabeth (Darlington) Pyle, of West Marlborough. They resided for a time in Londongrove; afterward in Londonderry.

96. Mary Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 5, 1753, in Londonderry; d. in Londongrove, 11 Mo. 18, 1829; m. 11 Mo. 2, 1775, at Bradford Meeting, to John Jackson, b. 11 Mo. 17, 1748; d. 12 Mo. 20, 1821; son of William and Katharine (Miller) Jackson, of Londongrove. They resided at the Jackson homestead and were members of West Grove particular Meeting, of which Mary was appointed an elder 7 Mo. 6, 1793. John Jackson was also a very serviceable member and performed considerable clerical work for the meeting. He was also a close student of nature and highly appreciated the beautiful in whatever department of the useful sciences his enquiries were directed. Among his favorite scientific pursuits botany claimed a large share of his attention; and the late Dr. Darlington, in his "Memorials of Bartram and Marshall," 1849, refers to him thus: "John Jackson, of Londongrove Township, was one of the very few contemporaries of Humphrey Marshall who sympathized cordially with his pursuits. He commenced a garden soon after that at Marshallton was established, and made a valuable collection of rare and ornamental plants, which is still preserved in good condition by his son William Jackson. John Jackson was a very successful cultivator of curious plants, a respectable botanist, and one of the most gentle and amiable of men." His home was known as "Harmony Grove."

97. Caleb Harlan, b. 5 Mo. 9, 1755, in Londonderry; d. in Newlin 5 Mo. 6, 1834; m. 11 Mo. 8, 1781, at New Garden Meeting, Hannah Edwards, d. 10 Mo. 21, 1826; daughter of William and Martha Edwards of Lower Milford, Bucks County, Pa. He inherited one-half of the homestead in Newlin and in 1799 was taxed with 142 acres.

98. Joshua Harlan, b. 7 Mo. 7, 1757, in Londonderry; d. 11 Mo. 29, 1839;

buried at Bradford Meeting; received a certificate from Bradford, 1 Mo. 18, 1782, to Evesham, N. J.; m. 12 Mo. 20, 1782, at Woodbury Meeting, N. J., to Sarah Hinchman, daughter of James and Sarah Hinchman. His wife and eight children received a certificate from Northern District Mo. Mtg., Philadelphia, to Bradford, 6 Mo. 26, 1798, and from the latter, 4 Mo. 17, 1800, to Philadelphia again, with an additional child.

99. Joel Harlan, b. in Newlin 8 Mo. 16, 1764; d. there 4 Mo. 29, 1842; m. 5 Mo. 3, 1798, at Willistown Meeting to Lydia Smedley, b. 4 Mo. 24, 1768; d. 8 Mo. 20, 1846; daughter of Thomas and Lydia (James) Smedley, of Willistown. He inherited one-half of his father's lands in Newlin and in 1799 appears to have had 130 acres, with perhaps the original dwelling of his grandfather.

Children of (19) Michael and Susanna (Carleton) Harlan.

100. Hannah Harlan, b. in West Marlborough, 1768; d. 1 Mo. 8, 1839; m. 2 Mo. 10, 1790, at Londongrove Meeting to Aaron Baker, of W. Marlborough, b. 8 Mo. 14, 1767; d. 8 Mo. 12, 1853; son of Aaron and Sarah (Hayes) Baker, of that township. In 1799 he was assessed with 100 acres of land.

101. Sarah Harlan, d. 12 Mo. 21, 1840 (?); m. 4 Mo. 10, 1807, at Londonderry Meeting to Obadiah Bonsall, of West Marlborough; d. there 6 Mo. 26, 1837; son of Obadiah and Rebecca Bonsall, of Birmingham. They had a daughter Susanna who died unmarried.

102. Mary Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 25, 1772; d. 11 Mo. 25, 1815; m. 12 Mo. 11, 1793, at Londongrove Meeting, Aaron Skelton, of West Marlborough, b. 10 Mo. 8, 1767; d. 2 Mo. 5, 1844; son of Alexander and Rachel (Maris) Skelton; both buried at Londongrove Meeting. He was a farmer and in 1799 was farming the land of his father-in-law, Michael Harlan.

103. Susanna Harlan, d. about 1810; buried at Fallowfield Meeting; m. 4 Mo. 8, 1800, at Londongrove Meeting Thomas S. Walton, of New Garden, d. 3 Mo. 7, 1851, aged 78 yrs, 4 mos.; son of Joshua and Elizabeth Walton, of that township. He was married again, 2 Mo. 13, 1812, at Fallowfield Meeting, to Ann Buffington, daughter of Isaac and Ann Buffington, of East Fallowfield. She d. 4 Mo. 22, 1876, aged 93. Both buried at Pennsgrove Meeting.

Children of (20) George Harlan and Susanna Harlan.

104. Hannah Harlan, b. 7 Mo. 27, 1751; m. George White. See No. 86.

105. Silas Harlan, b. 5 Mo. 26, 1754; d. 8 Mo. 1, 1837; m. Hannah Buller, daughter of John and Hannah (Harlan) Buller, of Newlin. For his marriage by a priest to his first cousin, not a member, he was disowned by New Garden Monthly Meeting 5 Mo. 6, 1780. In 1799 he had 60 acres of land in West Marlborough and a log house thereon.

106. Ezekiel Harlan, b. 9 Mo. 12, 1756; died unmarried.

107. Mary Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 17, 1759; m. 6 Mo. 8, 1796, at Londongrove Meeting, to Jacob Taylor, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1759; d. 3 Mo. 17, 1826; buried at Fallowfield Meeting; son of Jesse and Ann (Way) Taylor. He was first married to Elizabeth Jones, of Cheltenham, who d. 11 Mo. 21, 1794, leaving children, Ann, Mary, Joseph, Isaac, Jacob and Elizabeth. He was living in Sadsbury at the time of his second marriage.

108. George Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 28, 1761; died unmarried.

109. Eli Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 10, 1763; d. 5 Mo. 4, 1808; m. 11 Mo. 25, 1790, at West Caln Meeting, to Elizabeth Vernon, b. about 1768; d. 10 Mo. 29, 1845; daughter of Edward and Mary (McNabb) Vernon, of West Caln Township.

110. Oborn Harlan, b. 4 Mo. 11, 1765; died unmarried.

Children of (21) Elizabeth Cloud and Thomas Underwood.

111. Lydia Underwood, m. Nov. 6, 1770, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Richard Troutten, of East Marlborough. In 1774 he was taxed with 60 acres of land in Londonderry Township. No further record.

112. Ann Underwood, probably married Aug., 1759, to Andrew Reece. The record of the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, gives the marriage of Andrew Rees and Anne Alderwood on this date. Ann Reece, formerly Underwood, was disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg., 3 Mo. 1, 1760, for marriage by a priest. Andrew Reece, a chairmaker, was living in Upper Chichester a few years later. No further record except that Ann Cloud, in her will, 1774, mentions her granddaughter Ann Reece.

113. Jeremiah Underwood, m. Aug. 2, 1773, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, Elizabeth Hutton, b. about 1752. He was disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg. 7 Mo. 5, 1766 for some breach of discipline, and she 3 Mo. 5, 1774, on account of her marriage. He was a shoemaker, and in 1799 was taxed with 47 acres of land in Londongrove. In 1808 he purchased a farm of 100 acres in this township from John and Phebe Broomhall, for \$2,200. By his will, dated Sept. 18, 1836, proved March 17, 1838, he gave this to his son Henry, with \$4,000; and the homestead to a grandson, Jeremiah Underwood. He had doubtless advanced some of his children but to his unmarried daughters Ruth and Sarah he gave \$6,000 each.

Children of (22) Joel and Esther (Stubbs) Cloud.

114. David Cloud, b. about 1742, received a certificate from Bradford, 9 Mo. 15, 1757, addressed to Cane Creek Monthly Meeting, N. C., apparently in company with John Stubbs, probably an uncle. No further record.

115. Daniel Cloud accompanied his mother to North Carolina in 1757; brought a certificate from Cane Creek to Kennet 6 Mo. 13, 1765, and received an endorsement thereon to return 7 Mo. 17, 1766. No further record.

116. Joel Cloud accompanied his mother to North Carolina in 1757, but returned in 1767, bringing a certificate from Cane Creek to Kennet, dated 3 Mo. 7th. He received one to Wrightsborough, Ga., 1 Mo. 12, 1775; returned to Chester County on business affairs in 1777, and on 4 Mo. 23, 1778 was married at Bradford Meeting to Hannah Pyle, daughter of William and Mary (Booth) Pyle, of West Bradford. They received a certificate to Wrightsborough on the day of their marriage.

Children of (23) William and Mary (Peirce) Cloud.

117. Ann Cloud, b. in East Marlborough 3 Mo. 29, 1741; m. Oct. 9, 1761, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to George Martin. They had at least a son William, who received a legacy from his grandfather, William Cloud.

118. Jesse Cloud, b. 9 Mo. 13, 1742; d. in Kennet, 1821; m. 3 Mo. 30, 1769, at Kennet Meeting, to Mary Allen, b. 11 Mo. 26, 1750; daughter of James and Mary (Brown) Allen, of East Marlborough. In 1799 he was taxed with 180 acres of land in Kennet, a stone house and log barn. He was a member of Hockessin Meeting, Del., which complained of him 1 Mo. 17, 1799, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, and he was disowned by Kennet Mo. Mtg. 2 Mo. 14, 1799.

119. Benjamin Cloud, b. 12 Mo. 22, 1746; probably died young or unmarried.

120. Mary Cloud, b. 10 Mo. 17, 1747; m. about 1767 Silas Harry, son of William and Esther Harry, of East Marlborough. In 1768 he purchased from his brother William 82½ acres of the homestead, a part of which he sold to James Nethery in 1780, and he appears to have left the township before 1786. Mary died leaving three children, after which he married a second wife and had by her a son James, if not more.

121. Rachel Cloud, b. 9 Mo. 25, 1749; disowned by Kennet Mo. Mtg. 10 Mo. 17, 1771, for marriage out of meeting, by a magistrate, to Joseph Miller, son of John and Betty (Hill) Miller, of New Garden. He was disowned by New Garden 7 Mo. 6, 1771, for the same offence. Her father devised to her the use of 75 acres in New Garden during her life, after which it was to go to her children.

122. Joshua Cloud, b. 3 Mo. 22, 1752; d. 2 Mo. 14, 1815; m. 4 Mo. 20, 1774, at Londongrove Meeting, Ruth Jackson, b. 8 Mo. 12, 1755; d. 10 Mo. 12, 1820; daughter of Jonathan and Mary Jackson, of East Marlborough. His father devised

to him the homestead and 200 acres of land in E. Marlborough during life, and then to his son William. On June 13, 1802 Joshua Cloud assigned his life interest therein to his son William for £50.

123. Ruth Cloud, b. 12 Mo. 31, 1758, is not mentioned in her father's will, 1789, and probably died unmarried.

124. Orpah Cloud, b. 9 Mo. 4, 1760; m. July 22, 1779, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to William Smith, d. July, 1828; son of James and Mary (Hunt) Smith, of Newlin Township. She was disowned 11 Mo. 18, 1779, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, and after being precautioned. William Smith owned a farm of 200 acres in Newlin.

Children of (24) Jeremiah and Lydia (Harlan) Cloud.

125. Hannah Cloud, b. in E. Marlborough; m. John Broomhall, perhaps about 1776, and probably his second wife. He was admitted into membership at Kennet Meeting 11 Mo. 15, 1781, and resided for a time in Pennsbury; afterward in E. Marlborough, Newlin and Londonderry.

Jeremiah Cloud and wife Ann, by deed of 4 Mo. 10, 1795, conveyed to John Broomer, of Pennsbury, for £350, 112 acres and messuage in E. Marlborough, which John and wife Hannah conveyed Nov. 4, 1801, to William and Jeremiah Baily for £775. James Kelton, sheriff, conveyed to John Broomhall, Dec. 15, 1801, 140 acres of land in Londongrove, which he and wife conveyed to their son John 1 Mo. 31, 1806. They were living in Londonderry in 1817.

126. Betty Cloud, m. William Loller, of East Marlborough, probably born in (now) Montgomery County and a brother to Robert Loller of that place, who took an active part in the Revolution and founded by devise the Loller Academy, at Hatboro. William Loller is also supposed to have served in the war. His sister Grace became the wife of William Townsend, of East Bradford in 1786. In 1814 Jeremiah Cloud gave to his son-in-law William Loller 12 acres of land in E. Marlborough. Betty died 12 Mo. 23, 1815.

127. Joel Cloud (who may not have been the son of Lydia Harlan) was living in Cumberland Township, Greene County, Pa., at the time of his father's death, in 1817.

He appears to have owned several tracts of land there; some of which he sold to different persons, and in 1845 entered into an article of agreement with William McCloud to convey to him 125 acres in said township, the said William agreeing to maintain, support and provide for, keep in necessary food, clothing and medicine and other necessities the said Joel Cloud and Susanna his wife and in two years after the death of the survivor of them to pay unto each of his three daughters Mary, Ann and Maria \$100 each.

Children of (26) Mordecai and Ann (Harlan) Cloud.

128. Jeremiah Cloud, of Concord Meeting, was disowned 9 Mo. 6, 1775 for absconding from his father and taking one of his horses. Possibly he was determined to join some military organization and could not then obtain his father's consent. A Jeremiah Cloud was appointed a 2d lieutenant of militia by the county committee at Downingtown, July 1, 1776 (2d Archives, xiv, 138) but whether this person or his uncle is uncertain. He is not mentioned in his father's will, 1800.

129. Friscilla Cloud, m. Jan. 9, 1775, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington. Aaron Grubb, d. Feb. 25, 1785; son of William and Lydia (Hewes) Grubb, of Brandywine Hundred, Del. He was a member of Chichester Meeting and was disowned 4 Mo. 5, 1775, for marriage by a priest; and she as of Concord Meeting was disowned 7 Mo. 5, 1775. She d. 3 Mo. 11, 1785. Joseph Cloud, of Concord, in his will, Aug. 11, 1770, gives £10 to Priscilla, daughter of Mordecai Cloud, and appointed his cousin Mordecai Cloud one of his executors.

130. Harlan Cloud, m. Dec. 25, 1783, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington. Deborah Canby; m. 2d Ann Barclay. It is said he died 12 Mo. 7, 1814, at the Pennsylvania Hospital and was buried from the home of his sister Ann Peters, Philadelphia.

131. Benjamin Cloud, b. about 1765; d. 11 Mo. 16, 1825; m. 3 Mo. 2, 1794, Lydia Walter, b. 12 Mo. 30, 1774; d. 12 Mo. 17, 1842; both buried at Concord Meeting; daughter of Nathaniel and Mary (Mancil) Walter, of Concord. They "married out" and were disowned by the Mo. Mtg. His father devised to Benjamin 100 acres of the homestead, in Chichester, which had been owned by the family for one hundred years, and Benjamin sold it to Joseph Booth Oct. 21, 1812.

132. William Cloud took a certificate from Concord to Wilmington, dated 6 Mo. 4, 1794; m. 3 Mo. 5, 1795, at Middletown Meeting, to Susanna Pennell, b. 9 Mo. 5, 1773; daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Meredith) Pennell, of Aston. She took a certificate from Chester to Wilmington but her husband died 9 Mo. 15, 1795, and she returned the same year by certificate dated 12 Mo. 16, 1795.

133. Ann Cloud, m. 3 Mo. 8, 1798, at Chichester Meeting. Evan Peters; son of William and Sarah Peters, of Aston Township. She inherited some land from her father in Upper Chichester and lived there for some time but they took a certificate from Concord to Philadelphia Mo. Mtg., dated 10 Mo. 4, 1809.

Children of (28) William and Betty (Cloud) Baily.

134. Eli Baily, b. in East Marlborough 4 Mo. 6, 1749; m. Aug. 17, 1776, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington. Ruth Taylor, daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Johnson) Taylor, the latter being now step-mother to Eli Baily. They were disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg. for their marriage. Afterward they removed westward and died perhaps in Fayette or Greene Co., Pa.

Eli took the lands of his father at the appraised valuation and the other heirs released their claims to him Nov. 22, 1785, there being two mansion houses and two tracts of 275 acres and 177 acres in East Marlborough. Eli and wife, for £1080 conveyed a messuage and 198 acres next to the line of Newlin Township to his brother Levi, Nov. 23, 1785; also on same date to his brother Job a messuage and 120 acres for £645. On April 20, 1791, Eli Baily, of E. Marlborough, yeoman, and wife Ruth, convey to Ezekiel Webb, of Kennet, Innholder, messuage and 186 acres, including 157 acres purchased by William Baily from Robert Pyle and wife Deborah, Nov. 23, 1757, and another adjoining tract from Benjamin and Olive Leonard, Sept. 11, 1764. A saw mill was on the property. Eli and family removed to the "Redstone Settlement" about this time.

135. Levi Baily, b. 6 Mo. 20, 1750; d. 3 Mo., 1809; m. about 1774 Sarah Knight, daughter of William Knight, of Nottingham. She was disowned by Nottingham Mo. Mtg. 8 Mo. 27, 1774, and he by New Garden 4 Mo. 1, 1775, for their marriage by a Presbyterian minister. They continued to reside in East Marlborough on a part of his father's lands. By his will Levi devised the homestead and most of the land to his son William. Administration of the estate of Sarah Baily was granted Dec. 5, 1832.

136. Dinah Baily, b. 4 Mo. 15, 1752; d. 9 Mo. 19, 1833; m. about 1769, John Taylor, b. Thornbury Township 7 Mo. 2, 1743; d. Pennsbury 1 Mo. 24, 1812; son of Philip and Mary (Gilpin) Taylor. They were complained of by Londongrove Meeting 1 Mo. 5, 1771, for marriage by a justice, and were disowned 5 Mo. 4, 1771. A few years later they settled in Pennsbury Township. Dinah made an acknowledgment and was reinstated in membership 11 Mo. 4, 1780, and received a certificate from New Garden to Kennet two months later. John's acknowledgment was accepted 9 Mo. 2, 1797, and he obtained a certificate to Kennet a month later. Six of their younger children were admitted into membership at Kennet, by the mother's request, in 1797, and most if not all the older ones subsequently on their own application.

137. Betty Baily, b. 12 Mo. 5, 1753; d. in Pennsbury, unmarried, and administration on her estate was granted to her brother Levi Oct. 5, 1795.

138. William Baily, b. 5 Mo. 10, 1755; d. in East Caln 11 Mo. 24, 1827; m. about 1778 Jane Wilson, b. 9 Mo. 18, 1759; d. 9 Mo. 29, 1816; daughter of Charles and Hannah (Buller) Wilson, of East Marlborough. He was disowned 11 Mo. 18, 1778 for marriage by "a hireling teacher." By deed of 12 Mo. 17, 1784 William Baily purchased 123 acres, 49 per. of land in East Caln, now Caln, and on the farm atlas of 1883 is in the name of Ephraim Seltzer. Descendants of Jane Wilson have a sampler worked by her before marriage on her own make of linen and with hand-made silk thread.

139. Job Baily, b. 6 Mo. 22, 1757, went to Nottingham as an apprentice in 1777, but Friends there sent his certificate back with information that before it came to hand he had removed into Virginia. In 1784 he had come back and was com-

plained of for irregular conduct, for which and attending a military review where he answered to his name, he was disowned 6 Mo. 4, 1785.

The will of Job Baily, of East Marlborough, is dated Dec. 24, 1787; proved Sept. 6, 1791. To his brother Jesse he gave his plantation, then occupied by Isaac Calvert, subject to payment of £50 to his brother Reuben. Jesse was appointed executor but being absent letters were granted to William Baily. Isaac Calvert was assessed with 115 acres in 1787.

Children of (28) William and Hannah (Johnson) Baily.

140. Lydia Baily was disowned 10 Mo. 2, 1784 for marriage by a priest to John Tomlinson, not a member. He was assessed in New Garden, 1786, with 200 acres of land, and he appears to have been a tavernkeeper there from 1788 to 1798. No further record.

141. Jesse Baily was complained of by Londongrove Meeting 8 Mo. 6, 1791, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, and was also said to be living at a great distance. He was disowned 10 Mo. 8, 1791. No further record.

142. Silas Baily was complained of 12 Mo. 3, 1791, for marriage by a priest to one not a member, and was disowned two months later. He was married April 21, 1791, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Margaret Harlan, daughter of Henry and Phebe (Starr) Harlan. They resided in Frederick Co., Md., in 1800, but afterward removed to Fayette County, Pa., and resided at Uniontown.

143. Hannah Baily, b. 12 Mo. 3, 1769 in East Marlborough; d. 2 Mo. 16, 1861 in Kennet Township; m. 3 Mo. 15, 1798, at New Garden Meeting, George Gregg, son of Benjamin and Sarah (Chambers) Gregg, of Kennet. They resided at the Gregg homestead in Kennet, and his death occurred while on his way home, on horseback, from West Chester, in 1833. The marriage of George and Hannah was reported orderly "except the reading of the Marriage Certificate, which was done by one not in membership."

144. Reuben Baily received a certificate from Londongrove Mo. Mtg. 5 Mo. 15, 1793, to Indian Spring, Md., he "having removed to settle near Patowmack"; and from thence obtained another, 1 Mo. 4, 1797, to Redstone, Fayette Co., Pa. No further record.

145. Ellis Baily, b. East Marlborough 3 Mo. 21, 1774; d. Uniontown, Pa., 11 Mo. 10, 1853; m. 1 Mo. 13, 1798, at Carmichaelstown, Green Co., Pa., to Ruth Gregg, b. 6 Mo. 4, 1778 in Loudoun Co., Va.; d. Uniontown 1 Mo. 20, 1862; daughter of Richard and Ann (Gregg) Gregg.

(Facing p. 48)

MONUMENT OF JOEL BAILY, 2D, AND OF HIS SON JOSEPH, WEST MARLBOROUGH, CHESTER CO., PA.
The farther end, to the right, erected 1798; the date stone hidden by later addition

Children of (29) Ann Batly and Joshua Peirce.

146. Rachel Peirce, b. East Marlborough 7 Mo. 7, 1749; d. 7 Mo. 29, 1838; m. 4 Mo. 28, 1768, at Kennet Meeting, to Samuel Marshall, of West Bradford, b. 2 Mo. 1, 1745; d. 7 Mo. 16, 1817; son of Abraham and Rachel (Carter) Marshall, of West Bradford, now Pocopson Township. He inherited the homestead of his father and in 1799 was assessed with 130 acres, a good stone house, good barn, cellared, 1 horse and 6 cattle.

147. Joshua Peirce, b. 5 Mo. 25, 1751; d. 10 Mo. 8, 1841; m. 11 Mo. 9, 1775, at Birmingham Meeting, Sarah Taylor, b. Pennsbury, 7 Mo. 19, 1756; d. 3 Mo. 19, 1837; daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Arnold) Taylor, of Pennsbury, now Pocopson. In 1799 he was assessed in Pennsbury with 150 acres of land.

148. Daniel Peirce, b. 11 Mo. 1, 1754; d. in East Marlborough 7 Mo. 27, 1826; m. about 1795, by a magistrate, Isabella Harry, d. 1853, daughter of Amos and Hannah (Baily) Harry, of Pennsbury. He inherited the homestead with 177 acres, in E. Marlborough, and devised the northern part thereof, including some land purchased of William Loller, in all about 100 acres, to his son Daniel, subject to his mother's maintenance. Daniel and Isabella were disowned on account of their marriage. He owned the farm now of Abram Wright, in Pocopson.

149. Isaac Peirce, b. 4 Mo. 4, 1756; m. Elizabeth Cloud; was disowned by Kennet Meeting 3 Mo. 16, 1780, for marriage by a Baptist Teacher to one not a member. She was the daughter of Abner and Amy (Pyle) Cloud and granddaughter of Mordecai and Abigail (Johnson) Cloud, of East Marlborough, now Pocopson. They went to Washington, D. C.

150. Olive Peirce, b. 1 Mo. 12, 1758; not mentioned in her father's will and probably died young or unmarried.

151. Ann Peirce, b. 12 Mo. 27, 1766; d. 4 Mo. 7, 1848; m. 12 Mo. 28, 1791, at Kennet Meeting, Emmor Williamson, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1762; d. 10 Mo. 1, 1830; son of Thomas and Abigail (Jefferis) Williamson, of Aston Township. He inherited the homestead of his father, containing 148 acres, since sold to the Chester Heights Camp Meeting Association, in 1872.

Children of (31) Daniel and Ann Baily.

152. Infant, b. 8 Mo. 21, 1758; d. same date.

153. Caleb Baily, b. 4 Mo. 3, 1759; m. 3 Mo. 6, 1787, before Thomas Cheyney, Esq., in a public assembly in East Bradford, to Elizabeth Harry, daughter of James and Margaret Harry, of Pennsbury.

The marriage certificate is recorded among the Chester County deeds. He appears to have

left his father's home in Newberry Township, York County in 1783 and resided about two years in Chester County; going thence to Deer Creek, Md., and back to York County. He was complained of 4 Mo. 7, 1787, by Newberry Meeting for assisting his brother in taking a Friends' daughter in order for marriage, contrary to her parent's consent, and also for his own marriage to one not a member. For these he was disowned 6 Mo. 9, 1787, but his acknowledgment was accepted 8 Mo. 7, 1790; he returned to Chester County, 1791, and removed thence in 1795 to the region of Catawissa. Prior to this last migration he requested to have his children admitted into membership but this was not accomplished until 1798, and at Catawissa Meeting. The time and place of his death not ascertained.

154. Nathan Baily, b. 8 Mo. 5, 1761, accompanied his parents to York County in 1765. Nothing further is known of him unless some of the references to his uncle (38) Nathan Baily properly belong to the nephew.

155. Wakefield Baily, twin with Nathan, died young.

156. Daniel Baily, b. 8 Mo. 29, 1763, took a certificate from Warrington Mo. Mtg. to New Garden, dated 9 Mo. 7, 1782, and endorsed to Kennet by the latter, he having placed himself an apprentice within the limits of the last meeting. He was complained of 7 Mo. 15, 1784, for accompanying a Friend at her marriage out of meeting, since which he had removed to Warrington. His case was referred to Warrington where a further complaint was made by Newberry Meeting, 12 Mo. 11, 1784, that he had attended militia musters and accomplished his marriage by a hireling minister, for which he was disowned 1 Mo. 8, 1785. His wife was Margaret Vernon, daughter of Aaron Vernon, of Newberry, who in his will, April 9, 1799, mentions his daughter Margaret, wife of Daniel Baily, and her son Aaron Baily. Margaret was disowned 9 Mo. 11, 1784, for marriage by a priest. Nothing further has been obtained about them.

157. Olive Baily, b. 1764-5, went with her parents to York County but has not been further noticed.

158. Ann Baily was complained of by Newberry Meeting, 8 Mo. 7, 1784, for marriage by a hireling teacher, after which she had removed to Chester County. She was disowned 11 Mo. 12, 1784 as Ann Dale, and is supposed to have been the daughter of Daniel because no other Bails were then members of Newberry Meeting. William Dale was a taxable in East Marlborough in 1785.

Children of (32) Lydia Baily and Jesse Miller.

159. John Miller, m. 3 Mo. 11, 1801, at Londongrove Meeting, to Edith John, of West Marlborough, daughter of William and Rachel John. In 1806 they took a certificate from New Garden to Deer Creek, Md., with their two children, Lydia and Rachel. These two, the only children of their mother at least, were living and unmarried at Harrisville, Ohio, 1862.

160. Jonathan Miller, b. about 1767, m. Susanna Gheen, daughter of Joseph

and Elizabeth (Ingram) Gheen, of East Goshen. She was not a member and he was disowned 6 Mo. 9, 1808, but was afterward reinstated and his children admitted to membership. He m. 2d wife, Lydia Brinton in 1833, and died in Kennet Township 10 Mo. 30, 1843, aged 76. He inherited a farm of 85 acres from his father.

161. Caleb Miller is mentioned in his father's will, 1793, as having received some land. His history not obtained.

162. David Miller went to Wilmington in 1781 as an apprentice and returned in 1782. He was complained of by New Garden Meeting 12 Mo. 4, 1790, for marriage by a magistrate to a young woman, "they being first & second cousins." For this they were disowned. She was Sarah Jackson, b. 4 Mo. 3, 1771; daughter of John Jackson and Susanna Jackson, and her father was a first cousin to David Miller. They were reinstated 8 Mo. 2, 1794, and obtained a certificate 5 Mo. 7, 1803 to Sadsbury, with six children, Robert, Levi, Milton, Susanna, Reuben and John. Not further traced.

163. Lydia Miller, m. 9 Mo. 11, 1788, at New Garden Meeting, John Edmundson, of Kent Co., Md., son of Thomas and Sophia Edmondson. She was married again, 6 Mo. 9, 1803, at New Garden Meeting, to Isaac Taylor, son of (71) John and Hannah Taylor. See his line.

164. Olive Miller, now Allen, was complained of 8 Mo. 7, 1802, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, and had removed to a distant part. She was disowned 9 Mo. 4, 1802. No further record.

165. Rachel Miller, m. 1776, Joseph Jones, b. 8 Mo. 20, 1754; d. 8 Mo. 10, 1783; son of William and Mary (Brinton) Jones, of Birmingham. He was admitted into membership at Londongrove Meeting in 1775, but they married by a magistrate and were disowned 2 Mo. 1, 1777. In 1781 they were reinstated. She was again married 12 Mo. 7, 1785, at Londongrove Meeting, to Thomas Pennington, of New Garden, widower, who d. 5 Mo. 8, 1835, aged 82. He m. a 3d wife, Katharine Jackson, 4 Mo. 8, 1795.

Children of (34) Caleb and Ann (Dixon) Baily.

166. Joseph Baily, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1764, in East Marlborough; received a certificate from Kennet, 5 Mo. 13, 1790, to Pipe Creek, Md., where he was disowned 1 Mo. 15, 1791, for marriage by a "hireling teacher" to one not a member. Not further traced.

167. Daniel Baily, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1766; m. 12 Mo. 18, 1794, at Bradford Meeting, to Patience Clayton; daughter of John and Jane (Jefferis) Clayton, of West Bradford. They took certificates to Exeter Mo. Mtg., dated in the 10th month 1795, and settled perhaps in Lycoming County.

168. Caleb Baily, b. 5 Mo. 19, 1769; m. about 1794 Rachel Taylor, daughter of (71) John and Hannah (Thatcher) Taylor, of East Marlborough. He inherited the homestead of his father and grandfather, in East Marlborough, comprising 200 acres. By deed of May 30, 1800, Caleb Baily, late of Chester County but now of New Castle County, yeoman, and wife Rachel, conveyed to Thomas Jackson, of E. Marlborough, yeoman, 98 $\frac{3}{4}$ acres of this land, for £642:19:5. The same persons conveyed 100 acres more of this land to William Twaddell, of Delaware County, Sept. 7, 1802, for £500. No further record.

169. Benajah Baily, b. 11 Mo. 14, 1772; d. 7 Mo. 16, 1775.

170. Stephen Baily, b. 9 Mo. 28, 1775, went as an apprentice within the limits of New Garden Mo. Mtg. in 1793, but for leaving his master secretly and going to a distant part he was disowned 10 Mo. 10, 1795. No further record.

171. Mary Baily, b. 10 Mo. 18, 1778, was complained of by Kennet Meeting, 2 Mo. 12, 1795, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member, and under the name of Mary Pass was disowned a month later.

172. Elias Baily, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1785, took a certificate, as an apprentice, from Kennet to Londongrove Mo. Mtg., dated 6 Mo. 11, 1801. At the latter meeting it was represented, 4 Mo. 9, 1806, that he had removed without requesting a certificate and was since married out. Westland Mo. Mtg., Washington, Co., Pa., was asked to visit him and on their report he was disowned in 1807. No further record.

173. Asher Baily, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1785; d. 5 Mo. 26, 1866, at Millersville, Lancaster Co., Pa.; m. 7 Mo. 10, 1806, perhaps at Wilmington, Del., to Hetty Ann Pratt, b. 7 Mo. 12, 1788; d. at Marietta, Pa., 6 Mo. 24, 1850; daughter of Luke and Sarah Pratt. He received a certificate from Kennet, 8 Mo. 13, 1801, to Wilmington as an apprentice to the pottery business, which after marriage he conducted for some time at Salem, N. J. He and his wife were buried at Lancaster, Pa.

174. Olive Baily, b. 6 Mo. 16, 1790; received a certificate from Kennet to Londongrove 1 Mo. 13, 1803. It is not ascertained whether she married.

Children of (37) Isaac and Sarah (Jackson) Baily.

175. Samuel Baily, b. East Marlborough 4 Mo. 25, 1750; d. there 7 Mo. 12, 1806; m. about 1788 Susanna Smith, daughter of John (and Elizabeth Pusey?) Smith. They were married by a magistrate and disowned—she by New Garden 12 Mo. 2, 1788, and he by Kennet 2 Mo. 12, 1789. After his death she was reinstated, in 1808, and from 1823 to 1826 was a member of Concord Mo. Mtg., though her residence there must have been brief.

On 3 Mo. 19, 1790 Isaac and Sarah Baily conveyed to their son Samuel, then of West Brad-

ford, 124 acres in Newlin, part of 327 acres purchased from Robert Lewis in 1766. By deed of Nov. 26, 1824, Isaac Miller, of Upper Oxford, and wife Alice conveyed to Susanna Baily, of West Bradford, widow, a messuage and about 117 acres of land in Upper Oxford, for \$1550. There she died, intestate, and administration was granted Dec. 1, 1827, to her son Abraham Baily.

176. Hannah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 4, 1752; m. Joshua Wiley. b. 5 Mo. 1, 1743; d. in E. Marlborough, 1826; son of William and Susanna (Prew) Wiley, of Kennet. She was his second wife and survived him.

177. Jacob Baily, b. 12 Mo. 18, 1753; d. 5 Mo. 25, 1769.

178. Isaac Baily, b. 10 Mo. 13, 1755; d. in E. Marlborough, 1822; m. 1784, Esther Howell, daughter of Israel and Elizabeth (Swayne) Howell, deceased. They were married by a justice and were disowned—she by New Garden and he by Kennet Mo. Mtg. She was reinstated in 1813 and died before her husband.

By deed of 3 Mo. 19, 1790, Isaac Baily and wife Sarah conveyed to their son Isaac Baily, of Newlin, 158 acres, part of 327 acres, in the latter township, for £142:4s, and the son by will, describing himself as late of Newlin but now of Marlborough, devised all his estate to his sons Isaac H. and Jesse.

179. Joshua Baily, b. 4 Mo. 10, 1758; d. 1837; m. 11 Mo. 28, 1781, at Centre Meeting, Dinah Walter, b. 2 Mo. 26, 1764; daughter of William and Betty (Hicklen) Walter, of Christiana Hundred, Del. He was again married 11 Mo. 12, 1794, at Londongrove Meeting, to Hannah Baily, of West Marlborough, b. 9 Mo. 3, 1770; daughter of (48) Isaac and Hannah (Scarlet) Baily. When they appeared at Londongrove Meeting to declare their intentions, 10 Mo. 1, 1794, "Caleb Swayne, on behalf of a committee of the preparative meeting reports that they are in the degree of kindred second Cousins, that they had an opportunity with them, read some former advices of our Society discouraging such Marriages & gave them such advice as the Committee were then Capable of; but they not declining appeared here, declared their Intentions of marriage with each other."

By deed of Feb. 21, 1789, Ezekiel Leonard, Sheriff, conveyed to Joshua Baily 204 acres of land in Kennet, late property of Caleb Wiley. Joshua and wife Hannah conveyed one-half of this, in 1797, to his father, Isaac Baily, and the remainder in 1809 to William Gause, of W. Marlborough, for \$2400. Joshua subsequently became the owner of a small part of that sold to his father.

180. David Baily, b. 3 Mo. 5, 1760; d. 3 Mo. 7, 1761.

Children of (38) Joel and Lydia (Pusey) Baily.

181. John Baily, b. East Marlborough 2 Mo. 17, 1761; d. there 4 Mo. 9, 1832; m. 11 Mo. 3, 1785, Sarah Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 21, 1767; d. 5 Mo. 11, 1845; daughter of Abiah and Ann (Trimble) Taylor, of East Bradford. They were active members of Londongrove Meeting, of which John was appointed an overseer in 1802, and Sarah served as assistant clerk of the women's meeting from 1796 to 1805. He

inherited the homestead of 190 acres, with about 45 acres in New Garden. In 1799 he was assessed in E. Marlborough with 200 acres of land and a brick house.

182. Hannah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 4, 1766; d. 11 Mo. 17, 1790; m. 12 Mo. 14, 1785, at Londongrove Meeting, John Jones, of E. Marlborough, son of John, deceased, and Lydia Jones. They removed in 1787 to Little Britain Township, Lancaster County, and he was married again, 9 Mo. 20, 1792, at Wilmington Meeting, to Ann Shipley. His residence was at Peach Bottom, where he built a mill and was the first to open a slate quarry. He also erected a forge on Octorara Creek; was a minister and wrote a work entitled *Analysis of Revelation*, which was published after his death. By his second wife, who died 10 Mo. 12, 1803, he had three children, Thomas, Cyrus and Lydia. He died 2 Mo. 2, 1800.

Children of (40) Betty Baily and Francis Swayne.

183. Lydia Swayne, b. East Marlborough 12 Mo. 11, 1750; m. David Watt; was disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg. 3 Mo. 5, 1774, for marriage by a priest to one not a member. They removed to Jefferson Co., Ohio, and had a daughter Elizabeth. No further record.

184. Hannah Swayne, b. 8 Mo. 11, 1753; m. 11 Mo. 17, 1773, at Londongrove Meeting, James Swayne, b. 10 Mo., 1750; son of Caleb Swayne and Lydia Bruce. They were second cousins and Friends hesitated about allowing them to marry. He was disowned 9 Mo. 4, 1779, for taking the test of allegiance to the new government and conniving at the payment of his fine for not going to war as a soldier. They removed within the limits of Crooked Run Mo. Mtg. in Virginia, 1783, but returned to Kennet, Chester County a year later. Hannah, with children, Francis, Betty, Lydia and Orpah, took a certificate from Kennet, 7 Mo. 17, 1788, to New Garden, but their movements have not been further noted.

185. John Swayne, b. 11 Mo. 26, 1755; d. in Kennet 5 Mo. 28, 1787; m. 1784, at Darby Meeting, Mary Foreman. No issue. His widow married Jonathan Pearson in 1796.

186. Betty Swayne, b. 8 Mo. 1, 1758; d. 12 Mo. 18, 1790; m. 12 Mo. 31, 1778, at Kennet Meeting, Thomas Webb, of Kennet, b. 2 Mo. 28, 1758; d. 1 Mo. 25, 1822; son of Daniel and Christian (Hoopes) Webb. He m. 2d wife, Mary Way, 1794, by whom he had children, Ann, Edna and Thomas D. Webb.

187. Phebe Swayne, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1762; d. 7 Mo. 5, 1830; m. 11 Mo. 21, 1782, at Kennet Meeting, Benjamin Seal, b. 3 Mo. 25, 1756; d. 7 Mo. 11, 1831; son of William and Susanna (Temple) Seal, of Birmingham Township. Before marriage he took a certificate from Concord, 6 Mo. 9, 1773, to New Garden, and thence to Kennet 7 Mo. 3, 1779. 8 Mo. 16, 1781, he "hath appeared with y^e Militia to learn y^e art of War." For this his acknowledgment was accepted 10 Mo. 11, 1781.

With his wife and two children he took a certificate from Kennet to New Garden, 1 Mo. 15, 1784. He was a blacksmith by trade and in 1799 was assessed in New Garden with 140 acres, log house and barn, two horses and one cow.

188. Orpha Swayne, b. 3 Mo. 25, 1765; d. 4 Mo. 7, 1843; m. 1791, William Shipley, son of William Shipley, of Wilmington, Del. He brought a certificate from Wilmington to Kennet, dated 2 Mo. 15, 1786, but they were both disowned in 1791 on account of their marriage by a magistrate.

189. Ruth Swayne, b. 9 Mo. 7, 1767; was disowned 1 Mo. 13, 1791, under the name of Ruth Fisher, for marriage by a magistrate. They removed to Jefferson Co., Ohio. No further record.

190. Joshua Swayne, b. 5 Mo. 8, 1770; d. 8 Mo. 21, 1832, near Harrisonville, Ohio. No further record.

191. Joel Swayne, b. 3 Mo. 13, 1775, near Kennet Square; d. 5 Mo. 10, 1850, near Centre Meeting, Christiana Hundred; m. 7 Mo. 27, 1814, at Muncy Meeting, Lycoming County, Pa., to Mary King, b. at Bridport, England, 2 Mo. 28, 1787; d. in Londongrove Township, 2 Mo. 7, 1855; buried at Centre Mtg.; daughter of Francis and Katharine (Kenway) King, near Ceres, McKean Co., Pa. In the spring of 1798 Friends of Philadelphia sent three young men to labor as missionaries among the Indians on the Alleghany Reservation, in Cattaraugus Co., N. Y., and Joel Swayne was one of these. On their first journey they went by way of Pittsburg to the first place of settlement, called by the Indians Genesinguhta. Afterward they removed to a permanent settlement, Tunesassa. In subsequent journeys to and from Philadelphia they went by way of Ceres, where Joel became acquainted with Mary King. To accomplish their marriage at a Friends' Meeting they rode on horseback to Muncy, ninety miles from Ceres. After marriage he gave up the missionary work and subsequently bought a farm of about 80 acres near Centre Meeting, and for many years engaged in the nursery business. The farm was lately owned by his grandson, Judge Charles Swayne. Guyencourt Station is near the middle of the farm.

Child of (41) Hannah Bailly and John Webster.

192. John Webster, b. about 1751, in East Marlborough; m. 4 Mo. 13, 1780, at Wilmington Meeting, Delaware, Lydia Mendenhall, b. 5 Mo. 3, 1760; daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Wilson) Mendenhall, of Wilmington, where they settled.

Children of (49) Ann Bailly and David Hayes.

193. Jacob Hayes removed to Birmingham in 1772, returned to Marlborough in 1774; thence to North Carolina in 1776; but returned to Birmingham 1778 and entered the army; for which he was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg. 8 Mo. 5, 1778. No further record.

194. Joel Hayes went to Birmingham as an apprentice in 1775, but before the expiration of his time entered the army and was disowned with his brother. No further record.

195. Phebe Hayes, m. 4 Mo. 5. 1775. at Londongrove Meeting, Thomas Chalfant, b. 11 Mo. 20, 1745-6; d. in East Marlborough 8 Mo. 22. 1831; son of Henry and Elizabeth (Jackson) Chalfant, of West Marlborough. She d. 9 Mo. 14, 1840.

196. Anna Hayes probably went southward with her parents.

197. David Hayes took a certificate to Hopewell, Va., 1787.

198. Nathan Hayes, ditto, with his parents.

199. Hannah Hayes, perhaps a daughter, married William Cook, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1753; son of John and Rebecca (Kirk) Cook, of Londongrove, and they were disowned 2 Mo. 6, 1779, for marriage by a priest. No further record.

Children of (43) Joel and Elizabeth (Marshall) Baily.

200. Abraham Baily, b. 9 Mo. 5, 1760, in West Bradford (now Pocopson) Township; d. at Marshallton 8 Mo. 13, 1825; m. Sept. 21, 1789, at Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Phebe Carpenter, b. 1770; d. in New Jersey; daughter of John and Hannah (Walter) Carpenter, of West Bradford. Second m. Oct. 22, 1802, by William Rogers, Baptist minister, to Rachel Carpenter, b. 12 Mo. 3, 1782; d. 1810 or 1811; sister of his first wife.

He spent some time as a student of medicine under Dr. Nicholas Way, of Wilmington, Del., and had an opportunity of becoming practically familiar with surgery immediately after the Battle of Brandywine, in 1777. He afterward attended lectures at the medical school in Philadelphia but took no degree. Shortly after leaving lectures Dr. Baily went as surgeon in a privateer vessel of war and during the cruise visited France. On his return he engaged in the practice of medicine at his native place until about the year 1789, when in company with Humphrey Hill and Cadwallader Evans (under the firm name of Baily, Hill & Evans), he engaged in the iron business. They rented the Andover Works, in Sussex County, N. J., where they continued five or six years, but the enterprise resulted unfortunately. While in Jersey he was chosen captain of a troop of horse, and in 1794 marched with his troop over the Alleghany Mountains in the expedition to quell the so-called Whisky Rebellion. Soon after this he returned to Chester County and resumed the practice of medicine, until the year 1800, when he opened a store in Marshallton and continued a limited medical practice for a number of years. While the seat of government was at Lancaster he was elected a member of the House of Representatives, and after its removal to Harrisburg he was elected to the Senate. Some time after his term in the Senate he was appointed a justice of the peace, which appointment he held until

his death. When Gen. Lafayette visited the Brandywine battle-ground and West Chester, July 26, 1825, Dr. Baily was one of the committee appointed to escort him, and being on horseback nearly all day occasioned an irritation of the neck of the bladder, which produced a painful and obstinate disorder that resulted in his death. Dr. Baily was a respectable physician, an upright magistrate, an enlightened public-spirited citizen, and an honest man.

201. Hannah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1763; d. 2 Mo. 8, 1834; m. about 1782, Joseph Martin, No. 93. See his line.

202. Emmor Baily, b. 7 Mo. 2, 1767; d. at Springboro, Warren Co., Ohio, 1 Mo. 7, 1848; m. 4 Mo. 27, 1791, at Londongrove Meeting, Elizabeth Hayes, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1769; d. at Springboro 8 Mo. 21, 1852; daughter of Henry and Elizabeth (Scott) Hayes, of Londongrove Township.

At New Garden Mo. Mtg., 2 Mo. 2, 1782, Londongrove preparative meeting mentions that Henry Hayes Requests that his daughter Elizabeth, about 12 years of age, may be received under friends' care, which being considered is complied with, & he desired to have her birth recorded. Margaret Cook, Rebecca Chambers and Dinah Lamborn are appointed to visit her and her parents on that account.

Emmor Baily took a certificate from Bradford to Philadelphia in 1784, as an apprentice, and brought one back to Bradford from Salem, N. J., dated 1790. From Bradford he took one to New Garden dated 3 Mo. 18, 1791, and settled in Londongrove Township.

After his father's death his sisters conveyed their interests in the homestead to their three brothers. Emmor also purchased the one-third interest of his brother Abraham in 1799, and with the executors of his brother Jacob conveyed the 163 acres of land to John and Thomas Hickman, Jan. 8, 1800. By deed of 4 Mo. 7, 1794, Henry Hayes of Londongrove, cordwainer, and (2d) wife, Jane, conveyed to Emmor Baily of the same place, watchmaker, son-in-law of Henry Hayes, for five shillings, a plantation in Londongrove, 132 acres; being the same, with fulling mill thereon, which Joseph Wood conveyed to Henry Hayes 6 Mo. 13, 1776:—subject to a mortgage to Joseph Pyle, blacksmith, for £512.

At Londongrove Mo. Mtg., 3 Mo. 30, 1803: Emmor Baily is proposed to Draw or Inspect Marriage Certificates, which this meeting Concurs with. On 3 Mo. 5, 1806, he requested a certificate for himself, wife and children to Baltimore, his father-in-law also requesting one to the same place. One was signed for Emmor and family 6 Mo. 4, 1806, but there was some delay in the case of Henry Hayes and his death, 7 Mo. 31, 1806, ended the matter. By deed of 4 Mo. 18, 1807, Emmor Baily of Ann Arundel Co., Md., yeoman, and wife Elizabeth, conveyed the Londongrove homestead to John Pennock for \$4944.

At Baltimore Mo. Mtg. for the Western District, 4 Mo. 13, 1814, Elk Ridge preparative meeting informs that Emmor Baily requests a certificate for himself, wife and children to Short Creek, Ohio. This was granted 6 Mo. 5, 1814. From a

memorandum book kept by him it appears they started 6 Mo. 2. 1814, with wagons, to drive to Ohio, going by way of New Market, Hancock, Cumberland, Brownsville, Washington (Pa.) and Charlestown, Va., reaching the Ohio River on the 20th. Ferriage across the Monongahela at Brownsville, for wagon, cart, carriage and eight horses, 87½ cents. On the 23d he notes that he sent seven horses out to William Flanner's to pasture, at 37½ cents per week. He frequently said in after life that he left Maryland because he would not raise his family in a slave State. In 1830 he removed from Belmont Co. to Springboro, Warren County. He was one of a committee appointed by Ohio Yearly Meeting in 1816 to receive contributions towards establishing a boarding school. Nothing was done, however, until 1831, and in 1832 a tract of 64 acres was purchased at Mt. Pleasant.

203. Jacob Baily, b. 3 Mo. 28. 1770; d. in West Bradford 4 Mo. 15. 1799; m. 1790, Elizabeth Webb, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1773; d. 2 Mo. 24. 1853; daughter of Ezekiel and Cordelia (Jones) Webb, of Kennet. His widow m. 2d husband. Joseph Peirce. On March 17, 1801, Richard Baker, Jr., and Samuel Marshall were appointed guardians of the children of Jacob Baily, who were under 14 years of age.

204. Rachel Baily, b. 1 Mo. 30, 1774; d. 8 Mo. 10, 1853; m. 1797, Joseph Miller, son of Benjamin and (92) Hannah Miller. See his line.

Children of (44) Mary Baily and Thomas Harlan.

205. Thomas Harlan, b. 11 Mo. 13, 1759, in Kennet; d. 7 Mo. 26, 1824, in same; m. 2 Mo. 28, 1799, at Kennet Meeting, Betty Harry, b. 11 Mo., 1772; d. 6 Mo. 25, 1852; daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Way) Harry, of Pennsbury Township.

206. Lydia Harlan, b. about 1763; d. in Kennet 8 Mo. 24. 1825, unmarried, aged 62 years.

207. Israel Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 17, 1765; d. in East Marlborough; m. 10 Mo. 23, 1794, at Kennet Meeting, Hannah Webb, b. 3 Mo. 1, 1779; daughter of Ezekiel and Cordelia (Jones) Webb, of Kennet.

Children of (44) Mary Baily and Samuel Mendenhall.

208. Abner Mendenhall, b. about 1769, in Concord Township; d. at Greenwood, Columbia Co., Pa., 5 Mo. 26, 1842, in 73d year; m. 11 Mo. 28, 1793, at Kennet Meeting, Lydia Carleton, b. 7 Mo. 7, 1772; daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Gregg) Carleton, of Kennet. They took a certificate from Kennet, 5 Mo. 11, 1797, to Catawissa Monthly Meeting, and in 1821 were living in Greenwood Township, Columbia County.

My father often told me that his father, Abner Mendenhall, when a boy, was riding with his father, Samuel Mendenhall, one day, when they met Washington and his staff some where

near a public house. The General made a grave and courteous salutation and was riding on when his attention was caught by the fine horse my great-grandfather rode. Instantly he drew rein and with a bow said: Sir, that is a fine mount you have, will you sell him? No General, came the reply, I bred him myself and have no wish to part with him. Ah so, but then with a pleasant manner yet there be men who would sell the horse that had carried them to safety, even to life: and then catching sight of several negro laborers in the field he turned to the boy Abner, saying, So you have hoe-heels up here! The boy probably thought he meant Indians for he replied quickly, Oh no General, those are black *men* who are working in the fields. My grandfather said the great man gave him a keen look that made him think of the eyes of a hawk tho' they were blue, and then he smiled and said, Quite right my boy, they are *men* true enough, and then passed on.

Did any prescience in that moment whisper to the great chief that before a hundred years had passed the descendants of that boy and of the sturdy farmers around would stand shoulder to shoulder against the men of his State to prove that those Africans were men?

ESTHER L. EDGERTON.

209. Beulah Mendenhall, m. about 1793, Mark Carleton, b. 7 Mo. 2, 1763; son of Thomas and Lydia (Gregg) Carleton, of Kennet. They were married by a magistrate, for which she was disowned 9 Mo. 12, 1793. About 1816 they removed to Ohio and settled at Belmont, in Belmont County, where they died. A minute was received at Kennet, 11 Mo. 2, 1819, from Plainfield, Ohio, informing of their admission of Mark and Beulah Carleton into membership 7 Mo. 22, 1819. This was accompanied by an acknowledgment from Mark and Beulah, which was satisfactory and a certificate for them, to Plainfield, was signed 12 Mo. 7th.

Children of (45) Phebe Batty and Benjamin Mendenhall.

210. Jehu Mendenhall, died before his father, unmarried.

211. Esther Mendenhall, m. Joseph Pyle, b. 4 Mo. 26, 1769; d. 1815; son of Caleb and Mary (Matthewson) Pyle, of Thornbury. She died before her father, leaving a daughter Phebe who m. Isaac Mercer 11 Mo. 23, 1815; son of Richard and Elizabeth Mercer, of Thornbury, Del. Co., and went to Ohio: A son Caleb Mercer was said to live near Batesville, Noble Co., O. No further record.

212. Betty Mendenhall, b. 1 Mo. 16, 1774; m. 9 Mo. 8, 1797, at Goshen Meeting, Thomas Kenney; son of Daniel Kenney, of Charlestown Township. He was admitted at Goshen Meeting 9 Mo. 8, 1797, and they received a certificate thence, 5 Mo. 10, 1805, to Londongrove, and from that meeting to Baltimore in less than a year after.

213. Joel Mendenhall, d. in Kennet 7 Mo. 11, 1860, in 86th year; m. 1827, Susanna Way, b. 2 Mo. 4, 1774; d. 9 Mo. 24, 1853; daughter of Joseph and Prudence (Larkin) Way. Both buried at Kennet Meeting. No issue.

214. Ruth Mendenhall, took a certificate from Concord to New Garden, 1790; thence to Londongrove and back to Concord, 1795; to Goshen 1798; to Concord

1801; to Goshen 1803; m. 12 Mo. 3, 1804, by a magistrate to Joseph Knight, not a member. Her acknowledgment was accepted 10 Mo. 11, 1805 and she took a certificate to Chester, 1808, and to Horsham, Montgomery Co., 1809. No further record.

215. Elijah Mendenhall assigned his interest in the homestead to his mother. March 29, 1802. No further record.

216. Mary Mendenhall, m. about 1800, Abner Pyle, b. 7 Mo. 20, 1770; d. in Thornbury, 1846; son of Caleb and Mary (Matthewson) Pyle, of Thornbury. She was disowned by Concord Mo. Mtg. for her marriage but her acknowledgment was accepted in 1811. Abner had charge of a dairy on the farm of Paschall Morris, in East Bradford, for a time. Both buried at Concord Meeting.

Children of (46) Isaac and Lydia (Painter) Baily.

217. Joseph Baily, b. in West Marlborough 5 Mo. 29, 1769; d. in Wilmington, Del., about 1843; m. 11 Mo. 25, 1790, at Wilmington Meeting, Elizabeth Tatnall, b. 7 Mo. 28, 1770; d. 10 Mo. 28, 1808; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Lea) Tatnall, of Brandywine Hundred, Del. He went to Wilmington in 1785 as an apprentice and afterward became a successful druggist in that city.

218. Betty Baily, b. 6 Mo. 29, 1771; d. 11 Mo. 4, 1856; m. 11 Mo. 18, 1790, at Londongrove Meeting, Jesse Mercer, of Westtown Township, b. 7 Mo. 6, 1766; d. 10 Mo. 16, 1837; son of Thomas and Jane (Hunt) Mercer. He had a farm of 250 acres near the present Westtown R. R. Station, and they were members of Birmingham Meeting.

219. Esther Baily, b. 6 Mo. 28, 1778; m. about 1802, Joseph Clemson; d. 5 Mo., 1868, in Willistown. No issue.

220. Lydia Baily, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1782; d. 3 Mo. 13, 1849; m. 1803-4, Joseph Bennett, b. 2 Mo. 7, 1781; d. 8 Mo. 24, 1818; son of James and Hannah (Gilpin) Bennett, of Pennsbury. They were disowned by their respective meetings for marriage by a magistrate.

221. Hannah Baily, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1785; d. 1 Mo. 18, 1862; m. 1 Mo. 10, 1816, at Londongrove Meeting, Henry Dickinson, b. 8 Mo. 28, 1785; d. 6 Mo. 14, 1821; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Chalfant) Dickinson, of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He was of Philadelphia when married.

222. Samuel Baily, b. 7 Mo. 6, 1773, lost at sea.

223. George Baily, b. 6 Mo. 17, 1776; d. in Baltimore, Md., 6 Mo. 22, 1855; buried at Loudon Park, Baltimore Co.; m. 6 Mo. 27, 1805, in Baltimore, Elizabeth

GEORGE BAILY (No. 223)
Born 1776. Died 1855

(Facing p. 71)

Gallagher, b. there June 8, 1786; d. there Oct. 29, 1868, and buried at Loudon Park; daughter of Alexander and Elizabeth (Robertson) Gallagher, of Baltimore. George Baily appears to have taken a certificate from Londongrove, 5 Mo. 31, 1797, to Philadelphia, and produced one to Baltimore from Thirdhaven, dated 1 Mo. 14, 1802; was disowned 5 Mo. 10, 1806, for marriage out of meeting. His wife was a Presbyterian but was admitted a member with Friends 7 Mo., 1817. They owned property in Baltimore and a country place, "Troy Hill," in Howard Co., Md.

224. Thomas Baily, b. 5 Mo. 2, 1786; died unmarried, 8 Mo. 2, 1818.

225. Vincent Baily, b. 7 Mo. 9, 1780; d. at Pekin, Illinois, 2 Mo. 6, 1843; m. 4 Mo. 7, 1803, at Londongrove Meeting, Susanna Barnard, b. 9 Mo. 25, 1781; d. at Pekin 8 Mo. 20, 1853; daughter of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Passmore) Barnard, of West Marlborough. They settled at Doe Run but about 1806 removed to Elk Ridge, Anne Arundel Co., Md., in which county he and his brother George afterward purchased 720 acres of land. In Dec., 1829 he removed to Illinois and bought 80 acres about four miles from Delavan, in Tazewell County. In the winter of the deep snow, 1830-31, they lived for six weeks without bread, being unable to get to the mill. He and his wife were buried at Haines' Graveyard, near Pekin.

226. James Baily, b. 8 Mo. 7, 1787; d. in East Bradford (now Birmingham) 2 Mo. 29, 1844; m. in Westtown, 1815, to Esther James, b. there 6 Mo. 12, 1797; d. East Bradford 12 Mo. 21, 1845; daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hoopes) James, of Westtown. About 1831 they settled on a farm in E. Bradford, near Painter's Bridge. In his minority James removed to Baltimore, 1806, and was still a member of the Mo. Mtg. there at the time of his marriage, which was "out of meeting," as his wife was not a member. His acknowledgment was accepted 5 Mo. 8, 1816, and he received a certificate to Londongrove 3 Mo. 5, 1819; thence with his wife and children to Birmingham in 1831, she having been admitted in 1821.

Children of (47) Joshua and Ann (Jackson) Baily.

227. Lewis Baily, b. West Marlborough 3 Mo. 20, 1779; d. there 9 Mo. 25, 1832, unmarried.

He inherited, with his brother Joel, the eastern part of the homestead, and on 4 Mo. 7, 1827, conveyed to Joel his undivided moiety for \$1500. On the same date he purchased from the administrators of (48) Isaac Baily 100 acres in W. Marlborough, but conveyed this to Jehu Wickersham of E. Marlborough 4 Mo. 4, 1829, for \$2675.

228. Phebe Baily, b. 11 Mo. 29, 1780; d. 9 Mo. 30, 1831; m. 11 Mo. 16, 1814, Isaac Bartram, of Darby, b. there 8 Mo. 3, 1779; d. 7 Mo. 2, 1855; son of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hunt) Bartram. He was first married, 6 Mo. 9, 1803, to Martha Laycock, by whom he had a son Thomas L. Bartram.

229. Sarah Baily, b. 8 Mo. 8, 1782; d. 8 Mo. 19, 1812; m. 4 Mo. 13, 1803, at Londongrove Meeting, Joseph Pusey, b. in Londongrove 8 Mo. 22, 1783; d. 7 Mo. 21, 1858; son of Joshua and Hannah (Lea) Pusey. They resided in Sadsbury, Chester County. He married a 2d wife, Mary Clemson, by whom he had children, Elizabeth, Joseph, Lea, James C., John G. and Susanna.

230. Reuben Baily, b. 1 Mo. 22, 1785; d. 1 Mo. 23, 1851; m. 10 Mo. 15, 1812, at Darby Meeting, Elizabeth Bartram, d. 4 Mo. 15, 1861, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Hunt) Bartram, of Darby. He inherited about 83 acres of the homestead, in addition to which he purchased a farm in Kennet.

231. Joshua Baily, b. 3 Mo. 14, 1787; d. in Philadelphia 1 Mo. 18, 1832; m. 5 Mo. 29, 1816, Elizabeth Lloyd. At the request of his father Joshua received a certificate from Londongrove, 10 Mo. 9, 1805, to Philadelphia, as an apprentice.

At the time of their marriage the groom was 29 years of age, the bride was but 17. Her father was a wealthy merchant and the wedding (one of the earliest in the Twelfth Street Meeting House Philadelphia.) is said to have been a much more showy affair than was common among Friends at that day. Articles of clothing worn on the occasion as well as other interesting souvenirs are still in the possession of a member of the family.

Soon after the expiration of his apprenticeship, Joshua Baily, Jr., entered into a partnership with Samuel Longstreth and under the firm name of Longstreth and Baily they conducted a wholesale dry-goods business on Market Street, Philadelphia, until the decease of Longstreth in 1829. The business was conducted by the surviving partner until his death in 1832. They sold their goods on long credits, and Joshua Baily, Jr., made a lengthy business tour through the western country (Ohio, Kentucky, etc.) making collections. The journey was made on horseback, carrying his papers and clothing in saddle bags. (At that time there were no railroads and but few public conveyances.)

232. Joel J. Baily, b. 7 Mo. 8, 1789; d. in West Marlborough 11 Mo. 29, 1864; m. 1 Mo. 5, 1820, Ann Richmond, widow, b. 4 Mo. 11, 1793; d. 11 Mo. 9, 1835; daughter of Jacob Humphrey, d. 1 Mo. 21, 1826, aged 76, and Jane Charlesworth, d. 1 Mo. 12, 1849, aged 83. Second m. 3 Mo. 21, 1844, at her father's, to Elizabeth Pugh, b. 1 Mo. 27, 1808; d. ——— daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (Hudson) Pugh, of East Nottingham, Chester County. Joel inherited a part of the homestead and purchased the interest of his brother Lewis, giving him a clear title to about 90 acres of land, and this he devised to his son Joel. The significance of his middle letter is somewhat obscure. It might be supposed to stand for Jackson but some think it was properly I instead of J.

233. Edith Baily, b. 9 Mo. 12, 1791; d. 6 Mo. 30, 1792.

234. Lydia Baily, b. 5 Mo. 23, 1794; d. 12 Mo. 27, 1854; m. 10 Mo. 11, 1826,

ELIZABETH L. BAILY, WIFE OF JOSHUA BAILY, JR.
Born 5 Mo. 23, 1759. Died 5 Mo. 6, 1879

Alonso is the person who made up her will.

JOSHUA BAILY, JR. No. 231,
Born 3 Mo. 14, 1787. Died 2 Mo. 18, 1832

From a portrait in old journal in 1840.

(Facing p. 72)

at Londongrove Meeting, Charles Buffington, b. 7 Mo. 4, 1792; son of Robert and Hannah (Wilson) Buffington. They resided at Unionville, in East Marlborough. No issue.

235. Edith Baily, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1796; d. at Reuben Baily's near Media, 7 Mo. 4, 1872; buried at Londongrove; m. 10 Mo. 10, 1838, at Londongrove Meeting, to Abner Chalfant, of East Marlborough, b. 8 Mo. 20, 1787; d. 3 Mo. 22, 1839; son of Henry and Susanna (Swayne) Chalfant. His first wife was Jane Jackson and the second, Mary Wollaston Betts. Edith left no issue.

Children of (48) Isaac and Mary (Jones) Baily.

236. Evan Baily, b. in West Marlborough 11 Mo. 23, 1758; m. 3 Mo. 22, 1787, at Kennet Meeting, Hannah Walker, d. 10th or 11th Mo., 1796; daughter of Benjamin and Mary Walker, of Pennsbury. About the close of the Revolutionary War Evan went "a voyage to sea in an armed vessel & agreed to labour therein for my passage," as he acknowledged to the meeting 5 Mo. 3, 1783. After marriage he went to Wilmington to live, but returned a year later within the limits of Kennet Mo. Mtg. In 1827 he was living in Maryland and acted as one of the executors of his father's will. No further record.

237. Thomas Baily, b. 2 Mo. 9, 1760, is mentioned in his father's will, 1822; is said to have married and lived near Pittsburg, Pa.

Children of (48) Isaac and Hannah (Scarlet) Baily, 2d wife.

238. Nathan Baily, b. 12 Mo. 18, 1765; was complained of 9 Mo. 30, 1795 for marriage by a magistrate to Christiana Harry, and both were disowned by Londongrove Mo. Mtg. 12 Mo. 2, 1795. He is mentioned in his father's will, 1822, and he is thought to have lived at York, Pa., but his children, if any, not ascertained.

239. Eli Baily, b. 1 Mo. 13, 1767; d. 4 Mo. 14, 1807, unmarried.

240. Jesse Baily, b. 2 Mo. 17, 1769; m. 11 Mo. 12, 1812, at Fallowfield Meeting, Hannah Chalfant, daughter of Jesse and (305) Rachel (Baily) Chalfant, of Londonderry. Second m. 11 Mo. 13, 1816, at Londongrove Meeting, to Mary Baily, b. 3 Mo. 2, 1790; daughter of (65) Joel and Martha (McMinn) Baily, of West Marlborough.

By deed of 4 Mo. 2, 1798, Ellis Pusey of Londongrove, miller, and wife Abigail, conveyed to Jesse Baily of West Marlborough, blacksmith, 152 acres of land in Londonderry, for £400; part of 194 acres purchased from Charles Allen in 1776. On June 2, 1804, Jesse Baily of West Marlborough, blacksmith, conveyed a messuage and 66 acres of this to Jeffrey Bentley, for \$880. And on July 27, 1805 he conveyed the remainder of the land to John Broomhall for £206.

Jesse Baily received a certificate from Londongrove to Stillwater, Ohio, 3 Mo. 3,

1819, for himself, wife Mary and their three minor children. Rachel, Evan and David. From the will of Mary's brother David Baily, 1850, it is evident that Rachel and Evan were probably by the first wife: that Jesse and Mary had another son, Jehu, after which Jesse died and Mary married a Butler, by whom she had a son John Butler. The family have not been further traced.

241. Hannah Baily, b. 9 Mo. 3. 1770; m. Joshua Baily (No. 179). See his line.

242. Benjamin Baily, b. 6 Mo. 11. 1772; m. 4 Mo. 27, 1797, at Bradford Meeting, to Edith Cope, b. 2 Mo. 11. 1777; d. 3 Mo. 23. 1834; dau. of Nathan and Amy Cope, of East Bradford. They moved about much in Chester County, and briefly to Philadelphia and Wilmington. There were three children, Amy, Ezra and Hannah P. The last, b. 10 Mo. 8. 1809. m. Samuel Squibb, perhaps in Ohio or Indiana. No further record.

243. Ellis Baily, b. 6 Mo. 29, 1775, was complained of 7 Mo. 6, 1808, for suing a member at law, and outgoing in marriage. He was then within the limits of Robeson Mo. Mtg., Berks County, which was requested to treat with him. He produced an acknowledgment which was accepted 4 Mo. 5, 1809, and received a certificate to Robeson a month later. By deed of Jan. 3, 1829, George Brinton and others, of West Chester, conveyed to Ellis Baily, of West Fallowfield, for \$1,500, a messuage and 105 acres in W. Fallowfield; which Ellis Baily and wife Sarah conveyed to George Passmore, of E. Fallowfield, 10 Mo. 19, 1830, for \$1,618. They had a son Evan who married a McCown and lived many years ago about three miles north of Richmond, Ind. Not further traced.

244. Sarah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 8. 1776, as the wife of George Baker was disowned by Londongrove Mo. Mtg. 11 Mo. 5, 1806, for marriage out of meeting. No further record.

245. Deborah Baily, b. 6 Mo. 15, 1777; m. 12 Mo. 17, 1800, at Londongrove Meeting, to Jacob Trego, of Honeybrook Township; son of William and Rachel (Thomas) Trego. He died in 3d or 4th Mo., 1832, leaving Deborah to survive him. By his will he desired to be buried at East Caln Meeting.

246. Mary Baily, b. 10 Mo. 18, 1779; d. at Fall Creek, Ind., 1 Mo. 26, 1842; m. 1 Mo. 14, 1801, at Londongrove Meeting, Abraham Vernon, b. 5 Mo. 30, 1774; d. Fall Creek, 7 Mo. 3, 1857; son of Edward and Mary (McNabb) Vernon, of West Caln Township, Chester County. They removed from Chester County in 1837 to Madison Co., Ind., and were members of the Friends' Meeting there.

247. Isaac Baily, b. 8 Mo. 26, 1782; d. 9 Mo. 28, 1827. unmarried.

Children of (49) Mary Baily and Caleb Hayes.

248. Isaac Hayes, b. in Newlin Township 10 Mo. 12, 1762; d. in East Fallowfield 10 Mo. 4, 1844; m. about 1794 Sarah Walton, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1770; d. 9 Mo. 16, 1843; daughter of Benjamin and Abigail (Gilbert) Walton, of Fallowfield. In early life he was associated with the Presbyterians but afterward became a member of Friends' Meeting at Fallowfield, where he filled the positions of overseer and elder. He inherited the homestead, was a farmer, and in 1802 owned 90 acres of land in Newlin, where he resided, and 63 acres in E. Fallowfield.

249. Anne Hayes married John Cooper and they settled in Ohio. It is said that her five sons each received a farm from his father. No further record.

250. Caleb Hayes studied medicine but afterward became a lawyer; was twice married and had six sons by each wife. He went to western Ohio. No further record.

251. Abigail Hayes was married about 1774 to James Millison, son of James and Grace (Woodward) Millison, of West Bradford. They removed to Fayette Co., Penna., and had children, Caleb, Sarah, Mary, Lydia, James, Anne, John, who m. Sarah Lewis, and Abigail, who m. John Carver. Not further traced.

252. Ellis Hayes married Rachel Wickersham and had three children, Mary, Jehu and William, born in Fallowfield; removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and afterward further to the northwest.

253. Ruth Hayes, m. Joseph Brown and they went to the Miami or to Illinois. They had at least one daughter. Not further traced.

Children of (50) John and Hannah (Pennock) Baily.

254. Alice Baily, b. in Newlin Township 2 Mo. 16, 1767; d. in Columbiana Co., O., 1 Mo. 11, 1815; m. 11 Mo. 25, 1790, at Kennet Meeting, to Daniel Mercer, b. East Marlborough, 3 Mo. 15, 1768; son of Solomon and Olive (Pyle) Mercer. They resided at different places in Chester County till 1811, when they removed to Columbiana Co., O.,

255. Sarah Baily, b. 10 Mo. 30, 1768; d. 5 Mo. 12, 1834; m. 10 Mo. 15, 1795, Francis Carpenter, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1771; d. 10 Mo. 6, 1857; son of Thomas and Esther (Squirrell) Carpenter, of West Bradford. He was a hatter and resided at Marshallton, West Bradford.

256. Joseph Baily, b. 12 Mo. 27, 1770; m. 4 Mo. 14, 1796, at Goshen Meeting, Elizabeth Hoopes, b. West Goshen 1 Mo. 16, 1776; daughter of Jesse and Rachel (Yarnall) Hoopes, of that township. He was a hatter, which business he probably

learned in Philadelphia 1792-5, and after marriage carried it on in the then village of West Chester, where he purchased a house and lot in 1796, at the N. E. corner of Gay and Church Streets. This he sold in 1800 to Washington L. Hannum for £700, after which his father-in-law conveyed to him the N. W. corner of the same streets. In 1805 he removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio, and at one time owned a farm near Salem.

257. Moses Baily, b. 5 Mo. 19, 1773; d. 8 Mo. 16, 1858; m. 10 Mo. 21, 1807, at Marlborough Meeting, Judith Barnard, b. in Newlin, 7 Mo. 28, 1774; d. 3 Mo. 3, 1864; daughter of Richard and Lettice (Baker) Barnard. He went to Philadelphia in 1795 and returned in 1797; was a carpenter by trade. In 1803 he (then of E. Marlborough) and Francis Carpenter purchased from Benjamin Miller, of West Chester, Innkeeper, and wife (92) Hannah, for £700, a farm of 69 acres in West Bradford. A few days later they obtained from John Beale Bordley, Esq., of Philadelphia, an adjoining tract of 180 acres, for £1620. In 1814 they made division and Francis released to Moses 163 acres of the last purchase. This was on the Philadelphia and Strasburg Road and on Broad Run, formerly called Bordley's Run. Moses and family were members and elders of Bradford Meeting.

258. Jacob Baily, b. 7 Mo. 29, 1775; d. in Pennsbury, near Parkerville, 4 Mo. 26, 1854; m. Elizabeth Parker, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1778; d. 9 Mo. 17, 1851; daughter of John and Hannah (Milhous) Parker, of Pennsbury. They were married "out of meeting" and disowned but afterward made acknowledgment and were reinstated. In 1825 they were appointed overseers of Kennet Meeting, and in 1826 Elizabeth was appointed Clerk of the women's meeting. By deed of 4 Mo. 23, 1811, he purchased from John Pim and wife Lydia, of East Caln, a farm of 134 acres in Pennsbury, for \$4,304.

259. Thomas Baily, b. 8 Mo. 4, 1777; d. at Samantha, Ohio, 11 Mo. 27, 1858; m. 6 Mo. 16, 1803, Elizabeth Timberlake, of Campbell Co., Va., daughter of John and Mary Timberlake, afterward of Samantha, O. He took a certificate from Bradford in 1792, to New Garden, and from Londongrove, 1800, to Goose Creek, Va., from which he had one to South River, Bedford Co., but his residence was in Campbell Co. He was a blacksmith, and in 1809 went with a company of his wife's people to Highland Co., O., where they took up new military lands. He died on the farm on which he then settled; was a member of the Hicksite branch of Friends. His family write the name Bailey.

260. Israel Baily, b. 7 Mo. 6, 1780; d. 2 Mo. 17, 1866, at Samantha, Highland Co., O.; m. first, Catharine Bounds, perhaps in Virginia, and a second wife, Nancy Grice, 5 Mo. 23, 1833.

261. John Baily, b. 1 Mo. 13, 1783; d. 6 Mo. 8, 1800.

262. Mary Baily, b. 12 Mo. 8, 1784; m. 10 Mo. 11, 1804, at Bradford Meeting, Joseph Ingram, son of Robert and Mary (Hawley) Ingram, of West Bradford. They removed to Columbiana Co., Ohio.

263. Hannah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1787; d. 8 Mo. 16, 1808; m. 11 Mo. 12, 1807, at Kennet Meeting, Caleb Mercer, b. 3 Mo. 2, 1785; d. 1 Mo. 31, 1864; son of Solomon and Abigail (Sharpless) Mercer, of East Marlborough. He m. again, 5 Mo. 15, 1811, Ann Pennock, by whom he had children, Rachel, Pennock, Abigail, Solomon, Caleb, Solomon, Sharpless, Lydia, Mary Ann and Sarah P. Mercer. He died in Kennet Square, followed by his second wife, two days later, and they were buried together.

264. Ann Baily, b. 7 Mo. 5, 1789; d. at New Garden, Ohio, 1 Mo. 5, 1855; m. 10 Mo. 17, 1822, at Bradford Meeting, Thomas Galbreath, b. in Chester Co., 7 Mo., 1783; d. at Salem, O., 7 Mo., 1855; son of William Galbreath and Hannah Bain or Bane. (Ann's birth is given by her daughter as 1787, but this conflicts with that of her sister Hannah.)

Children of (55) Sarah Baily and William McNeil.

265. Mary McNeil, b. 3 Mo. 19, 1779; d. 5 Mo. 21, 1870; m. John Baker, b. 1779; d. in West Marlborough, 1812; son of Aaron and Sarah (Hayes) Baker.

266. Ann McNeil, b. West Marlborough 2 Mo. 18, 1781; d. at Doe Run 1 Mo. 16, 1854; m. 6 Mo. 16, 1803, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Levi Baker, b. 1769; d. 1826. at Doe Run; son of Aaron and Sarah (Hayes) Baker, of West Marlborough. He was first married, 4 Mo. 13, 1791, to Ann Pyle, who left three children, Isaiah, Alice and Levi. Burials at Londongrove Meeting.

267. Jemima McNeil, b. 12 Mo. 16, 1783; d. 1 Mo. 2, 1861, unmarried.

268. William McNeil, b. 6 Mo. 7, 1790; d. 2 Mo. 16, 1852, unmarried.

269. Sarah McNeil, b. at Doe Run, W. Marlborough, 11 Mo. 24, 1793; d. 6 Mo. 22, 1868, at the residence of her son-in-law, Enos Pennock; m. 11 Mo. 13, 1823 to Richard Bernard, b. near Doe Run 11 Mo. 3, 1789; d. at "Woodlawn," near Doe Run, 1 Mo. 30, 1850; son of Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Passmore) Barnard. He was for about two years actively interested in cotton manufactures at Doe Run, after which he retired to his farm, Woodlawn, where he was a progressive farmer, and also interested in the mining industries of California in 1849. He gave much encouragement to the public school system; was a Friend, and he and wife were buried at Londongrove Meeting.

Richard changed the spelling of the name from Barnard to Bernard.

270. Lavinia McNeil, b. 2 Mo. 5, 1797; d. 11 Mo. 1, 1867, unmarried. She made her home with her niece Priscilla Pennock and was buried at Oxford Cemetery.

271. Lewis McNeil, b. 6 Mo. 30, 1800; m. Ruth Edwards, b. 10 Mo. 8, 1800; daughter of John and Lydia (Roberts) Edwards. They had children, Horatio, Lewis, John, Lavinia and Ruth. Not traced further.

Children of (56) John and Lydia (Wickersham) Baily.

272. David Baily, b. perhaps in Lancaster County, received a certificate from New Garden to Kennet Mo. Mtg., 5 Mo. 2, 1772, as an apprentice, and lived within the limits of Hockessin Meeting, which made complaint of him. 5 Mo. 15, 1777, "for suffering his name to be entered in the military association & warn the Inhabitants together in order to Choose officers, & also gave his Vote." On 9 Mo. 18, 1777, it was reported that he had gone to Virginia to see his father, who had sent for him. He was finally disowned 9 Mo. 17, 1778. No further record.

273. Rachel Baily, b. about 1755, m. April 18, 1782, at the Swedes' Church, Wilmington, to Joshua Marshall, of West Bradford, b. 3 Mo. 6, 1747; d. 1 Mo. 3, 1830; son of Isaac and Ann (Vernon) Marshall. She was disowned by New Garden 8 Mo. 3, 1782, for marriage by a priest to one not a member; d. 9 Mo. 1, 1844, aged 89. Joshua was a stone mason and farmer, taxed in 1799 with 120 acres of land.

274. Lydia Baily, supposed to be the Lydia Baily, now Chalfant, who was disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg. 5 Mo. 2, 1778, for marriage by a priest to one not a member. No further record.

275. Nathan Baily, disowned 5 Mo. 6, 1786, for marriage out to one not a member. No further record.

276. Mary Baily, now Goodeagle, disowned 11 Mo. 4, 1780, by New Garden, for marriage by a Baptist Teacher to one not a member. No further record.

277. Elizabeth Baily, supposed to be the Elizabeth Baily, now Grist, disowned by New Garden 12 Mo. 5, 1779, for marriage by a priest to one not a member. No further record.

Children of (57) William and Mary (Musgrove) Baily.

278. John Baily, b. 11 Mo. 9, 1760 in West Marlborough; m. 1st Martha, b. 8 Mo. 9, 1760, and secondly Lydia Wilson, it is said. At New Garden Mo. Mtg., 9 Mo. 5, 1789 it was represented that "John Baily (son of William) hath took liberty to keep Company with a young woman not in Membership with us (he being pre-cautioned)," &c. He was disowned 11 Mo. 7, 1789.

He and his brother William were appointed executors of their father's will and directed to sell the land. On 3 Mo. 15, 1806, John Baily of Londongrove and William Baily of W. Marlborough conveyed the homestead, of 97 acres, in the latter township to Samuel Morris, and on

the same day Samuel Morris reconveyed it to John Baily. By deed of 5 Mo. 1, 1809 John Baily of West Marlborough, and wife Lydia, conveyed 10 acres, 103 perches thereof to his uncle Elisha Baily, for \$425.75, and on 5 Mo. 6, 1811, 40 acres, 29 perches more thereof to Samuel Finney, for \$1607.25. John Baily having appointed Dr. William F. Mitchell his attorney the latter, by deed of April 14, 1820 conveyed 41 acres, 92 perches of the land to Thomas Garrett, for \$5325, of which one-third was to remain in the property during the life of Lydia Baily. Thomas Garrett and wife sold to Isaac Fredd in 1822, and the latter in 1834 to (293) Richard Baily.

279. William Baily, m. 9 Mo. 6, 1804, before Moses Marshall, Esq., at Marshallton, Rachel Vernon, of E. Marlborough, daughter of James and Margaret (Skelton) Vernon. His acknowledgment for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member was accepted 6 Mo. 5, 1805. Rachel was admitted to membership at New Garden, 10 Mo. 10, 1811, and when a new meeting was established at Kennet Square in 1814 they attended that. About 1826 they removed to Upper Providence, Delaware County.

280. Aaron Baily, m. Sarah Bailey, daughter of David and Catharine (Kerr) Bailey, of East Fallowfield, the latter being supposed of an Irish branch of the family. Aaron was disowned by New Garden in 1782, having attended military musters. His wife, or widow, was residing in Londongrove Township at the making of her will, 3 Mo. 25, 1843; which was proved July 24, 1847.

281. Susanna Baily, m. Isaac Taylor, b. 8 Mo. 6, 1755, in East Bradford; d. 1825 in Philadelphia; son of Samuel and Deborah (Darlington) Taylor. Their marriage was "by a hireling teacher," and they were disowned by their respective meetings. They resided in East Bradford for several years but removed to Philadelphia 4 Mo. 1, 1800. She d. 3 Mo. 1, 1829, aged 69: both buried at 16th and Race Sts.

Children of (58) Susanna Baily and Ellis Pusey.

282. Mary Pusey, b. in West Fallowfield 3 Mo. 12, 1756; d. 8 Mo. 16, 1838; m. 10 Mo. 15, 1777, at Londongrove Meeting, to Thomas Woodward, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1753; d. 6 Mo. 2, 1837; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Kirk) Woodward, of East Marlborough, where the young people also settled.

283. Joshua E. Pusey, b. 5 Mo. 12, 1759; d. 9 Mo. 12, 1815; m. 7 Mo. 15, 1783, at Haverford Meeting, to Elizabeth Liddon, daughter of Abraham and Isabella Liddon, of Haverford. It is not known that she left issue. Second m. 11 Mo. 1789, at Darby Meeting, to Ann Parker, b. 1 Mo. 3, 1760; d. 8 Mo. 2, 1828; daughter of William and Ann (Davis) Parker, of Darby. After this marriage Joshua removed to Frankford, Philadelphia, where he died.

284. Elizabeth Pusey, b. 9 Mo. 13, 1761; d. at Doe Run 4 Mo. 11, 1840; m. 1783, Elisha Phipps, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1762; d. at Doe Run Mills 6 Mo. 24, 1843; son of Caleb and Susanna (Crosby) Phipps, of Buck Run Mills, West Fallowfield. She

was disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg. 2 Mo. 7, 1784, for marriage by a Baptist Teacher to one not a member. Elisha Phipps was a miller, as were also his father, Caleb Phipps, of Ridley, and grandfather Joseph Phipps, of Uwchlan. Elisha resided after marriage at his father's mill on Buck Run in West Fallowfield (now Highland) Township; afterward at Doe Run Mills; in 1800 removed to a mill on the Muckinipattus, a small stream flowing into Darby Creek one mile below Darby village, and after making considerable improvements to the property, building a new stone dwelling, barn and out-buildings, and putting new machinery in the mill, sold it in 1812 to Halliday Jackson and returned again to the Doe Run Mills, which he rebuilt and greatly enlarged in 1815, and died there in 1843, in his 81st year. The mill has since been burned and reduced in height by taking down the upper story of the original building.

285. John Pusey, b. 7 Mo. 24, 1764; d. 10 Mo. 8, 1829.

Children of (60) Betty Baily and John Ferree.

286. Lydia Ferree, b. at Strasburg, Lancaster Co., 8 Mo. 25, 1766; d. 3 Mo. 21, 1857; m. 5 Mo. 25, 1785, at Sadsbury Meeting, to William Brinton, b. 1 Mo. 26, 1759; d. 5 Mo. 27, 1842; buried at Lampeter Meeting; son of Moses and Elinor (Varman) Brinton, of Leacock Township, Lancaster Co. They resided on a farm in Lampeter Township.

Child of (62) Sarah Baily and Aaron Clayton.

287. Ann Clayton, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1780, in West Bradford; m. 5 Mo. 9, 1805, at Bradford Meeting, Townsend Lamborn, b. 4 Mo. 15, 1778; d. at Marshallton, 6 Mo. 8, 1860; son of Robert and Martha (Townsend) Lamborn, of Kennet Township.

Children of (63) Elisha and Hannah (Starr) Baily.

288. Ann Baily, b. in West Marlborough 11 Mo. 5, 1785; d. 2 Mo. 23, 1877; m. 11 Mo. 24, 1804, before John Graves, Esq., to Maris Taylor, b. 4 Mo. 27, 1779; d. in W. Marlborough 2 Mo. 21, 1851; son of George and Hannah (Philips) Taylor, of that Township. He was a farmer in W. Marlborough, at the place of his birth.

289. Mary Baily, b. 1 Mo. 27, 1788; d. 8 Mo. 13, 1792.

290. Richard Baily, b. 10 Mo. 7, 1789; d. 3 Mo. 7, 1790.

291. Obed Baily, b. 2 Mo. 5, 1791; d. 8 Mo. 15, 1792.

292. Mary Baily, b. 3 Mo. 19, 1793; d. 10 Mo. 5, 1865; m. in 1812, Joseph Jefferis, b. 10 Mo. 27, 1787; d. 6 Mo. 9, 1849; son of Emmor and Charity (Grubb)

Jefferis, of East Bradford Township. He was a storekeeper in Londonderry but afterward a farmer in West Marlborough. They were married by a Baptist minister, for which her acknowledgment was accepted by Londongrove Meeting 6 Mo. 9, 1813. Joseph was not a member.

293. Richard Baily, b. 9 Mo. 19, 1795; d. in W. Marlborough 9 Mo. 18, 1848; m. about 1818 to Susan Buffington, d. 3 Mo. 21, 1881; daughter of Joseph Buffington, of East Bradford.

He inherited the homestead and in addition purchased 41 acres, 92 perches from Isaac Fredd, March 25, 1834, which had belonged to his grandfather and uncle William Baily. He died intestate and his administrators, his widow, Susan Baily and son R. Jones Baily conveyed the farm of about 134 acres, April 17, 1850, to George T. Clark, late of Drumore, Lancaster Co., but now of W. Marlborough; son-in-law to Richard Baily.

294. Hannah Baily, b. 1 Mo. 31, 1798; m. 1st Israel Baily, son of (278) John and Lydia Baily. See his line. Second m. 3 Mo. 12, 1828, at Doe Run Meeting, to Joshua Speakman, of Londongrove, b. 4 Mo. 16, 1787; d. 1 Mo. 28, 1852; son of Amos and Hannah (Clayton) Speakman; she being his second wife. He first married Dorcas Speakman, 3 Mo. 11, 1813, who left children, Kersey and Phebe Dorcas Speakman. They resided in Londonderry Township.

295. Obed Baily, b. in W. Marlborough, 2 Mo. 4, 1801; d. in West Chester, 1 Mo. 10, 1888; m. 3 Mo. 13, 1823, at Bradford Meeting, to Lydia Ingram, d. 11 Mo. 13, 1825; daughter of Robert and Mary (Hawley) Ingram, of West Bradford. Second m. 1833, to Margaret Clark, b. 8 Mo. 2, 1810; d. in West Chester 5 Mo. 13, 1895; daughter of Abishai and Rebecca (Gibbons) Clark, of Doe Run. He was graduated from Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, in the spring of 1829, being one of the "Red Letter Students." He practiced in the vicinity of his home and later in Wilmington, Del. While in the latter place he was elected to the city council. In 1876 he removed to West Chester, Pa. He was prominent as a physician and as a mathematician of exceptional ability. At one time certain problems were submitted to and solved by him, which the then professor at Yale College was unable to master. By deed of 4 Mo. 1, 1824, he purchased 24 acres, 30 perches of land in West Marlborough, from Jacob Pyle, and sold the same to Jesse McFarlan, March 10, 1827. On coming to West Chester he purchased a residence on West Miner Street. His last marriage being by a magistrate, he lost membership with Friends.

Children of (64) Hannah Baily and Caleb Pusey.

296. Ann Pusey, b. in E. Marlborough 11 Mo. 12, 1780; d. at Valley Forge about 1854; m. Nov. 27, 1806, by David Mackey, Esq., to James Jones, son of John and Rachel (Hayes) Jones. She appears to have lived before marriage with her aunt Ann, wife of Richard Jones, of East Bradford, and was educated at the Westtown

Friends' Boarding School. Her husband was a nephew of Richard Jones, and they inherited his undivided moiety of a farm of about 228 acres in East Bradford, to which the other moiety was added by purchase in 1817. This they sold in 1830 to Joseph Swannell, an Englishman, and removed to Valley Forge, having entered into a socialistic scheme by which in the end they lost most of their property. Ann Jones was a person of refined and literary tastes and much interested in the cause of the slave. James died in 1849, in his 82d year.

297. Caleb Pusey, b. E. Marlborough, 12 Mo. 27, 1782; d. there 9 Mo. 20, 1826; m. 8 Mo. 13, 1812, New Garden Meeting, to Eliza Williams Ogle, b. 6 Mo. 14, 1792; d. 3 Mo. 5, 1870, in E. Marlborough; daughter of Williams Ogle and Maria Jones (who were married 8 Mo. 4, 1791), of New Munster, Cecil Co., Md. She was admitted into membership at New Garden Mo. Mtg. 6 Mo. 4, 1812. Her mother was a sister to James Jones, the husband of Ann Pusey. Caleb and Eliza were buried at Londongrove Meeting. He inherited the homestead of 143 acres subject to legacies.

298. Phebe Pusey, b. 7 Mo. 2, 1784; living and unmarried in 1820.

299. Lydia Pusey, b. 3 Mo. 4, 1788; d. 4 Mo. 10, 1863; m. 2 Mo. 16, 1814, at Londongrove Meeting to Joel Wickersham, of New Garden, b. 11 Mo. 28, 1792; d. in E. Marlborough 10 Mo. 15, 1851; buried at Kennet Square; son of Sampson and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wickersham.

300. Susanna Pusey, b. 8 Mo. 27, 1794; m. 9 Mo. 14, 1837, at Kennet Square Meeting, to (467) Jesse Taylor, of Colerain, Lancaster Co., b. 9 Mo. 25, 1801; d. 1 Mo. 25, 1851; son of Jacob and Mary (Harlan) Taylor. No issue.

Children of (65) Joel and Hannah (Wickersham) Baily.

301. Gravenor Baily took a certificate from New Garden to Concord, as an apprentice, 1778, and brought one back in 1780. In 1780 he removed to Kennet and in 1784 to Warrington, York County. No further record.

302. William Baily had resided in Redstone Settlement for a considerable time prior to 6 Mo. 6, 1789, when it was proposed to send a certificate of his membership to Friends there, but the latter reported in 1791 that he had gone to Kentucky Settlement, and as his conduct was disorderly in going away without giving notice to his friends he was disowned 12 Mo. 7, 1793. No further record.

303. James Baily, supposed son of Joel, was disowned as a member of Londongrove Meeting 9 Mo. 7, 1776.

304. Amos Baily, supposed son of Joel. "Londongrove Preparatory Meeting

mentions that Amos Baily hath so far fallen short of Maintaining our testimony against War as to purchase a Horse which had been taken for fines for refusing to go to War ; also of being at a Horse race and laying a wager concerning the same." For this he was disowned 7 Mo. 3, 1779.

305. Rachel Baily, now Chalfant, was complained of by Londongrove Meeting, 9 Mo. 3, 1791, for marriage to one not a member. For this she was disowned a month later, but in 1809 her acknowledgment was accepted, and in 1812 she and her husband, Jesse Chalfant, were living in Londonderry Township. They had at least a daughter Hannah, who m. (240) Jesse Baily. See his line.

Children of (65) Joel and Martha (McMinn) Baily.

306. Hannah Baily, b. 8 Mo. 11, 1773 ; d. 4 Mo. 6, 1862 ; m. Jonathan Travilla, son of William and Susan (Pennock) Travilla.

307. David Baily, b. 5 Mo. 4, 1777 ; d. 6 Mo. 27, 1850 ; m. Susanna Harlan, daughter of (105) Silas and Hannah (Buller) Harlan, and surviving her died in W. Marlborough, leaving no issue. His will mentions numerous relatives.

308. Joel Baily, b. 4 Mo. 10, 1780 ; d. in E. Fallowfield 1 Mo. 21, 1842 ; m. 2 Mo. 4, 1808, at Joseph Miller's house (or tavern?) to Margaret May, of Kennet ; daughter of William May, of E. Fallowfield, teamster for some years for Elisha Phipps, miller at Doe Run mills. In 1810 he bought 12 acres of land in Kennet and lived there till 1813, when he sold this to Alexander Taylor and bought 42 acres in E. Fallowfield from Nathan Rambo. A year later he sold this to Eli Keerans and removed to E. Marlborough. In 1815 he bought some lots, making 13 acres, in W. Marlborough. but in 1826 he was in Sadsbury and conveyed this last to Joshua Woodward. He was a shoemaker and was survived by his wife, Margaret.

309. Robert Baily, b. 10 Mo. 27, 1782 ; d. 1 Mo. 22, 1836, unmarried.

310. Sarah Baily, b. 5 Mo. 18, 1786 ; d. 3 Mo. 19, 1850 ; m. Joshua McCracken and left a daughter Ellen. No further record.

311. Mary Baily, b. 3 Mo. 2, 1790 ; m. (240) Jesse Baily. See his line. She married a second husband, named Butler.

312. Elizabeth Baily, b. 1 Mo. 10, 1794 ; d. 9 Mo. 19, 1867, unmarried.

313. Susanna Baily, b. 11 Mo. 13, 1797 ; d. 4 Mo. 18, 1847, unmarried.

FIFTH GENERATION.

Children of (70) Abraham and Rebecca (Way) Taylor.

314. Jacob Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 13, 1760; d. 5 Mo. 30, 1838; m. 1791, Hannah Taylor, b. 5 Mo. 13, 1764; d. 12 Mo. 24, 1844; daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Arnold) Taylor, of Pennsbury (now Pocopson) Township. He was a farmer in Kennet Township.

315. John Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1762, in Kennet; d. there 12 Mo. 13, 1850; m. about 1792, Ann Bucher, b. near Maytown, Lancaster Co., 1 Mo. 18, 1769; d. 9 Mo. 29, 1850; daughter of Christian and Frances (Brenneman) Bucher, of that county. He was by trade a mason, and it was when building a barn in Lancaster County that he became acquainted with his wife, and after marriage he resided a short time in Donegal Township. By deed of 3 Mo. 13, 1792, he purchased from Benjamin Way and wife Mary 180 acres of land in East Marlborough, and subsequently owned some property in Kennet Square.

316. Benjamin Taylor, b. 5 Mo. 18, 1767; d. 6 Mo. 9, 1833; m. about 1810 Hannah Richardson. They resided in Pennsbury Township, near Fairville.

317. Ann Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 13, 1770; d. unmarried.

318. Joshua Taylor, b. 7 Mo. 4, 1771; d. 8 Mo. 7, 1827; m. Ann Buffington, d. 9 Mo. 12, 1824, aged 43 years; daughter of Thomas and Lydia (Brinton) Buffington, of Newlin Township. They resided in Kennet Township.

319. Joseph Taylor, b. 4 Mo. 24, 1776; d. prior to 1808; m. Abigail Edwards, b. 8 Mo. 16, 1776; d. in Philadelphia, 1831; daughter of Joseph and Hannah (Green) Edwards, of Middletown, Delaware Co. They settled in Bald Eagle Valley, Centre Co., Pa., where he died. She returned, married Christian Watson and settled in Philadelphia.

Children of (71) John and Hannah (Thatcher) Taylor.

320. Isaac Taylor, b. in Kennet Township 5 Mo. 14, 1754; d. in E. Marlborough 1 Mo. 18, 1846; m. 1 Mo. 16, 1793, at Londongrove Meeting, Ann Butler, b. 10 Mo. 6, 1771; daughter of William and Jane (Woodward) Butler, of Uwchlan Township. Second m. 6 Mo. 9, 1803, at New Garden Meeting, to Lydia Edmundson, d. 11 Mo. 1, 1844; widow of John Edmundson and daughter of (32) Lydia Baily and Jesse Miller, of New Garden. They resided in East Marlborough.

321. Rebecca Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 11, 1756; d. 6 Mo. 17, 1836, unm.

322. Joseph Taylor, b. 6 Mo. 22, 1760; disowned by Kennet Mo. Mtg. in 1781, having left the neighborhood. No further record.

323. Hannah Taylor, b. 1 Mo. 19, 1763; disowned 4 Mo. 13, 1786, having married James (?) Chamberlain by a Baptist minister. Not further traced.

324. Sarah Taylor, b. 11 Mo. 10, 1764; disowned 11 Mo. 11, 1784 for marriage by a magistrate to Thomas Malin, not a member. He was probably born in Willistown Township.

325. John Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 1, 1766; was perhaps the John Taylor who was disowned by Londongrove Mo. Mtg. 3 Mo. 2, 1796, for marriage out of meeting. No further record.

326. Mary Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 30, 1768; disowned as Mary Gilliland by Londongrove 4 Mo. 30, 1794, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. No further record.

327. Jane Taylor, b. 1 Mo. 16, 1771; d. in E. Marlborough 3 Mo., 1843; disowned as Jane Hallowell 10 Mo. 1, 1794, for marriage to one not a member. In her will she mentions son John Hallowell, daughter Susan Goodwin and grandchildren, St. Helena Goodwin, Daniel and Allen Goodwin. Not traced further.

328. Jesse Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 10, 1773, took a certificate from Londongrove, 4 Mo. 29, 1795, to Redstone, Fayette County, where he was disowned 2 Mo. 3, 1797, for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. No further record.

329. Rachel Taylor, m. (168) Caleb Baily. See his line. She was disowned for attending a dance, being present at a marriage contrary to discipline and her own marriage by a magistrate.

Child of (73) Sarah Taylor and Charles Hall.

330. Taylor Hall, d. in Kennet Township, 1856; m. Ruth Johnson, d. 8 Mo. 10, 1850, aged 74; buried at Kennet Meeting. They lived for some years in New Garden but in 1819 purchased 68 acres of land in the eastern part of Kennet, near Rosedale. Ruth was admitted to membership with Friends in 1812 and was appointed an elder in 1841.

Children of (75) Culeb and Margaret (McDugan) Taylor.

331. Susannah Taylor, b. in Kennet 7 Mo. 10, 1768; m. Feb. 3, 1791, before Robert Cooper, Esq., to Joshua Taggart, of E. Marlborough, son of Jacob and Ann (Morton) Taggart.

332. Israel Taylor, b. 8 Mo. 26, 1770; probably died young.

333. Ezekiel Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1772; probably died young.

334. Phebe Taylor, b. 10 Mo. 8, 1774; probably died young.

335. Jane Taylor, died young.

336. Sarah Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 11, 1777; the only one of her father's children mentioned in his will excepting Susannah. She inherited a half interest in the homestead and died unmarried at John Love's, in Unionville, between 1850 and 1860.

337. Joanna Taylor, and **338. Martha Taylor**, died young.

Children of (78) Jane Taylor and John Churchman.

338a. Rebecca Churchman, b. 6 Mo. 8, 1775; d. 1 Mo. 28, 1843; m. Benjamin Leslie. Issue: Pamela, m. ——— Hershberger, of Philadelphia; Eliza, m. ——— Brown; Milcah, m. ——— Pyle; John, went to Western Penna., and was never heard of after.

338b. Pamela Churchman, b. 10 Mo. 4, 1777; d. 10 Mo. 12, 1777.

338c. Asahel Churchman, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1779; no further record.

338d. Jane Churchman, b. 5 Mo. 16, 1781; d. East Nottingham 5 Mo. 12, 1867; m. Joseph Clark, b. about 1792; d. 1865; both buried at Little Elk burial ground.

338e. Sarah Churchman, b. 8 Mo. 16, 1783; d. 8 Mo. 24, 1783.

338f. Milcah Churchman, b. 9 Mo. 26, 1784; d. 12 Mo. 29, 1874; m. ——— Brown. (?)

338g. Amasa Churchman, b. 6 Mo. 20, 1786; d. 8 Mo. 22, 1863.

338h. Hannah Churchman, b. 7 Mo. 18, 1791; m. at Squire Hutchinson's in E. Nottingham, 5 Mo., 1814, to Moses Ely. Issue: Amos, b. 1815; m. 1837, Eliza Griffith; Ann Eliza, b. 1817; lived at West Grove, unm.; Mary Jane, b. 1819; d. unm.; John, b. 1821; m. Susan Commons. No further record.

338i. Mary Taylor Churchman, twin with Hannah, d. 7 Mo. 18, 1791.

338j. Elizabeth Churchman, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1795; d. 10 Mo. 29, 1804.

338k. Mary Churchman, m. Joshua Pugh, b. 6 Mo. 19, 1780; son of Joshua Pugh and Hannah Chandler, of East Nottingham. Issue: Caleb; Hannah, m. ——— Woodward; Jane, unmarried; Mareb, unmarried; Jacob; Chandler; Mary Churchman, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1833; d. 4 Mo. 11, 1877; m. Francis Marion Guss, West Chester, Pa.; Joshua, d. 1875, in Newlin Township.

(Facing p. 17)

LONDON GROVE MEETING HOUSE, CHESTER COUNTY, PA. 1903. REBUILT 1918

Children of (79) John and Hannah (Lea) Stuart.

339. Elizabeth Stuart, b. in Wilmington, 9 Mo. 27, 1759; after her father's death removed to live with her relatives at Kennet, but returned to Wilmington in 1777. Not further traced.

340. Martha Stuart, b. Wilmington, 8 Mo. 10, 1762; went with her sister to Kennet and was disowned 5 Mo. 11, 1780. No further record.

341. George Stuart, b. in Philadelphia 3 Mo. 6, 1767. No further record except being mentioned in will of Elizabeth Chads, 1790.

342. Ann Stuart, b. Wilmington, 9 Mo. 10. 1769. No further record except as in the case of her brother.

Children of (86) George and Hannah (Harlan) White.

343. Susanna White, b. 3 Mo. 2, 1776, perhaps in Londonderry; d. 2 Mo. 12, 1861; m. 5 Mo. 11, 1803, at Londongrove Meeting, to Thomas Pusey, of E. Marlborough, b. 5 Mo. 3, 1758; d. 12 Mo. 16, 1825; son of Thomas and Mary (Swayne) Pusey.

344. Hannah White, b. 12 Mo. 9, 1778; d. in New Garden 10 Mo. 22, 1859; m. 10 Mo. 8, 1800, at Londongrove Meeting, to Samuel Pyle, b. in New Garden 12 Mo. 19, 1773; d. same place, 7 Mo. 23, 1859; son of Jacob and Sarah (Hurford) Pyle, of New Garden. Both buried at Londongrove Meeting.

345. Elizabeth White, d. unmarried in 9th or 10th Mo., 1853. She owned and lived in a house and lot at the village of Londongrove.

346. Reuben White, m. 4 Mo. 12, 1820, at Londongrove Meeting, to Lydia Chandler, of New Garden, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1799; d. 1 Mo. 5, 1828; daughter of Thomas and Ann (Lamborn) Chandler. He inherited his father's farm in New Garden. No issue.

347. Ezekiel White, b. 1 Mo. 15. 1786; d. 3 Mo. 2, 1860.

348. Rebeckah White, b. 1 Mo. 16. 1792; d. 8 Mo. 27, 1837; m. 11 Mo. 12, 1806, at Londongrove Meeting, Ellis Allen, of Londongrove, b. 5 Mo. 30, 1783; d. in New Garden 2 Mo. 27, 1856; son of William and Sarah Allen. He married again, 10 Mo. 11, 1838, at New Garden Meeting, Sarah S. Woodward, of New Garden, daughter of William and (188) Orpha Shipley.

Children of (88) Rebecca Martin and Joseph Woodward.

349. James Woodward, b. 2 Mo. 1, 1761, in West Bradford; d. 4 Mo. 21, 1841; buried at Bradford Meeting; m. 1801 Sarah Cloud, daughter of Mordecai and Jane (Musgrave) Cloud, of East Bradford. He was a weaver and owned a small farm close by Marshallton. Soon after marriage he removed to Huntingdon Co., Pa., where his wife died, and he returned to Chester Co. prior to 1810.

350. Hannah Woodward, b. 1 Mo. 9, 1763; d. 4 Mo. 13, 1843, unm.

351. Abner Woodward, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1765; d. in Mill Creek Hundred, Delaware, 4 Mo. 19, 1846; m. July 24, 1799, by John Graves, Esq., at Isaac Woodward's, in W. Whiteland, to Elizabeth Harlan, widow, b. 9 Mo. 13, 1766; d. 9 Mo. 18, 1844; daughter of John and Sarah Clark. Both were buried at Hockessin Meeting.

352. Ann Woodward, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1767; d. 10 Mo. 5, 1841; m. March 18, 1794, First Bapt. Church, Phila., to Joseph Clark, d. Lancaster, Pa., 9 Mo. 5, 1841, aged 94. They left six children, Joseph., Washington, Hannah, Eliza, Mary A. and Melinda, who at one time lived at Lancaster. No further record.

353. Lydia Woodward, b. 5 Mo. 6, 1769; d. 3 Mo. 3, 1843; m. Aug. 31, 1797, by John Graves, Esq., West Chester, to Abraham Martin, b. 9 Mo. 26, 1765; d. 4 Mo. 2, 1826; son of George and Martha (Widdows) Martin, of West Bradford. They lived at Marshallton and were buried at Bradford Meeting.

354. Jane Woodward, b. 8 Mo. 13, 1771; d. 6 Mo. 14, 1825; m. William Stevens. They lived at one time at Parkerville and had four children, Rebecca, Hannah, Amos and Phebe. No further record.

355. Joseph Woodward, b. 10 Mo. 12, 1773; d. 11 Mo. 5, 1833; m. Feb. 21, 1809, by Moses Marshall, Esq., to Elizabeth Mendenhall, b. 10 Mo. 28, 1778; d. 2 Mo. 12, 1824; daughter of Thomas and Ruth (Davis) Mendenhall, of Pennsbury. He inherited a part of his father's land, now partly included in the village of Marshallton. Both buried at Bradford Meeting.

356. Rachel Woodward, b. 12 Mo. 5, 1775; d. 8 Mo., 1796, unm.

357. Rebecca Woodward, b. 2 Mo. 27, 1779; d. 8 Mo. 29, 1870; m. James Walton. No issue.

358. Jacob Woodward, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1781; d. 1 Mo. 22, 1846; m. 6 Mo. 17, 1807, by Moses Marshall, Esq., at Joseph Baldwin's in Goshen, to Lydia Woodward (No. 373), b. 3 Mo. 10, 1782; d. 3 Mo. 22, 1843; daughter of John and Lydia (Martin) Woodward, of West Bradford. He was a wheelwright and lived in West Bradford. Both buried at Bradford Meeting, Marshallton.

Children of (89) Caleb and Hannah (Petree) Martin.

359. Joshua Martin made acknowledgment to Chester Mo. Mtg. 1 Mo. 31, 1814, for marriage to one not a member. No further record.

360. Joseph Martin, m. 5 Mo. 8, 1788, at Providence Meeting, Hannah Malin, daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crosley) Malin, of Providence.

361. George Martin, disowned by Chester Mo. Mtg. 5 Mo. 29, 1797.

362. Warwick Martin, disowned 9 Mo. 30, 1793; m. (380) Ruth Miller, daughter of his aunt (92) Hannah Miller. They resided in West Bradford. She was buried at Bradford Meeting, 1 Mo. 20, 1850, aged 77 yrs., 11 mos., and he 7 Mo. 5, 1853, in his 83d year.

363. Lydia Martin, disowned 11 Mo. 26, 1798. Probably m. William Robinson, b. 1 Mo. 24, 1773; went to W. Va.

364. Hannah Martin, disowned 5 Mo. 30, 1803, as Hannah Kirby, for marriage to one not a member. No further record.

365. Ruth Martin, complained of 8 Mo. 29, 1803, for marriage by a magistrate; now Ruth Nuzum; disowned three months later.

Children of (90) Mary Martin and Daniel Leonard.

366. Ezekiel Leonard was a carpenter and a landowner in West Bradford, 1800-15, but whom he married is unknown.

367. Esther Leonard, m. ——— Palmer, as appears by her father's will. No further record.

368. Mary Leonard, d. 1866; m. to Pusey Pennock, 1801, son of Joseph and Mary (Pusey) Pennock, of Londongrove. He d. 7 Mo., 1848; both buried at Londongrove. He was a wheelwright and had a farm of about 40 acres.

Children of (91) Lydia Martin and John Woodward.

369. George Woodward, b. 9 Mo. 17, 1774, in West Bradford; d. in Champaign Co., Ohio, 10 Mo. 6, 1842; m. 6 Mo. 30, 1796, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Alice Buffington, b. 9 Mo. 11, 1777; d. 8 Mo. 17, 1851; daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Clayton) Buffington of Chester County. They removed to Champaign County in the spring of 1833. He was a farmer. Both buried at Treasles Creek cemetery.

370. Joel Woodward, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1775; d. 12 Mo. 11, 1815; m. Elizabeth Nutt, b. 9 Mo. 21, 1781; of whose antecedents no information has been obtained.

He was a farmer and lived at the homestead buildings. He was killed on Ogden's hill, on the Strasburg Road, just west of West Chester, by his horses running away; buried at Bradford Meeting.

371. William Woodward, b. in W. Bradford 2 Mo. 28, 1779; d. there 4 Mo. 28, 1827; m. 6 Mo. 13, 1805, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Lydia Seeds, b. 10 Mo. 31, 1781; d. 12 Mo. 30, 1852; daughter of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds, of East Bradford. She m. for 2d husband James Woodward, whose first wife was Rachel Woodward, sister to this William Woodward.

372. John Woodward, d. 6 Mo. 7, 1873 at Coatesville, said to be in his 90th year; m. 7 Mo. 16, 1807, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Elizabeth Woodward, b. 2 Mo. 8, 1787; d. 12 Mo. 22, 1854; daughter of James and Jane (Bullock) Woodward of W. Bradford. He was a farmer and tavernkeeper in East and West Bradford.

373. Lydia Woodward, b. 3 Mo. 10, 1782; d. 3 Mo. 22, 1843; m. (358) Jacob Woodward. See his line.

374. Rachel Woodward, b. 3 Mo. 25, 1784; d. 5 Mo. 11, 1829; m. about 1803, James Woodward, farmer, b. 12 Mo. 12, 1778; d. at Marshallton 10 Mo. 21, 1866; son of James and Jane (Bullock) Woodward of W. Bradford. He was m. again, 6 Mo. 17, 1830, by Townsend Lamborn Esq., to Lydia (Seeds) Woodward, at Joseph Baldwin's tavern.

Children of (92) Hannah Martin and Benjamin Miller.

375. Joseph Miller, b. 1 Mo. 7, 1774; d. in Coatesville 4 Mo. 24-5, 1873, in his 100th year; m. 12 Mo. 28, 1797, Rachel Baily (No. 204), b. 1 Mo. 30, 1774; d. 8 Mo. 10, 1853; daughter of Joel and Elizabeth Baily of W. Bradford. Like his father he was a tavernkeeper, and by deed of March 1, 1805 purchased from Abraham Marshall and Alice his wife the tavern property of 20½ acres next to the Friends' meeting in Marshallton. This he and wife conveyed to his brother-in-law James Chamberlain, March 1, 1809. The latter part of his life was spent in Coatesville.

376. Mary Miller, m. James Chamberlain, b. 2 Mo. 7, 1771; d. 7 Mo. 14, 1822; son of John and Rebecca Chamberlain (or Chamberlin). He was for some time a tavernkeeper in Marshallton. His widow d. in Philadelphia County about 1852.

377. Benjamin Miller, living in 1835 and probably married. No further record.

378. Abner Miller, d. 7 Mo. 8, 1851, in Westtown Township; buried at Goshen Meeting; m. about 1813, Lavinah Hoopes, b. 4 Mo. 10, 1792; daughter of Ezra and Ann (Hickman) Hoopes of Westtown. He was commissioned a justice of the peace March 3, 1830.

379. **Permella Miller**, mentioned in her father's will, 1835. No further record.

380. **Ruth Miller**, married her cousin Warwick Martin (No. 362), and d. in W. Bradford, 1850, in her 78th year.

Children of (93) Joseph and Hannah (Baily) Martin.

381. **Elizabeth Martin**, b. in West Bradford 8 Mo. 14, 1782; d. 5 Mo. 7, 1851; buried at Bradford Meeting; m. 2 Mo. 26, 1801, at Thomas Worth's, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Benjamin Ford, b. 8 Mo. 9, 1771; d. 4 Mo. 9, 1832; son of John and Margaret (Kreamer) Ford. He was a carpenter.

382. **Margaret Martin**, b. 7 Mo. 18, 1783; d. 9 Mo. 23, 1807, unm.

383. **Joshua Martin**, b. 12 Mo. 23, 1784; d. 9 Mo. 30, 1854; buried at Bradford Mtg.; m. Rachel Means or Minns, a widow. They had son Baily P., b. 1836; killed on railroad 9 Mo. 21, 1862, unmarried.

384. **Joel Martin**, b. 3 Mo. 22, 1786; d. 2 Mo. 13, 1857; m. 1 Mo. 13, 1825; Margery Townsend, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1803; d. 9 Mo. 7, 1877; daughter of Jonathan and Susanna (Eachus) Townsend of West Bradford. He inherited the homestead of 78 acres by the will of his grandfather and followed farming.

385. **Caleb Martin**, b. 10 Mo. 3, 1787; d. 1 Mo. 8, 1855, unmarried.

386. **Rachel Martin**, b. 4 Mo. 17, 1789; d. 10 Mo. 19, 1878, unmarried.

387. **Joseph Martin**, b. 11 Mo. 23, 1790; d. 9 Mo. 7, 1802, unm.

388. **Hannah Martin**, b. 7 Mo. 22, 1792; d. 12 Mo. 26, 1870; m. Samuel Breckenridge.

389. **Abraham Martin**, b. 10 Mo. 13, 1794; d. 8 Mo. 11, 1814, unm.

390. **Mary Martin**, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1796; d. 9 Mo. 10, 1802.

391. **Jacob Martin**, b. 3 Mo. 10, 1799; d. 8 Mo. 28, 1802.

392. **Maria Martin**, b. 9 Mo. 15, 1802; d. 4 Mo. 9, 1867; m. 1823, William Clayton, hatter, who d. 1831. Second m. 1837 to William Bonner, who d. 6 Mo. 10, 1866.

393. **Emmor Martin**, b. 12 Mo. 1805; d. unmarried.

Children of (94) Dinah Harlan and Joseph Richardson.

394. Joel Richardson, b. in Salisbury Township, Lancaster Co., Pa., 8 Mo. 14, 1769; d. in Strasburg Township, same county, 9 Mo. 16, 1853; m. Mary Killough. b. 11 Mo. 14, 1766; d. 3 Mo. 26, 1855; daughter of David and Margaret (Stinson) Killough.

395. Samuel Richardson, b. in Lancaster Co., 6 Mo. 22, 1771; d. near Malta. Morgan Co., O., 3 Mo. 30, 1863; m. 11 Mo. 6, 1794, at Little Britain Meeting, Lancaster Co., to Rebecca Webster, b. 8 Mo. 21, 1775; d. near Malta 4 Mo. 20, 1838; daughter of William and Margaret (Coppock) Webster, of Little Britain. They took a certificate from Little Britain to Deerfield Mo. Mtg. O., dated 4 Mo. 19, 1828, and settled on a farm of 200 acres about three miles from Malta: both buried at Deerfield Meeting.

396. Hannah Richardson, b. Londongrove Township 8 Mo. 2, 1773; m. 5 Mo. 11, 1796, at West Grove Meeting, to Samuel Embree, b. Berks Co., Pa., 3 Mo. 7, 1772; son of James and Phebe (Starr) Embree of West Bradford, Chester Co. They took a certificate from Little Britain to Baltimore Mo. Mtg., dated 2 Mo. 8, 1806, and probably went thence to the West.

397. John Richardson, b. 12 Mo. 22, 1775; took a certificate from New Garden to Sadsbury Mo. Mtg. dated 5 Mo. 16, 1793; drowned in Gunpowder River, Md., 3 Mo. 24, 1803, unmarried.

398. Joseph Richardson, b. 4 Mo. 22, 1778; d. 1 Mo. 21, 1842; is said to have been twice married; had at least one son.

399. Mary Richardson, b. Londongrove, 2 Mo. 22, 1780; d. 1 Mo. 3, 1819; m. 3 Mo. 1, 1798, at Little Britain Meeting, to Joshua Webster, b. 7 Mo. 27, 1768; d. 3 Mo. 11, 1834; son of William Webster, d. 4 Mo. 1792, and Ann his wife, d. 11 Mo. 20, 1769, of Little Britain. They resided in Little Britain Township. Joshua m. again, 7 Mo. 5, 1820, at West Nottingham Meeting, Hannah Reynolds, widow of Stephen, and daughter of Isaac Kinsey. She had children, Jesse, Isaac, Hannah and Sarah.

400. Lydia Richardson, b. 5 Mo. 16, 1785; d. 6 Mo. 8, 1845, in Drumore, Lancaster Co., and buried at Drumore Meeting; m. 12 Mo. 17, 1817, David Parry, b. in Buckingham, Bucks Co., 10 Mo. 20, 1778; d. at Lahaska, Bucks Co., 2 Mo. 28, 1875, and buried there; son of John and Rachel (Fell) Parry. He resided for some time in Harford Co., Md.

401. Isaac Richardson, b. 4 Mo. 6, 1788; d. 10 Mo. 1, 1854; m. 4 Mo. 20, 1825, Ann Carter, b. 8 Mo. 28, 1793; daughter of Samuel and Ruth (Taylor)

Carter. They took a certificate from Little Britain to Deerfield Mo. Mtg., dated 3 Mo. 15, 1828, and settled in Clark Co., Ohio.

402. Caleb Richardson, b. 12 Mo. 5, 1792; d. 4 Mo. 13, 1820; m. Sarah Newbold and had one son who died before his father.

Children of (95) Ruth Harlan and Job Pyle.

403. Elizabeth, b. 6 Mo. 9, 1776; d. 10 Mo. 13, 1839; m. 9 Mo. 14, 1826, at West Grove Meeting, Samuel Pusey, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1773; d. in Drumore Township, Lancaster Co., 11 Mo. 24, 1843; son of Joshua and Mary (Miller) Pusey, of Londongrove. No issue.

404. Joshua Pyle, b. 6 Mo. 4, 1778, was disowned in 1811 for marriage by a magistrate. His wife was a Speakman but her first name not ascertained.

405. Isaac Pyle, b. 5 Mo. 3, 1777; d. 11 Mo. 27, 1842; m. at Wilmington, Del., 3 Mo. 6, 1828, Sarah Chalfant, and the marriage being by a magistrate to one not a member he was disowned six months later.

406. Joel Pyle, b. 10 Mo. 27, 1779; d. 12 Mo. 25, 1842; m. 5 Mo. 21, 1810, by Moses Marshall Esq., at James Chamberlain's tavern, Marshallton, to Olive Carrington, b. 1788; d. 1873; daughter of Aaron and Betty (Pyle) Carrington. His acknowledgment for marrying thus was accepted, and on 10 Mo. 10, 1811 he received a certificate from New Garden to Centre Mo. Mtg., having settled in the southern part of Pennsbury Township.

407. William Pyle, b. 7 Mo. 4, 1781; d. 2 Mo. 2, 1858, unmarried.

408. John Pyle, b. 10 Mo. 28, 1783; d. 8 Mo. 31, 1845; m. about 1834, Hannah Baker, b. West Marlborough, 8 Mo. 1, 1800; d. Londonderry 1 Mo. 9, 1854; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Speakman) Baker. He died in Londonderry and was buried at West Grove Meeting. He was disowned 1 Mo. 7, 1835 for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member.

409. Ziba Pyle, b. in Londongrove 11 Mo. 1, 1785; d. 2 Mo. 4, 1851; m. 12 Mo. 12, 1816, to Miriam Good, b. 9 Mo. 1, 1798; d. in West Chester 6 Mo. 23, 1875; daughter of Jesse and Elizabeth (McClellan) Good, of Londonderry Township. He took a certificate from New Garden to Goshen Mo. Mtg., dated 9 Mo. 5, 1811, but was disowned by Birmingham Mo. Mtg. (established 1815), on account of his marriage by a "hireling minister" to one not a member. He read law with Joseph Hemphill, afterward judge of the District Court of Philadelphia, and was first admitted to the Philadelphia bar, and after practicing there for a time removed to West Chester, and was admitted to the bar of Chester County in the year 1808,

where he continued in the practice of his profession until his death. During a considerable portion of this period his practice was extensive. It was at his house, the northeast corner of Gay and Church Streets, that Lafayette was entertained and lodged, July 26-7, 1825. Dr. Darlington says of him:

"Mr. Pyle was a man of profound learning in the law, and of skill in its administration, and was so regarded by all his associates. The profession never had a member in its ranks whose life was more unsullied, or who better deserved the reputation of being a strictly honest and upright man."

410. Mary Pyle, b. 11 Mo. 4, 1787; m. about 1837 to Jonathan Reynolds. No issue.

411. Job Pyle, b. 6 Mo. 14, 1789; d. 5 Mo. 10, 1868; m. 1 Mo. 13, 1829. Elizabeth Mulberry, d. 8 Mo. 22, 1882; daughter of Peter Mulberry from Denmark and Elizabeth Murphy of Irish parentage. They resided in Londongrove Township

Children of (96) Mary Harlan and John Jackson.

412. Joel Jackson, b. in Londongrove 10 Mo. 20, 1776; d. 9 Mo. 21, 1857; m. 9 Mo. 8, 1802, at West Grove Meeting, Alice Morris; daughter of Jonathan and Alice (Evans) Morris, b. 5 Mo. 23, 1779, perhaps in Marple; d. 3 Mo. 10, 1854. In 1812 they removed to Little Britain, now Fulton, Lancaster Co., where they died. "Joel Jackson was in some respects a very remarkable man, possessing many peculiarities, and, intellectually, endowments of a high order. Like his father he manifested a love of nature in a wonderful degree, and it is said that where he lived he became proverbial for probity and correctness in all his transactions in business."

413. Israel Jackson, b. 7 Mo. 4, 1779; d. 9 Mo. 11, 1822; m. 5 Mo. 14, 1807, at Kennet Meeting, Sarah Taylor. b. in Pennsbury 9 Mo. 3, 1788; d. in Londongrove 1 Mo. 30, 1865; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lownes) Taylor of Pennsbury and West Goshen.

414. Isaiah Jackson, b. 12 Mo. 3, 1781; d. 11 Mo. 19, 1813, unm.

415. Hannah Jackson, b. 7 Mo. 17, 1784; d. 4 Mo. 11, 1809; m. 6 Mo. 7, 1804, James Monaghan, b. Nov. 1, 1778, near Enniskillen, Ireland; d. in Chester Co., Oct. 28, 1841; son of John and Judith (Fee) Monaghan. He took part in the Emmett Rebellion and narrowly escaped being captured in a search of the vessel in which he came to America. He landed at New Castle in 1799; in 1802 or 1803 he came to Chester County, taught school, clerked, kept store, was a justice of the peace, and took an active interest in local, state and national politics. In 1836 he was nominated for Assembly on the Democratic ticket but was defeated by 30 votes. On March 16, 1811 he m. Catharine Streep, daughter of Leonard Streep of Montgomery County.

416. Lydia Jackson, b. 7 Mo. 6, 1787; d. 3 Mo. 14, 1846; m. 5 Mo. 11, 1815, at West Grove Meeting, Enoch Lewis, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1776, in Radnor Township, Delaware County; d. 7 Mo. 14, 1856, in Philadelphia; son of Evan and Jane (Meredith) Lewis of Radnor. His first wife was Alice Jackson, a first cousin to the last.

A writer has said of Enoch Lewis:

"His mother and grandmother were both women of uncommon vigor of intellect, and he evinced in early childhood a remarkable aptitude for mathematics and an ardent thirst for knowledge. Before he was fifteen he began to teach; when about nineteen he accompanied Andrew Ellicott and General Irwin, appointed under the authority of the Legislature of Pennsylvania, to lay out several towns, Erie, Meadville, Mercer and others, and assisted as a surveyor in the expedition. On his return in the fall of 1795 he was appointed mathematical teacher in Friends' Academy, on Fourth Street, near Chestnut, in Philadelphia. He married in 1799 and the same year was invited to take charge of the mathematical department in Friends' Boarding School at Westtown. In 1808 he established a boarding school at New Garden, where he taught a number of years with reputation and success. In 1827, having become known as a vigorous writer, he was requested to edit a periodical then about being established in Philadelphia in opposition to African slavery, called the *African Observer*. He continued to conduct that work for one year, when it was discontinued. He remained in Philadelphia, serving several years as City Surveyor, and in 1831, at the instance of a committee of the Yearly meeting, returned to Westtown to take charge again of the mathematical department. He remained there until the spring of 1834, when he moved back to New Garden.

"In 1847 a religious periodical called *Friends Review* was established by members of the Society of Friends, and he was appointed editor. To his duties in that capacity he gave his unremitted attention as long as he lived. His varied and extensive acquirements and accurate scholarship enabled him to impart unusual interest to the work, which, under his management, was placed on a firm footing. He was the author of several mathematical treatises, of a small book on oaths, one on baptism, and also of a life of William Penn, and he contributed largely to some of the periodicals of the day, especially on the subject of slavery. He was a thorough and consistent Friend and filled some of the most important and responsible positions in the Society."

417. William Jackson, b. 11 Mo. 7, 1789; d. 10 Mo. 29, 1864; m. 5 Mo. 12, 1819, at West Chester Meeting, to Rebecca Taylor, b. 10 Mo. 18, 1798; d. 9 Mo. 25, 1872; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Lownes) Taylor of West Goshen Township. They continued to reside at the Jackson homestead, Harmony Grove. Though diligent in business as an agriculturist he was fond of science, especially of the social type, abhorred slavery and earnestly advocated emancipation. In 1838 he was elected to the State Senate on the Anti-Masonic ticket, but political life was not his ambition and he retired at the end of his term.

418. Catharine Jackson, b. 1 Mo. 27, 1792; d. 12 Mo. 17, 1872; m. 10 Mo. 19, 1815, at West Grove Meeting, Benjamin Webb, b. 7 Mo. 24, 1786; d. 2 Mo. 22, 1851; son of James and Sarah (Lamborn) Webb of Londongrove. They resided at Wilmington, Delaware.

Children of (97) Caleb and Hannah (Edwards) Harlan.

419. Mary Harlan, b. 2 Mo. 9, 1783, in Newlin Township; d. 12 Mo. 15, 1783.

420. Levi Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1785; d. 9 Mo. 4, 1870; m. 6 Mo. 11, 1807, at Willistown Meeting, Hannah Sheldon, b. 3 Mo. 31, 1782; d. 8 Mo. 16, 1870; daughter of William and Mary (Smedley) Sheldon, of Marple. They resided on a farm in Newlin Township. Both buried at Friends' Meeting, Romansville.

421. Martha Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 8, 1787; d. 8 Mo. 19, 1832, unmarried.

422. Lydia Harlan, b. 10 Mo. 29, 1789; d. 6 Mo. 16, 1872; m. 11 Mo. 24, 1814, at Bradford Meeting, to John Trimble, b. 5 Mo. 8, 1785; d. 1 Mo. 21, 1854; son of James and Mary (Sellers) Trimble, of West Bradford. They removed in 1818 to Blue Rock Township, Muskingum Co., Ohio, where he engaged in farming and where they died.

423. Caleb Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 9, 1792; d. in Newlin, 10 Mo. 16, 1876, unmarried.

424. Hannah Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 9, 1795; m. 11 Mo. 19, 1818, at Bradford Meeting, Robert Ingram, son of Robert and Mary (Hawley) Ingram of West Bradford. They died at Zanesfield, Ohio, and were buried at Friends' cemetery there.

425. Joel Harlan, b. 8 Mo. 26, 1800; d. in Newlin 10 Mo. 4, 1885; m. at Gap, Pa., 12 Mo. 27, 1832, to Margaretta Baily, b. 12 Mo. 9, 1807; d. 5 Mo. 7, 1880; daughter of (200) Abraham and Rachel (Carpenter) Baily of West Bradford. They resided at the homestead in Newlin.

Children of (98) Joshua and Sarah (Hinchman) Harlan.

426. Anna Harlan, b. 9 Mo. 19, 1783.

427. James Hinchman Harlan.

428. Charles Harlan, b. 7 Mo. 29, 1787.

429. Sarah Harlan, b. 2 Mo. 21, 1789.

430. Mary Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 19, 1791.

431. Joshua Harlan, b. 11 Mo. 14, 1792; d. 7 Mo. 1819.

432. William Harlan, b. 9 Mo. 2, 1794.

433. Richard Harlan, b. 9 Mo. 19, 1796.

434. Josiah Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 12. 1799, went to India and was in the service of the East India Company as surgeon for seven years, after which he visited Cabul in 1828 and entered that of Dost Mahomed, the reigning prince, by whom he was appointed to the command of his troops and performed some brilliant military exploits. After a residence of eighteen years in Asia he returned to his native land: was the author of "A Memoir of India and Avghanistaun," published in 1842. He m. Elizabeth Baker, b. 3 Mo. 5. 1804; d. 4 Mo. 17. 1874; daughter of Richard and Rebecca Baker of West Bradford (now Pocopson) Township, but left no issue.

435. Edward Harlan, b. 9 Mo. 29, 1803. None of the children of Joshua and Sarah Harlan are further traced.

Children of (99) Joel and Lydia (Smedley) Harlan.

436. Thomas Harlan, b. 2 Mo. 1, 1799; d. 4 Mo. 10. 1818.

437. Mary Harlan, b. Newlin Township, 8 Mo. 20. 1803; d. 7 Mo. 4. 1855; m. John J. Monaghan, son of (415) Hannah and James Monaghan. See his line.

Children of (100) Hannah Harlan and Aaron Baker.

438. Lewis Baker, b. West Marlborough 11 Mo. 26. 1790; d. Londongrove 1836; m. Dinah Jackson. b. 3 Mo. 21, 1799; d. 1849; daughter of Thomas and Mary (Hayes) Jackson of E. Marlborough.

439. Reuben Baker, b. 7 Mo. 11, 1792; d. Doe Run 9 Mo. 25, 1837; m. 1st Ruth Davis, b. 8 Mo. 29, 1795; d. 9 Mo. 19, 1828; daughter of Joel and Mary (Mode) Davis of Brandywine: Second m. 5 Mo. 1836, at Lancaster, to Rachel Russell, b. Doe Run 2 Mo. 13, 1815; d. in Delaware 7 Mo. 10. 1857; daughter of James and Elizabeth (Evans) Russell of Coatesville, Pa.

440. Susannah Baker, b. 12 Mo. 20, 1794; m. 12 Mo. 15, 1831, at West Grove Meeting, William M. Davis, b. 6 Mo. 3, 1793; d. in Brandywine Township 2 Mo. 12. 1857; son of Joel and Mary (Mode) Davis of that place.

441. George Baker, b. 11 Mo. 19, 1796; d. 1861, unmarried.

442. Jacob Baker, b. 1 Mo. 13, 1799; d. 11 Mo. 21, 1878; m. Lydia Lamborn, b. 4 Mo. 6. 1802; daughter of George and Martha (Marshall) Lamborn.

443. Thomas Baker, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1801; d. in W. Fallowfield, 8 Mo. 11, 1882; m. 6 Mo. 14, 1827, at Bart Meeting, to Ann Rakestraw, b. 7 Mo. 11, 1803; daughter of Thomas and Mary Rakestraw of Bart Township, Lancaster County. They were appointed steward and matron at the Chester County Alms House in 1852 and continued there ten years.

444. Samuel Baker, b. 4 Mo. 20, 1803; d. in W. Fallowfield about 12 Mo. 1867; m. 9 Mo. 13, 1832, at Bart Meeting, Mary Rakestraw, b. 4 Mo. 29, 1809; d. in W. Fallowfield 3 Mo. 3, 1888; daughter of Thomas and Mary Rakestraw, of Bart, Lancaster County.

445. Aaron Baker, b. 10 Mo. 10, 1805; d. in Londongrove 10 Mo. 7, 1890; m. Elizabeth ———.

446. Hannah Baker, b. 2 Mo. 10, 1808; d. unmarried.

447. Harlan Baker, b. 4 Mo. 11, 1810; m. 12 Mo. 10, 1835, at Stanton Meeting, Delaware, to Hannah Eastburn, b. 7 Mo. 15, 1815; daughter of David and Elizabeth Eastburn of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. They removed to Loudoun Co., Va.

Children of (102) Mary Harlan and Aaron Skelton.

448. Thomas Skelton, b. W. Marlborough 10 Mo. 10, 1794; d. 10 Mo. 29, 1794.

449. Lydia Skelton, b. 9 Mo. 9, 1796; d. 11 Mo. 9, 1825; m. 1 Mo. 12, 1823, by a magistrate, to John Commons, b. 6 Mo. 28, 1796; d. 3 Mo. 24, 1877; son of John and Dinah (Hayes) Commons of W. Marlborough.

450. Isaac Skelton, b. 4 Mo. 6, 1799; m. 1830, Rebecca P. Davis, daughter of Joel and Mary (Mode) Davis, of Brandywine Township. He was a carpenter and farmer.

451. Eli Skelton, b. 8 Mo. 14, 1802; d. 6 Mo. 19, 1828, unmarried: was educated at Westtown Boarding School.

452. Lewis Skelton, b. 6 Mo. 28, 1804; d. 12 Mo. 6, 1857, in New Garden Township; m. 1 Mo. 14, 1851, at Ezekiel White's, Milltown, E. Goshen, to Hannah B. Wickersham, b. in E. Marlborough 8 Mo. 8, 1816; daughter of (299) Lydia Pusey and Joel Wickersham. He was a farmer in New Garden and after his death his widow carried on the farm for several years, and in 1860 built a large barn notwithstanding the excitement caused by the breaking-out of the Civil War. In 1874 she married Harlan Morrison and later removed to Kennet Square, where she resides with her daughter, and now in her 90th year.

453. Aaron Skelton, b. 12 Mo. 20, 1806; d. 1 Mo. 29, 1807.

454. Rachel Skelton, b. 8 Mo. 29, 1808; d. 9 Mo. 14, 1808.

455. Susanna Skelton, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1809; d. 5 Mo. 22, 1847, unm.

456. Mary Skelton, b. 11 Mo. 27, 1812; d. 12 Mo. 4, 1812.

457. Ann Skelton, b. 6 Mo. 18, 1814; d. 6 Mo. 18, 1834, unmarried.

Children of (103) Susanna Harlan and Thomas Walton.

458. Sarah Walton, b. probably in East Fallowfield 12 Mo. 16, 1802; d. at Doe Run 12 Mo. 4, 1859; buried at Fallowfield Meeting; m. at Ercildoun 5 Mo. 27, 1824, Enoch Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 10, 1801; d. in West Chester 5 Mo. 27, 1872; son of Enoch and Hannah (Gibbons) Harlan His 2d wife, Eliza Graham, b. 8 Mo. 4, 1804, d. in West Chester 7 Mo. 22, 1886. For twenty-five years he filled the office of justice of the peace in West Marlborough, and for twenty-two years was secretary of the Chester County Fire Insurance Company. In 1865 he removed to West Chester and became secretary of the Chester County Mutual Live Stock Insurance Company, and of the Penn Mutual Fire Insurance Company.

459. Levi Walton, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1805; d. in Valley Township, 1861; m. successively Elizabeth Kerns, Mary Ann Taylor and Rosanna Hennesy.

460. Rachel Walton, b. 9 Mo. 26, 1807; d. Sadsbury Twp., Chester County, 8 Mo. 19, 1888; m. Joshua Perry, whom she survived. His mother was Hannah Vaughan.

Children of (105) Silas and Hannah (Buller) Harlan.

461. Susanna Harlan, m. David Baily. (See No. 307.)

462. Hannah Harlan, called Hannah Underwood in her father's will: perhaps wife of Jeremiah Underwood Jr., No. 478.

463. Merab Harlan, supposed to have died unmarried.

464. Ruth Harlan, b. 11 Mo. 20, 1792, in West Marlborough; d. in Philadelphia in 2 Mo. 17, 1881; m. James Steen, b. in Newlin; son of James and Ann (Jordan) Steen.

465. William Harlan, died before his father, unmarried.

466. Ezekiel Harlan, b. in West Marlborough 6 Mo. 11, 1804; d. there 2 Mo. 8, 1868; m. Jan. 8, 1828, Hannah M. Buller, b. Feb. 23, 1806; daughter of William and Mary (Brenneman) Buller, and granddaughter of John and Hannah (Harlan) Buller. He inherited the homestead in West Marlborough and followed farming: was a member and trustee of the Presbyterian Church for many years before his death.

Child of (107) Mary Harlan and Jacob Taylor.

467. Jesse Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 25, 1801; d. 1 Mo. 25, 1851; m. Susanna Pusey. No issue.

Children of (109) Eli and Elizabeth (Vernon) Harlan.

468. Oborn Harlan, b. in West Marlborough 5 Mo. 26, 1797; d. 12 Mo. 30, 1876, at Cochranville; buried at Fallowfield Meeting; m. 5 Mo. 17, 1824, to (1211) Mary Pyle, b. 6 Mo. 6, 1803; d. 2 Mo. 22, 1873, and buried at Fallowfield; daughter of (344) Hannah White and Samuel Pyle of New Garden.

469. Aaron Harlan, b. 7 Mo. 21, 1800; d. at Michigantown, Ind., 1 Mo. 7, 1883; m. in Virigina 9 Mo. 11, 1828 Edith Burson. d. St. Joseph Co., Mich., 12 Mo. 25, 1839; dau. of Jesse and Martha (Brown) Burson. Second m. in Michigan, 6 Mo. 5, 1854, to Sarah Johnson. Aaron Harlan went from Pennsylvania to Virginia in 1821 and from thence in 1830 to Ohio. by the General Braddock route: moved to Michigan in 1836 and to Indiana in 1856.

470. Abner Harlan, b. 10 Mo. 8, 1802; d. 11 Mo. 23, 1889; m. 2 Mo. 14, 1850, Rachel Clemson. No issue.

471. Susanna Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 11, 1805; d. 5 Mo. 9, 1882, unmarried.

472. Mary E. Harlan, b. 10 Mo. 18, 1808; d. 3 Mo. 4, 1879, unm.

Children of (113) Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Hutton) Underwood.

473. Lydia Underwood, b. about 1774, m. ——— Clark. Her father in his will, 1836, mentions her and her children, John, Eber and Lewis Clark. No further record.

474. John Underwood, b. 3 Mo. 9, 1776; d. in New London Township 1 Mo. 3, 1852; m. 1st Sarah O'Donley. Second m. Oct. 26, 1820 to Jane Booth, b. Nov. 27, 1794, whose mother's name was Mary Preston. Both were buried at West Grove.

475. Eli Underwood, b. about 1778; not mentioned in his father's will, and probably died young.

476. Thomas Underwood, b. 1780; d. in Lower Oxford Township Jan. 8, 1817; m. Anna Sterrett. d. Dec. 25, 1816, in 33d year; both buried at Fagg's Manor Presb. Church. She was daughter of William Sterrett, d. Dec. 19, 1809, aged 70, and Anna his wife. d. Aug. 5, 1785, aged 41; of Lower Oxford.

477. Ann Underwood, b. 1781, m. William Cloud and lived near Chatham. No further record. In May 1782, Dr. Moses Marshall inoculated the wife and five children of Jeremiah Underwood with the genuine small-pox, as was then the custom, and made a record of their ages by years.

478. Jeremiah Underwood, died before his father and the latter in his will

mentions his children, George, Jeremiah, Elizabeth, Hannah and Rachel; also their mother Hannah,—perhaps the daughter of Silas Harlan. See No. 462. No further record.

479. Samuel Underwood, also died before his father, who, in his will mentions Samuel's son George. No further record.

480. Henry Underwood, inherited a farm of 100 acres in Londongrove. No further record.

481. Ruth Underwood, died unmarried.

482. Sarah Underwood, died unmarried.

Children of (118) Jesse and Mary (Allen) Cloud.

483. Jane Cloud, complained of by Hockessin Meeting 1 Mo. 12, 1797, for marriage by a Baptist Teacher to one not a member: disowned a month later: m. Levi Baldwin. No further record.

484. William A. Cloud, b. about 1776; d. E. Marlborough, 11 Mo. 2, 1851; complained of by Marlborough Meeting 8 Mo. 11, 1803, for marriage by a magistrate, his wife being Letitia Michener, d. 10 Mo. 3, 1805; daughter of Mahlon and Sarah Michener of New Garden. Second m., 10 Mo. 12, 1808, at Marlborough Meeting, to Hannah Wickersham, b. 10 Mo. 23, 1779; daughter of William and Elizabeth (Pusey) Wickersham of Newlin Township.

485. James Cloud, b. in Kennet 2 Mo. 21, 1778; d. there 2 Mo. 6, 1853; m. about 1802, Margery Mason, b. 5 Mo. 26, 1779; d. 6 Mo. 30, 1860; daughter of William and Sarah (Thompson) Mason of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. Both were buried at Old Kennet Meeting. James was married by a Baptist minister, for which he made an acknowledgment.

486. Phebe Cloud, m. about 1803 Enoch McFarlan, b. in Kennet 7 Mo. 17, 1777; d. 7 Mo. 11, 1809; son of John and Sarah (Heald) McFarlan, of Kennet: Both buried at New Garden Meeting. Phebe was disowned for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member.

487. Jeremiah Cloud, b. 1 Mo. 2, 1781; d. at West Grove, 9 Mo. 1, 1861; buried at Kennet Meeting; m. 1805, Elizabeth Wilkins, b. 8 Mo. 12, 1786; d. 9 Mo. 8, 1847; dau. of Henry Wilkins.

488. Hannah Cloud, disowned by Kennet Mo. Mtg. 3 Mo. 17, 1803, having joined the Methodists; m. before 1808, Abraham Ashton. No further record.

489. Orpha Cloud, complained of 2 Mo. 7, 1809, for marriage by a hiring teacher to one not a member, her husband being John Williamson. Her acknowledgment was accepted and in 1811 she took a certificate to Philadelphia, but returned to Chester County in 1815 and resided afterward at West Chester, having separated from her husband. She had a daughter Lydia Ann (married to Eli Pyle.)

490. Mary Ann Cloud, m. John Pearson. No further record.

Children of (120) Mary Cloud and Silas Harry.

491. Mary Harry, m. Joseph Logan, b. 8 Mo. 8, 1759; d. in East Marlborough 5 Mo. 1834; son of Joseph and Elizabeth Logan.

492. Stephen Harry, b. 1 Mo. 24, 1768; d. in West Fallowfield 5 Mo. 3, 1821; m. 1790, Sarah Hayes, b. 4 Mo. 16, 1769; d. 2 Mo. 11, 1844; daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Job) Hayes, of East Marlborough.

493. Jesse Harry, m. 10 Mo. 1792, Catharine Mears of Kent County, Delaware. They were admitted into membership by Uwchlan Monthly Meeting 1 Mo. 5, 1797, being attenders of Nantmel particular meeting. They took a certificate from Uwchlan 4 Mo. 4, 1799, to Bradford Mo. Mtg., with their three children, William, Hannah and Sarah. Their residence at this time was in East Caln.

Children of (121) Rachel Cloud and Joseph Miller.

494. William Miller, b. probably in New Garden, m. Sarah ———. By deeds of 5 Mo. 29, 1809, William Miller of Mill Creek Hundred, New Castle County, and wife Sarah, and Israel Miller of New Garden and wife Lydia, convey to three other parties lands in New Garden, parts of a tract of 75 acres. On 4 Mo. 30, 1811 these grantors were living in Little Britain, Lancaster County, and disposed of the remainder of the land to two other parties. No further record.

495. Isaac Miller, married Lydia. See No. 494.

Children of (122) Joshua and Ruth (Jackson) Cloud.

496. William J. Cloud, b. 6 Mo. 6, 1775 in East Marlborough; d. 5 Mo. 18, 1855; m. 11 Mo. 6, 1808, at Doe Run Meeting, Jane Gatchell, b. 12 Mo. 11, 1787; daughter of Samuel and Phebe (Allen) Gatchell of West Fallowfield. He inherited the homestead of 200 acres in East Marlborough.

497. Mary Cloud, b. 5 Mo. 9, 1778; d. 5 Mo. 25, 1838; m. Jonathan Seeds, d. in Pennsbury (now Pocopson), 5 Mo. 10, 1817; son of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds of East Bradford.

498. Ann Cloud, b. 3 Mo. 11, 1782; d. 7 Mo. 5, 1857; buried at Bradford Meeting; m. 1 Mo. 9, 1800, by Moses Marshall Esq., at residence of Jonathan Seeds, to Emmor Seeds, b. 1 Mo. 1, 1778; d. in East Bradford 10 Mo. 18, 1860; son of George and Margaret (Hoopes) Seeds of East Bradford. They owned and lived on a farm at Seeds' Bridge.

499. Sarah Cloud, b. 10 Mo. 31, 1784; m. 4 Mo. 16, 1806, at Marlborough Meeting to John Michener, d. in Kennet 7 Mo. 2, 1809; son of Mahlon and Sarah Michener of New Garden. She was m. again, 5 Mo. 12, 1824, at Marlborough Meeting to Jesse Webb, widower, of E. Fallowfield, son of Richard and Elizabeth Webb of York County.

500. Joshua Cloud, b. 3 Mo. 23, 1794; d. in East Fallowfield 11 Mo. 5, 1860; m. 10 Mo. 8, 1823, at Concord Meeting, to Hannah Palmer, b. Concord 10 Mo. 18, 1796; d. 3 Mo. 21, 1859; daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Ketter) Palmer. He was a farmer in E. Fallowfield Township.

Children of (124) Orpah Cloud and William Smith.

501. John Smith. 502. James Smith. 503. William Smith.

504. Samuel Smith. 505. Caleb Smith. 506. Jesse Smith.

507. Mary Smith, m. Abraham Clark. Had children, William, John, Ephraim, Ann, and Sarah, m. to Thomas Marshall.

508. Orpha Smith, m. John Brockman.

509. Martha Smith. No further record of any of the above.

Children of (125) Hannah Cloud and John Broomhall.

510. John Broomhall, b. 8 Mo. 15, 1777; m. 10 Mo. 23, 1800, at Kennet Meeting, to Phebe Webb, b. 12 Mo. 20, 1779; daughter of Thomas and (186) Betty (Swayne) Webb, of Kennet. About 1817 he sold his farm and removed to Ohio with wife and six children, William, b. 8 Mo. 10, 1801; Orpah, b. 1 Mo. 26, 1804; Minerva, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1806; Hannah, John and Webb Broomhall. No further information.

511. Mary Broomhall, m. Isaac Clayton, b. 8 Mo. 9, 1775; d. 11 Mo. 9, 1814; son of Joshua and Martha (Baker) Clayton of West Bradford. She m. 2d husband, William Webster: was buried at Bradford Meeting 3 Mo. 27, 1865.

512. Sarah Broomhall, b. 1785; d. 5 Mo. 19, 1863; m. (1008) Abraham Marshall, son of (273) Rachel Baily and Joshua Marshall. See his line.

513. Lydia Broomhall, m. about 1805 Daniel Hoopes, b. 6 Mo. 14. 1781; son of Daniel and Elizabeth (Bane) Hoopes. They went perhaps to York County, and after her death Daniel married Lydia Altemus.

514. Jacob Broomhall, m. about 1807 Orpah Webb, b. 9 Mo. 26. 1786; daughter of (186) Betty Swayne and Thomas Webb. They removed to Ohio and in 1822 were living in Goshen Township, Columbiana County. They are said to have had children, Sally Ann, Betty, Albert and Wm. Penn. No further record.

Children of (126) Betty Cloud and William Loller.

515. Israel Loller, b. 10 Mo. 21, 1775; d. 3 Mo. 10. 1850; m. 8 Mo. 29, 1802, Mary Hollingsworth, b. 9 Mo. 20, 1783; buried at Bradford Meeting, Marshallton. 12 Mo. 13, 1863. She had a brother Isaiah Hollingsworth and a sister who married a Bullock, but their parentage not remembered.

516. Lydia Loller, b. 5 Mo. 23, 1778; d. 12 Mo. 11, 1836; m. 3 Mo. 29, 1798, by Moses Marshall Esq., at Abraham Marshall's tavern, at Marshallton, to Robert Keech, b. 2 Mo. 12, 1776; d. 2 Mo. 13, 1850; both buried at Bradford Meeting.

517. Hannah Loller, d. near Hamorton, Chester County, and was buried at Old Kennet Meeting, unmarried.

518. Ann Loller, d. also near Hamorton; buried at Old Kennet, unmarried.

519. Emmor Loller, b. 5 Mo. 7, 1791; m. Hannah Brown and resided in East Marlborough.

Children of (127) Joel and Susanna Cloud.

520. Mary Cloud. **521. Ann Cloud.** **522. Maria Cloud.**

523. Jeremiah Cloud, probably a son, was the father of Thomas Cloud of Green Co., Pa., and Marion Cloud, who went to Iowa several years ago. Thomas was the father of Dr. Milton Cloud, Masontown, Fayette Co., Pa., and his sister Jean Hewitt, Paisley, Greene Co., Pa., by information of others; but these do not respond to inquiries.

Child of (129) Priscilla Cloud and Aaron Grubb.

523a. Susanna Grubb, m. ——— Gill. Adam Grubb of Chester, in his will, March 9, 1790, devised to Susanna Grubb, daughter of his cousin Aaron Grubb, £100, and Mordecai Cloud, in his will, 1800, gave to his granddaughter Susanna Gill £5. No further record.

Children of (130) Harlan and Deborah (Canby) Cloud.

524. Sarah Ann Cloud, m. Thomas Chaloner and had three children, Daniel, who died in Philadelphia with small-pox; Elizabeth. m. William McNair, and William. m. Emma Ruhl and was killed in a railroad accident.

525. Susanna Cloud, d. 3 Mo. 27, 1864 in Philadelphia, m. ——— Shaw.

526. Deborah Cloud, b. 6 Mo. 3, 1794; d. 4 Mo. 9, 1887; m. 7 Mo. 23, 1816, Daniel Chaloner.

Children of (131) Benjamin and Lydia (Walter) Cloud.

527. Agnes Cloud, b. in Delaware Co., 6 Mo. 2, 1795; d. in Chichester, unm.

528. Mary W. Cloud, b. 10 Mo. 8, 1797; d. in Aston; m. Charles Hart.

529. Sarah Cloud, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1799; d. in Baltimore; m. John Habbersett. Not further traced.

530. Mordecai Cloud, b. 9 Mo. 20, 1801; d. unmarried.

531. Ann Cloud, b. 8 Mo. 1, 1802; d. in Middletown 9 Mo. 4, 1848; m. 1 Mo. 21, 1822, William King of Washington, D. C. Not further traced.

532. Priscilla Cloud, b. 2 Mo. 2, 1804; d. 2 Mo. 22, 1889; m. 2 Mo. 14, 1828, Jonathan Paist, b. 10 Mo. 23, 1806; d. 8 Mo. 1, 1852; son of William and Alice (Dutton) Paist. She died in West Chester, Pa. Children. William, Alice Ann, Lydia, Ann, Jesse, Elizabeth, Sarah and Jonathan. Not further traced.

533. Eliza Cloud, b. 2 Mo. 17, 1807; d. in Chester, Pa., m. Robert Hall. Not further traced.

534. William Cloud, b. in Bethel Township, Delaware County, 8 Mo. 4, 1809; d. in East Goshen 12 Mo. 19, 1891; m. 3 Mo. 3, 1831, Margaret McKee; d. 9 Mo. 14, 1842; daughter of ——— and Elizabeth McKee: Second m. 2 Mo. 22, 1844, to Anna M. Pearson, b. at New Holland, Lancaster County 2 Mo. 8, 1816; daughter of John and Jane (Jones) Pearson of Kennet Square. He learned the trade of a weaver, which he followed until 25 years of age and then began farming in Concord on the shares. He conducted this business successively in Aston, Middletown, Chichester and East Goshen, owning farms in the two latter townships. His widow, children and descendants hold annual reunions at or near the anniversary of his birth.

535. Nathaniel Cloud, b. 10 Mo. 9, 1812; d. in Baltimore, unm.

536. Benjamin Cloud, b. 1 Mo. 5, 1814, d. in Baltimore. His widow was living in Washington in 1903. Not further traced.

Child of (132) William and Susanna (Pennell) Cloud.

537. Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 1 Mo. 16, 1796; d. 3 Mo. 19, 1863; m. William Hatton, b. 11 Mo. 24, 1792; son of Joseph and Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton of Concord, where they resided and had children, Joseph, b. 4 Mo. 6, 1817; Eliza P., b. 7 Mo. 12, 1818; Rebecca Ann, b. 2 Mo. 29, 1821. Not further traced.

Children of (133) Ann Cloud and Evan Peters.

538. Sarah Peters, b. 10 Mo. 4, 1799.

539. Ann Peters, b. 1 Mo. 7, 1801.

540. Kersey Peters, b. 3 Mo. 22, 1803.

541. Mordecai Cloud Peters, b. 6 Mo. 8, 1805.

542. Charlotte Peters, b. 10 Mo. 22, 1806; m. ——— Ewing.

543. Catharine Peters.

544. Wharton Smith Peters, b. 12 Mo. 15, 1813.

545. Rebecca H. Peters, b. 12 Mo. 15, 1813. These probably lived in or near Philadelphia but have not been further traced.

Children of (134) Eli and Ruth (Taylor) Baily.

546. Jesse Baily, b. and d. in Chester County, unmarried.

547. Joseph Baily, b. in East Marlborough 2 Mo. 20, 1778; d. in Green Co., Pa., 2 Mo. 17, 1851; m. there 2 Mo. 13, 1806, Hannah Johnson, b. Chester County 8 Mo. 18, 1780; d. Green Co., 8 Mo. 11, 1820; daughter of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Richards) Johnson. Second m. 1 Mo. 21, 1823, to Rebecca Jackson, who d. 1857. He was a farmer.

548. William Baily, b. Chester Co., 10 Mo. 2, 1779; d. Carmichaels, Greene Co., 3 Mo. 7, 1862; m. 7 Mo. 1807, Sarah Myers, and 11 Mo. 16, 1813, Zillah Johnson, daughter of Isaac and Lydia (Miller) Johnson. He was a farmer.

549. Joab Baily, b. Chester Co., 8 Mo. 25, 1781; d. Greene Co., 4 Mo. 16, 1857; m. 2 Mo. 7, 1804 Jane Mundell, b. 10 Mo. 13, 1784; d. Whitely Twp., Greene Co., 4 Mo. 15, 1862. He was a farmer. Settled on 400 acres of land in Whiteley Twp. at marriage.

550. Hannah Baily, b. Chester Co., 3 Mo. 26, 1784; m. there 3 Mo. 26, 1807, Job Wickersham, b. 12 Mo. 17, 1780; son of Sampson and Elizabeth (Jackson) Wickersham, of Chester County. They resided at Rice's Landing, in Greene Co., Pa., but probably removed to East Fairfield, Ohio.

551. Eli Baily, b. Chester Co., 9 Mo. 27, 1788; d. Uniontown, Fayette Co., Pa., 7 Mo. 22, 1854; m. near Carmichaels 1 Mo. 24, 1815, Pery Gregg, b. there 5 Mo. 15, 1793; d. Uniontown 3 Mo. 26, 1872; daughter of Richard Gregg and Ann Gregg. They resided on a farm on Muddy Creek, near Carmichaels, Greene Co., till September 1836; then moved to Indiana, but returned the following spring to Uniontown.

552. Ruth Baily, b. Chester Co., 4 Mo. 1, 1791; d. near Waynesburg, Greene Co., 4 Mo. 8, 1876; m. Greene Co., 10 Mo. 6, 1808, to Jacob Fitz Randolph, b. near Amboy, N. J., 9 Mo. 30, 1779; d. Jefferson, Pa., 1 Mo. 27, 1857; son of James and Elizabeth (Laing) Fitz Randolph. He was a farmer in Jefferson Twp., Greene Co.

553. Mary Baily, b. 6 Mo. 3, 1794; d. in Ohio 2 Mo. 11, 1879; m. at Carmichaels 10 Mo. 15, 1812, Edward Fitz Randolph, b. 8 Mo. 10, 1788; d. in Ohio 3 Mo. 10, 1862; brother to Jacob Fitz Randolph above. He was a farmer, last of Beloit, Ohio.

554. Eliza Baily, b. at Carmichaels 12 Mo. 15, 1797; d. 5 Mo. 24, 1843; m. 5 Mo. 5, 1815, at Carmichaels to Richard Fitz Randolph, b. 3 Mo. 8, 1785; d. 10 Mo. 15, 1870; brother to Jacob and Edward Fitz Randolph above. He m. again 10 Mo. 11, 1850, Elizabeth Hartzell, b. 5 Mo. 14, 1795. He was a farmer.

Children of (135) Levi and Sarah (Knight) Baily.

555. Jeremiah Baily, b. in E. Marlborough about 1775; d. at Brandywine Village, Wilmington, Del.; m. by Moses Marshall Esq., 10 Mo. 15, 1801, at her father's, to Hannah Woodward, daughter of Richard and Martha (Harlan) Woodward of West Bradford: Second m. 10 Mo. 16, 1811, at Marlborough Meeting, to Elizabeth Pennock, b. 12 Mo. 3, 1779; d. Brandywine Village, 12 Mo. 19, 1841; daughter of Caleb and Ann (Thompson) Pennock of East Marlborough. He was not a member by birth but was admitted at Marlborough Meeting prior to his second marriage. He resided in East Marlborough where he manufactured some agricultural machinery, and made the first mowing machines used in Chester County. About 1825 he removed to Philadelphia and continued the manufacture of machinery and the invention of others.

556. William Baily, m. 5 Mo. 31, 1804, by Moses Marshall Esq., at her father's, Phebe Woodward, daughter of Richard and Martha (Harlan) Woodward of West Bradford.

By deed of Nov. 4, 1800, John Broomhall and wife Hannah conveyed to William and Jeremiah Baily a farm of 112 acres in the eastern part of E. Marlborough, for £775. William Baily and wife Phebe, for £512 conveyed their moiety thereof to Jeremiah Baily June 3, 1800. Levi Baily, by will, 1809, devised the mansion house and certain lands to his son William, and the latter, with Phebe his wife, conveyed the same to Levi Baily, his brother, March 31, 1817, for \$4713; there being 101 acres. William is supposed to have removed to Ohio after this.

557. Levi Baily, became the owner of the homestead by purchase from his brother William, but appears to have died in New Castle County prior to April 29, 1833, when a guardian was appointed for his son Harrison, then of West Marlborough. Levi's wife was Ann Harrison. It is said they kept hotel in Wilmington. The widow married Abram Hancker. Beside Harrison there were two children William and Eliza. William (Billy) Baily, comedian—married Amelia Hancker, a daughter of his step-father, but had no children. Eliza m. Milton Hartley of Wilmington and had sons William and Joseph. No further record.

558. Knight Baily, d. in East Fallowfield 1806; m. Ruth Peirce daughter of Joshua and Rachel (Hayes) Peirce of Newlin. An only child, Knight Baily, was living in Fayette Co., Pa., 1833.

559. Elizabeth Baily, m. George Jackson. On Feb. 6, 1833, the petition of Lydia Ward represented that Sarah Baily, late of East Marlborough, died intestate, leaving issue, William Baily and Jeremiah Baily (both out of the State), Lydia, the petitioner, widow of Thomas Ward, Mary wife of Samuel Gause of Delaware County, Hannah, married to John Ward, and the children of two sons and one daughter, Knight Baily, son of Knight, residing in Fayette County, Harrison, Eliza and William Baily, children of Levi, deceased, Levi Jackson, Washington Jackson, Sarah Jackson (m. to Joshua Cloud), Elizabeth Jackson (m. to Joshua Gross and since to Francis Cowick), Eli Jackson, George Franklin Jackson, Marjula Jackson and Harriet Jackson, (Levi, Washington and Harriet being out of the State), children of Elizabeth Jackson, wife of George Jackson, deceased.

Marjula Jackson was married by John Thomas Esq., April 25, 1833 to Nicholas Pyle. This Jackson branch not further traced.

560. Mary Baily, b. 7 Mo. 15, 1784; d. 10 Mo. 16, 1868; m. at her father's, Aug. 18, 1803, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Samuel Gause, b. 10 Mo. 30, 1781; d. 9 Mo. 7, 1865; son of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause of E. Marlborough. They were admitted into membership with Friends of Marlborough Meeting 3 Mo. 3, 1812, and afterward resided at different places in Chester and Delaware Counties.

561. Lydia Baily, m. at her father's, 3 Mo. 31, 1808, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Thomas Ward of Newlin, b. 11 Mo. 9, 1787; d. 6 Mo. 18, 1828; son of Philip Ward, b. 5 Mo. 9, 1749, and Mary Hall, and grandson of Philip Ward who married Amy Allen 3 Mo. 19, 1743. Lydia m. 2d husband, . . . Saunders.

562. Hannah Baily, m. 1st (580) Charles Baily, who d. 2 Mo. 25, 1829, and prior to 5 Mo. 14, 1830 she was the second wife of John Ward, b. 11 Mo. 23, 1781; brother to Thomas Ward. He probably died in Ohio about 1840, though his residence was said to be in Newlin Township, Chester County.

Children of (136) Dinah Baily and John Taylor.

563. Job Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 5, 1770; d. 11 Mo. 10, 1845; m. 5 Mo. 1, 1800, at Kennet Meeting. Catharine Mendenhall. b. 8 Mo. 12, 1779; d. 5 Mo. 5, 1856; daughter of Moses and Mary (James) Mendenhall, of Pennsbury. Res., Christiana Hundred, New Castle Co., Del.

564. Stephen Taylor, b. 11 Mo. 25, 1771; d. 10 Mo. 1853 (?); m. by John Graves Esq., Oct. 16, 1798, to Hannah Mercer, d. 7 Mo. 10, 1831, aged 52 or 53; daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Mercer of Thornbury, Delaware County.

565. William Taylor, b. 1 Mo. 4, 1773; d. 9 Mo. 3, 1829; m. 3 Mo. 20, 1799, by John Graves Esq., to Ann Mercer, b. 1781; d. 5 Mo. 1857; daughter of Richard and Elizabeth Mercer of Thornbury, Delaware Co. They settled about a mile west of Londongrove Meeting, and later in Mill Creek Hundred, Del., near Hockessin Meeting.

566. Rachel Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 23, 1774; d. 1 Mo. 7, 1862; m. 5 Mo. 16, 1793, to Jonathan Peirce, b. 11 Mo. 30, 1768; d. 11 Mo. 2, 1835; son of Isaac and Hannah (Sellers) Peirce of East Marlborough. They removed from Chester to Lancaster County in 1825, and there bought five farms, one for a homestead and one for each of four sons. The homestead is still owned by a granddaughter, Elizabeth L. Brinton.

567. Betty Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 25, 1776; d. 3 Mo. 26, 1850; m. 9 Mo. 3, 1797, Caleb Mendenhall. b. 12 Mo. 10, 1771; son of Moses and Mary (James) Mendenhall of Pennsbury, where they resided.

568. John Taylor, b. 6 Mo. 16, 1778, m. Bersheba ——— and removed to the northern part of Ohio: is said to have had children, John, Perry and Elmira. No further record.

569. Levi Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 26, 1781; d. 6 Mo. 13, 1866, in Lower Providence, Montgomery County: m. 2 Mo. 18, 1806, Sarah Windle, b. 11 Mo. 15, 1774; d. 4 Mo. 23, 1848; daughter of William and Mary (Jackson) Windle of East Marlborough. Settled first in Mill Creek Hundred, Del.

570. Hannah Taylor, b. 11 Mo. 1, 1782; m. Obadiah Hannum, son of Thomas and Sarah (Bonsall) Hannum of Birmingham. They resided in Kennet Township, where he d. about 10 Mo. 1819.

571. Mary Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 30, 1784; d. 10 Mo. 14, 1784.

572. Joel Taylor, b. 4 Mo. 1, 1786; m. Wilmoth Gilbert, perhaps in Virginia as they are said to have lived near Jonesville, Lee County, the extreme S. W. part of the State, and to have had fourteen children, Reuben, William, George M., Minerva, Stephen N., Mark A., Sarah, Dinah M., Martha, Letitia Penn, Joseph H., Elwood D. and Wilmoth. Not further traced.

573. Abner Taylor, b. 7 Mo. 24, 1788; d. 8 Mo. 8, 1788.

574. Lydia Taylor, b. 9 Mo. 16, 1789; d. 3 Mo. 31, 1814; m. 6 Mo. 15, 1809, at Marlborough Meeting. Gainer Peirce, b. 1 Mo. 28, 1779; d. 12 Mo. 6, 1845; son of George and Lydia (Buller) Peirce of Brandywine Township. He m. again, 3 Mo. 16, 1820, Ann Way, b. 9 Mo. 28, 1775; d. 8 Mo. 23, 1831; daughter of Caleb and Rebecca (Mendenhall) Way of West Caln.

575. Reuben Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 24, 1791, m. his cousin Elizabeth Bradley, b. 12 Mo. 8, 1788; daughter of George and Mary (Taylor) Bradley of West Bradford. Both buried at Kennet Meeting.

576. Sarah Taylor, b. 4 Mo. 23, 1795; d. 3 Mo. 7, 1868; m. 11 Mo. 4, 1819, at Kennet Meeting, to Jacob Richards, b. 9 Mo. 4, 1793 in New Garden; d. 8 Mo. 6, 1881; son of Thomas and Hannah (Cox) Richards of West Nottingham, Cecil Co., Md. Both buried at West Nottingham Meeting.

Children of (138) William and Jane (Wilson) Baily.

577. Levi Baily, b. 11 Mo. 28, 1778; d. 2 Mo. 22, 1822; m. Mary Cloud, daughter of Abner and Amy Cloud of E. Marlborough. They are said to have had a son Ludum Baily. Levi Baily of East Caln Township, mason, purchased 111 acres of land in West Caln 4 Mo. 12, 1803, from Nathaniel Hollingsworth, and settled thereon. With wife Mary he conveyed 10 acres thereof to Isaac Pyle 5 Mo. 21, 1812, and the remainder, 4 Mo. 7, 1818, to Daniel Schrach. No further record.

578. Hannah Baily, b. 8 Mo. 8, 1781; d. 10 Mo. 3, 1851, unmarried; buried at Harrisville Meeting, Ohio.

579. Abner Baily, b. 1 Mo. 23, 1783; d. 1 Mo. 24, 1829; m. Susanna ———. He had children, Levi, Mary Smith, Jane Catharine, Susan, Eliza and Ann, who are mentioned in the will of their aunt Jane Baily. No further record.

580. Charles Baily, b. 11 Mo. 7, 1784; d. in East Caln 2 Mo. 25, 1829; m. his cousin Hannah Baily (No. 562), and left two children, Wilson and Elizabeth, for whom Allen Mode was appointed guardian June 16, 1831. Their mother was now married to John Ward. Not further traced.

WILLIAM BAILY No. 364
Born 1792; Died 1857

WILLIAM HENRY BAILY No. 4321. New York.
Born 4 Mo. 5, 1859; Died 5 Mo. 10, 1910

JOSEPH BAILY (No. 932,
Born 1810, Died 1883

581. Phebe Baily, b. 12 Mo. 31, 1786; d. 4 Mo. 26, 1788.

582. Elizabeth Baily, b. 9 Mo. 18, 1788; d. 2 Mo. 14, 1821, unm.

583. Lydia Baily, b. 4 Mo. 24, 1790; d. 5 Mo. 8, 1832; m. Joshua F. Bennett, and in 1828 they resided in East Caln. They had one daughter, Mary Jane, who m. Michael Huntsman, and died about 1880: buried at Farmington, Belmont Co., O.

584. William Baily, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1792; d. 4 Mo. 1, 1857; m. 1818 in Philadelphia Catharine Ormsby, b. Darby, Delaware Co., 8 Mo. 27, 1790; d. in Philadelphia 12 Mo. 1875; buried at Laurel Hill; daughter of George and Sarah (Rumburds) Ormsby, of Darby. He was a well known importer and dealer in diamonds, watches and jewelry in Philadelphia.

585. Thomas W. Baily, b. 11 Mo. 21, 1794; d. 3 Mo. 6, 1820, unmarried. He was a physician and appears to have had literary tastes, as in his will he devised to his brothers and sisters a valuable collection of English authors.

586. Eli Baily, b. 5 Mo. 6, 1796; d. 8 Mo. 24, 1827, unmarried.

587. Richard Baily, b. in E. Caln, now Valley Township, 3 Mo. 6, 1798; d. at Colerain, O., 2 Mo. 28, 1878; m. 12 Mo. 24, 1829, before Robert Buffington Esq., to Phebe Augé, b. 2 Mo. 22, 1808, in Chester County; d. at Colerain 2 Mo. 24, 1895; daughter of Bennett Augé, last of Chester County, and Ann Mendenhall, last of Harrison Co., O. He visited Europe in 1821; studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester County Nov. 2, 1829; practiced law at West Chester about five years and then removed to Ohio, where he owned and lived on farms in Harrison and Jefferson counties. He and wife buried at Concord Cemetery, Colerain.

588. Jane Baily, b. 12 Mo. 12, 1800; d. unmarried and buried at Harrisville Meeting, Ohio.

589. Phebe Baily, b. 5 Mo. 20, 1804; d. 10 Mo. 28, 1821, unmarried.

Children of (142) Silas and Margaret (Harlan) Baily.

590. Phebe Baily, b. 2 Mo. 19, 1792; d. at Uniontown, Pa., 1 Mo. 10, 1865, unmarried.

591. Milcah Baily, b. 12 Mo. 17, 1793; d. 4 Mo. 16, 1885; m. William Barclay. No further record.

592. Evan Thomas Baily, b. 7 Mo. 3, 1796; died in infancy.

593. Milton Baily, b. at New Market, Md., 4 Mo. 23, 1799; d. at Sidney,

Ohio, 7 Mo. 30, 1857; m. (1st wife) Eleanor Ewing, and Oct. 10, 1836, at Baltimore, Md., (2d wife) Lydia Burson Day, b. near Dublin, Harford Co., Md., 12 Mo. 28, 1806; d. at Troy, O., 4 Mo. 14, 1899; buried at Sidney; daughter of John and Sarah (Fisher) Day, of Dublin, Md.

594. Amanda Baily, b. 9 Mo. 3, 1801; d. 4 Mo. 6, 1838; m. Hardesty Walker. A grandson, Walker Stowell, said to be at Sidney, O.

595. Lucretia Baily, b. 4 Mo. 14, 1804; d. 1 Mo. 22, 1881; m. Hugh Thompson. No further record.

596. Samuel A. Baily, b. 10 Mo. 30, 1806; d. in infancy at Uniontown, Pa.

597. Clarissa Baily, b. 9 Mo. 22, 1808; d. in infancy.

598. Emilie Baily, twin with Clarissa; d. in infancy.

599. William Baily, b. 4 Mo. 5, 1810, at New Market, Md.; d. at Uniontown 10 Mo. 12, 1882; m. 4 Mo. 30, 1833, in Georges Township, Fayette Co., Pa., to Dorcas Nixon, b. there 3 Mo. 27, 1814; d. 9 Mo. 5, 1846, at Uniontown; daughter of William and Frances (Wynn) Nixon.

600. Ellis Baily, b. 6 Mo. 1, 1813; d. at Uniontown, Pa., 12 Mo. 14, 1883; m. 12 Mo. 23, 1847, Elizabeth Springer, b. 6 Mo. 7, 1823, at Uniontown; d. there 7 Mo. 22, 1901; daughter of Zadoc and Eleanor (McIntire) Springer.

601. Reuben Baily, b. at Uniontown, Pa., 9 Mo. 24, 1816; d. at Knoxville, Ill., 12 Mo. 28, 1900; m. at Uniontown 3 Mo. 21, 1839, Elizabeth Beeson Moreland, b. there 8 Mo. 1, 1817; d. at Knoxville 8 Mo. 17, 1887; daughter of David and Ruth (Collins ?) Moreland, of Colesburg, Iowa. He settled in Uniontown but removed to Sidney, O., in 1841: educated at Cumberland Presbyterian College, Uniontown, and graduated M. D. at St. Louis, Mo.: practiced medicine in Knoxville, Illinois since 1847, and was mayor of the city several times. He became a Presbyterian. His wife was educated at same college.

Children of (143) Hannah Baily and George Gregg.

602. Sarah Gregg, b. in Kennet 3 Mo. 12, 1800; d. there 5 Mo. 1855; buried at New Garden Meeting; unmarried.

603. William B. Gregg, b. 9 Mo. 6, 1802; died young.

604. George Gregg, b. in Kennet 9 Mo. 9, 1804; d. 9 Mo. 7, 1870, at New Bloomfield, Perry Co. Pa., where he went to get medical treatment m. 1859, at West Chester, to Lydia Ann Logan, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1828, in Newlin Township; daughter

of Silas and Barbara (Moore) Logan. He resided at the homestead until 1865, when he bought a smaller farm in E. Marlborough, at Taggart's Cross Roads, now Willowdale: farmer and auctioneer: a member with Friends by birth, and his wife and children were admitted by request.

605. Reuben Gregg, b. 11 Mo. 1. 1806; d. 1842, unmarried.

606. Benjamin Chambers Gregg, b. 1 Mo. 15. 1809; d. 1 Mo. 9. 1877, in Juniata, Pa.; m. Ann Woodward, b. 4 Mo. 5. 1822, at Marshallton; d. 3 Mo. 5. 1894, at Juniata; daughter of Moses and Catharine (Siquet) Woodward. He was a carpenter and farmer. He and wife buried at Markelville, Pa.

607. John T. Gregg, b. 8 Mo. 23. 1812; was a teacher and died at Canajoharie, N. Y., unmarried.

608. Ellis Gregg, b. 10 Mo. 15. 1814; d. at Willowdale 8 Mo. 12. 1876; buried at Old New Garden Meeting; m. in St. Louis, Mo., Elizabeth Mewbill, d. about 1856. He was a fancy plasterer and frescoer.

Child of (145) Ellis and Ruth (Gregg) Baily.

609. Ann G. Baily, b. 9 Mo. 5. 1799, at Uniontown, Pa.; d. there 5 Mo. 6. 1859; m. there Jan. 4. 1820, John Dawson, b. Hancock Co., Va., July 13. 1788; d. Jan. 16. 1875, at Uniontown; son of Nicholas and Violet (Littleton) Dawson, of Hancock County. He was a lawyer of distinction and served for some years as associate judge of the Common Pleas for Fayette County.

!

Children of (146) Rachel Peirce and Samuel Marshall.

610. Ann Marshall, b. 7 Mo. 1. 1769; d. 3 Mo. 20. 1774.

611. Mary Marshall, b. 5 Mo. 22. 1771, in West Bradford; d. 12 Mo. 4. 1824, in Aston; m. 1 Mo. 20. 1791, Caleb Marshall, b. 5 Mo. 25. 1761; d. 6 Mo. 16. 1807; son of Isaac and Mary (Evans) Marshall of West Bradford. Second m., 12 Mo. 13. 1810, at Bradford Meeting, to Joseph Thatcher, b. 3 Mo. 5. 1763; d. 2 Mo. 5. 1846; son of William and Sarah (Dickinson) Thatcher of Thornbury Township, being his second wife.

612. Rachel Marshall, b. 4 Mo. 3. 1773; d. 9 Mo. 15. 1836, unm.

613. Ann Marshall, b. 5 Mo. 10. 1775; d. 4 Mo. 22. 1837; m. 1 Mo. 23. 1794, at Bradford Meeting, William Hawley, b. 7 Mo. 18. 1766; d. 5 Mo. 8. 1836; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spackman) Hawley of West Bradford. He was a carpenter.

614. Abraham Marshall, b. 8 Mo. 5. 1777; d. 12 Mo. 11. 1796.

615. Sarah Marshall, b. 2 Mo. 15. 1780; d. 2 Mo. 10, 1834; m. 10 Mo. 21, 1798, at Bradford Meeting, William Harvey, b. 1 Mo. 22, 1775; d. 8 Mo. 26. 1852; son of Amos and Hannah (Pusey) Harvey of Pennsbury.

616. Humphrey Marshall, b. 4 Mo. 18. 1782; d. 6 Mo. 28, 1860; m. 10 Mo. 16, 1805, at Londongrove Meeting, Mary Underhill, b. 8 Mo. 29. 1783; d. 4 Mo. 10, 1860; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Johnson) Underhill, of Cecil Co., Md. They resided in West Bradford, now Pocopson Township.

617. Hannah Marshall, b. 10 Mo. 29. 1784; d. 9 Mo. 20. 1862; m. 2 Mo. 18. 1808, at Bradford Meeting, James Gawthrop, b. 12 Mo. 25. 1781; d. 8 Mo. 1. 1859; son of George and Jane (Allen) Gawthrop, of Newlin Township.

618. Lydia Marshall, b. 8 Mo. 2. 1788; d. 5 Mo. 10, 1857; m. 9 Mo. 12, 1805, at Bradford Meeting, Joseph Painter, b. 7 Mo. 5, 1782; d. 8 Mo. 12, 1855; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Woodward) Painter of East Bradford, now Birmingham, where they settled, but about 1830 removed to West Chester, where he established the "Anti-Masonic Register."

619. Eliza Marshall, b. 10 Mo. 23. 1790; d. 2 Mo. 1862; m. 4 Mo. 30. 1834, William Calvert of E. Marlborough. No issue.

620. Samuel Marshall, b. 10 Mo. 12, 1793; d. E. Marlborough 6 Mo. 19, 1844; m. 1 Mo. 25, 1821, Hannah Travilla, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1801; d. in West Chester 12 Mo. 23, 1900; daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Harlan) Travilla, of West Marlborough. Their children were all born in W. Bradford (now Pocopson) Township.

Children of (147) Joshua and Sarah (Taylor) Peirce.

621. Hannah Peirce, b. in Pennsbury 8 Mo. 9. 1776; d. in West Goshen 3 Mo. 17, 1853; m. 12 Mo. 25. 1800, at Kennet Meeting, Abner Hoopes, b. 1 Mo. 13, 1777; d. 6 Mo. 28, 1855; son of Thomas and Sarah (Bane) Hoopes of W. Goshen.

622. Isaac Peirce, b. 9 Mo. 27, 1778; d. 11 Mo. 16, 1803; m. 10 Mo. 11, 1802, by John Graves Esq., Esther Brinton, b. 9 Mo. 21, 1782; daughter of William and Deborah (Darlington) Brinton of Birmingham. They resided in Pennsbury.

623. Joshua Pierce, b. 1 Mo. 14. 1781; d. 1855; m. 2 Mo. 16. 1809 by John Graves Esq., to Mary Wilson of New Castle County, daughter of Thomas Wilson. He and his brother Benjamin changed the spelling of the name from Peirce to Pierce.

624. Benjamin Pierce, b. 5 Mo. 10, 1784; d. 1 Mo. 17. 1844; m. 11 Mo. 16. 1815, at Kennet Meeting, Susanna Marshall, b. 8 Mo. 30. 1795; d. 12 Mo. 23. 1886; daughter of Thomas and Sarah (Gregg) Marshall of Kennet.

625. Sarah Peirce, b. 7 Mo. 29, 1786; d. about 1855, unm.

626. Daniel Peirce, b. 4 Mo. 22, 1788; d. 1865, unm.

627. Ann Peirce, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1792; d. 8 Mo. 19, 1841; m. 1 Mo. 14, 1813, William Brown, b. 10 Mo. 26, 1787; son of David and Hannah Brown of New Garden. From 1829 to 1838 they lived on a farm at Dowingtown. He m. 2d wife, Matilda Cooper, and d. in Franklin Twp., near New London 6 Mo. 1847.

628. Mary Peirce, b. 9 Mo. 11, 1794; d. 9 Mo. 11, 1799.

629. Lewis Peirce, b. 10 Mo. 9, 1797; d. 10 Mo. 9, 1799.

630. Taylor Peirce, b. 10 Mo. 2, 1800; d. 10 Mo. 22, 1821, unm.

Children of (148) Daniel and Isabella (Hurry) Peirce.

631. Hannah Peirce, b. about 1800; m. about 1819 Christopher H. Webb, b. in Kennet 8 Mo. 3, 1796; d. at Battle Creek, Mich., 6 Mo. 28, 1878; buried at Parkerville, Pa., son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb. He m. 2d wife, Sarah Pyle.

632. Joshua Peirce, b. 8 Mo. 5, 1802; d. 11 Mo. 1, 1862, in Pocopson; m. Deborah Jane Walter, b. 7 Mo. 5, 1807 in Londongrove; d. 8 Mo. 27, 1877 in E. Marlborough; daughter of John and Rebecca (Harvey) Walter.

633. Daniel Peirce, b. 1804; d. in Pocopson 10 Mo. 22, 1874, unmarried. He inherited the homestead with 100 acres of land.

634. Job Peirce, b. 1806; d. in Pocopson about 8 Mo. 21, 1852; m. Abigail Milhous, b. in New Garden 8 Mo. 1808; d. in Pocopson 3 Mo. 13, 1895; dau of Thomas and Ann (Wickersham) Milhous of Toughkenamon. He inherited about 90 acres of his father's land in E. Marlborough, now Pocopson. Both buried at Old Kennet Meeting.

635. Ann Peirce, b. 1810; d. in E. Marlborough 11 Mo. 8, 1878, unmarried.

Children of (149) Isaac and Elizabeth (Cloud) Peirce.

636. Amy Peirce, died young.

637. Job Peirce, m. Sarah Ann Harvey.

638. Anna Peirce, m. Samuel Simonton.

639. Abner Cloud Peirce, d. unmarried.

640. Hannah Peirce, d. 3 Mo. 16, 1872, aged 86; m. Hayes Speakman, b. 3 Mo. 7, 1796, in Chester County; d. 5 Mo. 19, 1870, in Washington, D. C. No issue.

641. Mary Peirce, died young. **642. Elizabeth Peirce**, d. unm.

643. Joshua Peirce, d. Georgetown, D. C.; m. Susan (Coates) Parsons. No issue reported.

644. Abigail Peirce, m. David Shoemaker, son of David and Rachel (Baker) Shoemaker of Georgetown, D. C. The father was drowned at about the age of seventy while bathing in the Potomac River in company with President Adams.

Isaac Pierce settled in the District of Columbia and established the old homestead known as "Clover Dale," overlooking picturesque Rock Creek, some years before the District of Columbia was designated as the home of the United States government, and when that territory was part of Montgomery and formerly Prince George County, Maryland. A large stone mill was constructed by Isaac Pierce on Rock Creek, which has been known for more than one hundred years as Pierce's Mill. This mill is now the property of the United States, having been taken into Rock Creek Park by act of Congress in 1890.—From the Shoemaker Genealogy, p. 248.

Children of (151) Ann Peirce and Emmor Williamson.

645. Abigail Williamson, b. 5 Mo. 22, 1793; d. 2 Mo. 25, 1866. unm.

646. Joshua Williamson, b. in Aston Township 10 Mo. 23, 1794; d. in West Chester 5 Mo. 3, 1874, unmarried.

647. Thomas Williamson, b. 8 Mo. 13, 1796; d. 8 Mo. 15, 1863; m. 11 Mo. 26, 1835, Eliza Mendenhall, daughter of William and Cicely (Lewis) Mendenhall. Left no issue.

648. Ann Williamson, b. 12 Mo. 28, 1798; d. 12 Mo. 12, 1837; m. 10 Mo. 5, 1836, Jesse Palmer, b. 5 Mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 Mo. 2, 1851; son of Joseph and Sarah (Kester) Palmer of Concord. No issue.

649. Rachel Williamson, b. 12 Mo. 22, 1802; d. 10 Mo. 30, 1811.

650. William Williamson, b. 12 Mo. 18, 1804; d. 11 Mo. 5, 1811.

651. James Jefferis Williamson, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1809; d. in West Chester 7 Mo. 5, 1881; buried at Concord Meeting; m. 4 Mo. 1863, Mary Jane Smith d. in Philadelphia 10 Mo. 27, 1904; daughter of Joshua and Hannah (Broomall) Smith of Edgmont Township. They resided at the homestead in Aston until about 1873, removing then to West Chester.

Children of (153) Caleb and Elizabeth (Harry) Baily.

652. Eliza Baily, b. 6 Mo. 1, 1789.

653. Margaret Baily, b. 7 Mo. 26, 1791.

654. Anna Baily, b. 5 Mo. 17, 1793.

655. Daniel Baily, b. 7 Mo. 31, 1795.

656. Caleb Baily, b. 9 Mo. 27, 1797.

657. Charlotte Baily, b. 1 Mo. 16, 1800.

658. Elizabeth Baily, b. 1 Mo. 22, 1802.

659. Titus Baily, b. 6 Mo. 2, 1804. These dates are from the records of Catawissa Monthly Meeting, and no further information has been obtained of the family.

Children of (160) Jonathan and Susanna (Gheen) Miller.

660. Eliza Miller, b. 6 Mo. 15, 1808; d. Philadelphia 3 Mo. 17, 1897; m. (1136) John Travilla.

661. Joseph Miller, b. 12 Mo. 24, 1809. No further record.

662. Lydia Miller, b. 11 Mo. 7, 1811. No further record.

663. Hannah Miller, b. Kennet Square 12 Mo. 26, 1813; d. Philadelphia 11 Mo. 4, 1864; m. Kennet Square, 3 Mo. 1841, Rush Thomson Haines, b. Cochranville 10 Mo. 4, 1818; killed in the Civil War 5 Mo. 1864; son of Elisha Haines and Elizabeth Crosby.

664. Jesse Miller, b. 12 Mo. 24, 1815; d. Kennet Square 6 Mo. 30, 1897; m. Louisa C. Ferree, b. Parkesburg 9 Mo. 23, 1818; d. Kennet Square 11 Mo. 18, 1890; dau. of David Ferree and Mary Baker.

665. Susanna Miller, b. 4 Mo. 13, 1818; d. Kennet Square 3 Mo. 30, 1845, unmarried.

666. Jonathan Miller, b. 4 Mo. 3, 1820; d. 12 Mo. 12, 1838.

667. John Miller, b. 6 Mo. 2, 1822; d. 8 Mo. 25, 1822.

Children of (163) Lydia Miller and John Edmundson.

668. Eliza Edmundson, m. about 1811 to ——— Battin. and disowned by Londongrove Mo. Mtg. for marriage by a magistrate to one not a member. No further record.

669. Margaret Edmundson, m. (1150) John Taylor, son of John and Ann (Bucher) Taylor. See his line.

Children of (165) Rachel Miller and Joseph Jones.

670. William Jones, b. 12 Mo. 5, 1776; took a certificate from New Garden to Wilmington. 1794; thence to Goshen. 1798. and to Philadelphia. 1801; was perhaps a miller. Not further traced.

671. Lydia Jones, b. 5 Mo. 5, 1780; m. 6 Mo. 13, 1799, at West Grove Meeting, Jehu Valentine of East Caln. who m. a second wife. Ann Taylor. 11 Mo. 30, 1801. Lydia probably left no issue.

672. Mary Jones, b. 1 Mo. 26, 1783; d. 10 Mo. 1, 1858. in New London Township; m. 11 Mo. 14, 1804, at West Grove Meeting, Mark Fell, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 10 Mo. 23, 1779; d. in New London 12 Mo. 11, 1839; son of John and Sarah (Palmer) Fell of New London. He was a carpenter and farmer.

Children of (165) Rachel Miller and Thomas Pennington.

673. Jesse Pennington, disowned by New Garden Mo. Mtg. 8 Mo. 10, 1809, for m. by a magistrate to one not a member. Not further traced.

674. Isaac Pennington, went to Philadelphia as an apprentice in 1804 and returned in 1808; 3 Mo. 5, 1812, had m. out of meeting and resided at a considerable distance: disowned 7 Mo. 9, 1812. Not further traced..

675. Thomas Pennington, m. 9 Mo. 17, 1812, at West Grove Meeting, Sarah Cain of Londonderry, daughter of John and Sarah Cain. His residence was then in Leacock Township, Lancaster County. Not further traced.

676. Joseph Pennington, mentioned in will of his grandfather Miller, 1793; probably died unmarried.

Children of (167) Daniel and Patience (Clayton) Baily.

677. Jane Baily, b. 1 Mo. 13, 1796.

678. Ann Baily, b. 4 Mo. 5, 1798.

679. Olive Baily, b. 7 Mo. 13, 1800. No further record of these.

Child of (173) Asher and Hetty Ann (Pratt) Baily.

680. Sarah Ann Baily, b. 2 Mo. 8. 1808; d. 3 Mo. 1. 1880; m. 5 Mo. 2, 1826. (1184) Isaac Taylor. See his line.

Children of (175) Samuel and Susanna (Smith) Baily.

681. Abraham Baily, b. in E. Marlborough 7 Mo. 27, 1789. received letters of administration on his mother's estate in 1824. and took the real estate, consisting of about 117 acres of land in Upper Oxford. On March 2, 1829 Abraham Baily of Susquehanna County. and wife Hannah conveyed this land to Jonathan Peirce of Lancaster County. for \$901.67. subject to a mortgage for \$500. He has not been further traced.

682. Elizabeth Baily, b. 5 Mo. 27. 1791; d. 7 Mo. 5, 1810, unm.

683. Lewis Baily, b. 11 Mo. 13. 1793; d. at Safe Harbor, Lancaster County, 6 Mo. 27. 1857; m. 3 Mo. 14. 1816. Mary Baker, d. 1821; second m. 2 Mo. 22, 1827, to Maria Pusey, d. 10 Mo. 6, 1833; third m. 11 Mo. 29, 1838, to Mary Ann Graham. d. 4 Mo. 22, 1886.

684. Sarah Baily, b. 12 Mo. 18, 1797; d. 5 Mo. 21, 1843; m. Isaac Sellers, b. 7 Mo. 23, 1779. in West Bradford. now Pocopson; d. there 5 Mo. 21, 1855; buried at Bradford Meeting: son of Samuel and Mary (Taylor) Sellers of W. Bradford. He was a mason, and purchased from his uncle Jonathan Sellers five acres of land in 1815, and 56 acres more from Joseph Sellers in 1822.

Child of (176) Hannah Baily.

685. David Baily, b. about 1788. m. Lydia ———. He inherited 66 acres of land from his grandfather, Isaac Baily, in East Marlborough, which he and wife, July 10, 1826. conveyed to his mother, Hannah Wiley, widow of Joshua Wiley. No further record.

Children of (178) Isaac and Esther (Howell) Baily.

686. Jabez Baily, b. 8 Mo. 15, 1784; d. 3 Mo. 2, 1807, unmarried. He inherited the homestead of his grandfather, in E. Marlborough and Newlin. 146 acres, but being born prior to the marriage of his parents, he was legally declared to have no known relatives and his lands escheated to the State. David Chalfant and Stephen Webb, as guardians of his uncle Samuel's children, gave information to the State and were entitled to one-fifth of the value of the land, which in 1824 they conveyed to his brothers Isaac H. and Jesse Baily for \$1350.

687. Israel Baily, b. 2 Mo. 13. 1787; d. 12 Mo. 11, 1812.

688. Isaac H. Baily, b. 2 Mo. 27, 1790; d. in E. Marlborough about 1 Mo. 1859; m. 1st Mary Travilla, daughter of Jonathan and Ann (Harlan) Travilla. She was admitted into membership at Marlborough Meeting in 1817, and he in 1818: second m. 3 Mo. 13, 1833, at Londongrove Meeting, to Mary Ann Wollaston, b. 9 Mo. 21, 1805; daughter of James and Sarah Wollaston of E. Marlborough. He was appointed a trustee of Marlborough Meeting in 1833. treasurer of the monthly meeting in 1845, and an overseer in 1850. No issue.

689. Jesse Baily, b. 12 Mo. 12, 1793; d. in Newlin Township 12 Mo. 2, 1848; m. 9 Mo. 12, 1816 Rachel Harvey, b. 6 Mo. 22. 1800: d. 6 Mo. 18. 1878; daughter of William Harvey and (615) Sarah Marshall. of Pennsbury. He was admitted a member of Marlborough Meeting 12 Mo. 5. 1820. and he and wife were overseers at a later date. Rachel was appointed an elder in 1857. Jesse and his brother Isaac purchased the homestead of their grandfather in 1824. containing 146 acres, and each made additions to his share.

Children of (179) Joshua and Dinah (Walter) Baily.

690. Sarah Baily, b. 9 Mo. 3, 1782; m. Sampson Barnett. Not further traced.

691. William W. Baily, b. 6 Mo. 18, 1784. Peter Rubincam of Newlin Township, and wife Rachel, conveyed 52 acres of land in East Fallowfield, April 9, 1814, to William W. Baily of West Marlborough; and William W. Baily of Newlin, and wife Lydia, conveyed the same Jan. 15, 1831. to Charles Rubincam. William W. Baily of Newlin died intestate and administration was granted to John Baird July 19, 1845. Whether these all refer to the son of Joshua Baily (179) is not clear.

692. Isaac Baily, b. — Mo. 13, 1787; d. 6 Mo. 26, 1787.

693. Elizabeth Baily, b. — Mo. 29, 1788; d. unmarried.

Children of (179) Joshua and Hannah (Scarlet) Baily.

694. Isaac Scarlet Baily, b. 5 Mo. 27, 1795; d. in Westtown 12 Mo. 16. 1884; m. 5 Mo. 11, 1820, at Birmingham Meeting, Susanna Sankey of Westtown, b. Providence, Delaware County, 2 Mo. 6, 1793; d. in West Chester 8 Mo. 13, 1883; daughter of William and Esther (Dunn) Sankey. He learned the shoemaking trade in Westtown, and after marriage settled on a farm of 100 acres in that township. He and his wife retired to West Chester in 1859, but after her death he lived with his son on the farm.

695. Dinah Baily, b. 5 Mo. 27. 1797; died unmarried.

696. Joshua Baily, b. 4 Mo. 14, 1799; m. ——— Foster and lived in Cincinnati. No further record.

697. Hannah Baily, b. 10 Mo. 27, 1802; m. John McBride and lived at Guthrieville, Chester County. Not traced further.

698. Lydia Baily, b. 10 Mo. 7, 1805; died unmarried.

Children of (181) John and Sarah (Taylor) Baily.

699. Lydia Baily, b. in East Marlborough 8 Mo. 10, 1786; d. in New Garden 3 Mo. 11, 1850; m. 11 Mo. 22, 1810, at Londongrove Meeting. Nathaniel Scarlett, b. 1779; d. 2 Mo. 2, 1863; son of John and Mary (Dixon) Scarlett of New Garden. They resided on a farm in New Garden, west of Kennet Square: both buried at Kennet Square Meeting.

700. Abiah Baily, b. 5 Mo. 23, 1788; d. 6 Mo. 9, 1868, unmarried.

701. Joel Baily, b. 2 Mo. 1, 1791; d. 7 Mo. 9, 1862, unmarried.

702. Ann Baily, b. 4 Mo. 7, 1794; d. 11 Mo. 13, 1794.

703. Hannah Baily, b. 8 Mo. 25, 1797; d. 1 Mo. 15, 1872, unmarried.

704. Mary Baily, b. 12 Mo. 28, 1798; d. 8 Mo. 2, 1882, unmarried.

705. John Baily, b. 5 Mo. 13, 1804; d. 10 Mo. 20, 1886, unmarried.

706. George T. Baily, b. 8 Mo. 19, 1806; d. 3 Mo. 20, 1883, unm. The unmarried members of the family continued to live at the homestead, and retained much of the simplicity of the early settlers, though possessed of a considerable estate. Joel was much interested in the natural sciences, was a good mathematician and made a collection of Indian relics. George T. Baily was a profound mathematician. Their home was the scene of a somewhat noted burglary when the members of the family were bound and their iron safe looted, but the criminals were caught and convicted.

Children of (182) Hannah Baily and John Jones.

707. Joel Jones, b. in East Marlborough 9 Mo. 26, 1786; d. 2 Mo. 1816, unmarried.

708. William Jones, b. same 10 Mo. 11, 1787; d. 5 Mo. 6, 1789.

709. John Jones, b. 10 Mo. 18, 1790; d. 12 Mo. 12, 1819, in Little Britain, Lancaster County.

Children of (184) Hannah Swayne and James Swayne.

710. Francis Swayne, b. 12 Mo. 8. 1774; married and removed to York Co., Pa. No further record.

711. Caleb Swayne, b. 10 Mo. 4. 1776; died young.

712. Betty Swayne, died unmarried.

713. Lydia Swayne, no record.

714. Orpah Swayne, m. William Hirst and lived in Philadelphia. No further record.

715. Eli Swayne, b. 6 Mo. 10. 1786; d. about 1863; m. 10 Mo. 14. 1807. at Londongrove Meeting, Deborah Woodward. b. 7 Mo. 25. 1781; d. 12 Mo. 24. 1813; buried at Londongrove; daughter of (282) Mary Pusey and Thomas Woodward

He was for some time doorkeeper of the House of Representatives and resided at Harrisburg. From thence he removed to Philadelphia and afterward to Delaware, where he died.

716. Hannah B. Swayne, d. 5 Mo. 4, 1835; m. in Adams Co., Pa., Isaac Altemus, b. 9 Mo. 18, 1789; son of Leonard and Sarah (Walker) Altemus. They removed to Londongrove and after her death he m. in 1837 Sarah Ann Pusey as his 3d wife. His first wife was Maria Keehmle of Germantown, who left two children, Isaac and Leonard.

Children of (186) Betty Swayne and Thomas Webb.

717. Phebe Webb, b. in Kennet 12 Mo. 20, 1779; m. (510) John Broomhall. See his line.

718. Naomi Webb, b. 7 Mo. 20, 1781; d. unmarried.

719. Orpah Webb, b. 9 Mo. 26. 1786; m. (514) Jacob Broomhall. See his line.

720. Ruth Webb, b. 7 Mo. 15. 1789; d. 6 Mo. 13. 1790.

Children of (187) Phebe Swayne and Benjamin Seal.

721. Francis Seal, b. 9 Mo. 9, 1783; d. in New Garden about 1857, unmarried. He devised his farm of 165 acres to his brother Caleb, subject to some legacies.

722. William Seal, twin with Francis, m. 5 Mo. 26, 1807, Ann Blake, whose mother is thought to have been a Downing. He d. about 1824, in Pennsbury, now

Pocopson, and his widow married again, after which the family moved to Wheeling, Va. in 1836. She d. about 1872. Her last husband perhaps a Drummond.

723. Joseph Seal, b. 11 Mo. 20, 1788; d. New Garden 6 Mo. 17. 1842; m. 3 Mo. 13, 1823, at West Grove Meeting, Sarah Gawthrop, b. 9 Mo. 14, 1801; d. in West Chester 7 Mo. 9, 1887; daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth (Thompson) Gawthrop of Londongrove. They resided on a farm in New Garden.

724. Caleb Seal, b. 6 Mo. 5. 1790; d. 12 Mo. 25, 1859; m. 11 Mo. 15. 1821, at New Garden Meeting. Lydia Thompson, b. 12 Mo. 28, 1795; d. 2 Mo. 28, 1864; daughter of William and Mary (Barnard) Thompson of New Garden.

725. Elizabeth Seal, b. 3 Mo. 7. 1798; d. 1 Mo. 30, 1870; m. 9 Mo. 17, 1818, at New Garden Meeting, to Joseph Thompson, b. 11 Mo. 13, 1792; d. 12 Mo. 6, 1851; son of William and Mary (Barnard) Thompson of New Garden. They were steward and matron at the county almshouse from 1848 till his death.

726. Hannah Seal, b. 8 Mo. 26. 1804; d. 10 Mo. 15, 1868; m. 3 Mo. 10. 1830, at New Garden Meeting, to Richard Thompson. b. 5 Mo. 1, 1798; d. 10 Mo. 23, 1876; son of William and Mary (Barnard) Thompson of New Garden. They settled on a farm in New London and afterward lived in New Garden.

Children of (188) Orpha Swayne and William Shipley.

727. Betty Shipley, died unmarried.

728. William Shipley, married and lived near Wilmington, Del. Had several children.

729. Joseph Shipley, married and lived at Wilmington: had two daughters.

730. Lydia Shipley, married Samuel Poulson and had two children.

731. Sarah Shipley, m. 12 Mo. 12. 1821. at Londongrove Meeting, Lewis Woodward of Londongrove. b. 10 Mo. 26. 1800; d. 4 Mo. 5, 1824; son of Samuel and Hannah (Starr) Woodward. She m. 2d husband, Ellis Allen: See No. 348.

732. Jonathan Shipley, settled in the neighborhood of Galena, Illinois; d. unmarried.

Children of (191) Joel and Mary (King) Swayne.

733. Francis Swayne, b. 5 Mo. 26, 1815; d. in infancy.

734. Henry Swayne, b. in Aston, Delaware Co., 2 Mo. 11, 1818; d. 4 Mo.

11, 1889, at Guyencourt, Del.; m. in Philadelphia 9 Mo. 30, 1841, to Ann Parry, b. in Chester County 6 Mo. 21, 1818; d. 4 Mo. 13, 1905; daughter of Joseph and Mary (Linn) Parry. He inherited the homestead in Christiana Hundred, New Castle County, Del. He was elected to the legislature in 1846 and again in 1880.

735. Francis K. Swayne, b. 11 Mo. 17, 1819, in Aston; d. there 7 Mo. 27, 1820.

736. Annabella Swayne, b. 6 Mo. 17, 1821; d. 8 Mo. 18, 1844. unm.

737. Martha Swayne, b. 1 Mo. 24, 1823; d. 9 Mo. 17, 1823.

738. Mary T. Swayne, b. 9 Mo. 24, 1824; d. 1 Mo. 17, 1826; buried at Downingtown.

739. Mary Catharine Swayne, b. 2 Mo. 5, 1827; m. (4526) William Cook. See his line.

740. Francis M. Swayne, b. 2 Mo. 14, 1829; d. 5 Mo. 19, 1829; buried at Centre Meeting.

741. William Swayne, b. 11 Mo. 2, 1830; d. 7 Mo. 1, 1832.

Children of (192) John and Lydia (Mendenhall) Webster.

742. Hannah M. Webster, m. about 1807 William Baldwin, M. D., b. in Newlin Township 3 Mo. 29, 1778; d. at Franklin, on the Missouri River 9 Mo. 1, 1819; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Garretson) Baldwin of Newlin. He studied medicine under Dr. William A. Todd at Downingtown and at York, Pa., went as a surgeon on a merchant ship to China, in 1805, returning in 1806; was graduated M. D. at the University of Penna., April 10, 1807, and settled at Wilmington, Del., where he married. In 1811 he removed to Georgia for the benefit of a milder climate and resided chiefly at Savannah and St. Mary's, where he spent all leisure moments in botanical research. In 1812 he accepted the appointment of surgeon in the navy of the United States, and in 1817 was selected to accompany some government commissioners to visit South American ports in the U. S. Frigate, Congress. He went as surgeon of the ship but devoted his attention assiduously to botanical investigations, in which he was eminently successful. He returned with his family to Wilmington in 1818 and in the following year was appointed surgeon and botanist to Major Long's Expedition up the Missouri, from which he never returned. A genus of southern plants was named *Baldwinia* by Dr. Nuttall as a just tribute to him "whose botanical zeal and knowledge have rarely been equalled in America." A volume, consisting principally of his correspondence, was published by Dr. William Darlington in 1843, under the title of *Reliquiæ Baldwinianæ*.

743. Eliza Webster, b. 12 Mo. 24, 1794. No further record.

744. Louisa Webster, b. 12 Mo. 29, 1800; m. Jacob Pusey, of Wilmington, Del., b. Londongrove 9 Mo. 10, 1792; son of Joshua Pusey and his 3d wife, Hannah Lea. Louisa was also 3d wife of Jacob Pusey.

Child of (195) Phebe Hayes and Thomas Chalfant.

745. Mary Chalfant, b. 12 Mo. 6, 1782; d. 1867-8; m. Sermon Horne, son of Edward Horne. They were members of Marlborough, and later of Unionville Meeting, but removed to Philadelphia in 1845, where he died 8 Mo. 24, 1870.

Children of (300) Abraham and Phebe (Carpenter) Baily.

746. Joel C. Baily, b. 3 Mo. 2, 1790; d. 5 Mo. 28, 1868; m. 2 Mo. 15, 1816, Ann D. Kennedy, b. 12 Mo. 22, 1797; d. 1 Mo. 9, 1871; daughter of Samuel and Thomazine (Downing) Kennedy. They resided at Marshallton, where he was a merchant.

747. Hannah H. Baily, b. at Andover, Sussex Co., N. J., 4 Mo. 29, 1793; d. 3 Mo. 18, 1838, in Sadsbury, Chester County; m. 12 Mo. 30, 1812 in Philadelphia, by William Rogers, Baptist minister, to Thomas B. Marshall, b. in West Bradford 12 Mo. 11, 1788; d. in Sadsbury 12 Mo. 5, 1875; son of Jacob and Margaret (Armitt) Marshall of W. Bradford. He was a farmer in Sadsbury Township: both buried at Bradford Meeting.

By second wife, Rachel Carpenter.

748. Eliza Baily, b. 2 Mo. 12, 1803; d. 1 Mo. 18, 1860; m. 1 Mo. 20, 1836, to Jonathan Gause, b. in E. Marlborough 10 Mo. 23, 1786; d. in West Bradford 4 Mo. 9, 1873; son of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause. He was a noted educator in his day and in addition to very successful periods at the West Chester and Unionville Academies he established a boarding school at his farm, Greenwood Dell, in West Bradford. After spending fifty-eight years in his chosen profession he retired from his labors, having had among his Chester County pupils such men as Bayard Taylor, Judge J. Smith Futhy, Hon. Washington Townsend, Hon. John Hickman, Dr. Franklin Taylor, Joseph Hemphill Esq., Dr. Wilmer Worthington, Hon. James B. Everhart, and others who received from him the stepping stone to a successful career. He was also a minister among Friends.

749. Emmor E. Baily, b. 9 Mo. 15, 1805; d. 8 Mo. 31, 1827, unmarried. He was storekeeper and postmaster at Marshallton at the time of his death.

750. Margaretta Baily, b. 12 Mo. 9, 1807; d. 5 Mo. 7, 1880; m. (425) Joel Harlan. See his line.

751. Caroline E. Baily, b. at Marshallton 7 Mo. 6. 1810; d. there 8 Mo. 4. 1849; m. at Lancaster, Pa., 1836, Moses Marshall, M. D., b. at Marshallton 6 Mo. 9. 1809; d. near there 2 Mo. 28. 1871; son of Moses and Alice (Pennock) Marshall.

Children of (202) Emmor and Elizabeth (Hayes) Baily.

752. Margaret Baily, b. 4 Mo. 10, 1792, in Chester County; d. at Richmond, Jefferson Co., O., 7 Mo. 4, 1873; m. 1 Mo. 30. 1822, at Short Creek Meeting, Mt. Pleasant, O., Henry Crew, b. 8 Mo. 6, 1787; d. at Richmond 12 Mo. 22. 1856; son of Jacob and Elizabeth (Leadbetter) Crew.

753. Elizabeth Baily, b. Chester Co., 4 Mo. 27. 1793; d. Vermont, Fulton Co., Ill., 1 Mo. 29. 1843; m. 10 Mo. 29. 1814, at Short Creek Mtg. Charles Lownes, b. in Bucks Co., Pa., 7 Mo. 15, 1792; d. at Vermont 1 Mo. 7. 1843; son of Joseph and Miriam (Betts) Lownes, of Bucks Co. He was a farmer and lived in Belmont Co., O., until 1839; one year in Warren Co., and removed to Vermont in the spring of 1840.

754. Henry Baily, b. 1 Mo. 29. 1795; d. at Somerton, O., 1 Mo. 9. 1854; m. 12 Mo. 1, 1819, at Friends' Mtg., St. Clairsville, O., Mary Foulke, b. 5 Mo. 3. 1797; d. 1 Mo. 16. 1862; daughter of Issachar and Jane (Barton) Foulke. He was a farmer.

755. Mary Baily, b. 3 Mo. 1. 1797; d. Vermont, Ill., 9 Mo. 4, 1873; m. 12 Mo. 9, 1818, at Mt. Pleasant, O., William Dilworth, b. Chester County 7 Mo. 5, 1794; d. Vermont 1 Mo. 28. 1863; son of Caleb and Ann (Rankin) Dilworth. He was a merchant.

756. Abraham Baily, b. 10 Mo. 10, 1798; d. Springboro, Warren Co. O., 6 Mo. 12, 1848; m. there 11 Mo. 28. 1833, Mary Janney, b. 3 Mo. 13, 1809; daughter of Stephen Janney, b. 8 Mo. 8. 1781, and Letitia Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 25, 1785. He was a carpenter.

757. Jacob Baily, b. 9 Mo. 29. 1800; d. 1 Mo. 23. 1818, unmarried.

758. Ezra Baily, b. Londongrove 8 Mo. 18. 1802; d. Cincinnati, O., 12 Mo. 24, 1878; m. Newgarden Meeting, Columbiana Co., O., 12 Mo. 27, 1827, to Elizabeth Bye, b. in Half Moon Valley, Penna., 1 Mo. 7, 1802; d. Covington, Ky.; daughter of Hezekiah Bye, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1754; d. 6 Mo. 20, 1827, and Sarah Pettit, b. 10 Mo. 4. 1758; d. 9 Mo. 6. 1838, of Hanoverton, Columbiana Co.

Ezra Baily was a man of marked personality, commanding in stature, urbane in manner; benevolent and given to hospitality; his home always open to Friends traveling in the ministry, with his horses and carriages at their service. He came to Cincinnati in 1831, and having a knowledge of architecture, being a master builder,

CHILDREN OF EMMOR BAILY ,NO. 202, AND ELIZABETH HAYES

- | | | |
|------------------|------------------|------------------|
| 1. Margaret Crew | 2. Mary Dilworth | 3. Ezra Baily |
| 4. Hannah Fulton | 5. Sumner Baily | 6. Phoebe Wright |
| | | 7. Martha Baily |

(Facing p 126)

he soon engaged in the general lumber and manufacturing business. He passed through two scourges of cholera, in 1832 and 1849, at which times he devoted his strength to the care of the sick and dying; also enrolled himself in the volunteer fire department.

When Indiana Yearly Meeting decided to build a boarding school in Richmond he was chosen to visit similar institutions, made the plans, built the buildings; and although Earlham College is now its name, with improved facilities, yet the same building stands as a type of what was needed fifty years ago, with "Ezra Baily, Architect," on a stone in its front wall.

He was a devoted member of the Society of Friends, and at the time of the division in 1828, he with his sister Margaret Crew, remained with Orthodox Friends. Being conservative he regarded with distrust many modern changes. Eventually all this criticizing spirit was removed and he rejoiced in christian love and forbearance. He filled several stations in the church, as well as in municipal affairs, was an anti-slavery Friend and assisted in securing the freedom of several slaves, who, although with free papers, had been returned to servitude. He and his wife were buried in Spring Grove Cemetery.

759. Hannah Baily, b. Chester Co., 9 Mo. 1. 1804; d. Waynesville Ohio, 1 Mo. 31. 1887; m. Cincinnati, O., 11 Mo. 6, 1836, Joseph Marshall Fulton, b. Harford Co., Md., 11 Mo. 27, 1805; d. Waynesville, 3 Mo. 18. 1874; son of James and Susanna (Trego ?) Fulton, of Churchville, Md. He was a carpenter and builder in Cincinnati, but removed to Waynesville 10 Mo. 22. 1848, and engaged in farming.

760. Phebe Baily, b. 1 Mo. 24. 1807; d. Springboro, Ohio, 4 Mo. 4. 1852; m. there 5 Mo. 3. 1833, Mahlon Wright, b. 1 Mo. 14. 1807; d. 9 Mo. 14, 1877; son of Jonathan Wright, b. 12 Mo. 1. 1782, and Mary Bateman, b. 6 Mo. 17. 1787.

761. Emmor Baily, b. 6 Mo. 27. 1809; d. at Waynesville, O., 2 Mo. 24. 1879; m. there 12 Mo. 2. 1840, Mary Satterthwaite, b. there 6 Mo. 29, 1817; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Linton) Satterthwaite, of that place.

762. Martha Baily, b. 12 Mo. 30. 1810; d. at Springboro, O., 4 Mo. 22, 1856, unmarried.

763. Ann Baily, b. 11 Mo. 15. 1812; d. 1 Mo. 18. 1844, unmarried.

Children of (203) Jacob and Elizabeth (Webb) Baily.

764. Polly Baily, b. in West Bradford 5 Mo. 24. 1791; d. 8 Mo. 16. 1815; m. Matthias Pritchett.

765. Ezekiel Baily, b. 1 Mo. 21. 1793; d. in E. Marlborough 8 Mo. 30. 1858; m. 1812, Mary Paxson, b. in Bucks County, daughter of Henry and Matilda

(Kimble) Paxson of New Garden. Second m., about 1824, to Margaret Marshall, b. about 1801, d. 11 Mo. 24, 1851. In 1816 Ezekiel and his brother Marshall purchased some land in Kennet, which they sold in 1818. In 1823 Ezekiel was of Christiana Hundred and bought 30 acres of land in Newlin. In 1844 he purchased the mill and 28 acres of land at Lenape, East Bradford, and in 1855 conveyed the same to John Sager.

766. Elizabeth Baily, b. 3 Mo. 22, 1795; d. 9 Mo. 11, 1846; m. Ezra Lamborn, b. 7 Mo. 14, 1786; d. 10 Mo. 17, 1844; son of Thomas and Dinah (Carson) Lamborn of New Garden. They settled in Wilmington, Del., where he was proprietor of the Bayard House, but in 1829 they removed to Columbiana Co., O., and engaged in farming.

767. Marshall Baily, b. 1 Mo. 29, 1798; d. 8 Mo. 7, 1820, unmarried.

Children of (205) Thomas and Elizabeth (Harry) Harlan.

768. Rachel Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 31, 1800; d. 9 Mo. 29, 1887; m. 3 Mo. 27, 1845, Garret Lewis. No issue.

769. Isaac Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 7, 1801; d. at Hamorton 1 Mo. 7, 1884; m. in Philadelphia 4 Mo. 6, 1854, Susanna (Webb) Morris, b. 10 Mo. 7, 1804; widow of John Morris and daughter of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (Hollingsworth) Webb of Kennet. No issue.

770. Mary Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 25, 1803; d. 1 Mo. 27, 1890; m. Bowman Taylor, son of Israel and Ann (Malin) Taylor. No issue.

771. Phebe Harlan, b. 7 Mo. 28, 1804; d. 5 Mo. 11, 1826; m. Ellwood Doane. No further record.

772. Thomas Harlan, b. 7 Mo. 18, 1806; d. 7 Mo. 12, 1887; m. 5 Mo. 20, 1827, Hannah Vernon. No further record.

773. Sarah Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 6, 1808, in Kennet; m. 6 Mo. 16, 1831, Joshua R. Fell, b. near Downingtown 1 Mo. 21, 1804; d. in Heppner, Oregon, 1 Mo. 15, 1888; son of Jesse and Rebecca (Roman) Fell. He was a blacksmith and they resided in the Pequea Valley, Lancaster County until 1837, when they with his father's family removed to Bloomington, Ill. In 1887 they went to their son Charles, in Heppner, Oregon..

774. Beulah Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 17, 1811; d. 5 Mo. 27, 1831, unm.

Children of (207) Israel and Hannah (Webb) Harlan.

775. Lydia Harlan, b. 12 Mo. 6, 1795; d. 5 Mo. 22, 1796.

776. Mary Harlan, b. 5 Mo. 15, 1797; d. 2 Mo. 8, 1823, unmarried.

777. Lydia Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 5, 1799; d. 1840.

778. Ezekiel Webb Harlan, b. 5 Mo. 15, 1801; d. at Carbondale, Pa., 7 Mo. 31, 1868; m. about 1821 Margaretta Baker, b. 8 Mo. 16, 1802; d. at Mauch Chunk 8 Mo. 13, 1878; daughter of William Baker.

779. Elizabeth Harlan, b. 6 Mo. 9, 1804; d. 11 Mo. 19, 1880; m. Jabez Giles. No further record.

780. Benjamin Jones Harlan, b. 3 Mo. 12, 1808; d. 8 Mo. 7, 1861; m. 1 Mo. 6, 1831, Phebe Stern, b. 2 Mo. 26, 1808; d. 7 Mo. 16, 1884; daughter of John and Phebe (McFarlan) Stern of Kennet. Both buried at old Kennet Meeting.

781. Israel Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 25, 1811; m. Anna Sprowl. No further record.

782. Hannah Ann Harlan, b. 8 Mo. 14, 1813; d. unmarried.

783. William S. Harlan, b. 4 Mo. 23, 1819; d. 3 Mo. 14, 1881; m. 7 Mo. 17, 1845, (4053) Margaret H. Seeds, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1825; d. 3 Mo. 29, 1857; daughter of George and Rachel (Palmer) Seeds, of Pocopson Township. They resided in Oxford, Chester County.

Children of (208) Abner and Lydia (Carleton) Mendenhall.

784. Joshua Mendenhall, b. 4 Mo. 24, 1794. No further record.

785. Thomas Mendenhall, b. 8 Mo. 28, 1796; d. at Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa., 2 Mo. 11, 1883; m. 8 Mo. 30, 1821, Anna Lundy, b. 10 Mo. 2, 1798; d. 9 Mo. 19, 1852; daughter of Reuben and Esther Lurdy of Greenwood, Columbia County; Second m. 10 Mo. 29, 1857, to Sarah K. Heacock, daughter of Joseph and Margaret Heacock of Greenwood. In a brief obituary notice it is said of him, "This dear Friend was warmly attached to the principles of our Society (Friends); and his clear judgment, with an amiable, sympathising temperament, particularly qualified him to fill the station of elder, which position he occupied to the comfort and satisfaction of his friends nearly fifty years."

786. Mary Mendenhall, b. 12 Mo. 1, 1798; no further record.

787. Eli Mendenhall, b. 3 Mo. 9, 1801. A son Carleton supposed to be in New York City. No further record.

788. Mark Carleton Mendenhall, b. 4 Mo. 30, 1803; d. 1 Mo. 21, 1844, a member of Fishing Creek Meeting.

789. Martha Mendenhall, b. 4 Mo. 6, 1805. No further record.

790. Abner Mendenhall, b. 8 Mo. 28, 1807; d. on the Rio Grande, crossing the continent; left a son Ellis. No further record.

791. Lydia C. Mendenhall, b. 12 Mo. 10, 1809; m. 6 Mo. 24, 1868, at Muncy Meeting, Andrew Eves, b. 1 Mo. 1, 1813; son of Andrew and Martha Eves of Lycoming County. No issue.

792. James Mendenhall, b. 12 Mo. 14, 1811; is said to have had two sons, Willoughby and Delos, but their addresses unknown.

793. Samuel Mendenhall, b. 1 Mo. 14, 1816. No further record.

Children of (209) Beulah Mendenhall and Mark Carleton.

794. Abner Carleton, m. Elizabeth Mitchell and had thirteen children: names not obtained.

795. Caleb Carleton, m. Gainor Getchel and had seven children: names not given. This family went to Missouri.

796. Samuel Carleton, m. Nancy Rebeck and had six children: names not given, except Isaac, of Jerusalem, O. No response.

797. Mark Carleton, m. Nancy McFarland, b. 2 Mo. 8, 1814; both buried at Mt. Zion cemetery.

798. Thomas Carleton, b. Chester County 2 Mo. 18, 1813; d. Belmont, Ohio, 7 Mo. 15, 1869; buried at Chestnut Level, near Belmont; m. 1 Mo. 11, 1832 in Belmont Co. to Margaret Pryor, b. there 1 Mo. 18, 1819; d. at Belmont 10 Mo. 16, 1901; daughter of Joshua and Susan (Lucas) Pryor of that place. They settled on the homestead where his father died and which he owned.

799. Elizabeth Carleton, m. Richard Johns and had nine children names not given. These went to Wisconsin more than forty years ago.

800. Mary Carleton, m. Nathan Crawford and had seven children. A son Mark said to be at Canton, O., but not found.

801. Hannah Carleton, b. 1804; d. at Somerton, O., 1875; m. William Gregg, b. 1802; d. 1862, at Somerton; son of Samuel Gregg, last of Frederick, Knox County.

802. Beulah Carleton, m. Josiah Frost and had two children: names not given.

803. Phebe Carleton, m. Landon Heskett and had one child: name not given.

804. Lydia Carleton, m. Thomas Lewis and had ten children: names not given.

Children of (212) Betty Mendenhall and Thomas Kenney.

805. Hannah Kenney, b. 3 Mo. 30, 1799, in Chester County; d. 6 Mo. 10, 1877, in or near Baltimore, Md., unmarried.

806. Edith Kenney, b. 11 Mo. 21, 1800; m. 5 Mo. 14, 1828, in Baltimore, to Thomas Hartley, b. Chester County 2 Mo. 25, 1789; son of Samuel and Lavina Hartley.

807. Samuel Kenney, b. 12 Mo. 24, 1803. No further record.

Children of (216) Mary Mendenhall and Abner Pyle.

808. Joel Pyle, died young.

809. Caleb Pyle, died young.

810. Elijah Pyle, died young.

811. Hiram Pyle, b. 8 Mo. 29, 1803; m. 1 Mo. 3, 1828, Mary Hopkins, b. 9 Mo. 12, 1803; daughter of Alexander Hopkins and Sarah (daughter of Thomas and Barbara) Gandy. They resided in Lower Providence, Delaware Co., Pa.

812. Phebe Pyle, d. 12 Mo. 5, 1858; m. Caleb Beatty. No record.

813. Washington Pyle, d. at Jacksonville, Florida.

814. Louisa Pyle, died unmarried.

815. Elizabeth Pyle, died at Marshallton, unmarried.

816. Mary M. Pyle, b. 3 Mo. 14, 1812; d. in West Chester 1 Mo. 3, 1892; m. 2 Mo. 5, 1835, Cheyney Jefferis Jr., of East Bradford. No issue.

817. Abner Pyle, married and lived near Media, Pa. No record.

818. Josiah Pyle, No record.

Children of (217) Joseph and Elizabeth (Tatnall) Baily.

819. Edward T. Baily, b. 1791, died in infancy.

820. Edward T. Baily, b. 2 Mo. 6, 1793; d. about 1843; m. Emily Woodville. No issue.

821. Samuel Baily, b. in Wilmington, Del., 3 Mo. 20, 1794; removed to Baltimore in 1811 and there m. 1 Mo. 17, 1816, Hannah James, daughter of Joseph and Mary James. They returned to Wilmington in 1818 and soon after settled at Stanton.

822. Joseph T. Baily, b. 1 Mo. 5, 1799; d. 1874; m. Priscilla Hatton, b. 4 Mo. 18, 1803; daughter of Joseph and Priscilla (Griffith) Hatton of Concord Township. They resided at or near Wilmington.

823. Sarah Ann Baily, b. 2 Mo. 15, 1801; m. 6 Mo. 6, 1822, at Wilmington Meeting, Henry Latimer. b. 5 Mo. 21, 1799; son of Henry and Ann (Richardson) Latimer, of that city. He was for some time president of the Bank of Delaware, at Wilmington, and resided on what is now known as Maryland Avenue, outside of the city limits.

Children of (218) Betty Baily and Jesse Mercer.

824. Thomas Mercer, b. in Westtown 2 Mo. 9, 1792; d. 2 Mo. 16, 1792.

825. Lydia Mercer, b. 4 Mo. 6, 1793; d. 1 Mo. 24, 1839, unmarried.

826. Thomas Baily Mercer, b. 5 Mo. 15, 1795; d. in East Bradford 8 Mo. 26, 1831; m. in Philadelphia by J. N. Baker Esq., 9 Mo. 6, 1821, to Rebecca Taylor, daughter of William H. and Betsy (Beeson) Taylor of Thornbury.

827. Samuel Mercer, b. 7 Mo. 5, 1797; d. in Philadelphia, 6 Mo. 12, 1880; m. 11 Mo. 22, 1827, Mary Myers, d. 5 Mo. 16, 1832; daughter of Henry and Nancy (Hickman) Myers of Thornbury, Del. Co. Second m. in Philadelphia, 10 Mo. 6, 1834, to Susan Perkins, b. Concord 10 Mo. 25, 1795; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4 Mo. 16, 1873; daughter of John and Lydia (McCullough) Perkins of Thornbury. He was a farmer in Westtown.

828. Jane Mercer, b. 10 Mo. 31, 1799; d. in West Chester 10 Mo. 1, 1886; m. 1 Mo. 24, 1822, at Birmingham Meeting, to Amos Darlington. b. 3 Mo. 10, 1792; d. 11 Mo. 29, 1853; son of Amos and Elizabeth (Powel) Darlington of West Goshen Township. They settled in West Chester where he carried on cabinetmaking; later in West Goshen and in Westtown, but after his mother's death, in 1841, he came to the homestead, immediately south of the borough of West Chester.

829. Hannah Mercer, b. 3 Mo. 17. 1802; d. 11 Mo. 22, 1832, unm.

830. Sarah Mercer, b. 3 Mo. 17. 1804; d. 6 Mo. 24, 1873; m. 11 Mo. 18, 1830. Isaac G. Darlington, b. in East Bradford 8 Mo. 16. 1808; d. in West Chester 10 Mo. 28, 1879; son of Brinton and Sarah (Garrett) Darlington of East Bradford. They lived two years in West Marlborough, but in 1833 he purchased a farm of 98 acres in East Bradford, west of the Brandywine, from his father-in-law, and resided thereon near forty years. In addition to farming he established the manufacture of ice cream, which attained a widespread reputation for excellence.

831. Eliza Mercer, b. 9 Mo. 15. 1812; died young.

832. George Mercer, b. 12 Mo. 14. 1814; died young.

Children of (220) Lydia Baily and Joseph Bennett.

833. Sarah Bennett, b. 10 Mo. 9. 1804; d. 1820.

834. Jacob Bennett, b. 2 Mo. 10, 1806; d. in Willistown 2 Mo. 20, 1878, unmarried.

835. Isaac Baily Bennett, b. 1 Mo. 27. 1808; d. 1835, unmarried.

836. Rebecca Dickinson Bennett, b. 2 Mo. 20. 1810; d. in West Chester 5 Mo. 6, 1878, unmarried.

837. Abram Pennock Bennett, b. 6 Mo. 27, 1812; d. in Willistown 7 Mo. 20, 1869; m. 9 Mo. 3, 1835, at Parkerville, Sarah L. Paxson, b. 10 Mo. 11, 1815; d. in West Chester 2 Mo. 18. 1878; daughter of John and Abigail (Mercer) Paxson.

838. James Bennett, b. 8 Mo. 6. 1814; m. Mary Jefferis, b. in East Bradford 8 Mo. 21, 1807; d. 3 Mo. 18, 1848; daughter of Cheyney and Mary (Bennett) Jefferis. He m. 2d wife, Elizabeth Bennett, daughter of Cheyney J. Bennett of East Bradford. By the first he had Edward and Lydia, and by the last Hannah and Annie. Lydia d. 1880, unmarried. Edward m. Susan Best, daughter of Thomas Best of West Marlborough, and in 1870 was a miller at Stanton, Del. Not traced further.

839. Albin Bennett, b. 9 Mo. 13. 1816; married and lived in Philadelphia. No further record.

Children of (221) Hannah Baily and Henry Dickinson.

839a. Joseph C. Dickinson, b. Philadelphia 3 Mo. 12. 1817; d. 6 Mo. 20, 1891; m. Phila.. 1842, Sarah M. Sellers; b. 4 Mo. 10, 1820; d. 3 Mo. 22. 1857; dau. of Samuel Sellers and Ruth Hall of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., Pa. He was for some years a merchant at Christiana; member of the legislature 1846 and 1847, after which he removed to Kansas City. Mo., and engaged in business there for many years; died while visiting his daughter in West Chester, Pa.

839b. Lydia Ann Dickinson, b. 1 Mo. 25, 1819; d. 6 Mo. 25. 1867; m. 9 Mo. 22. 1841, Augustus Way Cain, b. 11 Mo. 11. 1820; d. 3 Mo. 7, 1887; son of John Cain and Emily Way, of Lancaster Co., Pa.

839c. Elizabeth Dickinson, died in early life. unmarried.

Children of (223) George and Elizabeth (Gallagher) Baily.

840. Eliza Baily, b. in Baltimore 4 Mo. 1, 1806; d. 4 Mo. 23. 1841; m. 2 Mo. 15, 1827, Richard Norris.

841. Esther Baily, b. Baltimore 3 Mo. 6, 1808; d. there 11 Mo. 17, 1884; m. 5 Mo. 23, 1843, Thomas Yardley Canby, b. Baltimore Co., 6 Mo. 7, 1805; d. Baltimore 3 Mo. 5, 1886; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woolston) Canby of Baltimore. They resided in Baltimore and Radun Park, Baltimore Co. He was president of Insurance Company and of a National Bank at the time of his death: member of the Society of Friends.

842. Alexander Baily, b. 6 Mo. 10. 1810; d. 6 Mo. 18. 1810.

843. Caroline Baily, b. 5 Mo. 10. 1811; d. 4 Mo. 24. 1875; m. 8 Mo. 28, 1845, Hudson M. Garland. They had two children, Mary Virginia and Hudson. Mary m. William Landstreet and had one child, Carol.

844. Mary Baily, b. 7 Mo. 23, 1813; d. 3 Mo. 18, 1893; m. 2 Mo. 10, 1852, Thomas Russell, b. 1 Mo. 31, 1810, in Frederick Co., Md.; d. in Baltimore 4 Mo. 9, 1878; son of Abel and Elizabeth (Roberts) Russell of Baltimore. One child, died in infancy.

845. Sophia Baily, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1815; d. in Baltimore 8 Mo. 1888; m. 3 Mo. 1839, Edmund Taylor Bainbridge of Louisville, Ky., b. Fredericksburg, Va., 9 Mo. 8, 1798; d. Baltimore 3 Mo. 22, 1879; son of Absalom Bainbridge. M. D., and Elizabeth Taylor, last of Baltimore.

846. George Baily, b. 6 Mo. 17. 1818; d. 4 Mo. 18. 1894, in Baltimore; m. 3 Mo. 7, 1843, near Washington, D. C., to Maria Wirgman, b. Baltimore; d. 11 Mo. 1890; daughter of Charles and Sarah Stewart (Bowly) Wirgman. Members of Episcopal Church: buried at Woodstock, Va.

847. Katherine Baily, b. 1 Mo. 26. 1821; living in 1902; m. 8 Mo. 1849, at Christ Church, Baltimore, James Carey Coale, marine insurance agent. b. Baltimore 5 Mo. 25. 1825; d. there 4 Mo. 1890: son of William Ellis Coale and Hannah E. Carey, of Loudoun Park. She resides with her daughter at 1112 N. Calvert Street. Summer residence, "Prestwould," Mt. Washington, Baltimore Co.

848. Emily Baily, b. 9 Mo. 9. 1824; d. Baltimore 10 Mo. 30. 1897; m. there 11 Mo. 5. 1856, to William Canby, b. Ellicott City 4 Mo. 30. 1823; d. Mt. Washington, Baltimore Co., 7 Mo. 24. 1889; son of Samuel and Elizabeth (Woolston) Canby of Occoquan, Va. They had a country place, Roxobel, at Mt. Washington, Baltimore Co. He was a birthright member of the Society of Friends and she an Episcopalian when married, but afterwards joined with Friends and spoke in meeting. Both buried at Loudoun Park Cemetery.

849. Augusta Baily, b. 1 Mo. 20, 1828; m. 4 Mo. 14, 1853, Charles Hinkley, b. in Baltimore; d. 1899 in Cambridge, Mass.; son of Edward Hinkley and Hannah E. Hargrove of Baltimore. They lived in Baltimore until 1870, when they removed to Brooklyn, and in 1898 to Cambridge to reside with their daughter. He was a member of the banking firm of McKim & Co., Baltimore, and afterward of the New York Stock Exchange: a life-long member of the Swedenborgian Church.

850. James Baily, b. 7 Mo. 13. 1830; m. 11 Mo. 16, 1854, Martha Priscilla Wood, b. Baltimore 9 Mo. 16, 1831; daughter of Nicholas Lyles Wood and Eliza Van Pelt Pickett. He is a wholesale druggist in Baltimore. Address, 1025 St. Paul Street.

851. Florence Baily, b. 3 Mo. 31. 1836; living in Baltimore, unmarried.

Children of (225) Vincent and Susanna (Barnard) Baily.

852. Samuel P. Baily, b. in Chester County 1 Mo. 1. 1804; d. at Pekin, Illinois, 1866; m. 1 Mo. 22. 1828, at Elk Ridge, Md., to Mary Dorsey, b. there 1810; d. at Pekin 11 Mo. 1858; daughter of John and Sallie (Hammond) Dorsey of Elk Ridge. He removed to Pekin prior to 1831, and was said to have built the first brick house in Illinois. He discovered coal, after a long search, at Wesley City, where he was a large landowner. His belief that coal could be found and his persistency in the search got to be called "Baily's Hobby." Since then the coal mining industry has become very important. He was a lawyer and practiced with Lincoln and others.

853. Jeremiah Baily, b. Chester Co., 9 Mo. 5, 1805; d. Jacksonville, Illinois, 4 Mo. 6, 1880; buried at Delavan; m. 5 Mo. 18, 1830, in Dillon Township, Tazewell Co., to Miriam Brown, b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Pa.; 12 Mo. 23, 1805; d. at Delavan, Ill., 12 Mo. 30, 1881; daughter of William (son of Isaiah and Miriam) Brown and Rachel (daughter of Nathan and Mary) Milner. They lost their membership with Friends by their marriage by a minister. He was a merchant in Pekin when married; removed to Monmouth, Ill., and ran a grist mill for several years; went to California during the gold fever, about 1853, and returned to Delavan in 1865, after which he and his wife lived with their children. He is also said to have practiced medicine to some extent and lived briefly in St. Louis and Springfield, Ill.

854. Joseph C. Baily, b. 8 Mo. 23, 1808, in Anne Arundel Co., Md.; d. there 10 Mo. 5 (or 8), 1823.

855. Isaac Baily, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1810; d. 5 Mo. 1830, in Tazewell Co., Ill.

856. Bernard Baily, b. 3 Mo. 26, 1812; d. at Peoria, Ill., 8 Mo. 22, 1903; m. 1 Mo. 12, 1841, at Millersburg, Ill., to Arabella Gilmore, b. Baton Rouge Parish, La., 9 Mo. 2, 1825; d. at Peoria 10 Mo. 9, 1885; daughter of John and Mary (Kelly) Gilmore of Baton Rouge Parish. Upon his marriage he went to Louisiana to take charge of the Gilmore plantation, seven miles from Baton Rouge. This was divided among the heirs and in 1848 he located at Pekin, Ill., whence he removed in 1852 to Peoria. In the winter of 1830 he traded with the Indians at Havana, Ill.; first saw Peoria in 1831, when there were seven houses in it; studied law in Pekin and practiced in Millersburg; was admitted to the bar at Springfield in 1840; was the first mayor of Pekin and filled the office of justice of the peace for thirty-six years. He remembered Presidents Madison, Jackson and Taylor, having seen them, and was well acquainted with President Lincoln.

He well remembered the visit of Lafayette to America in 1825, on which occasion he was to have lodged at the tavern in the neighborhood of his Maryland home, called "The Waterloo." When the landlord heard of Lafayette's coming he had the sign cut down and was going to call his house "The Brandywine," but Lafayette heard of it and refused to be taken there. At the bridge over the Patapsco the stage was met by Mrs. Dr. Joel Hopkins who had charge of 100 little girls and together they strewed flowers before Gen. Lafayette and his son, who had alighted from the stage. The General shook hands with Bernard Baily, an incident he was proud to relate in after years.

857. Eliza Ann Baily, b. 11 Mo. 9, 1814; d. in California; m. in Tazewell Co., Illinois, Isaiah Brown, who is also deceased. Removed to California 1852.

858. Lydia Baily, b. 4 Mo. 3, 1817; d. 12 Mo. 31, 1831, in Tazewell County, unmarried.

859. Matilda S. Baily, b. 1 Mo. 21, 1822; d. in Peoria, Ill., 6 Mo. 11, 1852; m. Theodore A. Walker. No issue.

860. Louisa Nelson Baily, b. 5 Mo. 23, 1825; d. while visiting her uncle John Barnard in Chester Co., Pa., 10 Mo. 10, 1854; buried at Londongrove; m. Thomas J. Pickett, b. Louisville, Ky., 3 Mo. 17, 1821; d. Ashland, Nebraska, 12 Mo. 24, 1891; son of William Pickett. He was an enthusiastic mason, being Past Grand Master of both Illinois and Kentucky; was editor of the Rock Island Register, and afterwards of the Federal Union, at Paducah, Ky. He was the first editor to present the name of Abraham Lincoln for President of the United States, they being personal friends. During the Civil War he served as lieut. col. of the 69th volunteers, a regiment organized by himself. Later he raised the 132d Ill. inf. and was made colonel. After the war he removed to Paducah and several years later to Nebraska. He and his children were members of the Episcopal Church.

Children of (226) James and Esther (James) Baily.

861. Abraham W. Baily, b. in Baltimore, Md., 11 Mo. 15, 1816; d. in West Chester, Pa., 5 Mo. 20, 1872; m. in Philadelphia 5 Mo. 14, 1840, to Mary Hoopes, b. in Londongrove Twp. 5 Mo. 8, 1820; d. in Pocopson 11 Mo. 23, 1894; daughter of John and Elizabeth (Hunt) Hoopes of Londongrove. Both buried at Birmingham Meeting. He was a farmer in Westtown, close by the present Tanguy P. O.

862. Lydia Ann Baily, b. in Baltimore 6 Mo. 25, 1818; d. at Atlantic City, N. J., 9 Mo. 10, 1899; m. at Lancaster, Pa., 6 Mo. 14, 1846 Elias Baker, b. in Radnor Township 11 Mo. 29, 1814; d. Media, Pa., 3 Mo. 14, 1895; son of Elias and Phebe (Hoopes) Baker. She was educated at Friends' Boarding School, in Westtown. They settled on a farm in West Bradford, near Marshallton; afterward in Birmingham.

863. Thomas Baily, b. in West Marlborough 4 Mo. 17, 1820; d. there, at William B. Hudson's, 4 Mo. 11, 1883; m. 4 Mo. 25, 1844, Sarah Ann Sharpless, b. 10 Mo. 4, 1824; d. at Avondale 2 Mo. 13, 1891; daughter of John and Charity (Thatcher) Sharpless of Concord, Del. Co.

864. Samuel P. Baily, b. 3 Mo. 4, 1822; d. near Toughkenamon 6 Mo. 4, 1892; buried at New Garden Meeting; m. 1 Mo. 7, 1856, Mary Whitson, b. 3 Mo. 4, 1829; daughter of Moses and Elizabeth (Taylor) Whitson.

865. Jesse James Baily, b. 2 Mo. 16, 1826, in W. Marlborough; d. in West Chester 9 Mo. 17, 1866; buried at Birmingham; m. in Philadelphia Anna Elizabeth Entrikin, b. West Goshen 5 Mo. 3, 1830; daughter of William and Jane (Davis) Entrikin. He studied dentistry with Ellwood Worrall, in West Chester, and practiced in York, Pa., and West Chester; entered hardware and grocery business about 1855, with Davis W. Entrikin as partner, and about 1856 engaged in the

nursery business; later in the lumber business in Cumberland Co., with William B. and J. Lacey Darlington. but the firm failed in 1860. During a part of the War he was a clerk in the office of assistant quartermaster, at Fort Monroe, Va. He was educated at Joshua Hoopes's Academy, West Chester, and at Westtown Boarding School; was an ardent abolitionist, well informed, a good talker and Unitarian in belief.

866. Elizabeth J. Baily, b. 9 Mo. 10, 1829; d. in West Chester 1 Mo. 23, 1898, unmarried.

867. Anna Baily, b. 10 Mo. 22, 1831; d. in Thornbury, Del. Co., 3 Mo. 24, 1876; buried at Birmingham; m. about 1852 George D. Cheyney, b. about 1824; d. 4 Mo. 28, 1890; son of John and Elizabeth (Hickman) Cheyney of Thornbury. They resided for some years in Philadelphia. They had children, Howard, a physician at Williamsport, Pa., J. Barton, Mary H., a physician at West Chester, Willis and Warren.

868. Esther C. Baily, b. 9 Mo. 26, 1834; d. 2 Mo. 22, 1909, in Kennet Square; m. 10 Mo. 25, 1855, Davis W. Entrikin, b. West Goshen 11 Mo. 22, 1827; son of William W. and Jane Walls (Davis) Entrikin, of West Chester. They settled in West Chester; removed 3 Mo. 25, 1877, to Kennet Square; in mercantile business in both places; then a farmer for eight years, and again a merchant; served as county commissioner, 1894-6, and now or late treasurer of the borough of Kennet Square. They celebrated their golden wedding.

869. Mary Baily, b. in Birmingham, Chester Co., 3 Mo. 5, 1836; m. there 12 Mo. 4, 1862, Samuel J. Parker, b. Parkerville 1 Mo. 8, 1833; d. West Chester 7 Mo. 4, 1890; buried at Oaklands Cem.; son of Wistar and Abigail N. (Jackson) Parker. He was a dry-goods merchant in West Chester, where his widow still resides.

870. Joseph H. Baily, b. 4 Mo. 1, 1839; d. at Bala, Pa., 1902; m. in Westtown 6 Mo. 22, 1865, (3524) Anna Miller, b. there 5 Mo. 10, 1844; daughter of Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller, last of West Chester. He was educated at Bolmar's Academy, West Chester; was engaged extensively in the lumber business for some years, in Potter County, and owning lands at "Black Forest." About 1880 he removed to Wilmington and engaged in the iron business as president of the Wilmington Malleable Iron Company, from which he withdrew about a year before his death. No issue.

871. James Baily, b. 2 Mo. 28, 1844; d. 7 Mo. 1, 1909; m. West Chester 10 Mo. 12, 1869, Lizzie Miller, b. Westtown 10 Mo. 12, 1847; daughter of Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller, last of West Chester. He removed to Clinton Co., Pa., and engaged in the manufacture and sale of lumber till 1880; in April 1881, located at Wilmington, Del., and entered into the manufacture of malleable iron; was treasurer of the Wilmington Malleable Iron Company.

THOMAS L. BAILY, No. 593,
At Age of 37
(Facing p. 124)

See page 124

SAMUEL L. BAILY, No. 594,
At Age of 39

Children of (228) Phebe Baily and Isaac Bartram.

872. Martha Bartram, b. in Darby 9 Mo. 23. 1815; d. 4 Mo. 17. 1845; m. 12 Mo. 10. 1835. at New Garden Meeting. Josiah Bunting, b. 11 Mo. 14. 1808; d. at Paschallville 9 Mo. 12. 1888; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Morgan) Bunting of Darby. No issue.

873. Anna Bartram, b. 6 Mo. 10. 1818; d. 5 Mo. 6. 1847; m. 2 Mo. 26. 1845. Ellis P. Marshall, b. in Concord 10 Mo. 22. 1815; d. 7 Mo. 20. 1892; son of Samuel and Philena (Pusey) Marshall of Concord.

Children of (229) Sarah Baily and Joseph Pusey.

874. Ann Pusey, b. 1 Mo. 3. 1804; d. 6 Mo. 8. 1876; m. (1631) William Harry. See his line.

875. Joshua B. Pusey, b. 5 Mo. 14. 1806; d. in Londongrove. at the old family homestead. 10 Mo. 4. 1870; m. 3 Mo. 10. 1830. Maria Spencer, b. 7 Mo. 18. 1806; d. 6 Mo. 23. 1883; daughter of Asa and Hannah Spencer of New London Township. He was a farmer and miller.

876. Juliann Pusey, b. 7 Mo. 4. 1809; d. 8 Mo. 25. 1876; m. 10 Mo. 15. 1829. Truman Cooper, b. 5 Mo. 7. 1809; d. 3 Mo. 11. 1883, in East Fallowfield; son of Truman and Elizabeth Cooper of Sadsbury, Lancaster County.. He was a farmer at the Cooper homestead.

877. Joel Pusey, died in infancy.

Children of (230) Reuben and Elizabeth (Bartram) Baily.

878. Anna Baily, b. 9 Mo. 18. 1813; d. 8 Mo. 10. 1817.

879. Benjamin Bartram Baily, b. 4 Mo. 27. 1815; d. 5 Mo. 11. 1875; m. 1 Mo. 20. 1842. Sarah Willett, b. 10 Mo. 30. 1815; d. 1 Mo. 1. 1898; daughter of Jonathan Willett and Elizabeth Sickel of Doe Run, Chester County. They resided in Philadelphia.

880. Sarah Baily, b. 5 Mo. 10. 1818; d. at Media. Pa., 1 Mo. 1. 1890; m. 2 Mo. 22. 1843. Joseph Durnall, b. 5 Mo. 16. 1813; d. in East Bradford 4 Mo. 29. 1866; son of Aaron and Rebecca (Starr) Durnall of West Bradford. They resided on a farm in East Bradford.

881. Phebe Anna Baily, b. 3 Mo. 9. 1820; d. 6 Mo. 14. 1848; m. 3 Mo. 13. 1839. at Londongrove Meeting. William C. Hunt, b. 9 Mo. 30. 1814; d. about 1897; son of James and Mary W. Hunt of Darby. He m. a second wife, Anna Mary

Gause, by Friends' ceremony, in Philadelphia, 4 Mo. 13, 1854; daughter of Lewis and Fanny (Taylor) Gause. She was b. 12 Mo. 15, 1829; d. in Philadelphia 10 Mo. 3, 1902. He was a farmer at different places in Chester County but removed to Philadelphia before his death.

882. Jackson Baily, b. 12 Mo. 1, 1821; d. Philadelphia, 6 Mo. 6, 1864; m. 3 Mo. 23, 1854, (2180) Phebe Seal, b. in New Garden 3 Mo. 15, 1835; daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Gawthrop) Seal. She resides in West Chester.

883. Lewis Baily, b. 7 Mo. 27, 1824; d. in Ohio, about 1862-3; m. Rebecca Willett; lived for a time in Lambertville, N. J., and went west in spring of 1855 Issue: Walter Bartram, Antonia Bell, Lewis Lawrence. No late information.

Children of (231) Joshua and Elizabeth (Loyd) Baily.

884. Loyd Baily, b. 8 Mo. 17, 1817; d. 2 Mo. 12, 1843, unmarried.

The year following the death of his father, after less than a year's business experience and when only seventeen years of age, he opened a retail dry-goods store at the N. W. corner of 13th and Market Sts., Philadelphia, under the firm name of Loyd Baily & Co.—his widowed mother being the responsible company. Although she took no very active part in the business, she aided her son by her wise counsel. Loyd had unusual ability and good judgment for one so young and the business prospered. He made "one price" a principle in his business—a system then very rare. As his younger brothers left school, they became his associates and the firm of Baily Bros. soon became known for reliability and thrift.

Loyd was actively interested in a school for colored children, in the Western Soup House and other benevolent works, and both at home and in other circles his life gave large promise of usefulness, but death ended his career at the early age of 26.

885. Anna Baily, b. 2 Mo. 22, 1819; d. 2 Mo. 26, 1894; m. 10 Mo. 2, 1839, John Collins, b. 3 Mo. 15, 1814; son of Thomas and Ann (Abbott) Collins. He was an artist and formerly resided in Burlington, N. J.; afterward at Maryville, Tenn.

886. Samuel Longstreth Baily, b. 3 Mo. 23, 1820; d. Trenton, N. J., 11 Mo. 2, 1909; m. 11 Mo. 3, 1847 Elizabeth Tatum, b. 7 Mo. 21, 1817; daughter of Josiah and Rachel (Offley) Tatum.

887. Edward Baily, b. 4 Mo. 11, 1822; d. 1822.

888. Thomas Loyd Baily, b. 3 Mo. 2, 1824; m. at Friends' Meeting House at Bellefonte, 11 Mo. 9, 1854. Caroline A. Smith, b. 1 Mo. 5, 1834; d. 3 Mo. 20, 1910; daughter of Lewis W. and Martha M. C. Smith. Residence, West Goshen and West Whiteland, Chester County, and Reading, Berks County; later at Atlantic City, N. J.

WILLIAM L. BAILY AT AGE OF 30 (No. 999)
Born 5 Mo. 25, 1828. Died 3 Mo. 25, 1861

NEW JERSEY STATE

JOSHUA L. BAILY (No. 999)
At Age of 85 (6 Mo. 27, 1910)

(Facing p. 110)

889. Joshua L. Baily, b. 6 Mo. 27, 1826; m. 10 Mo. 1, 1856. Theodate Stackpole Lang. b. 2 Mo. 2, 1833; d. 11 Mo. 25, 1886; daughter of John Damon Lang and Elmira Stackpole, of Vassalboro. Maine.

890. William Loyd Baily, son of Joshua Baily, Jr., b. 5 Mo. 28, 1828; d. 3 Mo. 25, 1861. On leaving school he joined his brothers in the Dry Goods business, at the same time he gave much attention to mechanical pursuits for which he seemed to have a predilection. Many articles elaborately constructed attested his ingenuity and skill. Among these was a power loom for weaving tapestries, an invention he did not live to perfect, but his ideas were availed of by others who carried his work to completion.

A close student of nature from early life—trees, flowers and birds were his familiar companions. His opportunities for pursuing such studies were greatly increased in his later years when failure of health made out door life most desirable. He was proficient both with pencil and brush and he invented a process for reproducing on paper the brilliant hues, especially of humming birds—an art which obtained for him much credit among ornithologists both in this country and abroad. As a taxidermist he had few amateur equals, as many of his prepared specimens show.

He published a little book on "Wild Flowers" and another entitled "Our Own Birds" which became quite popular and went through several editions.

Joshua Baily, Jr. and Elizabeth Loyd (who married in 1816) were scholars at Westtown Boarding School, Joshua in 1802 and Elizabeth in 1811. Four of their sons Samuel, Thomas, Joshua and William were also Westtown scholars.

Of their seven children it will be noticed that one (Edward) died in infancy—two sons (Loyd and William) died in early manhood (aged 26 and 32) the only daughter (Anna) died at 76. The three remaining sons were still living in 1909—Samuel at the age of 89, Thomas 86 and Joshua 84.

Children of (232) Joel J. and Ann (Humphrey) Baily.

891. Hannah F. Baily, b. 10 Mo. 20, 1820; d. 3 Mo. 28, 1827.

892. Humphrey Baily, b. in New Garden, 6 Mo. 8, 1822; d. at Lima, Montana, 7 Mo. 18, 1889; m. 11 Mo. 27, 1844 (1845 ?), to Philena Davis, b. 5 Mo. 11, 1823; d. at Cass Center or Anamosa, Iowa, 9 Mo. 21, 1866; daughter of John and Alice (Temple) Davis of Chester County. Second m. 2 Mo. 22, 1867, at Marion, Ia., to Delila Merritt, d. 9 Mo. 1875, at Cass Center, Ia. He was a miller and farmer.

893. Joshua G. Baily, b. Brandywine Hundred, Del., 10 Mo. 24, 1824; d. Norristown, Pa., 2 Mo. 23, 1903; m. Philadelphia, 4 Mo. 21, 1864, Emily Fry, b. Whitmarsh, Montgomery Co., 3 Mo. 1, 1832; daughter of John B. and Susan J. Fry. They resided for a time on a farm near West Chester; removed to Norristown

4 Mo. 1, 1882, when he engaged in the coal and lumber business at Bridgeport. Members of Lutheran Church.

894. Joel J. Baily, b. Brandywine Hundred 10 Mo. 29, 1826; d. in Philadelphia 3 Mo. 5, 1903; m. 4 Mo. 12, 1849. Susan L. Jones; daughter of William D. and Frances L. Jones. He was a merchant in Philadelphia, with a country home at Darby. No issue.

His early life was spent on his father's farm, East Marlborough, Chester Co., Pa., a farm inherited from his great grandfather whose name he bore. When about 18 years of age, like many another ambitious boy, tired of hoeing corn and following the cows, he went to Philadelphia and found employment in a dry goods notion house. In 1847 when still under age, he bought out his employer and commenced business on his own account. He was prosperous from the beginning and his business steadily increased until it was fully abreast of any competitor.

Although enthusiastically devoted to his business, he did not permit himself to be wholly absorbed therein, but deeply interested himself in everything that was promotive of the public welfare. He was one of the originators of the famous "Committee of One Hundred" the founder of "The Citizens Municipal Association," a member of the Union League, a director of the Centennial Exhibition of 1876 member of the Board of Trade and of a score or more of other institutions, financial or philanthropic.

On the fiftieth anniversary of his entry into business, Apr. 1st, 1897, a congratulatory dinner was given him at the Union League by a large company of his admiring friends and business associates.

The following extract from a minute made by the Citizens Municipal Association is fairly representative of the regard in which he was held by his fellow citizens, viz.:

"He served the community faithfully and fearlessly without desire of office or emolument, giving largely of his time and means in the interest of pure municipal administration; ever ready to lend the dignity of his name to necessary litigation when judicial action seemed best for the protection of the community or the punishment of wrong-doers. In his life he was pre-eminent in his patriotic and unselfish loyalty to all that is honest and true in the management of public affairs, and in his death he carries to the grave an unsullied name."

895. Jacob H. Baily, b. 4 Mo. 29, 1828; d. 7 Mo. 29, 1828.

896. Reuben Baily, b. 10 Mo. 24, 1829; m. 4 Mo. 8, 1868. Amanda P. Jones; daughter of Davis and Hannah P. Jones. Residence, Marple, Pa. They had one daughter who died unmarried.

897. Ann Louisa Baily, b. 4 Mo. 25, 1833; d. 12 Mo. 12, 1881; m. 4 Mo. 4, 1861, William D. Jones, b. Lower Merion 9 Mo. 11, 1838; d. 10 Mo. 29, 1905; son of Davis and Hannah Price Jones. Residence, Garretford, Delaware Co., Pa.

898. Elizabeth Ann Baily, b. 10 Mo. 24, 1835; d. 3 Mo. 7, 1836.

See Daily

By second wife, Elizabeth Pugh.

899. Loyd P. Baily, b. 2 Mo. 1, 1845; d. 6 Mo. 20, 1845.

900. Jesse P. Baily, b. 4 Mo. 1, 1846; d. 11 Mo. 1, 1846.

901. Evan Pugh Baily, b. West Marlborough 11 Mo. 11, 1847; d. in Oxford Borough 11 Mo. 29, 1886; m. Oxford, 4 Mo. 15, 1874. (23+1) Rachel Anna Harlan. b. Longwood, Chester County, 8 Mo. 23, 1848; d. Oxford 8 Mo. 11, 1878; daughter of William S. Harlan (No. 783) and Margaret H. Seeds. He was a carriage builder in Oxford. Member of Friends' Meeting.

Children of (245) Deborah Baily and Jacob Trego.

902. Edith Trego, b. Honeybrook Township 3 Mo. 23, 1804; m. Joseph Sikes of Juniata Co. No issue.

903. Evan Trego, b. near Honeybrook village 7 Mo. 7, 1805; d. East Salem, Juniata Co., Pa., 3 Mo. 22, 1860; m. Chester Co., 1832. Mary Ann Cross, b. Honeybrook 1 Mo. 24, 1813; d. York, Pa., 12 Mo. 29, 1890; daughter of John and Barbara (Hartman) Cross of Honeybrook. Both buried at East Salem, Juniata Co.

904. Isaac Trego, b. 4 Mo. 22, 1807; d. 3 Mo. 31, 1887; m. 4 Mo. 6, 1837, Rebecca Woodward, daughter of Abiah and Rebecca (Way) Woodward of West Brandywine Township. He bought and lived on the farm of his father-in-law.

905. William Trego, b. 5 Mo. 26, 1809; m. Leah Himes; had two daughters, Sarah, m. Mr. Happersett; Rebecca m. John Slider. Descendants not ascertained.

906. Jacob B. Trego, b. 10 Mo. 23, 1811; died young.

907. Rachel Trego, b. 8 Mo. 21, 1813; d. Harrisburg, Pa., 12 Mo. 29, 1888, m. Chester Co., 2 Mo. 5, 1833, Henry Cross, b. there 3 Mo. 12, 1808; d. Juniata Co., 2 Mo. 1893; son of John and Barbara (Hartman) Cross.

908. Mary Trego, b. 11 Mo. 27, 1815; m. ——— Johnson and ——— Brown. No issue.

909. James Trego, b. 12 Mo. 21, 1818; m. Catharine Snyder. Had six sons and two daughters. Their eldest son, Reuben Cyrus Trego, Suplee, Chester Co., failed to respond to enquiries.

910. Caleb Trego, b. 2 Mo. 8, 1821; d. young.

Children of (246) Mary Baily and Abraham Vernon.

911. Hannah Vernon, b. Chester Co., 11 Mo. 29. 1801; d. Fall Creek. Indiana. 3 Mo. 25. 1885; m. 3 Mo. 29. 1827, Silas Hayes, b. Chester Co., 1 Mo. 15. 1792; d. Fall Creek. 12 Mo. 29. 1848; son of Thomas and Sarah (Kell) Hayes of Chester County. They were Friends and resided at Fall Creek.

912. Rebecca Vernon, b. Chester County 7 Mo. 21. 1808; d. Fall Creek. Ind. 3 Mo. 12. 1897; m. in E. Brandywine, by James McFarlan Esq., 1 Mo. 12. 1832. to David Catren, b. Chester Co., 10 Mo. 2. 1808; d. Fall Creek 11 Mo. 18. 1894; son of David Catren of Chester County.

913. Edward B. Vernon, b. 11 Mo. 10. 1816; m. 10 Mo. 15. 1840, at Fall Creek. Ind., to Hannah Rogers, b. Chester Co., 11 Mo. 17. 1822; d. Fall Creek 10 Mo. 24. 1851; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth (Reece) Rogers of Fall Creek. Second m. 1 Mo. 18. 1858, at Fall Creek, to Ruth Ann Davis, b. in Ohio 7 Mo. 21. 1829; d. Fall Creek 3 Mo. 21. 1877; daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Stam-brow) Davis of Fall Creek. He still (1906) resides at Fall Creek, in his 90th year. P. O., Pendleton, Ind.

914. Esther Vernon, b. 12 Mo. 5. 1819; m. Pendleton, Ind., 10 Mo. 25. 1839, to Robert Parry, b. Three Tuns, Montgomery Co., Pa., 6 Mo. 25. 1813; d. Richmond, Ind., 2 Mo. 21. 1895; son of Joseph and Sarah (Webster) Parry. Residence, Richmond, Ind.

Children of (248) Isaac and Sarah (Walton) Hayes.

915. Elizabeth Hayes, b. 6 Mo. 8. 1795, in East Fallowfield; d. 7 Mo. 12. 1866, in Frankford, Philadelphia; m. 3 Mo. 20. 1819, at Fallowfield Meeting to Robert Letchworth, b. Philadelphia 12 Mo. 28. 1792; d. there 1 Mo. 11. 1842; son of John and Elizabeth Letchworth of that city. They resided in East Fallowfield until 1828 and then removed to Philadelphia.

My grandfather, John Letchworth (the Preacher), was the first in this country to make and put on the market Windsor chairs, at 72 South 4th St. During the fever of 1793 he along with Stephen Girard and other prominent citizens, took sole charge of the city and met daily for consultation. After the epidemic subsided a meeting was called at the Town Hall, presided over by the Governor and a parchment was engrossed and presented by the Governor in person to each of the survivors; this parchment stating how nobly and patriotically the committee had performed their duties at the risk of their lives, gives them the grateful and fraternal thanks of the City for the service. I have this parchment framed hanging in my Library, and a like one given to Stephen Girard hangs in the museum room in Girard College.

The wars of Napoleon in the early part of the last century had so disturbed mercantile interests in this country, what with privateering and corruption in high places, that my grandfather John Letchworth, felt that he as a minister of the gospel was entirely out of place in the entanglements of business, and sold out his property on South Fourth St., and bought a

farm at Fallowfield, Chester County. His son Robert (my father) went with him and managed the farm until 1828, when he came to this city. He was engaged in the Real Estate business up to the time of his death at 543 Chestnut Street. JOHN LETCHWORTH.

916. Israel Hayes, b. Fallowfield 9 Mo. 9, 1797; d. there 9 Mo. 15, 1830; m. 4 Mo. 13, 1820, at Fallowfield Meeting Lydia Lord, b. West Fallowfield 9 Mo. 28, 1799; d. Salem, O., 10 Mo. 21, 1869; daughter of Jehu and Rebecca (Walton) Lord.

917. Rebecca Hayes, b. 12 Mo. 16, 1799; d. Waynesville, O., 7 Mo. 13, 1850; m. 3 Mo. 17, 1825, at Fallowfield Meeting, Abel I. Thomas, b. Adams Co., Pa., d. Clayton, Ind., 6 Mo. 5, 1857. They settled in Baltimore, Md., removing in 1832 to Springboro, O., to Waynesville, O., 1842, and to Lebanon, O., 1852.

918. Mary Hayes, b. 2 Mo. 21, 1802; d. in New Garden 3 Mo. 7, 1880; m. 5 Mo. 13, 1830, at Fallowfield Meeting, Daniel B. Thompson, b. 2 Mo. 14, 1800; d. in Westtown, 12 Mo. 29, 1892; son of William and Mary (Barnard) Thompson of New Garden, where they settled.

919. Benjamin Hayes, b. 8 Mo. 28, 1804; d. in West Chester 1 Mo. 24, 1901; m. 11 Mo. 16, 1826, at Fallowfield Meeting, Ann Borton, b. 7 Mo. 25, 1800; d. in West Chester 9 Mo. 13, 1885; daughter of Jacob and Jemima (Kay) Borton of New Jersey. They resided on a farm in East Fallowfield until about 1856, when they removed to West Chester. He served as an elder and overseer and for several years sat at the head of West Chester Meeting of (Orthodox) Friends.

920. Sarah Hayes, b. E. Fallowfield 1 Mo. 20, 1808; d. Coatesville 2 Mo. 24, 1854; m. Lancaster, Pa., 12 Mo. 28, 1837, to Thomas W. Shields, b. W. Fallowfield 7 Mo. 29, 1812; d. Philadelphia, 8 Mo. 29, 1890; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Powell) Shields of Coatesville.

921. Isaac Hayes, b. 11 Mo. 30, 1810; d. in East Bradford 4 Mo. 10, 1878; m. about 1831, Rebecca Harlan, b. 1 Mo. 12, 1812, in East Fallowfield; d. in East Bradford 3 Mo. 12, 1874; daughter of Enoch and Hannah (Gibbons) Harlan. Second m. 1 Mo. 16, 1877, to Mary H. Girdwood, widow, of New Bedford, Mass.; d. West Chester 5 Mo. 2, 1903.

Children of (254) Alice Bailly and Daniel Mercer.

922. Olive Mercer, b. Chester County 1 Mo. 16, 1792; d. Columbiana Co., Ohio, 4 Mo. 24, 1872; m. Aaron Holloway. Res., Damascus, O.

923. Rebecca Mercer, b. 2 Mo. 14, 1794; d. 10 Mo. 29, 1829; m. 5 Mo. 23, 1816, Stacy Hunt. Res., Salem, O.

924. Mary Mercer, b. 11 Mo. 12, 1796; d. 1 Mo. 27, 1827, unmarried.

925. Hannah Mercer, b. 12 Mo. 22, 1798; d. 7 Mo. 15, 1842; m. 2 Mo. 20, 1835, Stacy Hunt, above named. No issue.

926. Rachel Mercer, b. 10 Mo. 15, 1801; d. 10 Mo. 14, 1864; m. Joshua Davis. Issue: Mary, Alice, Rebecca, Joseph, Olive, Lydia and William. No further record.

927. Solomon Mercer, b. 12 Mo. 23, 1803; m. Elizabeth Fitzpatrick. Children, Franklin, residing in Illinois, Robert, Louisa, Gideon and Mary Mercer. No further record.

928. Phebe Mercer, b. 3 Mo. 30, 1809; d. 1 Mo. 8, 1878, unmarried.

Children of (255) Sarah Baily and Francis Carpenter.

929. Esther T. Carpenter, b. 7 Mo. 9, 1796, in West Bradford; d. 9 Mo. 1862, unmarried.

930. Thomas Carpenter, b. 4 Mo. 18, 1798; d. Marshallton 9 Mo. 10, 1878; m. 4 Mo. 24, 1825, Hannah Carpenter, b. W. Bradford 11 Mo. 18, 1805; d. Marshallton 3 Mo. 27, 1900; daughter of Isaac and Hannah (Beaumont) Carpenter of West Bradford.

931. Sarah Carpenter, b. 3 Mo. 11, 1800; d. 1 Mo. 1873, unmarried.

932. Francis Trumble Carpenter, b. 5 Mo. 28, 1802, at Marshallton; d. 4 Mo. 3, 1893, at Jersey Shore, Pa.; m. Sarah M. Griffith, b. Cecil Co., Md., 11 Mo. 11, 1800; d. at Jersey Shore 9 Mo. 10, 1858; daughter of William and Alice Griffith. He went to Lycoming County in 1829 as superintendent of iron-works on Pine Creek. His children were Mary G., Alfred, Anna, Sarah, Alice, Esther F., William F. and Albina B. Carpenter. Not traced further.

933. Edwin Carpenter, b. 9 Mo. 1, 1804, m. Mary Radcliffe, widow. Issue: Emma, Henry, Edwin Francis and Elizabeth; all unmarried and all deceased except the last, now of Paris, Texas.

934. Moses S. Carpenter, b. 2 Mo. 22, 1807; d. in West Bradford 3 Mo. 14, 1885; m. 12 Mo. 26, 1828, Mary Wilson, daughter of Charles and Ruth (Taylor) Wilson. Second m. 9 Mo. 27, 1855, to Sidney Baldwin, b. 11 Mo. 3, 1829; d. in Pocopson 1 Mo. 19, 1905; daughter of Joshua and Mary (Speakman) Baldwin, of West Bradford.

935. Albina B. Carpenter, b. 12 Mo. 31, 1809; d. 1 Mo. 30, 1888, unmarried.

936. Hannah P. Carpenter, b. 12 Mo. 1, 1812; d. in East Bradford 8 Mo. 6, 1881; m. 3 Mo. 17, 1831, at Bradford Meeting, to John Worth, b. 10 Mo. 5, 1801; d. 3 Mo. 19, 1881; son of Samuel and Sarah (Armitt) Worth of East Bradford. He owned a fine farm in E. Bradford, near Marshallton, and was interested in breeding improved stock.

Children of (256) Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoopes) Baily.

937. Jesse Baily, b. West Chester, 7 Mo. 5, 1797; d. Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind., 3 Mo. 5, 1890; m. Friends' Meeting, Beaver Falls, Pa., 7 Mo. 20, 1826, to Lydia P. Townsend, b. Westland, Washington Co., Pa., 2 Mo. 8, 1802; d. Flushing, O., 6 Mo. 18, 1869; daughter of Joseph T. and Sina (Walker) Townsend of Beaver Co., Pa. He was a physician and practiced medicine at Flushing, O., for over fifty years; was also an active worker in the anti-slavery cause. His wife was a minister in the Society of Friends.

938. Yarnall Baily, b. West Chester 8 Mo. 19, 1799; d. Philadelphia 3 Mo. 29, 1862; m. West Chester Meeting, 5 Mo. 8, 1833, Lydia Trimble, b. 3 Mo. 11, 1806; d. 12 Mo. 14, 1836; daughter of Samuel and Amy (Pim) Trimble of West Bradford. He was a cabinetmaker in West Chester, but later in life resided in Philadelphia.

939. Hoopes Baily, b. West Chester 7 Mo. 18, 1801; d. Beloit, O., 3 Mo. 1873; m. 10 Mo. 28, 1830, at New Garden Meeting, Columbiana Co., O., to Ann B. Paxson, b. 1 Mo. 25, 1810, in Sadsbury, Pa.; d. Beloit 8 Mo. 1899; daughter of Jacob and Elizabeth (Pettit) Paxson, of Salem, Ohio. He was a farmer, a Friend, and an earnest worker in the anti-slavery cause; an intimate friend of Marius R. Robinson, the noted anti-slavery lecturer, of Salem.

940. Fennock Baily, b. 10 Mo. 19, 1803; d. Vernon, Ind., 3 Mo. 20, 1890; m. Eliza M. Rhodeback.

941. Randall Baily, b. Columbiana Co., O., 6 Mo. 3, 1806; m. 4 Mo. 13, 1829, Sarah Ann Beck, dau. of Edward and Ruth Beck. Res. 1877, West Unity, Williams Co., Ohio.

942. Hannah Baily, b. 11 Mo. 27, 1808; m. 5 Mo. 23, 1850, Lot Gregg, and resided at Beloit, Ohio. She had two children, Kenworthy B. Gregg, b. 6 Mo. 17, 1851, now of Los Angeles, Cal., and Albina J. Gregg, b. 7 Mo. 12, 1854; d. 5 Mo. 23, 1863.

943. Joseph Baily, b. 3 Mo. 31, 1812; d. 6 Mo. 6, 1815.

944. Rachel Baily, b. 9 Mo. 5, 1815, at Salem; d. at Beloit 7 Mo. 9, 1897; m. James Vernon who d. about 1880. No issue.

945. Elizabeth Baily, b. 4 Mo. 14, 1818; m. 6 Mo. 9, 1853, John Mercer. In 1897 she was living at Pasadena, Cal. Children: Parker P. b. 5 Mo. 25, 1856; Otis, b. 4 Mo. 21, 1858; Elizabeth B., b. 5 Mo. 6, 1863, m. ——— Pierson, and lives at Pasadena. No further record.

Child of (257) Moses and Judith (Barnard) Baily.

946. Richard B. Baily, b. West Bradford 11 Mo. 29, 1809; d. there 8 Mo. 20, 1890, unmarried. He owned a fine farm and left an estate of about \$115,000, part of which he devised for scientific and charitable uses but the will being made but a few days before his death these bequests were void and his money went to his living first cousins.

Children of (258) Jacob and Elizabeth (Parker) Baily.

947. Abraham Baily, b. Pennsbury 9 Mo. 12, 1801; d. there 7 Mo. 5, 1873, unmarried.

948. Ephraim Baily, b. 5 Mo. 4, 1803; d. 6 Mo. 21, 1837; m. 12 Mo. 6, 1827, Sibbilla Way, b. 12 Mo. 15, 1801; d. 1 Mo. 1866; daughter of Joseph and Leah (Taylor) Way. They resided on a farm in Pennsbury.

949. John P. Baily, b. 1 Mo. 17, 1805; d. in Pennsbury, 12 Mo. 13, 1874; m. 5 Mo. 14, 1839, Mary N. Evans. No issue. As a civil engineer he assisted in the construction of various railroads and in the U. S. Topographical Corps in the location of a national road from Toledo, O., to the Mississippi River: in 1836 was appointed by the Penna. Legislature chief engineer of public works: studied law and was admitted to the bar of Chester County in 1843, and in 1858 was appointed an associate judge of the courts, in which he served ten years. Subsequently he visited Europe, and also crossed the American continent by the Pacific Railroad.

950. Mary W. Baily, b. 11 Mo. 9, 1806; d. 5 Mo. 31, 1848, unmarried.

951. Hannah Baily, b. 4 Mo. 7, 1808; d. 4 Mo. 14, 1830, unmarried.

952. Joseph Baily, b. 3 Mo. 18, 1810, in Pennsbury; d. at Baily's, Perry Co., Pa., 8 Mo. 26, 1885; m. Cochranville, 1840, to Rebecca Watson, b. West Chester 8 Mo. 1812; d. there 3 Mo. 7, 1900; daughter of John and Mary (Evans) Watson. He learned the trade of a hatter which he carried on successfully at Parkerville for some years. In 1839 he was elected to the Penna. House of Representatives, and in 1842 to the State Senate. In 1845 he purchased a blast furnace and 2000 acres of land in Perry County, on the Juniata, twenty miles west of Harrisburg, and carried on a successful business for a number of years. In 1850 he was again elected to the State Senate and at the end of his term was elected State Treasurer. In 1860 he

WESTTOWN BOARDING SCHOOL, CHESTER CO., PA.

First opened 1799

From lithograph by John Collins, 1854

(Facing p. 149)

was chosen to represent the 15th district, composed of the counties of Perry, Cumberland and York in the U. S. Congress. Again in 1872 he was elected to the Penna. Constitutional Convention. He and his wife were interred at New Bloomfield, Perry Co., Pa.

953. Susanna Baily, b. 5 Mo. 18. 1812; d. 2 Mo. 4. 1849, unmarried.

954. Sarah Baily, b. 2 Mo. 22. 1814; d. 12 Mo. 21. 1884, unmarried. In 1834 she began to teach in the Friends' Boarding School in Westtown, and soon became the principal mathematical instructor in the female department, where she continued until 1869.

955. Ann Baily, b. 10 Mo. 15. 1815; died in infancy.

956. Elizabeth Baily, b. 3 Mo. 10. 1817; d. 1 Mo. 18. 1894; m. at Parkerville 9 Mo. 15. 1842. John G. Jackson, b. Hockessin, Del., 9 Mo. 8. 1818; d. there 3 Mo. 12. 1897; son of Thomas Jackson and Jane Greasley Griffith of that place.

957. Jacob Baily, b. 3 Mo. 12. 1819; d. 1 Mo. 10. 1871, unmarried. He learned the foundry and machine business with Isaac P. Morris in Philadelphia and subsequently established a large foundry for himself near Broad and Callowhill Streets, where he was quite successful.

958. Eleanor Baily, b. 2 Mo. 7. 1821; d. 10 Mo. 8. 1839.

Children of (259) Thomas and Elizabeth (Timberlake) Bailey.

959. Mary Bailey, b. 4 Mo. 9. 1804; d. at Blanchester, O., 3 Mo. 23. 1883; m. 11 Mo. 16. 1820, Aaron Cox.

960. John Bailey, b. near Lynchburg, Va., 1 Mo. 21. 1806; d. Highland, Ohio, 7 Mo. 10. 1884; m. 1st Mary Baker, about 1827; second m. 9 Mo. 1834, in Highland Co., Sarah Kinzer, b. there 2 Mo. 24. 1809; d. there 9 Mo. 4. 1888; daughter of John and Mary (Deardorff) Kinzer of Hillsboro, O. He settled on a farm of his father's purchasing, three miles west of Samantha, where he was a successful farmer. Being disowned by Friends for his marriage he finally joined with the German Baptists or Dunkers, about 1851, and became a deacon therein.

961. Christopher Bailey, d. 6 Mo. 2. 1891; m. Phebe Hibbard, and a second time, 10 Mo. 11. 1838, to Nancy Noble. Res., Glenwood, O.

962. Joseph Bailey, d. 9 Mo. 1841, m. Ann Baker. No issue.

963. Sarah Bailey, b. 7 Mo. 26. 1811; d. 3 Mo. 1888; m. 8 Mo. 8. 1836, Aaron Chalfant. Second m. 10 Mo. 9. 1872, to Joseph Remington, Lodi, Wis-

consin. Issue: Edward B., b. 4, 29, 1837; see below: Elizabeth, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1838: d. unm.: Jacob, b. 3 Mo. 7, 1840; d. 5 Mo. 2, 1869; see below: Ansolum, b. 10 Mo. 26, 1842; d. 6 Mo. 4, 1845: Albert, b. 1 Mo. 7, 1845; d. 2 Mo. 5, 1845: Addie, b. 12 Mo. 7, 1848; unm. 1878: Emily, b. 11 Mo. 12, 1850; d. 6 Mo. 10, 1853: Arlington, b. 1 Mo. 14, 1853; d. 12 Mo. 28, 1853: S. Annie, b. 12 Mo. 12, 1854.

Edward B. Chalfant, m. 10 Mo. 28, 1868. Elizabeth Hoskyn and in 1878 lived at State Center, Iowa. Issue: Harry W., b. 8 Mo. 28, 1872; Elizabeth A., b. 2 Mo. 5, 1874.

Jacob Chalfant, m. 9 Mo., 1861, Eliza Newton and in 1878 she was at Lodi, Wisconsin. Issue: Ida E., b. 11 Mo. 21, 1862; Frederick H., b. 9 Mo., 1866; d. 3 Mo., 1867.

964. Ann Bailey, b. 5 Mo. 21, 1814; died unmarried.

965. Judith Bailey, b. 3 Mo. 22, 1816; d. 7 Mo. 1, 1878; m. 7 Mo. 27, 1874. B. B. Hornish, and 9 Mo. 26, 1878, George Roe. Res., Samantha, O., 1878.

966. Ansolum Bailey, b. 8 Mo. 16, 1820; d. 10 Mo. 28, 1849, unm.

967. Elizabeth Bailey, b. 4 Mo. 17, 1823; m. 9 Mo. 29, 1840, Josiah McMillan. Residence, St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., Ohio.

968. Moses Bailey, b. 1 Mo. 25, 1825; m. 1 Mo. 1, 1852, Mary Chandler. Residence, Winterset, Madison Co., Iowa.

Children of (260) Israel and Catharine (Bounds) Bailey.

969. Anne Bailey, b. 12 Mo. 25, 1809; d. 9 Mo. 11, 1817.

970. Maria Bailey, b. 12 Mo. 29, 1811; d. 8 Mo. 11, 1833; m. 9 Mo. 24, 1829, Peter Huls. No further record.

971. Catherina Bailey, b. 5 Mo. 10, 1814; died young.

972. William Bailey, b. 1 Mo. 3, 1817; m. 2 Mo. 27, 1840, Eliza A. McGinety. Resided at Middletown, Butler Co., O.

By second wife, Nancy Grice.

973. Elizabeth A. Bailey, b. 8 Mo. 22, 1834; m. 12 Mo. 8, 1853, to Enos West. Address, Leesburg, Highland Co., Ohio. Children, Isaac C., b. 7 Mo. 1, 1855; Judith E., b. 2 Mo. 24, 1857; Thomas, b. 12 Mo. 19, 1859; Sarah E., b. 3 Mo. 11, 1862; Webster, b. 8 Mo. 13, 1865; Annie Belle, b. 1 Mo. 18, 1868; Moses b. 9 Mo. 1, 1870; Alice, b. 10 Mo. 30, 1873.

974. Sarah Jane Bailey, b. 1 Mo. 23, 1837; m. 12 Mo. 11, 1862, Eleazer Barrow. Residence, Hillsboro, Highland Co., O. Children, Samuel L., b. 9 Mo.

3, 1863: David W., b. 2 Mo. 16, 1865: Mary A., b. 12 Mo. 9, 1867: George, b. 9 Mo. 2, 1871. No further record.

975. Samuel O. Bailey, b. 2 Mo. 23, 1839: m. 1 Mo. 13, 1872. Emma Smith. Residence, Martinsville, Clinton Co., Ohio. Children, Adella, b. 10 Mo. 6, 1872: William H., b. 1 Mo. 22, 1874: Henry L., b. 8 Mo. 15, 1875.

Children of (262) Mary Baily and Joseph Ingram.

977. Robert Pennock Ingram, b. in West Bradford 12 Mo. 20, 1807. No further record.

978. Hannah Ingram. No record.

979. William Ingram. No record.

980. Sarah Ingram. No record.

981. Mary B. Ingram, b. 1 Mo. 22, 1816: d. 10 Mo. 1, 1856; m. 10 Mo. 31, 1833, in Columbiana Co., O., to Benjamin B. Davis, son of Amos and Anne Davis.

982. Joseph Ingram, b. Chester County, 1 Mo. 14, 1818; d. Winona, Ohio, 10 Mo. 30, 1888; m. 5 Mo. 30, 1843. Phebe Thomas, b. 12 Mo. 13, 1820; d. at Winona 6 Mo. 30, 1883; daughter of Eli and Elizabeth (Hammond) Thomas.

983. Susan Ingram, b. 8 Mo. 29, 1819, in Chester County, m. 10 Mo. 31, 1831, at New Garden Meeting, O., Thomas C. Pound, d. Atwater, Portage Co., O., 10 Mo. 8, 1844; son of David and Ann (Hance) Pound: Second m. 8 Mo. 26, 1858, to William Fowler. Residence, Pasadena, Cal.

984. Lydia Ingram. No record.

985. Elisha P. Ingram. No record.

986. Alban Ingram, b. 6 Mo. 6, 1826; m. Adriana Johnson. Residence, New Garden, Columbiana Co., O.

Child of (263) Hannah Baily and Caleb Mercer.

987. Hannah Mercer, b. East Marlborough 8 Mo. 11, 1808; d. Kennet Square 7 Mo. 2, 1837; m. 3 Mo. 13, 1828, at Kennet Square Meeting, Henry Brosius, b. Bucks Co., 7 Mo. 30, 1802; d. at Penningtonville (now Atglen), Chester Co., 9 Mo. 27, 1866; son of Henry and Mary (Roberts) Brosius of Upper Oxford. He was a storekeeper at Kennet Square till 1850, and afterward a farmer; m. a second wife, Rachel Moore, in 1839.

Children of (264) Ann Baily and Thomas Galbreath.

988. Francis C. Galbreath, b. 8 Mo. 4. 1823; d. 3 Mo. 1891; m. 5 Mo. 7. 1846, Elasan Votaw. d. 11 Mo. 18. 1851; Second m. 2 Mo. 15. 1855 to Rebecca H. Bonsall, b. 1 Mo. 12. 1829; d. 7 Mo. 11. 1860; Third m. 12 Mo. 27. 1866. to Deborah Griffith, b. 1 Mo. 14. 1832; d. 10 Mo. 28. 1900. at Guthrie Center. Iowa.

989. William Galbreath, b. 10 Mo. 14. 1825; d. 4 Mo. 10. 1827.

990. Hannah Galbreath, b. 7 Mo. 12. 1828, at New Garden, Ohio; m. there 11 Mo. 27. 1852. Oliver E. Cope, b. West Chester, Pa., 11 Mo. 1. 1824; d. Salineville, O., 10 Mo. 22. 1870; son of Ezra and Hannah (Kersey) Cope of Salineville. She resides at Salem, O.

991. Susan L. Galbreath, b. 10 Mo. 24. 1831; m. 5 Mo. 12. 1859. Lewis Schilling. Residence, Clifton Park, Ohio.

992. Sabina M. Galbreath, b. 5 Mo. 1833; d. 7 Mo. 1858, unmarried.

Children of (265) Mary McNeil and John Baker.

993. Sarah Baker, b. 2 Mo. 20. 1805, in West Marlborough; d. 5 Mo. 14. 1878, in Highland Township; m. 1825. Reuben Miller, b. 8 Mo. 14. 1795; d. in West Fallowfield 3 Mo. 7. 1860; son of Samuel and Margaret (Mitchell) Miller. They settled in W. Fallowfield (now Highland) Township, where he was a prosperous farmer.

994. Aaron Baker, b. 9 Mo. 27. 1807; d. 1 Mo. 20. 1886; m. Alice Leonard. No issue.

995. Jehu Baker, m. Martha Meharg and had issue. John, George, Louisa and Mary, beside a daughter Sallie Miller, who lives in Coatesville, Pa. Not traced further.

Children of (266) Ann McNeil and Levi Baker.

996. William Baker, b. at Doe Run 5 Mo. 13. 1804; d. West Chester 6 Mo. 21. 1865; m. 5 Mo. 3. 1826, at Lancaster. Mary Ann Mitchell, b. Wilmington, Del., 1 Mo. 10. 1804; d. Los Angeles, Cal., 2 Mo. 8. 1899; daughter of John and Abigail (Harlan) Mitchell, of Wilmington.

997. Phineas Baker, b. Doe Run, 5 Mo. 18. 1806; d. Chatham, 12 Mo. 1841; m. 1837, Hannah Green, widow, b. Wilmington, Del., 12 Mo. 25. 1798; d. West Chester 10 Mo. 1. 1875; daughter of John and Abigail (Harlan) Mitchell of Wil-

mington. They had two daughters. Jemima M. b. 2 Mo. 28, 1838, and Mary L., b. 4 Mo. 4, 1841; both living in Media, Pa., unmarried.

998. Evan Baker, b. 4 Mo. 16, 1808; d. 8 Mo. 16, 1897; m. Asenath James. No issue.

999. Sarah Ann Baker, b. 9 Mo. 14, 1810; d. 9 Mo. 28, 1856; m. (1628) Stephen Cloud Harry. See his line.

1000. John Baker, b. 8 Mo. 20, 1813; d. young in Philadelphia.

1001. Lavinia Baker, b. 4 Mo. 3, 1816; d. at Chatham, about 1851; m. Amos Fredd, b. 2 Mo. 14, 1797; d. 2 Mo. 1862; farmer and storekeeper at Chatham; son of Benjamin and Sarah (Swayne) Fredd of West Marlborough.

1002. Franklin Baker, b. 11 Mo. 23, 1818; d. 11 Mo. 28, 1880, at Doe Run; m. Philena Bernard, daughter of Joshua and Elizabeth (Payne) Bernard. Both buried at Londongrove Meeting.

1003. Rachel Baker, b. 3 Mo. 23, 1823; m. Rev. Francis B. Harvey. A daughter, the wife of Hugh Macauley, lives at Trenton, N. J. No further record.

Children of (269) Sarah McNeill and Richard Bernard.

1004. Priscilla Bernard, b. near Doe Run 8 Mo. 26, 1824; d. 1422 N. 17th St., Philadelphia, 5 Mo. 31, 1900; m. Phila., 10 Mo. 2, 1844, Enos Pennock, b. "Primitive Hall," West Marlborough, 7 Mo. 27, 1812; d. Pine Grove, Lancaster County, 12 Mo. 9, 1875; son of Joseph and Hannah (Wilkinson) Pennock. He farmed a part of the homestead until 1847, when he removed to Pine Grove and engaged in the manufacture of iron in connection with farming. Both buried at Oxford Cemetery.

1005. Jemima Bernard, b. at "Woodlawn," 1 Mo. 30, 1827; d. Grass Valley, Nevada Co., Cal., 10 Mo. 31, 1869; m. 1st (2701) Dr. Charles F. Carpenter, from whom she was divorced Oct. 12, 1859; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1869, John A. Tyler. No issue.

1006. Richard Bernard, b. 1 Mo. 16, 1829; d. at 4148 Parrish St., Philadelphia, 2 Mo. 21, 1903; m. 6 Mo. 22, 1852, Elizabeth S. Young, b. Youngsburg, Chester Co., 2 Mo. 23, 1830; d. Phila., 12 Mo. 13, 1891; daughter of Robert Young and Mary W. Scott. Both buried at Coatesville.

1007. Louisa Bernard, b. 10 Mo. 4, 1831; d. 9 Mo. 19, 1833.

Children of (273) Rachel Baily and Joshua Marshall.

1008. Abraham Marshall, b. in West Bradford 1 Mo. 12, 1785; d. there 2 Mo. 10, 1876; m. about 1807, (512) Sarah Broomhall, d. 5 Mo. 19, 1863, aged about 78; daughter of John and (125) Hannah (Cloud) Broomhall. He owned and lived on the original Marshall homestead in West Bradford.

1009. William Marshall, b. 4 Mo. 2, 1787; d. 10 Mo. 7, 1820, unm.

1010. Ann Marshall, b. 9 Mo. 8, 1790; d. in Newlin Twp., 6 Mo. 15, 1821; m. 3 Mo. 31, 1808, by Moses Marshall Esq., to Joseph Battin, d. 9 Mo. 18, 1845; son of Marshall Battin.

1011. Lydia Marshall, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1798; m. Cloud Baldwin, b. 11 Mo. 5, 1785; d. in West Bradford, 11 Mo. 11, 1818; son of Hadley and Abigail (Cloud) Baldwin. Second m. 8 Mo. 2, 1830, to William Smith, widower, perhaps No. 503, but no issue by the last.

Child of (278) John and Martha Baily.

1012. Israel Baily, b. 8 Mo. 10, 1789, in West Marlborough; d. in Londonderry 2 Mo. 24, 1826; m. about 1815, by a Baptist minister, (294) Hannah Baily, b. 1 Mo. 31, 1798; dau. of Elisha Baily and Hannah Starr of W. Marlborough. For this marriage she was disowned by Friends 9 Mo. 4, 1816, but after her husband's death she was reinstated 8 Mo. 8, 1827, and m. a second husband, Joshua Speakman.

By second wife, Lydia Wilson.

1013. Susan Baily, b. 3 Mo. 13, 1797; d. 9 Mo. 16, 1806.

1014. Lewis Baily, b. 12 Mo. 13, 1799; d. 1857; m. Martha Holstein, b. 8 Mo. 24, 1798. They lived in or near Highland Township, and were buried at Fallowfield Meeting.

1015. Jonas Baily, b. 5 Mo. 13, 1803; d. 6 Mo. 23, 1805.

1016. William Baily, said to have been a brother of Lewis, lived at or near Doe Run, but the family mostly went to Iowa about 1870. The children, as remembered by grandchildren of Lewis, were Benjamin, Elisha, Sarah Ann, Amanda, Kate Martha, who married and lived at Cochranville, and William who died young. Elisha m. Martha Ann Walker, lived at Chester, Pa., and was a locomotive engineer. He buried six children, all he had, in one week, and his wife within six weeks after. He was killed on the P. W. & B. R. R.

Children of (279) William and Rachel (Vernon) Baily.

1017. Eli Baily, of Upper Providence. Delaware County, Pa., was killed by lightning 8 Mo. 11, 1838; buried at Providence Meeting; aged 31 years.

1018. William Baily, died young.

1019. Rachel Ann Baily, m. Collingwood Grubb and removed to the West many years ago. No further record. Eli Grubb of 402 So. 14th St., St. Louis, Mo., is supposed to be of this family.

1020. James V. Baily, b. 2 Mo. 2, 1812; d. at Brookhaven. Delaware Co., 2 Mo. 10, 1898; m. Mt. Hope M. E. Church 10 Mo. 14, 1855, Mary T. Massey, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1827; daughter of Phineas and Susanna (Thompson) Massey. He was a farmer. His widow lives with her children.

Children of (280) Aaron and Sarah (Bailey) Baily.

1021. Mary Baily, mentioned in will of her grandfather, 1805. Probably died unmarried.

1022. Catharine Baily, m. William P. Passmore, b. Londongrove 1 Mo. 21, 1784; son of George and Mary (Pennock) Passmore. They lived in West Marlborough at what is now Springdell, where he was a miller and farmer.

1023. Elisha Baily, d. prior to 1843. His mother, in her will of that date gave to the heirs of her son Elisha "the blessing of an aged and affectionate parent, he having received his portion before removing to the western country." His sister Sarah, in 1860, mentions his children as Sarah, wife of Alonzo P. Clap, Mifflin, Thomas and Andrew Baily.

1024. Sarah Baily, of Doe Run village, d. about 1866, unmarried.

1025. David Baily, living in 1860. No further record.

1026. William Baily, ditto. **1027. Evan Baily**, ditto.

Children of (281) Susanna Baily and Isaac Taylor.

1028. Mary Taylor, b. 8 Mo. 26, 1780, m. George Miller, probably of Philadelphia, and was deceased in 1864, leaving children, Edward a letter carrier in West Phila., Catharine Buckley, widow, Eliza, and others unknown.

1029. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 3 Mo. 6, 1782; d. prior to 1864; m. Mahlon Hale or Heald and had Sylvester, d. 1864; Samuel and James then living in St. Louis, Mo.; Taylor; Susan, m. to a Cox, and Sarah Ann. No further record.

1030. Deborah Taylor, b. 6 Mo. 15, 1784; d. prior to 1864; m. Benajah Hutchinson, and had children. Eber, of Philadelphia. Benjamin and others. No further record.

1031. Isaac Taylor, b. 11 Mo. 3, 1786; d. 6 Mo. 22, 1800.

1032. Samuel Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 25, 1789; died young.

1033. Susanna Taylor, b. 3 Mo. 20, 1791; living in Philadelphia 1864; m. first Harvey Hampton, second James Anderson. By the first she had Eber, Deborah, and Susan, m. to John Woolston. None by last.

1034. Rebecca Taylor, b. 7 Mo. 11, 1794; residing in Philadelphia 1864; m. Jacob Merch and had Isaac, said to have d. in New Orleans; Rebecca, Emma and Mary. No further record.

1035. Hannah Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 7, 1797; d. 6 Mo. 8, 1800; buried at Goshen Meeting, Chester County.

1036. Eber Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 19, 1802; m. 5 Mo. 24, 1829, Elizabeth Cutwaltz, b. in Montgomery County 12 Mo. 20, 1808. In 1864 he was a watchman and resided at 112 Gebhard Street.

Children of (282) Mary Pusey and Thomas Woodward.

1037. Susanna Woodward, b. East Marlborough 10 Mo. 9, 1778; d. 8 Mo. 6, 1853, unmarried; buried at Londongrove Meeting.

1038. Deborah Woodward, b. 7 Mo. 25, 1781; d. 12 Mo. 24, 1813; m. (715) Eli Swayne. See his line.

1039. Elizabeth Woodward, b. 1 Mo. 20, 1783; d. 3 Mo. 16, 1858; m. 4 Mo. 11, 1816, Joseph Hawley, b. West Bradford 11 Mo. 12, 1772; d. there 12 Mo. 21, 1852; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Spackman) Hawley.

1040. Ellis Woodward, b. 10 Mo. 7, 1784; d. 11 Mo. 29, 1857; buried at East Caln Meeting; m. 1st Rebecca Shur, d. 11 Mo. 19, 1821; second m. about 1822 to Rachel Woodward, b. West Bradford 5 Mo. 31, 1802; d. at Midway (Coatesville) 6 Mo. 3, 1866; daughter of (349) James and Sarah (Cloud) Woodward.

1041. Thomas Woodward, b. 1 Mo. 23, 1788; d. 4 Mo. 17, 1788.

1042. Mary Woodward, b. 6 Mo. 16, 1789; m. 3 Mo. 2, 1819, Jonathan Woodward, b. 9 Mo. 8, 1780; d. 9 Mo. 19, 1834; son of Robert and Jane Woodward of West Bradford. Second m. to James Davis.

1043. Joshua Woodward, b. 2 Mo. 9, 1792; d. 12 Mo. 30, 1852; m. 10 Mo. 17, 1821, at Londongrove Meeting, Rebecca Nutt, d. 12 Mo. 17, 1822; Daughter of John and Mary Nutt: Second m. to Rebecca Lewis, b. 9 Mo. 17, 1797; d. 12 Mo. 19, 1833; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Owen) Lewis: Third m. to Ellen (Todd) Matthias, who d. 9 Mo. 20, 1853. Joshua was buried at Lionville, in Uwchlan Township.

1044. Ann Woodward, b. 4 Mo. 9, 1795; d. in Upper Oxford 6 Mo. 4, 1844; m. 10 Mo. 21, 1818, at Londongrove Meeting, William Kent, b. W. Bradford 8 Mo. 3, 1792; d. in Upper Oxford 10 Mo. 15, 1860; son of Daniel and Esther (Hawley) Kent.

1045. Lydia Woodward, b. 12 Mo. 21, 1797; d. 11 Mo. 10, 1867, unm.

Children of (283) Joshua E. and Ann (Parker) Pusey.

1046. William P. Pusey, d. in Darby 10 Mo. 11, 1867, aged 75, unm.

1047. Elizabeth L. Pusey, d. 3 Mo. 3, 1864, aged 69; unmarried.

1048. Ann P. Pusey, d. in Darby 1 Mo. 9, 1873, unmarried.

Children of (284) Elizabeth Pusey and Eliza Phipps.

1049. Susanna Phipps, b. 3 Mo. 28, 1784; d. 7 Mo. 30, 1835; m. 12 Mo. 10, 1812, Edward Horne, b. 6 Mo. 8, 1787; d. 9 Mo. 8, 1844; son of William and Phebe (Swayne) Horne of Darby. He married in 1843 a second wife, Ann P. (Crosby) Morton.

1050. Eleanor Phipps, b. 4 Mo. 27, 1786; d. 4 Mo. 1, 1814; m. about 1809, William Boon, son of Swan and Polly Boon, of the Boon homestead on Darby Creek. He m. a 2d wife who left a son George. After marriage he resided at Kingsessing, Philadelphia.

1051. Mary Phipps, b. 8 Mo. 24, 1788; d. 12 Mo. 13, 1842; m. 10 Mo. 25, 1813, Aaron Swayne, b. 1785; d. 8 Mo. 16, 1836; son of George and Miriam (Foreman) Swayne of Darby. Children all born on Chester Road, a mile or less south of Darby village.

1052. Sarah Phipps, b. 12 Mo. 2, 1790; d. 1 Mo. 5, 1870; m. 12 Mo. 1812, James Newlin, b. 9 Mo. 21, 1791; d. 5 Mo. 5, 1876; son of Joseph and Mary (Baker) Newlin of Delaware County. They lived for a short time in Middletown, Del. Co., whence they removed to Doe Run, Chester Co. and later purchased what are since known as Newlin's Mills, on Buck Run, in East Fallowfield.

1053. Elizabeth Phipps, b. 2 Mo. 19, 1793; d. 10 Mo. 1817; m. 12 Mo. 21, 1815, Nathan Bemis, of West Marlborough, b. in New England. He m. again and resided near Baltimore, Md.

1054. Joseph Phipps, b. 5 Mo. 9, 1795; d. 1 Mo. 7, 1856; m. about 1818, Rachel Davis, d. 1819-20; daughter of Jason and Rachel (Baldwin) Davis. Second m., 1824, to Mary Ann Hope, b. 8 Mo. 23, 1803; d. 7 Mo. 24, 1885; daughter of Thomas and Mary Hope.

1055. Ann Phipps, b. 8 Mo. 21, 1797; d. 2 Mo. 29, 1888; m. 5 Mo. 8, 1828, at Strasburg, Lancaster County, to John Commons; b. 6 Mo. 28, 1796; d. 3 Mo. 24, 1877; son of John and Dinah (Hayes) Commons of East Marlborough. They resided for several years at Doe Run; afterward in Christiana Hundred, Delaware.

1056. Abigail Phipps, b. 8 Mo. 21, 1797; d. 12 Mo. 12, 1874; m. 1 Mo. 9, 1835, at West Chester, Ellis Harvey, b. 5 Mo. 20, 1796; d. 11 Mo. 3, 1870; son of Joshua and Susanna (House) Harvey of Chads' Ford.

1057. Ellis Phipps, b. 2 Mo. 7, 1801; d. 8 Mo. 5, 1847, at Doe Run, unmarried.

1058. John Phipps, b. 9 Mo. 8, 1803; d. 7 Mo. 28, 1840; m. 1829, Jane Lewis, b. 8 Mo. 7, 1794; d. 6 Mo. 4, 1879; daughter of Isaac and Sarah (Owen) Lewis of Uwchlan. He was a miller at his father's mill at Doe Run.

Children of (286) Lydia Ferree and William Brinton.

1059. Elizabeth Brinton, b. Lampeter Twp., Lancaster Co., 4 Mo. 18, 1786; d. West Chester 12 Mo. 3, 1879; m. 4 Mo. 11, 1811, at Lampeter Mtg., to James Smith of Sadsbury, d. West Chester 3 Mo. 2, 1872; son of John Smith and Mary Parvin of Sadsbury. He was a farmer in Sadsbury but retired to West Chester a few years before his death.

1060. Hannah Brinton, b. Leacock Township, Lancaster Co., 4 Mo. 9, 1788; d. New Brighton, Pa., 6 Mo. 1, 1856; m. 4 Mo. 29, 1819, at Lampeter Meeting, Thornton Walton, b. Byberry, Philadelphia County, 10 Mo. 23, 1794; d. New Brighton 7 Mo. 12, 1884; son of William and Lydia (Thornton) Walton of Byberry. They settled for a short time at Lampeter, where he kept a store; moved to Byberry and bought a farm; thence to Fallston, Md., and New Brighton, where he and his son Wilmer engaged in the lumber business. He m. again, 10 Mo. 27, 1857, Rachel Beans of Philadelphia. No children by the last.

1061. Lydia F. Brinton, b. 3 Mo. 24, 1790; d. 4 Mo. 2, 1856; m. 9 Mo. 12, 1816, at Lampeter Meeting, William Coale of Harford Co., Md., b. 12 Mo. 22, 1786; d. West Bradford, Chester Co., 4 Mo. 28, 1870; son of William and Elizabeth Coale. They resided in Harford County until 1829, when they removed to Sadsbury, Chester County, Pa.

1062. Phebe Brinton, b. 7 Mo. 28, 1792; d. 7 Mo. 15, 1798.

1063. Joshua Brinton, b. 3 Mo. 24, 1794; d. 7 Mo. 12, 1798.

1064. Maria Brinton, b. 4 Mo. 12, 1797; d. 7 Mo. 8, 1868; m. 6 Mo. 16, 1830, at Sadsbury Meeting, Michael Trump of Bristol, Bucks Co., Pa., b. 11 Mo. 17, 1783; d. Philadelphia 6 Mo. 13, 1862; son of Jesse and Margaret Trump. She was his second wife.

1065. Phebe Brinton, b. 9 Mo. 2, 1798; d. 1 Mo. 13, 1800.

1066. Ferree Brinton, b. 10 Mo. 9, 1800; d. 11 Mo. 6 1874; m. 9 Mo. 8, 1824. Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 8 Mo. 17, 1801; d. 8 Mo. 19, 1844; daughter of Nathan and Lydia (Painter) Sharpless of Concord, Delaware County. His residence was in Strasburg Township, Lancaster County, where he was a highly intelligent and successful farmer. He was elected an associate judge of the courts in 1856 and re-elected in 1861.

1067. Susan F. Brinton, b. 5 Mo. 20, 1806; d. 5 Mo. 31, 1871, unm.

Children of (287) Ann Clayton and Townsend Lamborn.

1068. Aaron Clayton Lamborn, b. West Bradford 3 Mo. 7, 1806; m. Sarah Entrikin, b. 7 Mo. 18, 1804; daughter of George and Phebe (Brinton) Entrikin. They removed to the neighborhood of Walnut, Indiana, and had the following children: Phebe A., b. 3 Mo. 20, 1830; d. 2 Mo. 15, 1850; John E., b. 9 Mo. 17, 1831; Joseph C., b. 2 Mo. 12, 1834; d. 1 Mo. 3, 1885; George T., b. 1 Mo. 1, 1836; Lydia V., b. 12 Mo. 13, 1837; d. 12 Mo. 7, 1880; Lucinda B., b. 3 Mo. 25, 1840; Oliver J., b. 2 Mo. 24, 1842; Brinton E., b. 6 Mo. 10, 1846; Anna M., twin with Brinton M.

1069. Israel Lamborn, b. 6 Mo. 8, 1807; d. West Chester, 2 Mo. 17, 1891; m. 2 Mo. 5, 1835, Lydia Marshall, b. 11 Mo. 25, 1811; daughter of (1008) Abraham and Sarah (Broomhall) Marshall of West Bradford. He m. a second wife, Katharine Ritner. He had three children: Townsend S., b. 7 Mo. 1, 1836; Sarah Ann, b. 5 Mo. 27, 1838; m. James Young 2 Mo. 22, 1860; No issue: Edward S. (by 2d wife), b. 12 Mo. 25, 1887, d. in his minority..

1070. Clayton Lamborn, b. 8 Mo. 28, 1808; d. near Salem, O., 1 Mo. 31, 1893; m. 5 Mo. 1, 1839, Hannah Test, b. 1 Mo. 27, 1811; daughter of Isaac B. and Margaret Test.

1071. Sarah Lamborn, b. 7 Mo. 24, 1810; d. 10 Mo. 24, 1811.

1072. Ann Jones Lamborn, b. 11 Mo. 25, 1811; m. 11 Mo. 8, 1837, Samuel Test of Columbiana Co., Ohio. No issue.

1073. Joseph Townsend Lamborn, b. 3 Mo. 3, 1813; d. near Fall Leaf, Kansas, 2 Mo. 19, 1896; m. 1 Mo. 10, 1849, Phebe Ann Davis, widow, b. 4 Mo. 15, 1813; d. 6 Mo. 17, 1890; daughter of John and Esther S. House.

1074. Richard Jones Lamborn, b. 4 Mo. 5, 1815; d. near Northbrook Chester County, 1 Mo. 13, 1887; m. 2 Mo. 15, 1856, Hannah Strode, dau. of William Strode and Elizabeth Truman of Newlin.

1075. Robert Baily Lamborn, b. 10 Mo. 27, 1817; d. 4 Mo. 30, 1906; m. 5 Mo. 1, 1855, Ellen B. Lewis, dau. of Evan P. and Rebecca Lewis of Uwchlan, and in 1864 settled on a farm near Northbrook. Children: Park Keiser, b. 2 Mo. 14, 1857; d. 6 Mo. 2, 1861; Leebert, b. 12 Mo. 7, 1859; d. 7 Mo. 15, 1863; Elvan Lewis, b. 5 Mo. 30, 1861; d. 4 Mo. 16, 1870; Frank Elbert, b. 3 Mo. 28, 1865; m. 11 Mo. 8, 1888, Ida B. Park.

1076. Lydia Lamborn, b. 12 Mo. 1, 1819; m. 5 Mo. 28, 1857, Gregg Clayton of West Bradford, and lives at Marshallton, Pa. No issue.

1077. Hannah Maria Lamborn, b. 10 Mo. 31, 1822; m. Daniel Straughen (or Strawn), and lives at Salem, O. No issue.

1078. Levi Leslie Lamborn, b. 10 Mo. 10, 1827; m. 8 Mo. 24, 1849, Maria Grant, b. 1832; daughter of Stacey Grant. Residence, Alliance, Ohio.

Children of (288) Ann Baily and Maris Taylor.

1079. Sarah Taylor, b. W. Marlborough, 2 Mo. 24, 1805; d. Battle Creek, Mich., 1 Mo. 11, 1901; m. Lancaster, Pa., 3 Mo. 18, 1829, William Guest Chandler, b. near Centreville, Del., 12 Mo. 6, 1804; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 3 Mo. 4, 1873; son of Thomas and Margaret (Evans) Chandler. They resided successively at Little Britain, Lancaster Co., Lancaster City., Philadelphia, Andrew's Bridge, Lancaster Co., Philadelphia again, and finally settled at Indianapolis in 1858.

1080. Elisha B. Taylor, b. W. Marlborough 3 Mo. 6, 1807; d. Doe Run 11 Mo. 15, 1882; m. there 2 Mo. 15, 1833, Mary A. Clark, b. there 1 Mo. 21, 1807; d. there 2 Mo. 5, 1872; daughter of Hayes and Sarah (Coates) Clark.

1081. Hannah Taylor, b. 4 Mo. 30, 1809; d. 7 Mo. 27, 1898, in West Chester; m. 2 Mo. 11, 1858, Isaac Miller, d. 5 Mo. 30, 1866. No issue.

1082. Mary A. Taylor, b. 12 Mo. 24, 1811; d. 8 Mo. 21, 1894 in E. Marlborough; m. Edwin Wollaston, b. 5 Mo. 1, 1803; d. E. Marlborough, 1 Mo. 30, 1849; son of James and Sarah (Pennock) Wollaston, of E. Marlborough; Second m. 2 Mo. 1867, to George Palmer, d. 3 Mo. 11, 1867, at Doe Run.

1083. Franklin Taylor, b. 3 Mo. 11, 1814; d. Indianapolis, Ind.; m. 4 Mo. 26, 1864, Phebe Mode, daughter of William and Eliza (Baker) Mode. Issue: William M., b. 6 Mo. 29, 1865. Mary L., b. 2 Mo. 6, 1870.

1084. Lydia Taylor, b. 11 Mo. 7, 1816; d. 11 Mo. 2, 1896, in Londongrove; m. 7 Mo. 31, 1844, Ephraim Barnard, b. 9 Mo. 18, 1816; d. 3 Mo. 10, 1852; son of Cyrus and Rachel (Wilson) Barnard of Newlin Township. Issue: C. Norman, b. 9 Mo. 26, 1849; a broker in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

1085. Ann E. Taylor, b. 7 Mo. 20, 1818; m. 3 Mo. 4, 1852, Norris J. Embree. No issue.

1086. Susan Taylor, b. 1 Mo. 18, 1821; d. Kennet Square 9 Mo. 8, 1906; m. Philadelphia. 3 Mo. 12, 1857, Baker Leonard, b. 7 Mo. 11, 1815; d. W. Marlborough 2 Mo. 3, 1894; son of Joseph and Elizabeth (Buffington) Leonard. They settled on his farm in W. Marlborough.

1087. Emma Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 15, 1823; d. 9 Mo. 5, 1876, unmarried.

1088. Maris Taylor, b. 5 Mo. 5, 1825; m. 1865, Kate Smoot, d. 6 Mo. 30, 1877. Issue, Virginia and Eugene Taylor.

1089. Anna Taylor, b. 8 Mo. 31, 1827; m. Philadelphia, 11 Mo. 9, 1848, William H. Pyle, b. E. Marlborough 12 Mo. 23, 1819; d. West Chester 10 Mo. 6, 1885; son of John and Amy (Pennock) Pyle of E. Marlborough. He was a farmer and miller and lived most of his life in Highland Township; retired to West Chester shortly before his death.

1090. Phebe Taylor, b. 2 Mo. 24, 1830; unmarried. She and her sister Hannah Miller lived together in West Chester during the widowhood of the latter and Phebe continues at the same place..

Children of (292) Mary Bailly and Joseph Jefferis.

1091. Bailly Jefferis, b. 1 Mo. 10, 1814; d. 5 Mo. 7, 1821.

1092. Emmor B. Jefferis, b. in Londonderry 5 Mo. 13, 1815; d. in Oxford 1 Mo. 27, 1898; m. 1st Sarah L. Brown, b. New Garden 7 Mo. 5, 1820; d. Londonderry 6 Mo. 27, 1848; daughter of David Brown: Second m. to Eliza C. Smith, daughter of Cloud Smith of Londonderry.

1093. Elisha Jefferis, b. 12 Mo. 25, 1816; d. 12 Mo. 26, 1838, unm.

1094. Clarkson Jefferis, b. Londonderry, 10 Mo. 19, 1818; d. in Fawn Twp., York Co., 1 Mo. 16, 1872; buried at Doe Run Meeting, Chester Co.; m. 8 Mo.

10, 1843, Phebe Ann Kennedy, b. 8 Mo. 4. 1820; d. 4 Mo. 10, 1848: Second m. 1 Mo. 4, 1851, in Drumore, Lancaster Co., to Elizabeth J. Bishop, b. Lanc. Co., 11 Mo. 1, 1834; d. Londonderry 9 Mo. 3, 1899; daughter of Risdom and Mary (McLane) Bishop of Drumore.

1095. Joseph Jefferis, b. 8 Mo. 3. 1820; d. at Quakertown 1 Mo. 20, 1892; m. 1 Mo. 15, 1843, Rebecca Jane Daniel. b. 3 Mo. 22. 1823; d. at Hanover, Pa. 10 Mo. 11, 1906; daughter of James and Eliza (Hindman) Daniel of Londonderry. He was a clerk in iron-works at Bethlehem and other places.

1096. Mary Jefferis, b. 8 Mo. 11. 1822; m. 9 Mo. 8. 1849, Henry Morgan Rawlins, b. in Delaware 8 Mo. 3. 1818; son of John and Mary Rawlins of Rawlinsville, Lancaster County. In 1870 the parents resided in Philadelphia. Children: Joseph Eugene. b. 9 Mo. 13. 1850; d. 4 Mo. 26. 1853; Mary Anna, b. 11 Mo. 11. 1852; d. 6 Mo. 10, 1854; Franklin Jefferis, b. 5 Mo. 10, 1854; d. 5 Mo. 25, 1855; Henry Martyn b. 5 Mo. 13. 1856; d. 7 Mo. 20. 1857; Effa Jefferis, b. 6 Mo. 27. 1858; d. 4 Mo. 3. 1859.

1097. Anna Jefferis, b. 7 Mo. 31. 1824; d. 1 Mo. 3. 1848; m. Jesse Landis. No issue.

1098. B. Franklin Jefferis, b. 9 Mo. 17. 1826; d. 2 Mo. 20, 1850, unmarried.

1099. Milton Jefferis, b. 9 Mo. 16. 1828; d. West Chester 5 Mo. 2. 1863; m. at Coatesville, 1851, Susan J. Hamill, b. 8 Mo. 1. 1832 in Highland Township; d. West Grove 4 Mo. 28. 1871; daughter of Elisha and Jane (Steuart) Hamill.

1100. Lewis G. Jefferis, b. 8 Mo. 8. 1830; d. at Coatesville 3 Mo. 14. 1900; m. 9 Mo. 9. 1851, Phebe A. Farra, b. 3 Mo. 30. 1829; d. 6 Mo. 24, 1852; daughter of Joseph and Elizabeth Farra: Second m. 1 Mo. 17. 1854 to Lydia A. Kimble, b. 12 Mo. 31. 1833; daughter of George and Ruth Kimble.

1101. Maris T. Jefferis, b. Londonderry 11 Mo. 2. 1832; m. in Philadelphia 11 Mo. 3. 1857, Jane Ann Hamill, b. East Fallowfield 11 Mo. 8, 1836; daughter of Matthew S. and (3001) Mary (Newlin) Hamill of Parkesburg. He settled in Cochranville, where he owned a hotel; in 1864 removed to Coatesville and became a merchant: member of Presbyterian Church and a Republican.

1102. Charity E. Jefferis, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1836; m. 12 Mo. 30, 1856, Hanford Hinkson, b. Highland Twp., 3 Mo. 15, 1834; son of Isaac and Eleanor Hinkson. They removed to Chicago with children, Fillmore J., b. 9 Mo. 22, 1857, and Harry R., b. 6 Mo. 18, 1859.

1103. James Bayard Jefferis, b. 6 Mo. 15. 1840; d. 6 Mo. 16, 1840.

Children of (293) Richard and Susan (Buffington) Baily.

1104. Elisha Starr Baily, b. 3 Mo. 14, 1819, in W. Marlborough; d. Romansville, W. Bradford, 2 Mo. 14, 1895; buried at Romansville Meeting; m. Lancaster, 10 Mo. 14, 1882. Emily Romans, b. Romansville 10 Mo. 30, 1836; daughter of Moses Romans and Elizabeth Gilpin Buffington of that place. He was a graduate of Jefferson Medical College but owing to poor health did not practice: was a farmer near Leonard but removed to Romansville in 1894. No issue.

1105. Anne Baily, b. 12 Mo. 25, 1820; d. 8 Mo. 30, 1887; m. 2 Mo. 14, 1850, Harvey Phillips, b. Christiana Hundred 11 Mo. 8, 1809; d. Kennet Twp., 1 Mo. 14, 1876; son of Evan and Phebe (Harvey) Phillips. They resided for eleven years on farm and saw-mill property in Christiana Hundred, four years on a farm in Londongrove; afterward purchased a mill in Kennet and removed there in 1866; the family to Kennet Square 1876.

1106. Hannah Emma Baily, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1822, in W. Marlborough; d. at Kennet Square 5 Mo. 22, 1895; m. 10 Mo. 12, 1844, as his second wife, George T. Clark of Drumore, Lancaster County, b. 3 Mo. 27, 1807; d. ——— 1860; son of Samuel and Susan (Taylor) Clark of West Fallowfield. He purchased the Richard Baily homestead by deed of April 17, 1850, and conveyed the same, Apr. 2, 1860, to George W. Cooper, at which date he was residing in West Chester. They had two children, Mary B., who m. William T. Glenn of Phoenixville and d. 3 Mo. 20, 1875 without issue, and Edward R. Clark.

1106a. Joseph Baily, b. 7 Mo. 2, 1825; died young.

1107. Richard Jones Baily, b. 9 Mo. 9, 1827; d. at Jacksonville, Florida, 4 Mo. 26, 1894, unmarried.

1108. Mary J. Baily, b. 10 Mo. 13, 1829; d. unmarried.

1109. Elizabeth Margaret Baily, b. W. Marlborough 8 Mo. 8, 1836; m. Philadelphia, Evan P. Green, b. New Castle Co. 3 Mo. 2, 1836; son of Samuel and Esther Green of that county, and they live at Kennet Square, Pa.

1110. Caroline Baily, b. 7 Mo. 3, 1838; d. at Kennet Square 12 Mo. 7, 1903; m. Amos Sharpless, b. 10 Mo. 14, 1832; son of Amos and Martha (Dixon) Sharpless of Christiana Hundred, Del. No issue..

Children of (294) Hannah Baily and Joshua Speakman.

1111. Franklin B. Speakman, b. in Londonderry 9 Mo. 1, 1832; d. at Coatesville 9 Mo. 9, 1900; m. Anna Martha Spangler, b. Marietta, Pa.; d. at Coatesville 9 Mo. 28, 1904, aged 62 years. He was the proprietor of the Speakman House, a

valuable hotel property. Children: Frederick W. and a daughter who m. John A. Coyle of Lancaster.

1112. Dorcas Hannah Speakman, b. in Londonderry 9 Mo. 27. 1835; m. William Jones of Londonderry, and lives at Coatesville. No further record.

Children of (295) Dr. Obed and Lydia (Ingram) Baily.

1113. Elisha Ingram Baily, b. West Marlborough 2 Mo. 14, 1824; d. at the Presidio, San Francisco, 3 Mo. 24, 1908; m. 3 Mo. 8, 1846 Ellen Houghton, d. Wilmington, Del.; daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Yardley) Houghton of Bucks County. As a surgeon in the U. S. Army he first saw service in the Mexican War and was present at the fall of the city of Mexico. During his long army life the details of his duty have included Texas, Indian Territory and Minnesota. He was medical purveyor for the army in Utah during our troubles with the Mormons in 1858. At the beginning of the Civil War he was stationed in Santa Fe, New Mexico, but was ordered east to take charge of the military hospital in Wilmington, Del. At the close of the war he was sent to Fort Warren, Boston Harbor, and after that time he served successfully as medical director of the Department of Alaska, Arizona, of Columbia, Oregon, and finally of the Division of the Pacific and Department of California, with headquarters in San Francisco. Here he was retired on age in 1888. In April 1904 he received the honor of a commission as Brigadier General "for long and meritorious service."

1114. Samuel Baily, b. 5 Mo. 1825; d. 4 Mo. 27, 1826.

By second wife, Margaret Clark.

1115. Joseph Clark Baily, b. 2 Mo. 25. 1834; d. 6 Mo. 21, 1894; m. 1st Ada Mayre of Baltimore, Md., who d. 11 Mo. 7. 1882; Second m. to Eliza Eloise Brown, who survives him. He was a surgeon with rank of colonel, U. S. A., and died while serving as medical director of Texas. Left no issue.

Children of (296) Ann Pusey and James Jones.

1116. Richard Jones, b. 12 Mo. 15. 1807; d. aged two weeks.

1117. Hannah More Jones, b. 10 Mo. 28, 1808; d. 8 Mo. 2, 1882; m. 1 Mo. 2, 1836, Thomas Ogden of West Chester, cabinetmaker, b. 7 Mo. 1, 1790; d. 5 Mo. 17, 1841; son of Benanuel and Elizabeth (Speakman) Ogden of East Bradford; she being his second wife. She came into possession of the historic mansion known as Washington's Headquarters, at Valley Forge, and after her marriage resided therein until the property was sold to "The Centennial Association of Valley Forge." She was highly educated and a well-known teacher before marriage.

1118. Rachel Jones, b. 2 Mo. 2, 1810; died unmarried.

1119. Nathan Hayes Jones, b. East Bradford 7 Mo. 19. 1812; d. at Valley Forge 8 Mo. 26. 1892; m. in Chester Co. Elizabeth Kerlin, b. Sunbury, Pa.; d. Valley Forge; daughter of ——— Kerlin and Margaret Taylor of Sunbury. Both buried at Friends' burial ground near Phoenixville.

1120. John Pusey Jones, b. 12 Mo. 25. 1815; m. Margaret Craft and removed to Warren Co., Pa. They are said to have had nine children. John Evans, Jane, Stacy (m. Lois Solomon), Lebeus (m. Anne ———), Tirzah, Sarah (m. Roland Smith), Valeria (m. John Brown), Annie and Edmy Clarkson Jones.

1121. Caleb Pusey Jones, b. 1 Mo. 25. ———; d. 1865, unmarried.

1122. Ann Pusey Jones, b. 10 Mo. 25. 1821; d. Coventryville, Chester Co., 5 Mo. 1. 1893; m. Valley Forge, George Chrisman, b. 5 Mo. 19. 1807; d. 4 Mo. 1900, at Coventryville; son of George and Sarah (Lane) Chrisman of that place. His first wife was Eliza Bingaman.

Children of (297) Caleb and Eliza Williams (Ogle) Pusey.

1123. Ann Pusey, b. E. Marlborough 9 Mo. 12. 1813; d. Ridgway, N. C., 10 Mo. 6. 1878, unmarried.

1124. Mary Jones Pusey, b. 1 Mo. 31. 1815; d. Sadsbury 12 Mo. 5, 1886; m. 3 Mo. 10. 1846, J. Williams Thorne, b. Fallowfield 12 Mo. 25. 1811; d. Sadsbury 5 Mo. 18. 1897; son of Joseph and Margaretta (Williams) Thorne of Sadsbury. They lived on a farm of about 150 acres in Sadsbury from 1846 till 1870, on which they erected all the buildings. The first barn was burned in 1860 by kidnappers accused of stealing a colored man from their tenant house. In 1870 they moved to North Carolina, near Ridgway, where they purchased 1700 acres of land. There he was elected successively to the House of Representatives, the State Constitutional Convention and to the State Senate. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and under Enoch Lewis; was a member of Fallowfield Meeting when young but afterward united with the Longwood Meeting of Progressive Friends. He was a vegetarian and warmly interested in political and all other reforms. His memory was so retentive that he said he could repeat all of Milton's *Paradise Lost*; also Campbell's *Pleasures of Hope*, and many other poems. Both buried at Longwood Cemetery.

1125. Caleb Williams Pusey, b. 9 Mo. 23, 1816; d. Ridgway, N. C. 9 Mo. 18, 1878; m. 10 Mo. 30, 1845, in Sadsbury, to Ann Williams, b. there 1 Mo. 21, 1822; d. Ridgway 2 Mo. 6, 1875; daughter of James and Sarah (Phipps) Williams of Parkesburg, Chester County.

1126. Phebe Pusey, b. 8 Mo. 23, 1818; d. Wilmington, Del., 8 Mo. 27, 1846; buried at Londongrove; m. Joseph Phipps. No issue.

1127. Dr. Evan Jones Pusey, b. 7 Mo. 30, 1820; d. E. Marlborough 3 Mo. 8, 1851, unmarried.

1128. Sarah Pusey, b. 1 Mo. 11, 1823; d. Sadsbury 5 Mo. 1, 1858, unmarried.

1129. Eliza Williams Pusey, b. 1 Mo. 21, 1825; d. Sadsbury 8 Mo. 9, 1849; m. 1845, Joseph Williams, b. at Parkesburg 9 Mo. 26, 1823; d. there 1 Mo. 2, 1898; son of James and Sarah (Phipps) Williams of that place. He m. 2d wife, Clarissa Oldham, and 3d Sarah Russell.

1130. Hannah Maria Pusey, b. 12 Mo. 21, 1826; d. E. Marlborough 4 Mo. 27, 1852, unmarried.

Children of (299) Lydia Pusey and Joel Wickersham.

1131. Caleb Pusey Wickersham, b. E. Marlborough, 12 Mo. 12, 1814; d. Kennet Square 9 Mo. 12, 1888, unmarried. He was well educated, receiving the degree of A. M. from the Wesleyan University, Middletown, Conn., and spent much of his life as a teacher.

1132. Hannah B. Wickersham, b. 8 Mo. 8, 1816; m. (452) Lewis Skelton. See his line.

1133. Ann Wickersham, b. 8 Mo. 5, 1818; m. (1208) Thomas Pusey. See his line.

1134. Pusey Wickersham, b. 9 Mo. 3, 1821; d. about 1867 at Cairo or Memphis, unmarried.

1135. Phebe Wickersham, b. 6 Mo. 19, 1829; d. 1876; m. (4052) Joseph P. Seeds. No issue.

Children of (306) Hannah Baily and Jonathan Travilla.

1136. John Travilla, b. 1807, perhaps in W. Marlborough; d. Philadelphia 11 Mo. 20, 1874; m. 10 Mo. 15, 1829, (660) Eliza Miller, b. Kennet Square 6 Mo. 15, 1808; d. Philadelphia 3 Mo. 17, 1897; dau. of Jonathan Miller and Susanna Gheen of Kennet.

1137. George Travilla, m. Harriet Gilmore and had children, Hannah E., John and George W. Travilla. No further record.

Children of (308) Joel and Margaret (May) Baily.

1138. John Baily, married and had daughter Martha. No further record.

1139. Susanna Baily. No record.

1140. Sarah Ann Baily, m. ——— Davis. No further record.

1141. James J. Baily. No record.

1142. William May Baily, m. Hannah Underwood of W. Marlborough. He and his brother James inherited from their uncle David 60 acres of the homestead in W. Marlborough, of which James Baily of E. Fallowfield and Ellen his wife released their interest to William M. Baily 4 Mo. 3, 1854. The latter met with an accident, causing his death 4 Mo. 2, 1903, on going from home with his team to assist at a moving. His widow d. 5 Mo. 30, 1903, in 85th year. No issue.

SIXTH GENERATION.***Children of (314) Jacob and Hannah (Taylor) Taylor.***

1143. Ann Taylor, b. 1, 14, 1792; d. 3, 28, 1792.

1144. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 3, 20, 1793; m. about 1814, James Pyle. A daughter Lydia m. John Woodward of Thornbury; a son Isaac Pyle lived at Kennet Square: a daughter Hannah H. m. William W. Taylor and d. at Macomb, Ill., 4, 9, 1907, in 87th year, leaving five children, James P., Charles W., Bentley W., Frederick and Phebe.

1145. Isaac Taylor, b. 9, 7, 1795; no further record.

1146. Joshua Taylor, b. 9, 8, 1797; no further record.

1147. Benjamin Taylor, b. 9, 24, 1800; d. 9, 16, 1833; m. 10, 11, 1827, Mary Ann Heald, b. 8, 4, 1807; dau. of Joseph and Hannah Heald of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. They had two children, Joseph, b. 12, 25, 1830; m. Sallie Yerkes: Edith M., b. 5, 28, 1833; m. (3200) S. Irwin Gause.

1148. Hannah Taylor, b. 7, 5, 1803; d. in Kennet Square 9, 1, 1887; m. 6, 11, 1835, Joseph Heald, d. about 1868. They had sons, Jacob, Benjamin, Franklin, Joshua, now of Philadelphia, Joseph S., of Hamorton, and perhaps others. Not further traced.

1149. Rebecca Taylor, b. 2, 19, 1806; d. near Kennet Square 1, 28, 1892; m. 1, 23, 1834, James Walter of Kennet, son of Joseph Walter and Mary Gregg.

Children of (315) John and Ann (Bucher) Taylor.

1150. John Taylor, b. 11. 16. 1793; d. New Albany, Ind., 1. 1. 1869; m. 1814, Margaret Edmundson (No. 669), b. 3. 9. 1796; d. New Albany 3. 15. 1873. He was a teacher and civil engineer; removed to New Albany about 1851.

1151. Joseph Taylor, b. 9. 8. 1795; d. 6. 22. 1885; m. 10. 15. 1818, Rebecca Way, b. 10. 13. 1799; d. 2. 19. 1890; dau. of Caleb and Magdalena (Bower) Way, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He was elected sheriff of Chester County in 1837 and during his term of three years resided at the prison, in West Chester, where two of his children were born. His residence at other times was in or near Kennet Square,—for some time on the farm just east of Cedarcroft, and afterward at the latter place, where they celebrated the 60th anniversary of their marriage.

1152. Joshua Taylor, b. 8. 3. 1797; d. Kennet Square 1. 27. 1873; m. Phila., 10 Mo. 1829, Mary P. Dixon, b. Delaware 1816; d. Kennet Square 10. 21. 1892; dau. of William and Susan (Pierson) Dixon. Both buried at Longwood Cemetery.

1153. Rebecca Taylor, b. 8. 18. 1799; d. Wilmington, Del., 12. 27. 1881; m. Harlan Gause, b. 11. 29. 1793; d. 4. 10. 1852; son of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause of E. Marlborough. They lived on a farm adjoining Kennet Square.

1154. Frances Taylor, b. 9. 16. 1801; d. Pennsbury 9. 16. 1870; m. Phila., 2. 25. 1824, Lewis Gause, b. 1799; d. New London Twp., 12. 8. 1864; son of William and Mary (Beverly) Gause.

1155. Martin Taylor, b. 8 Mo. 1803; d. Philadelphia; m. Mary Ann Hamrick. No further record.

1156. Abraham Taylor, b. 1806; died young.

1157. Ann Taylor, b. 6 Mo. 1809; m. James White.

1158. Sarah Taylor, b. 6. 1. 1811; d. 10. 2. 1908; m. 12. 13. 1843, Samuel Jacobs, b. 12. 21. 1807; d. Hamorton 8. 19. 1892; son of Richard and Lydia (Gibbons) Jacobs, being his second wife. She lived at Hamorton and was the original Sally Fairthorn of Bayard Taylor's "Story of Kennet." Children, Rachel Anna, b. 2. 1. 1846, and Richard Taylor, b. 11. 9. 1848; both unmarried.

Children of (316) Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor.

1159. Eliza Ann Taylor, b. 6. 11. 1811; m. (1416) Brinton C. Pyle.

1160. Newton Isaac Taylor, b. 5. 28. 1813; d. unkm. about the close of the Mexican War.

1161. Susan Taylor, b. 8. 4. 1814; died young.

1162. Clarissa H. Taylor, b. 9. 10. 1815, in Pennsbury, d. West Chester 4, 4, 1887; m. Thomas Jefferson Brinton, b. Pennsbury 1802; d. there 8. 6. 1854; son of Weldon and Esther (Wilson) Brinton.

1163. Joshua Taylor, b. 4. 24. 1817; died young.

1164. Caleb Taylor, b. 2. 14. 1819; d. 3. 16. 1907 in Wilmington, Del.; m. Rachel Ann Brown, d. 1882. Issue: Morris, m. his cousin Annie Taylor and lives in Wilmington: Newton I.: Mary, m. Thomas R. Thatcher of Easton, Pa.: Hannah, m. Elwood J. Kerns of Kennet Square: Clarissa Harlow Taylor, of Philadelphia, unm.

1165. Joseph Taylor, b. 9. 23. 1820; died young.

1166. Rebecca Taylor, b. 5. 9. 1822; died young.

1167. Jacob Taylor, b. 8. 21. 1823; died young.

1168. Sarah Taylor, b. 1. 10. 1825; m. (2059) Taylor Pierce.

1169. Hannah Taylor, d. Kennet Square 11, 22, 1904; m. Emmor Way, d. Hamorton about 1884. No issue.

1170. Benjamin Taylor, m. Mary Clark and removed to Vermont, Illinois, and had ten children. A dau. Annie m. Morris Taylor, above, and a son Dr. Jesse Taylor d. at Vermont 10. 2. 1903. Benjamin is a doctor.

1171. Jesse Taylor, died young.

Children of (318) Joshua and Ann (Buffington) Taylor.

1172. Thomas Taylor, b. 2. 25. 1800; d. aged 90 years, unmarried, in Kennet.

1173. Rebecca Taylor, b. 10. 17. 1803; d. 8. 1. 1893, unmarried.

1174. Milton Taylor, b. Kennet Twp., 11, 6, 1808; d. Pennsbury 3, 31, 1888; m. 1833, Sarah Sharp, b. New Garden 6, 1, 1812; d. Phila., 4, 11, 1893; son of Jesse and Phebe (Walter) Sharp. Settled at the homestead, one and a half miles south of Kennet Square, the Gilbert Potter Farm in the "Story of Kennet": removed to Hamorton in 1855.

1175. Zebulon P. Taylor, b. 9. 20, 1812; d. 3. 12, 1899, unmarried.

1176. Jacob B. Taylor, b. 2. 3, 1815; m. Almira Lewis and Mary Ellen Hines: removed to New York City. No further record.

1177. Franklin Taylor, b. 1, 22, 1818; d. Philadelphia 4, 16, 1890; m. 8 Mo. 1867, Priscilla Lamborn, b. 7, 13, 1828; d. Phila., 3, 31, 1894; dau. of Jonathan and Martha (Squibb) Lamborn. He was educated in various schools, including Harvard University, in America, and Heidelberg in Germany; was the second county superintendent of schools in Chester County and afterward a teacher in Philadelphia. He traveled considerably in Europe in company with his cousin Bayard Taylor; was one of the early presidents of the Philadelphia and Baltimore Central Railroad, and at one time postmaster at West Chester. Issue. Ernest Franklin, b. 3, 7, 1869; d. 1, 12, 1882.

1178. Ann B. Taylor, b. 6, 24, 1821; m. Alexander Hamilton. A son Alexander N. Hamilton said to be at Kennet Square. No response.

1179. Lydia Taylor, b. 7, 27, 1824. never married.

Children of (319) Joseph and Abigail (Edwards) Taylor.

1180. Ann Taylor, b. 11, 29, 1796; d. 8, 30, 1884, near Parkerville; m. 11, 11, 1824, George Stern, b. 12, 15, 1798; d. 2, 9, 1873; son of John and Phebe (McFarlan) Stern. They lived in and near Kennet Square and were buried at Longwood.

1181. John Taylor, b. 3, 17, 1798; d. at his son William's, in New Garden, 4, 9, 1874; m. Jane Smith, b. 10, 31, 1800; d. near Londongrove 11, 6, 1857; dau. of William Smith.

Children of (320) Isaac and Ann (Butler) Taylor.

1182. William Taylor, b. 10, 21, 1793; d. 1, 29, 1886; m. 12, 6, 1847, Jane S. Webb, b. 9, 5, 1811; d. in Kennet 7, 10, 1887; dau. of Thomas and Hester (Paxson) Webb. He was a farmer in E. Marlborough. Issue, Rachel Ann, b. 10, 6, 1848; d. 4, 1, 1867, unm.

1183. John Butler Taylor, b. 8, 4, 1795; d. 10, 1, 1831; m. and lived in Philadelphia. No further record.

1184. Dr. Isaac Taylor, b. 3 Mo. 1797; d. 5, 15, 1827; m. 5, 2, 1826, (680; Sarah Ann Baily, b. 2, 8, 1808; d. Lancaster, Pa., 3, 1, 1880; dau. of Asher and Hetty Ann (Pratt) Baily.

1185. Huson Taylor, b. 4, 4, 1799; d. E. Marlborough 9, 6, 1875; m. 10, 28, 1846, Rebecca W. Brinton, b. 4, 10, 1822; d. Kennet Square 10, 10, 1880; dau. of Samuel and Ann (Webb) Brinton. He d. on same farm where born: both buried at Union Hill Cemetery.

By second wife, Lydia Edmundson.

1186. Jesse Taylor, b. E. Marlborough, m. 1834 Phebe Ann Walter, b. in Delaware 2. 3. 1810; d. 9. 24, 1891; dau. of John and Rebecca (Harvey) Walter of E. Marlborough. Resided in E. Marlborough.

1187. Lydia Taylor, b. 7. 25. 1807; d. Chester, Pa., 12. 10. 1878; m. Philadelphia 4. 8. 1829. Moses Coates, b. Coatesville 8. 30. 1789; d. Chatham, Chester Co., 6. 29. 1844; son of Moses and Mary (Vickers) Coates of Coatesville.

1188. Ann Taylor, d. 3. 23, 1841; m. George T. Clark, b. 3. 27. 1807; d. West Chester. 1860; son of Samuel and Susan (Taylor) Clark of Newlin Township.

1189. Joseph Taylor, d. 9. 26. 1834, unmarried.

Children of (324) Sarah Taylor and Thomas Malin.

1190. John Malin, d. New Garden 2. 18. 1880, aged 91; m. Sarah Jordan, dau. of Thomas Jordan of Wilmington, a Revolutionary pensioner, who removed in 1820 to Ohio, and died at Barnesville aged 104. John was a shoemaker, toll-gate keeper at Avondale, 1819-1840, and first postmaster there.

1191. Elisha Malin, lived at Mifflin, Pa. No further record.

1192. Sarah Malin, d. 1867, aged about 75; m. Baker Speakman of London-grove. Not further traced.

1193. Mahlon Malin, b. about 1794; d. 1878; m. Rachel Hanway. He was a stone mason and worked under Ingram & Jefferis at the Eastern Penitentiary. Not traced further.

1194. Thomas Malin, a mason, died unmarried.

1195. Mary Malin, m. William Tenny of Delaware and about 1880 was living at Manayunk, Pa.

1196. Albina Malin, d. 1879; m. Joseph Ankins. No further record.

Children of (330) Taylor and Ruth (Johnson) Hall.

1197. Eliza Hall, b. about 1800, probably in New Garden; d. 5. 8. 1877, in Oxford Borough; m. 12. 31. 1818 Isaac Way, b. Hamorton 9. 15. 1794; d. E. Nottingham 1863; son of William and Elizabeth (Milhous) Way of Kennet. They settled on a farm near Brandywine Summit and removed several years later to E. Nottingham.

1198. Esther Hall, m. Samuel M. Green of New Castle County. Issue, Ruth Ann, who m. her cousin William Way, and Lizzie who m. a Poole (?). No further record. Samuel M. Green m. 3, 29, 1834, a second wife, Esther Green. See No. 1109.

1199. Caleb Hall, b. New Garden 9. 28, 1806; d. W. Goshen 3, 26, 1887; m. 12, 23, 1830, Ruthanna Lamborn, b. 7, 27, 1812; dau. of Thomas and Sarah (Stern) Lamborn. They resided in Kennet till about 1854; then removed to a farm in Goshen, north of West Chester.

1200. Sarah Hall, d. in Kennet 7, 29, 1891; m. Michael McMahan, d. Kennet 1873. She inherited the homestead of 68 acres, which she devised to her nephew Byron Hall, having no children. Byron had a sister Ruth who married and lived in Chicago several years ago.

1201. Samuel Hall, no record.

1202. Chandler Hall, b. 3. 17, 1818; d. Omaha, Neb., 9. 11, 1872; m. first wife, who left son Taylor, and perhaps Byron and Ruth, above, if not others: Second m. 9, 2, 1863, to Amy Eliza Stern, b. 6. 8, 1841; dau. of George Stern and (1180) Ann Taylor. He enlisted with the famous Bucktail Regiment, in Company H., from Kennet Square, and served as division quartermaster during the Civil War. No issue by last wife and no further record.

Children of (331) Susanna Taylor and Joshua Taggart.

1203. Susanna Taggart, b. 12, 20, 1794; d. 2. 24, 1845; m. 1, 20, 1825, by John Graves Esq., to John Love, b. 1, 29, 1800; d. 8, 10, 1874; son of William and Jane Love. Resided at Kennet Square.

1204. Jacob Taggart, d. about 1849?; m. and left at least three children, Caleb, Enoch D. and Jacob M. Taggart, all of Bayonne, N. J., in 1872. No further record.

Children of (338d) Jane Churchman and Joseph Clark.

Charles W. Churchman Clark, b. 6, 16, 1809; buried at Middletown, Pa.

Louisa V. Churchman Clark, b. 4, 6, 1813; buried at Rock Creek Cem., Washington, D. C.

Ruth Taylor Clark, b. 10, 3, 1816; d. Philadelphia 4, 12, 1906, unmarried.

John Milton Clark, b. 3, 23, 1818; d. E. Nottingham 12, 31, 1893, unm.; buried at Little Elk.

Thomas Elwood Clark, b. 2, 10, 1820.

Clarkson Clark, b. 9, 26, 1821.

Margaret Amelia Clark, b. 9, 16, 1823; d. West Phila., 3, 17, 1902; bur. West Laurel Hill; m. West Chester 3, 26, 1857, William Miller Kerns, b. 12, 11, 1827; d. Presb. Hospital 12, 15, 1898; lived at various places in Chester County. Issue: Madeline Josephine, b. Avondale, m. 12, 29, 1904, Morris Hogeland Vandegrift, b. 12, 29, 1872, and resides in West Philadelphia.

Theodore Clark, b. 7, 12, 1826.

Children of (343) Susanna White and Thomas Pusey.

1205. Lewis Pusey, b. E. Marlborough 4, 9, 1804; d. 12, 27, 1828.

1206. Hannah Pusey, b. 6, 22, 1805. No record.

1207. Mary Pusey, b. 12, 22, 1806. No further record.

1208. Thomas Pusey, b. 7, 10, 1811; d. E. Marlborough on Street Road, about a mile east of Londongrove, 3, 29, 1888; m. 10, 11, 1843, (1133) Ann Wickersham, b. 8, 5, 1818; dau. of Joel and Lydia (Pusey) Wickersham of E. Marlborough. He inherited the homestead farm.

1209. Susanna Pusey, b. 8, 15, 1812. No further record.

Children of (344) Hannah White and Samuel Pyle.

1210. Lydia Pyle, b. 9, 9, 1801; d. 12, 15, 1893, unmarried.

1211. Mary Pyle, b. 6, 6, 1803; d. 2, 22, 1873; m. (468) Oborn Harlan.

1212. Rebecca Pyle, b. 11, 22, 1805; d. 8, 25, 1857; m. 4, 11, 1832, Michael Hurford, b. 9, 29, 1794; son of Nicholas and Dinah (Gregg) Hurford of New Garden.

1213. Elizabeth Pyle, b. 2, 1, 1808; d. 7, 23, 1825, unmarried.

1214. Hannah Pyle, b. 9, 7, 1811; d. 12, 31, 1838, unmarried.

1215. Samuel Pyle, b. New Garden 5, 29, 1815; d. 1, 24, 1908; m. 12, 21, 1842, Ann Pennock Cranston, b. Stanton, Del., 9, 4, 1822; d. New Garden 9, 8, 1899; dau. of William and Mary (Johnson) Cranston. He was a farmer in the upper part of New Garden.

1216. Susanna Pyle, b. 10, 30, 1817; d. 5, 14, 1887, unmarried.

Children of (348) Rebeckah White and Ellis Allen.

1217. Sarah Allen, m. 9. 18. 1862. Michael Hurford (above), being his second wife.

1218. Hannah Allen, m. 9. 17. 1829, Eber Hurford, b. 10. 10. 1802; d. at Toughkenamon, New Garden, 11. 26. 1894; son of Nicholas and Dinah (Gregg) Hurford of New Garden. She d. 2. 18. 1888. in 79th year.

1219. William Allen, b. 10. 16. 1813; d. Londonderry Twp., 6. 18. 1897; m. 10. 18. 1843, Ruth Ann Passmore, b. 2. 14. 1819; d. 10. 21. 1854; dau. of Levi and Hannah (Woodward) Passmore of Newlin: Second m. 9. 28. 1863, to Phebe Hoopes, d. 12. 28. 1865, without issue: Third m. 11. 7. 1867, to Lydia Connor, d. 9. 21. 1905; dau. of Caleb and Ann (Keech) Connor. He was sometime a store-keeper in Marshallton, and a farmer in Newlin.

Children of (349) James and Sarah (Cloud) Woodward.

1220. Rachel Woodward, b. West Bradford 5. 31. 1802; d. 6. 3. 1866; m. (1040) Ellis Woodward. See his line.

1221. Jane Woodward, died unmarried.

1222. Rebecca Woodward, b. supposed near Alexandria, Huntingdon Co., Pa., 2. 5. 1806; d. in Newlin Twp., Chester Co., 7. 5. 1842; m. 1827, Thomas Martin, b. E. Marlborough, near Kennet Square, 12. 8. 1799; d. Valley Twp., 2. 21. 1889; son of George and Amy (Buffington) Martin of W. Fallowfield (now Highland) Twp. He m. again 3. 11. 1847, Hannah F. Buffington, b. E. Bradford 6. 22. 1813; d. Avondale, 12. 22. 1904; dau. of Joseph and Amy (Beaumont) Buffington, by whom he had three children, Rebecca W., Mary and Isaac. During the life of his first wife he followed milling in different places in Bradford, Newlin and Fallowfield, but in 1847 purchased a farm in Valley, near Coatesville, including the old "Rainbow" Tavern, which then ceased to be a public house.

1223. Elizabeth Woodward, twin with Rebecca, m. Taylor Strode, son of Jonathan and Mary (Taylor) Strode. They removed to Ohio and settled first in Belmont Co., later near Pennsville, Morgan Co., where they died.

Children of (351) Abner and Elizabeth (Clark) Woodward.

1224. Joseph Woodward, b. 11. 12. 1799; d. Christiana Hundred, Del., 2. 5. 1875; m. 1. 5. 1826, Mary Klair, b. Montgomery Co., Pa., 3. 30. 1808; dau. of Frederick and Hannah Klair. They settled on a farm in Mill Creek Hundred, but in 1834 purchased and removed to a farm in Christiana Hundred, near Wilmington.

1225. John Woodward, b. 6. 1, 1801; d. 12. 21, 1863, unmarried.

1226. Rebecca Woodward, b. 5, 30, 1803; d. 1, 31, 1874, in Wilmington; m. 9, 15, 1853. Joseph Worrall, a widower. No issue.

1227. Abner Woodward, b. 3, 9, 1805; m. 12. 12. 1839, Julia Ann Hoopes, and remained at the homestead.

Children of (353) Lydia Woodward and Abraham Martin.

1228. George Martin, b. at Marshallton 1. 9. 1798; d. there 1. 31. 1892; m. Orpha Marshall. b. 9. 18. 1809; d. 10. 6. 1883; dau. of (1008) Abraham and Sarah Marshall. He was a storekeeper in Marshallton and retained the vigor of mind and body remarkably to a great age.

1229. Joseph Martin, b. 9. 24, 1800; d. 1. 7. 1863, unmarried.

1230. Abner Martin, b. 6. 27. 1802; d. 3. 27. 1877; m. (1655) Eliza Seeds, b. 4. 25, 1810; d. 11, 14, 1888; dau. of Emmor and Ann Seeds of E. Bradford. He kept tavern in Marshallton for some years; afterwards a farmer in W. Bradford.

1231. Martha Martin, b. 2. 7. 1804; d. 4, 23, 1881, unmarried.

Children of (355) Joseph and Elizabeth (Mendenhall) Woodward.

1232. Ruth Woodward, b. Marshallton 9. 27. 1810; m. 1837. Joseph Ferrell, d. 1838; Second m. 1841 to George Armstrong, and in 1879 was living near Salina, Kansas.

1233. Margaretta Woodward, b. 5. 3. 1812; m. Milton Rakestraw 1836-7, and removed to Stuart, Guthrie Co., Iowa.

1234. Lavina H. Woodward, b. 8. 6. 1814; m. 12. 24, 1835, John K. Rodgers, miller, and settled near Montezuma, Iowa.

1235. Mary A. Woodward, b. 4. 16 (or 21). 1816; m. 5, 12, 1838, Samuel Nichols, blacksmith, d. 7. 8. 1839; Second m. 11. 20. 1852, to Samuel Elton, farmer, d. 7. 25, 1857; Third m. 1. 9. 1870, to James McCormick, farmer, Montezuma, Iowa. No issue.

1236. Minerva Woodward, b. 6. 7. 1818; m. 1 Mo. 1842, John Knight, a speculator in lands. She d. 3, 9, 1873; buried at Port Washington, Tuscarawas Co., O. No further record.

1237. Davis M. Woodward, b. Marshallton 3, 4, 1820; m. 8, 27, 1848, at Port Washington, O., to Matilda Rankin, b. 10, 1, 1823; removed to near Montezuma, Iowa. No further record.

Children of (358) Jacob and Lydia (Woodward) Woodward.

1238. Hannah Woodward, b. 8. 26, 1807; d. at Pottstown, Pa., 5, 19, 1902; m. 3, 8, 1832, at West Chester, Aaron Davis. b. 9, 27, 1804; d. 10, 10, 1867; son of John and Margery (Hall) Davis. He was a farmer in Chester County.

1239. Elisha Woodward, b. 11. 28, 1809; d. East Bradford, 1. 19, 1897; m. 11, 9, 1837, Amy Few, b. 11. 9, 1809; d. 1. 19, 1885; dau. of Abner and Ruth (Kerns) Few of E. Bradford. He was a farmer in E. Bradford.

1240. Eliza Woodward, b. 1811; d. 1845, unmarried.

1241. Emmor C. Woodward, b. 12. 24, 1816; d. 12. 22, 1859; m. 12. 12, 1844, Sarah Sylvester, b. 8. 23, 1826; d. West Chester; dau. of William and Tamzin (Cummings) Sylvester. He was a farmer. Issue, Parish C., b. 1. 18, 1847; d. same date; Mary J., b. 6, 29, 1852; d. 9. 23, 1896, unmarried; Annie Elizabeth, b. 6, 29, 1852; a teacher, unmarried; William Henry, b. 7. 29, 1854; d. 9. 12, 1855.

1242. Ann Woodward, b. 1818; d. Chester Co., 1. 2, 1857; m. West Chester 9, 1, 1842, Elihu Baily of Ohio, b. 8. 12, 1819; d. Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., O., 11, 22, 1849; son of David Baily and ——— Milhous. His connection with this Baily family has not been discovered, his children not being able to go beyond their grandfather.

1243. George Woodward, b. 1820; d. 1822.

1244. Abner Woodward, b. 1823; living at Old Man's Home, Philadelphia, unmarried.

1245. Rebecca Woodward, b. 7, 9, 1825; d. 10, 12, 1897, at Pottstown; m. West Chester 1, 2, 1851, James Peoples, b. 7, 9, 1829; d. 5, 20, 1864. He was a farmer in Chester County; enlisted in Co. F., 97th Penna. Vols., in 1861, and at the end of three years re-enlisted for three years more, but was killed in a skirmish on Foster's plantation, Va.

Children of (360) Joseph and Hannah (Malin) Martin.

1246. Joshua Martin, b. Upper Providence, Delaware Co., 8, 24, 1789; m. "out of meeting" 1813, and again about 1817. No further record.

1247. John Martin, b. 9. 16, 1792; m. 10. 18, 1813, Susanna Clayton. No further record.

1248. Elizabeth Martin, b. 8, 25, 1796; ?d. 2, 27, 1817, or ?m. ——— Carr about 1818.

1249. Ruth Martin, b. 10, 6, 1799. No further record.

1250. Orpah Martin, b. 3, 31, 1802; m. ——— Blair. No record.

1251. Samuel Martin, b. 3, 18, 1805; m. about 1826. No record.

1252. Hiram Martin, b. 1 Mo. 22, 1808. No further record.

1253. Caleb Martin, b. 11, 3, 1810. No further record.

1254. Jacob Martin, b. 11, 3, 1810. No further record.

Child of (362) Warwick and Ruth (Miller) Martin.

1254a. Rufus Martin, b. in Delaware or Chester County, d. in Columbiana Co., O., and buried there; m. Hannah Osborne, who returned to West Bradford with her children.

Children of (368) Mary Leonard and Pusey^m Pennock.

1255. John Pennock, died in infancy.

1256. Hannah Pennock, m. John Miller.

1257. Lewis Pennock, m. S. Wollaston.

1258. Daniel Pennock, m. S. Butler.

1259. Mary Pennock, d. unmarried.

1260. Sarah A. Pennock, m. Andrew Boyers.

1261. Pamela Pennock, died unmarried.

1262. Eliza Pennock, m. Enos Hughes.

1263. Susan Pennock, m. Joseph Eastburn.

1264. Lydia Pennock, unmarried.

1265. Minerva Pennock, b. Londongrove 4, 11, 1820; d. New Garden 4, 7, 1902; m. West Chester, 9, 15, 1842, Thomas Wollaston, b. Mill Creek Hundred 11, 25, 1812; d. New Garden 3, 8, 1896; son of Jeremiah and Mary (Chambers) Wollaston. They settled on a farm in Mill Creek but removed to New Garden in 1848.

1266. Ann Pennock, m. John Buckingham.

1267. Elvina Pennock, m. James Robinson.

Children of (369) George and Alice (Buffington) Woodward.

1268. Gideon Woodward, b. 8. 4. 1797; d. Columbus, O., 9. 11. 1853, unm.: a miller.

1269. Lydia Woodward, b. 4, 18, 1799; d. Champaign Co., O., 7, 18, 1889; m. Chester Co., 9, 9, 1818, John Harlan, b. 2, 12, 1794; d. Champaign Co., 11, 19, 1874; son of Caleb and Margaret (Cloud) Harlan. He was a farmer and moved to Champaign Co. in 1833.

1270. Jonathan Woodward, b. 5, 16, 1801; m. Sarah Yarnall Robinson, b. 8, 25, 1804; widow of John J. Robinson and dau. of Holton and Ann (Buffington) Yarnall, former owners of Brandywine Springs, Del. He removed to Ohio 1836 and built a flouring mill in Logan Co.: in 1879 resided at Huntsville, O.

1271. John Woodward, b. 3. 17. 1803; m. Eliza Ann Hollingsworth; was a stone cutter and farmer. and in 1879 resided in Champaign Co., O. No further record.

1272. Ann Woodward, b. 12. 25. 1805; d. Champaign Co., O., 10. 17. 1898; m. E. Marlborough 2. 22. 1827, Joshua Harlan, b. Chester Co., 4. 19. 1803; d. Champaign Co., 6. 24. 1892; son of Caleb and Margaret (Cloud) Harlan. They moved to Urbana, O., 1833, and in 1834 to the farm on which they continued to reside.

1273. Charles Woodward, died aged 3 months.

1274. Eliza Woodward, b. 2. 29. 1808; at Woodstock, Champaign Co., O., 1879, unmarried.

1275. Washington Woodward, b. 4, 1, 1813; m. Jenette Thompson; was a stone cutter and farmer in Champaign Co., O., 1879.

1276. Ephraim Woodward, b. 8, 17, 1815; m. (2310) Margaretta Lamborn, b. 5, 21, 1817; dau. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Baily) Lamborn. Second m. to Harriet Ellsworth. He was a farmer near Woodstock, O.

1277. William Woodward, b. 6. 22. 1818; m. Susanna R. Crawford: was a miller at West Liberty, O., 1879.

1278. George Woodward, b. 7, 14, 1821; m. in California Martha Penniman, widow. He was a carpenter but became a gold miner at Eureka Hill, Plumas Co., Cal. No further record.

Children of (370) Joel and Elizabeth (Nutt) Woodward.

1279. Evan Woodward, b. 11, 25, 1798; d. 9, 9, 1800.

1280. Jehu Woodward, b. 4, 6, 1802; m. Keziah Henry. He was a shoemaker, moved to Western Penna. many years ago and located seven miles below Kittanning on the Alleghany river, where his wife died leaving a large family: he m. a second time and removed to Illinois. No further record.

1281. Sarah Woodward, b. 9, 5, 1803; d. 3, 17, 1870; m. Trenton, N. J., 4, 14, 1827. Charles E. Moore, machinist and manufacturer, b. 3 Mo. 1901; d. Elizabethport, N. J., 9, 25, 1875; son of Douglas and Mary (Erdman) Moore.

1282. Imlah Woodward, b. 11, 6, 1805; d. Champaign Co., O.: had a son John who was a blacksmith.

1283. Nelson Woodward, b. West Bradford 8, 27, 1817; d. there 6, 20, 1846; m. Adaline Sparks of N. J. He became a printer and in connection with William Spagg started a newspaper. "The Saturday Courier." in Philadelphia which they conducted successfully for several years. His health failing, he sold his interest and bought the homestead property, where he died.

1284. Pamela Woodward, b. 9, 6, 1810; d. 2, 20, 1857; buried at Bradford Meeting; m. Phila., 3, 16, 1848. David C. Woodward, b. West Bradford 6, 20, 1821; d. Wilmington, Del., 7, 14, 1896; son of Eli and Elizabeth (Dingee) Woodward. He m. again 11, 17, 1864, Mary Stroud of Wilmington.

1285. Mary Woodward, b. 7, 25, 1812; m. (2914) Cloud Marshall.

1286. Joel Woodward, b. 7, 23, 1814; m. 10, 22, 1846. Phebe Trimble, b. 12, 22, 1821; dau. of Isaac and Anna (Jefferis) Trimble of West Bradford. He learned the trades of a miller and millwright and owned several mill properties: in 1866 purchased a farm and mill property in Pencader, Del., his last residence.

Children of (371) William and Lydia (Seeds) Woodward.

1287. Job Woodward, b. 1806; d. 1806.

1288. George Woodward, b. 1, 8, 1807; d. 9, 14, 1813.

1289. Emmor Woodward, b. 1808; d. 7, 25, 1808.

1290. Cheyney Woodward, b. 1809; d. 4, 23, 1811.

1291. Sidney M. Woodward, b. 6, 29, 1814; d. E. Marlborough 1, 25, 1896; m. Philadelphia 2, 21, 1839. Joel Hagerty, shoemaker and farmer, b. 2, 9, 1814; d.

E. Marlborough 7, 19, 1891; son of William and Ann (Mace) Hagerty. Issue: William W., b. 1, 31, 1840; d. 3, 2, 1840; Sallie J., b. 2, 15, 1841; d. 12, 15, 1871; Carrie M., b. 10, 10, 1843; P. O., Londongrove; Mary E., b. 8, 31, 1847; d. 9, 16, 1851; Lizzie W., b. 2, 15, 1855; P. O., Londongrove; all unmarried.

1292. Hannah S. Woodward, b. 7. 31. 1817; d. 10. 14, 1868; m. (1679) William Loller.

1293. Margaret H. Woodward, b. 7. 16. 1825; d. 2. 4. 1869; m. at Marshallton 2, 2, 1843, T. Wilson Cheyney, b. 11. 23. 1817; son of John and Sarah (Evans) Cheyney. They had three children. Sarah E., b. 6. 11. 1844; d. 6. 4. 1863; Lydia W., b. 2. 12. 1850; d. 1. 20. 1870; Mary E., b. 4. 12. 1852; d. 6. 1. 1857; all at Marshallton.

Children of (372) John and Elizabeth (Woodward) Woodward.

1294. Eliza A. Woodward, b. 10. 24. 1807; m. Lewis Windle, b. 11. 10. 1801; d. 12. 6. 1855; son of Job and Deborah (Davis) Windle of Brandywine Township. They had children. William D. and Elizabeth.

1295. Albina Woodward, b. 9. 14. 1809; d. 8. 12. 1853; m. Lancaster, Pa., 8, 21, 1845. Abner Few, b. 12. 7. 1815; d. West Chester. 7. 19. 1875; son of Abner and Ruth (Kerns) Few of E. Bradford. He was a farmer in E. Bradford.

1296. Miller Woodward, b. 6. 7. 1811; d. Juniata Co., Pa.; m. Ann Gwinn, b. 11. 23. 1804; d. 12. 27. 1880. He was a carpenter.

1297. Mary Woodward, b. 3. 29. 1814; d. aged about 20 years.

1298. Jonathan Woodward, b. 9. 28. 1816. probably d. unmarried.

1299. Jane Woodward, b. 3. 4. 1819; died young.

1300. John Woodward, b. 4. 4. 1821; d. Caln Twp., 10. 24. 1904; m. Lancaster, Pa., 8. 21. 1845. Hannah Cox, b. 5. 24. 1824; d. 8. 16. 1862; dau. of George and Ann (Kerns) Cox; Second wife. Susan Seltzer. He was a farmer.

1301. Lewis Woodward, b. 6. 30. 1823; d. 7. 11. 1873; m. Elizabeth, N. J., 9, 16, 1858, Mary Emma Gregg, b. 12. 7, 1837; d. 4, 29, 1859; dau. of Joseph and Eliza Jane (Mendenhall) Gregg of New Castle Co., Del.; Second m. 4, 9, 1863, to Sarah J. Moore, b. 9, 6, 1833; d. 1876; dau. of James and Margaret (Withrow) Moore. He was a merchant.

1302. Lydia Ann Woodward, b. 6, 28, 1826; m. 12, 25, 1851, John W. Moore, d. 6, 23, 1887; son of James and Margaret (Withrow) Moore. He was a farmer. She lives at Coatesville, Pa.

1303. Elizabeth C. Woodward, b. 3, 10, 1829; d. 4, 14, 1889. unm.

1304. Sarah Woodward, twin with Elizabeth. died young.

Children of (374) Rachel Woodward and James Woodward.

1305. Moses S. Woodward, b. 8, 4, 1804; d. Marshallton 10, 21, 1877; m. Philada., 2, 21, 1839, Elizabeth Moore, b. 9, 6, 1810; d. 9, 8, 1853; dau. of Douglas and Mary (Ardman) Moore: Second m. 3, 16, 1862, at Marshallton, to Phebe Kane, b. 10, 25, 1820; dau. of James and Catharine (Madden) Kane. He was a shoemaker and farmer.

1306. Titus Woodward, b. 12, 8, 1806; d. 7, 22, 1889. unmarried.

1307. John B. Woodward, b. 3, 29, 1809; d. 2, 5, 1837. unmarried.

1308. Lydia Woodward, b. 5, 13, 1811, in West Bradford; d. 9, 29, 1864; m. 3, 9, 1833, Robert Sypherd, farmer, b. 12, 1, 1807; d. 4, 13, 1871; son of John and Euphemia (Delzell) Sypherd. Issue, Rachel Ann, b. West Bradford 1, 19, 1834; d. 3, 16, 1851.

1309. Mary Woodward, b. 10, 19, 1813; m. (1687) Milton Keech.

1310. James B. Woodward, b. 12, 1, 1815; d. 3, 1, 1853; m. Jacksonville, Ill., 2 Mo. 1845, Mary E. Carter, b. 2, 10, 1824; dau. of Ebenezer and Eliza (Weed) Carter of Connecticut. He was a physician at Jacksonville.

1311. Jane Woodward, b. 10, 27, 1817; d. 2, 29, 1818.

1312. Joel H. Woodward, b. W. Bradford 1, 26, 1819; d. 10, 9, 1848; m. Elizabeth Redd. He was a carpenter. Issue, Joel, b. 10, 9, 1848; d. 12, 19, 1853.

1313. Martin Woodward, b. 9, 22, 1822; d. 9, 13, 1823.

1314. Alice Woodward, b. 10, 24, 1824 in W. Bradford; m. 3, 12, 1871, T. Wilson Cheyney of Marshallton, being his second wife. No issue.

Children of (375) Joseph and Rachel (Batty) Miller.

1315. Eliza Miller, b. 8, 15, 1798; d. 5, 16, 1880; m. 3, 21, 1833, Lewis Hoopes, b. 4, 30, 1792; d. 7, 29, 1836; son of John and Jane (Pratt) Hoopes of East Caln: Second m. to Robert Hope, d. 11, 22, 1877. No issue.

1316. Benjamin I. Miller, b. 7, 13, 1800; d. Coatesville 5, 2, 1882; m. 9, 19, 1822, Catharine Vastine, b. 11, 4, 1802; d. Coatesville 1, 13, 1885; dau. of Benjamin and Dorothy Vastine.

1317. Joel B. Miller, b. 11. 28. 1802; d. 4. 4. 1874; m. Martha (Vastine) Miller and Susan E. (Denny) Marshall. No issue. He was a prominent citizen of Coatesville and for many years a school director.

1318. Hannah Miller, b. 5. 8. 1805; d. 1887; m. William Scott, son of Thomas and Jane Scott. They had children. James, Mary and Joseph Scott.

1319. Joseph Miller, b. 9, 7, 1808; d. 9, 7, 1812.

1320. Mary C. Miller, b. 7. 23. 1811; d. Coatesville 10. 28, 1867; m. there 2. 10. 1842, Peter E. Vastine. M. D., b. Montour Co., Pa., 8. 13. 1812; d. Trenton. N. J. 5. 3. 1857; son of Peter and Hannah Vastine. He was a physician at Danville, Montour Co., Pa.

1321. Pamela Miller, b. 1, 25, 1813; d. 8, 20, 1872, unmarried.

1322. Ruth Anna Miller, b. 5, 2, 1819; d. 11. 11, 1861; m. West Chester, 5, 26, 1857, Thomas Hope. b. 7. 19. 1826; son of Robert and Sarah (Scott) Hope. They had one child, Robert Heslop Hope.

Children of (376) Mary Miller and James Chamberlain.

1323. Miller Chamberlain, b. 1. 6. 1805; died unmarried.

1324. Maria M. Chamberlain, b. 1. 29. 1814; m. William Parker and had issue, Joseph Miller. b. 3. 14. 1847; Mary Chamberlain. b. 12. 12. 1850. No further record.

1325. Abner Miller Chamberlain, b. 9, 2, 1817; d. m. 11, 29, 1842, Harriet W. Jones. d. West Chester, 4. 26, 1891; dau. of Joseph Jones of that place. They had issue: Benjamin Miller. b. 9, 5, 1843; Mary Chamberlain, b. 7, 21, 1845; Joseph James, b. 3, 13, 1847; all dying young or unmarried; also Martha Jones, Anna M. and Francis D., surviving, of whom the daughters reside in West Chester.

Child of (378) Abner and Lavina (Hoopes) Miller.

1326. Robert H. Miller, m. 3. 22. 1838, Margaretta Black. d. 12. 28. 1872. They sold their Westtown farm in 1866 and removed to West Chester.

Children of (381) Elizabeth Martin and Benjamin Ford.

1327. Lydia Ford, b. 2. 5. 1802; d. Downingtown 9, 8, 1888; m. 2. 28, 1828, William Lewis. farmer. b. 10. 19. 1800; d. 1. 10, 1865; son of William and Sarah Lewis.

1328. Joel Harlan Ford, b. 1, 30, 1804; d. Juniata Co., 1, 30, 1873.

1329. Thomas Worth Ford, b. 12, 22, 1806; d. Coatesville 5, 4, 1882; m. 2, 19, 1829, Rachel Griffith, b. 3, 14, 1806; dau. of William and Margaret (Shields) Griffith. He was a cabinetmaker and undertaker.

1330. Benjamin Ford, plasterer, b. 7, 21, 1809; m. 1833, Catharine Zeigler, b. 2 Mo. 1809. Their children were born in York Co., Pa., after which they removed to Hanover, Licking Co., O.

1331. Margaret Ford, b. 2, 4, 1812; d. 4, 3, 1892; m. Charles Bailey, shoemaker, b. 3, 13, 1809; d. 1, 14, 1892; son of William Bailey. They removed to Wisconsin in 1853.

1332. Rufus M. Ford, b. 1, 17, 1815; d. Juniata Co., Pa., 12, 25, 1891; m. 1, 16, 1840, Harriet Lewis, b. 12, 28, 1812; d. 7, 17, 1851; buried at Bradford Meeting; dau. of Phineas and Jane (Maxton) Lewis. Second m. to Sidney Lewis, b. 11, 28, 1807; d. 12, 8, 1885. He was a farmer and removed from Chester to Juniata Co., 1856.

1333. John Ford, b. 8, 27, 1817; m. 9, 19, 1839, Phebe Ann Fling, b. 8, 25, 1815; d. 12, 15, 1859; dau. of David Fling; Second m. 3, 17, 1861, to Mary (Love) Windle, d. 8, 31, 1868, widow of Lewis Windle; 3d m. to Mary E. Johnson, b. 9, 21, 1828. He was a blacksmith in West Chester; had one child, George W. Ford, b. 12, 16, 1873.

1334. Hannah Ford, b. 7, 23, 1819; d. 1, 26, 1890; m. 2, 22, 1858, Humphrey M. Ingram, butcher. Issue: Harry, b. 11, 16, 1858, m. Kate Richards or Rickard and lives at Altoona, Pa.; Annie E., b. 5 Mo. 1860, living at same place.

1335. Elizabeth Ford, b. 7, 23, 1822, at Marshallton; d. Oxford, Chester Co., 10, 31, 1845; m. Downingtown, 10, 15, 1840, Joshua Sharpless, b. 2, 8, 1811; son of Jesse and Hannah (Scott) Sharpless. He resided in Downingtown, Oxford, and other places, and in 1886 was at Fairton, N. J.

Children of (384) Joel and Margery (Townsend) Martin.

1336. Jonathan Martin, b. 5, 26, 1825; d. 9, 5, 1832.

1337. Joseph Martin, b. 7, 10, 1826; d. 7, 3, 1827.

1338. Abraham Martin, b. 10, 9, 1827; d. 1, 19, 1837.

1339. Susan Ann Martin, b. 3, 3, 1829; d. 9, 19, 1832.

1340. Emmor Martin, b. 7. 23. 1830; d. 8. 21. 1832.

1341. Cheyney Martin, b. 5. 14. 1832, in W. Bradford; m. Pihladelphia, 3, 14, 1861, Cidney Osborne. d. 3. 16. 1863; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Brown) Osborne. He has been a farmer in W. Bradford. Issue: Pyle O. Martin, b. W. Bradford 10, 17, 1862; m. 3 Mo. 1887, Mattie Quillen. P. O. Marshallton.

1342. Lewis Martin, farmer. b. 10. 30. 1833; d. 1. 20. 1884; m. Wilmington, Del., 6, 18, 1864, Sarah E. Thornbury. b. 12. 20. 1844; d. 10. 26. 1882; dau. of Hanson and Susan (Battin) Thornbury. Issue: Edwin M., b. 9. 4. 1865; m. 10 Mo. 1889, Hannah Harvey: Emmor T., b. 2. 3. 1867; d. 3. 3. 1872; Susan L., b. 3, 18, 1869; William L., b. 9, 23. 1871; Margery. b. 1. 21. 1874; Hannah E., b. 1, 11, 1878; Cidnie Y., b. 9, 22. 1881; all in W. Bradford.

1343. Hannah Martin, b. 6, 30, 1835, unmarried.

1344. Mary Martin, b. 1, 17, 1837, unmarried.

1345. George Martin, b. 8. 4. 1838; d. 3. 30, 1879; m. Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1861, Mary T. Way. b. 3. 17. 1841; d. 7. 20. 1875; dau. of Albert and Rachel (James) Way. He was a patternmaker. Issue: Joseph W., b. Marshallton 8, 15, 1861; d. Phila., 4, 9, 1885; Roland, b. same, 1, 2, 1863; d. 8 Mo. 1863; Mary L., b. Bloomington, Ill., 12, 20, 1866; living at Jenkintown, Pa.: Beynard T., b. same 11, 2, 1868; living at Glen Mills, Pa.: Etta, b. same 5. 30, 1873; d. 7. 6, 1873.

1346. Lydia Martin, b. 3, 14, 1840; m. 10, 25, 1866, William L. Johnson, son of George and Susan (Lainhoff) Johnson, and they reside in Philadelphia. Issue: Carrie M., b. Chester Co., 10, 22, 1867.

1347. Margaret Martin, b. 6, 7, 1843; d. 12, 5, 1844.

1348. Jacob Martin, b. 4, 20, 1847; m. Phila., 2, 15, 1871, Anna M. White, b. 7, 10, 1846; dau. of Ezra and Lavinia (Harvey) White. He farmed for a time at the homestead but now resides in Marshallton: is interested in local and family history, as also in scientific questions. Issue: George H., b. 12, 7, 1871; Helen L., b. 4, 7, 1873; Joel, b. 7, 27, 1875; Emma, b. 7, 30, 1878; Lewis, b. 10, 26, 1880; d. 3, 4, 1882; Mabel, b. 2, 13, 1883; d. 11, 27, 1884; Ralph E. b. 1, 30, 1885; Maud Alice, b. 8, 10, 1887; Frank Earle, b. 7, 26, 1890.

Children of (388) Hannah Martin and Samuel Breckenridge.

1349. Abraham Breckenridge, d. 12 Mo. 1853; m. Downingtown 2, 4, 1841, Rachel Finney, b. 2, 25, 1824; dau. of John and Edith (Harvey) Finney.

1350. William Breckenridge. No record.

1351. Margaretta Breckenridge, m. William Lewis. No record.

1352. Annie Breckenridge, m. John Watson. No record.

1353. Robert Breckenridge, died unmarried.

1354. Elizabeth Breckenridge, m. ——— West.

Children of (392) Maria Martin and William Clayton.

1355. Joseph Clayton, killed in Mexican War.

1356. Joel Clayton, b. 9. 10. 1829; went from home at 18 and never heard from.

1357. Hannah M. Clayton, b. 9, 14. 1831; m. Coatesville, Pa., 12, 19, 1850, Edwin A. Daugherty, b. 9, 8. 1824; removed to Beloit, O.

By second husband, William Bonner.

1358. James Bonner, b. 4. 19. 1838; m. Valley Twp., 4. 2. 1868. Annie Foulk, b. 11, 6. 1837; dau. of Peter and Mary (Long) Foulk. He is a farmer in Darby, Pa. Issue: Mary M., b. 4, 11. 1871; A. Geneva, b. 2. 21. 1874.

1359. Mary Bonner, unmarried. **1360. Rachel Bonner**, unmarried.

1361. John Bonner, died unmarried.

Children of (394) Joel and Mary (Killough) Richardson.

1362. Margaret Richardson, b. 4. 30. 1798; died unmarried.

1363. George Richardson, b. 7. 17. 1800; d. 10, 21. 1873; m. Eliza Harkless 8, 24, 1844.

1364. Ebenezer Richardson, b. 3, 27. 1802. at Columbia, Pa.; d. York, Pa., 3, 10. 1861; m. Columbia 3, 26, 1827. Mary Litzenberger, b. near Little Britain 12, 18, 1806; d. York 5, 7, 1889; dau. of Adam Litzenberger and Hannah Gardner.

1365. Mary Richardson, b. 11, 25. 1804; d. 12, 27, 1885; m. Henry Conklin. No issue.

1366. David Richardson, b. 5, 25, 1807; died unmarried.

Children of (395) Samuel and Rebecca (Webster) Richardson.

1367. Hannah Richardson, b. 6, 21, 1796; d. Lancaster, Pa., 3, 16, 1871; m. 12 Mo. 1815, Samuel Smith, b. 11, 30, 1789; d. Liberty Square, 5, 9, 1823; son of Joseph and Elinor (Williams) Smith: Both buried at Drumore Meeting.

1368. William Richardson, b. 2, 15, 1798; d. Wilmington, Del., 1. 6, 1880; m. Elizabeth Brown. They removed from Lancaster Co., to Wilmington about 1852.

1369. Ruth Richardson, b. 12, 24, 1799; d. 9, 17, 1869; m. 1818, James Smith, b. 8, 11, 1796; son of Joseph and Elinor (Williams) Smith of Londongrove. They removed from Lancaster Co. to Deerfield. O., 1828.

1370. Rebecca W. Richardson, b. 1, 9, 1802; d. 4. 3, 1846. unm.; buried at Deerfield, O.

1371. Margaret Richardson, b. 1. 29, 1804; d. Kansas, 9. 12, 1861; m. Robert Miller, widower. No issue.

1372. Lydia Richardson, b. 1. 30, 1806; d. near Chesterfield. O., 10. 19, 1840; m. Obed Pierpoint. b. 10, 7. 1787. A daughter died young.

1373. Mary Richardson, b. 5. 26. 1808; d. 9. 29. 1871. unmarried.

1374. Samuel Webster Richardson, b. Lancaster Co., 8. 3. 1810; d. Malta Twp., Morgan Co., O., 9. 12, 1849; m. McConnellsville, Morgan Co., 8. 6. 1840, Hannah Dingee Vail, b. Fayette Co., Pa., 7, 5. 1810; d. Barnesville, O., 1, 9, 1884; dau. of Samuel and Agnes (Grisell) Vail of Fayette Co. He bought a farm of 40 acres adjoining his father's, and there continued till death. They were Friends, but of different branches, and both disowned by their respective meetings for marrying out of meeting. He was much esteemed for his urbanity and correct deportment. His widow and children were admitted to membership in 1850 by Pennsville Mo. Mtg. She m. 2. 22. 1855. Jesse Metcalf.

1375. Eliza Webster Richardson, b. 8. 21. 1812; d. near Chesterfield. O. 9, 20, 1878; m. John R. Pierpoint. b. 11. 15. 1798; son of Obed and Esther Pierpoint and brother to Obed, above mentioned.

1376. Martha Richardson, b. 10, 14. 1814; d. 1. 28. 1856; m. (1388) Vincent Richardson.

1377. Anna Richardson, b. 4, 6. 1817; d. Waynesville, O., 3, 2, 1886; m. Malta, O., 3, 11, 1858, Jabez Thorpe, b. Frankford, Pa., 3, 22, 1817; d. Waynesville, O., 10, 8, 1895; son of Thomas and Mary (Foulke) Thorpe of Morgan Co., O. In 1864 they removed from Morgan Co. to vicinity of Waynesville. Both were Friends by birth.

1378. Joseph Richardson, b. 11, 25, 1819; d. 8, 12, 1877; m. Mary Ann Palmer and a second wife, Frank Newman.

Children of (396) Hannah Richardson and Samuel Embree.

1379. Lydia Embree, b. 2. 26. 1797. m. Robert Miller and settled near Richmond, Ind. Issue: Jesse, Newton, Milton and William. No further record.

1380. Joseph Embree, b. 11. 25. 1798. in Chester Co.; d. Springville, Iowa, 11. 5. 1882; m. 3. 26. 1823. Rebecca Clendennin, b. 5. 14. 1798; d. 7. 13. 1845; Second m., Pennsville, O., 11. 25. 1847. to Achsah Bundy, b. 6. 26. 1809 at Southland, O.; d. Springville, Ia., 3. 1. 1878; widow of David Bundy and dau. of Abel and Rebecca (Williams) Gilbert. He settled on a farm in Morgan Co., O. before marriage, and in 1853 removed to near Springville, Linn Co., Ia. He was an elder in the Friends' Meeting and very temperate in his habits, not even using tea or coffee.

1381. Phebe Embree, b. Chester Co., 5. 1. 1801; m. William Patton.

1382. John Embree, b. Lancaster Co., 8. 2. 1803; m. Ave Maris and a second wife, Hannah. By first he had a son William, and by the last had Joseph and Sarah. No further record.

1383. James Embree, b. Lancaster Co., 9. 1. 1805; m. Grace ———, afterward Grace Ring. He had three children, Rebecca, Barclay and Reuben. No further record.

1384. Jesse Embree, b. near Baltimore, m. Mary Dennis and had issue, Lydia Ann, Philip, Hannah, Sarah Jane, Phebe, Maria and Rebecca. No further record.

1385. Israel Embree, b. 4. 17. 1810, perhaps near Baltimore, though his son thinks in Belmont Co., O.; d. near Malta, Morgan Co., O., 8. 28. 1872; m. Belmont Co., Mary Ann Vernon, b. there 1. 10. 1812; d. Chesterhill, Morgan Co., 5. 30. 1895; dau. of Robert and Deborah (Stubbs) Vernon, last of Marion, Iowa.

1386. Isaac Embree, m. Elizabeth Williams and had a daughter Francina. No further record.

1387. Samuel Embree, supposed to have died young or unmarried.

Child of (398) Joseph Richardson.

1388. Vincent Richardson, m. his cousin (1376) Martha Richardson, b. 10. 14. 1814; d. in McConnellsville, O., 1. 28. 1856; dau. of Samuel and Rebecca (Webster) Richardson.

Children of (399) Mary Richardson and Joshua Webster.

1389. Infant, nameless, b. 1. 7. 1799.

1390. Eliza Webster, b. 6. 3. 1800; d. 2. 23. 1866; m. ——— Brown.

1391. Cyrus Webster, b. 3. 6, 1802; d. 12. 10, 1802.

1392. Samuel Webster, b. 9. 29, 1804. No further record.

1393. Infant, nameless, b. 2. 23. 1807.

1394. Joshua Webster, b. 7. 8, 1808. No further record.

1395. Mary Ann Webster, b. 10. 16, 1810. No further record.

1396. Lydia Webster, b. 6. 27, 1815. No further record.

1397. William R. Webster, b. 6. 6, 1817; m. Minerva Gause and a second wife: was a dentist and died in Richmond, Ind. A daughter Florence m. a Butler.

Children of (400) Lydia Richardson and David Parry.

1398. Samuel Parry, b. 9. 17, 1818; d. 3. 4, 1879; m. Hannah Stubbs, Oxford, Pa. Issue: Mary Lydia, b. 4. 15, 1876; d. 7. 19, 1876.

1399. Elizabeth Parry, b. 1. 29, 1820; d. Forest Hill, Md., 2. 15, 1855; m. there Charles Haviland, d. there 3 Mo. 1864.

1400. Sarah Parry, b. 10. 24, 1821; d. 1. 25, 1840. unmarried.

1401. David Parry, b. 1. 14, 1823; d. 5. 31, 1852. unmarried.

1402. Joseph Parry, b. 3. 29, 1825; d. 4. 4, 1896, unmarried.

1403. Ruthanna Parry, b. Drumore, Lancaster Co., 9. 18, 1827; d. near Fallston, Md., 6. 28, 1881; m. 3. 14, 1855, Garrett Amoss, b. near Fallston 9. 8, 1824; son of William Lee and Abigail Jane (Garrett) Amoss. P. O., Benson, Md.

Children of (401) Isaac and Ann (Carter) Richardson.

1404. Ruth Richardson, b. 6. 6, 1826; d. 9. 3, 1889; m. 9. 22, 1869, Clarkson Gause, b. Redstone, Pa., 3. 11, 1814; d. Waynesville, O., 9. 6, 1899; son of Samuel and Mary (Peirce) Gause. She was his 3d wife.. No issue.

1405. Hannah Richardson, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 10. 13, 1827; d. Richmond, Ind., 2. 14, 1903; m. Clark Co., O., 4. 21, 1858, Richard P. Gause, b. Waynesville, O., 9. 10, 1823; son of Samuel and Mary (Peirce) Gause of Waynesville, who removed from Redstone 1814.

1406. George Carter Richardson, b. Clark Co., O., 10, 1831; d. Springfield, O., 3. 9, 1864; m. 1860, Lucy Stark, b. N. Y. 12. 13, 1838; her mother's maiden

name Lucy Champion. Both were graduates of Antioch College, O., and he a lawyer later.

1407. Caleb J. Richardson, b. 5. 12. 1834; m. Clara B. English, and in 1896 was a farmer in Clermont Co. O. Issue: Earl Carter, Florence and Elsie.

Children of (404) Joshua Pyle.

1408. Eliza Ann Pyle, b. 1. 21. 1812; d. 5. 31. 1889; m. 4. 5. 1828, David Mackey, farmer, b. 3. 13. 1805; d. 5. 1. 1884; resided in Penn Township, Chester Co.

1409. Amelia Pyle, m. Bayard Mulberry. A granddaughter. Mrs. Susie Sloan, lives at or near Chatham, Chester Co. No further record.

Children of (405) Isaac and Sarah (Chalfant) Pyle.

1410. Eliza Ann Pyle, b. 6. 4. 1828; d. 1. 20, 1831.

1411. Isaac Newton Pyle, b. 8. 17. 1830; m. Hannah Baker, Elizabeth White, widow, and 12. 22. 1864 Sarah Baker. Resided in Philadelphia 1898. No further record.

1412. J. Lindley Pyle, b. 3. 9. 1832; d. Brooklyn, N. Y., 6. 18, 1866; m. 3. 9. 1854, Julia Mollows Dieter. No further record.

1413. Cyrus Pyle, b. 1. 26. 1834; m. Emily M. Burtis. No record.

1414. Franklin Pyle, b. 3. 21. 1836. No further record.

1415. Sallie A. Pyle, b. 1. 4. 1838; m. Phila., 12. 4. 1861. David Martin. No further record.

Children of (406) Joel and Olive (Carrington) Pyle.

1416. Brinton C. Pyle, b. 3. 2. 1811; d. Philadelphia 11. 2, 1875; m. (1159) Eliza Ann Taylor, b. 6. 11. 1811; dau. of Benjamin and Hannah (Richardson) Taylor of Pennsbury.

1417. Job H. Pyle, b. 6. 5. 1813 in Pennsbury, d. 6. 27. 1888; m. Jane Martin, sister to Joseph J. and David Martin. She d. 4. 11, 1891. Issue: Joseph B., m. Lydia Woodward; Harry, m. Alice Smith; Mary, m. Thomas Dilworth; Annie, m. James Woodward; Emma, m. George Newlin of Cossart, Pennsbury Township. The family are unwilling to furnish records.

1418. William J. Pyle, d. 1843, m. (2300) Elizabeth Baily, b. 10. 13, 1818; dau. of Ezekiel and Mary Baily of East Bradford. Issue: Ezekiel, Mary Jane and James. She m. 2d husband, James Cox.

Child of (408) John and Hannah (Baker) Pyle.

1422. Mary B. Pyle, b. Londonderry 3. 14. 1842; d. there 10. 8. 1871; m. West Chester 11. 21. 1861. Wilson Baker, b. W. Marlborough 7. 30. 1835; d. Londonderry 4. 25. 1890; son of Elijah and Sarah Ann (Clayton) Baker. He was a farmer and school director and they were members of Fagg's Manor Presb. Ch.

Children of (409) Ziba and Miriam (Good) Pyle.

1423. Elizabeth G. Pyle, b. N. E. corner Gay and Church Sts., West Chester. 2. 9. 1818; d. 1. 11. 1896; m. 6. 12. 1845. Thomas Williams, lumber merchant, b. Phila. 9. 26. 1815; d. Bala. 10. 15. 1898; son of Samuel and Sarah (Poultney) Williams.

1424. B. Franklin Pyle, lawyer, b. 9. 18. 1819; d. West Chester 5. 18. 1887; m. Phila., 6. 19. 1854. Mary L. Lapsley, b. 10. 3. 1827; d. 10. 17. 1863; dau. of Joseph B. Lapsley of Philadelphia. He was admitted to the bar of Chester Co. 11. 3. 1840, and resided at N. W. corner of Miner and Darlington Sts., West Chester.

1425. Isaac D. Pyle, b. 12. 25. 1821; d. 8. 29. 1857, unmarried.

1426. Jesse G. Pyle, b. 4. 22. 1825; d. 6. 12. 1832.

1427. Mary H. Pyle, b. 6. 1. 1831; d. 6. 27. 1882, unmarried.

1428. Edward Harlan Pyle, b. 10. 5. 1835; m. Phila., 4. 3. 1861. Sarah Josephine Rutter, b. 1. 1. 1840; dau. of Clement Stockton Rutter and Sarah McCollom. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of (411) Job and Elizabeth (Mulberry) Pyle.

1429. Darlington Pyle, b. 11. 26. 1829; d. 4. 4. 1906, in Londonderry; m. 2. 25. 1875, at West Grove, to Hannah Bathsheba Dickinson, who is deceased. No issue.

1430. John Y. Pyle, b. 1. 3. 1836; m. Ellen R. Reed and a second wife. Address, Drumore, Lancaster Co., Pa. No further record.

Children of (412) Joel and Alice (Morris) Jackson.

1431. Mary Ann Jackson, b. 9. 18. 1803; m. 3. 3. 1826. Henry Carter, b. 4. 18. 1804; son of John and Hannah (Stump) Carter of Harford Co., Md. They resided in Lancaster Co., Pa.

1432. Alice Ann Jackson, b. 12. 29. 1805; d. 9. 9. 1842, unmarried.

1433. Catharine S. Jackson, b. 4, 8, 1808; m. 1834, John S. Maxwell, and a second husband, Absalom Romans.

1434. Jonathan M. Jackson, b. 9, 30, 1810; m. 10, 23, 1834, Eleanor J. Scott, d. 9, 30, 1853. Second m. 1858, to Margaret Wright.

1435. Eliza Jackson, b. 3, 13, 1813; m. 2, 27, 1834, Day Wood, b. 8, 7, 1812; d. near Lancaster, Pa., 10, 20, 1865; son of Jesse and Rachel (Carter) Wood. He was a member of the legislature at the time of his death.

1436. John Jackson, b. 12, 3, 1815; d. 3, 13, 1835.

1437. Hannah Jackson, b. 1, 11, 1818; d. 2 Mo. 1844; m. 1841, Nathan Milner, b. 1, 15, 1815; son of Cyrus and Sarah (Carter) Milner of York Co., Pa. He m. 2d wife, Ann Jane McClenegan in 1854 and removed to Ohio.

1438. Amelia M. Jackson, b. 1, 11, 1822; d. 8, 19, 1871; m. 1, 8, 1845, Thomas Smedley Hoopes, b. 11, 29, 1818; son of Thomas and Mary (Moore) Hoopes of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co. Address in 1886, Everett, Bedford Co., Pa.

Children of (413) Israel and Sarah (Taylor) Jackson.

1439. Joseph T. Jackson, b. Londongrove 2, 14, 1808; m. Lancaster, Pa., 12, 20, 1832, Mary H. Gray, b. 11, 30, 1813; d. West Chester, 3, 8, 1904; dau. of Gibbons and Martha (Hickman) Gray of East Bradford and West Chester. They settled on a farm in E. Bradford, belonging to his mother.

1440. Lydia Ann Jackson, b. 2, 2, 1810; d. 10, 5, 1846; m. 10, 11, 1827, Joel Swayne, and 3, 14, 1844, John Barnard of West Marlborough. No issue.

1441. John Jackson, b. 7, 6, 1812; d. West Chester, 11, 18, 1858; m. 8, 10, 1843, Massey Lownes, b. 9, 23, 1819; d. 6, 10, 1863; dau. of Joseph and Rachel (Massey) Lownes, of Springfield, Delaware Co. He was a farmer in E. Bradford for several years.

1442. Maria Jackson, b. 6, 26, 1814; d. 1834.

1443. Rebecca Jackson, b. 8, 11, 1816; d. Wilmington, Del., 11, 26, 1873; m. 4, 16, 1835, William Preston, b. 11, 6, 1811; d. Philada., 2, 20, 1886; son of Mahlon and Amy (Coates) Preston of Londongrove.

1444. Sarah Jackson, b. 11, 30, 1818; d. 10, 20, 1861; m. 4, 12, 1839, George Ladley, d. West Chester, 10, 8, 1878, aged 71 years. He at one time operated a steam planing-mill in West Chester.

1445. Israel Jackson, b. 10. 30. 1820; d. West Grove, Pa., 8. 24. 1856; m. there 5. 12. 1845. Jane Taylor, b. Baltimore, Md., 11. 29. 1822; dau. of Nicholas and Elizabeth (Gawthrop) Taylor. A few years since she was living with her son in Philadelphia.

1446. Harlan Jackson, b. 12. 8. 1822; d. 12. 25. 1865, unmarried.

Children of (415) Hannah Jackson and James Monaghan.

1447. John J. Monaghan, b. 2. 11. 1805; d. 10. 28. 1871; m. 5. 9. 1832. (437) Mary Harlan, b. 8. 20. 1803; d. 7. 4. 1855; dau. of Joel and Lydia (Smedley) Harlan of Newlin Township, where they settled.

1448. William Monaghan, b. 12. 25. 1806; d. 5. 26. 1843; m. 3. 24. 1842, Hannah Blake, dau. of Thomas and Ann Blake. She spent the later years of her life in West Chester. Issue: Williamanna, b. 8. 12. 1843; m. Levi Lewis, milk dealer, West Chester, Pa. No issue.

1449. Hannah Monaghan, b. 10. 29. 1808; d. West Chester, 1. 11. 1883; m. 11. 21. 1832, Chandler Darlington, b. 11. 4. 1800; d. 3. 29. 1879. No issue.

Children of (416) Lydia Jackson and Enoch Lewis.

1450. A son, b. 1817, died same day.

1451. Alice Lewis, b. 1818, d. at three weeks old.

1452. Alice Lewis, b. in New Garden 9. 3. 1820; d. West Chester 11. 22. 1903, unmarried. She was a person of much literary ability and for several years assisted in editing the "Friends' Review" and other Friendly publications.

1453. Charles Lewis, b. 10. 5. 1823; d. 1. 22. 1843.

1454. John J. Lewis, b. 4. 27. 1825; m. 9. 26. 1862. Mary Ann Wilde, b. 8. 22. 1844; d. 5. 28. 1876; dau. of William and Joanna Wilde of Minnesota. Residence, Watsonville, California. Issue: Henry J. Lewis.

1455. Henry J. Lewis, b. 2. 1. 1827; m. 3. 25. 1861, Mary Ann Lewis. Issue: Emma G., b. 1. 22. 1862; Mary Ellen, b. 12. 30. 1866.

1456. Edward J. Lewis, b. 9. 25. 1828; m. 3. 7. 1872, Eliza A. Shores. No further record.

1457. Mary J. Lewis, b. 3. 31. 1832; d. 3. 14. 1854, unmarried.

Children of (417) William and Rebecca (Taylor) Jackson.

1458. Mary T. Jackson, b. Londongrove Township, 4, 6, 1820; d. 8, 2, 1892; m. 1, 17, 1839, Everard Conard, b. 2, 14, 1814; d. West Grove, 5, 14, 1893; son of Jesse and Ann (Pennington) Conard, of New London Township. They owned and resided for several years at the Jackson homestead, "Harmony Grove," which they sold to Joshua Jacob about 1880.

1459. Emeline Jackson, b. 6, 1, 1822; d. near West Grove, 8, 24, 1894; m. 1, 11, 1843, Simmons Coates, b. near Gap, Lancaster Co., 3, 5, 1821; d. West Grove, 10, 2, 1862; son of Lindley and Deborah (Simmons) Coates, of Sadsbury Twp.

1460. Alice Jackson, b. 9, 15, 1824; m. 12, 26, 1870, W. Warren Woodruff, son of Jonathan and Leonora Woodruff, of Geneva, Ashtabula Co., O.; she being his second wife. He has been a life-long educator and for nine years superintendent of the schools of Chester County. They reside in West Chester.

1461. Elizabeth Jackson, b. 11, 21, 1825; d. West Grove, 8, 19, 1880; m. 11, 16, 1848, Charles Dingee, b. 1, 1, 1825; son of Obadiah and Hannah (Welch) Dingee, of Lampeter, Lancaster Co. He was the founder of the Dingee & Conard Co., extensive rose growers at West Grove, and still active in business.

1462. Isaiah Jackson, b. 10, 21, 1827; d. 6, 1, 1849, unmarried.

1463. Isaac Jackson, b. 8, 3, 1829; d. at "Harmony Grove," 11, 15, 1868; m. 5, 8, 1854, Ellen S. Coates, b. 8, 16, 1829; dau. of Levi and Ann Coates, of Londonderry Twp. She resides in Philadelphia.

1464. Rebecca T. Jackson, b. 8, 11, 1835; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

1465. Catharine Jackson, b. 2, 16, 1837; d. W. Marlborough 7, 7, 1877; m. 8, 17, 1865, Enos H. Barnard, farmer. b. there 10, 26, 1840; son of John and Hannah (Painter) Barnard. He m. again. 10, 31, 1887, Mary Clark, Oberlin, O., and in 1896 removed from W. Marlborough to Westtown.

Children of (418) Catharine Jackson and Benjamin Webb.

1466. William Webb, b. 6, 27, 1816; m. Rachel Pusey, b. 1814; d. 8 Mo., 1851; dau. of Jonas and Hannah (Pennock) Pusey. Second m. 3 Mo., 1855, to Hannah C. Smith, b. 1835; dau. of William R. and Eliza Bell Smith.

1467. Mary Webb, b. Wilmington, Del., 7, 24, 1818; m. 4, 7, 1842, Norris Worrell Palmer, d. 6, 15, 1815; son of Moses and Sarah (Mattson) Palmer, of Con-

cord. They removed to California in the early settlement thereof and resided at Alameda. Issue: Kate, b. 4, 4, 1843: Edward Tatnall, b. 8, 4, 1845; d. San Francisco 12, 25, 1853: Linwood, b. 10, 4, 1848 in Wilmington: Norris W., b. 1, 19, 1854: William Webb, b. 5, 24, 1856: Mary Emily, b. 6, 17, 1860.

1468. Sarah Webb, b. 11, 9, 1820; m. Henry Peterson, son of George and Jane (Evans) Peterson. Issue: Emily, b. 11, 8, 1844; d. 4, 13, 1850: George, b. 9, 27, 1847; d. 4, 20, 1850: Katharine Webb, b. 8, 1, 1849: Arthur, b. 9, 20, 1851: Edmund Deacon, b. 4, 22, 1853: Mary, b. 6, 4, 1855: Mabel, b. 4, 12, 1857: Francis, b. 11, 8, 1858: Walter, b. 1, 7, 1860.

1469. Eliza Webb, b. 11, 25, 1822; m. 9, 20, 1862, Wesley Burnham Clement; son of Jabish Clement and Luvia Percival. Issue: Roswell Percival, b. 9, 19, 1867.

1470. Edward Webb, b. 2, 14, 1825; m. 9, 25, 1857, Emily Smith, dau. of William R. and Eliza B. Smith, of Wilmington, Del. Issue: Catherine, b. 9, 24, 1858; Oliver, b. 7, 12, 1860: Richard, b. 4, 3, 1863: Eliza, b. Minnesota, 3, 20, 1865: Edward, b. 7, 27, 1867: George, b. 10, 12, 1869: Walter, b. California, 1, 16, 1873: Alfred, b. same 3, 30, 1875.

1471. Anna Webb, b. 8, 6, 1827. No further record.

1472. Emily Webb, b. 2, 23, 1830. No further record.

Children of (420) Levi and Hannah (Sheldon) Harlan.

1473. Mary Ann Harlan, b. Newlin Township 5, 29, 1808; d. Chestnut Level, Lancaster Co., 7, 28, 1885; m. West Chester, Maris Hoopes, b. Chester Co., 8, 27, 1801; d. Mt. Nebo, Martic Twp., Lancaster Co., 11, 12, 1878; son of Joshua and Elizabeth (Alexander) Hoopes, of Embreeville. They settled at Colemanville, Lancaster Co., where he was manager of the iron-works of the Colemans, in Martic and Conestoga. At the outbreak of the Civil War he was appointed paymaster of volunteers, with rank of major, and remained in service about two and a half years. An obituary notice says that he, in company with Col. W. H. Wiley, built the Wilmington and Reading Railroad.

1474. Martha Harlan, b. 11, 3, 1809; d. Columbia, Pa., 11, 16, 1894. unmarried.

1475. William E. Harlan, b. Newlin 2, 6, 1812; d. there, near Embreeville, 4, 20, 1867; m. 11, 17, 1842, Elizabeth W. Pyle, b. 1, 27, 1820; d. 3, 27, 1867; dau. of Jacob and Abigail Pyle, of Fallowfield. They lived on the homestead farm, near Embreeville.

Children of (422) Lydia Harlan and John Trimble.

1476. Elisha Ingram Trimble, b. 2, 6, 1815; m. Elizabeth Barr, b. 2, 11, 1819; dau. of John and Elizabeth Barr. They removed from Muskingum Co., O., to Wallace, Duplin Co., N. C.

1477. James Trimble, b. 2, 20, 1817; m. 11, 5, 1840, Sarah Ann Haworth, b. 7, 19, 1820; dau. of John and Susanna Haworth. They resided at Rural Dale, Muskingum Co., O.

1478. Caleb Harlan Trimble, b. 10, 5, 1819; m. 12, 18, 1842, Emma B. Taylor, b. 3, 3, 1823; dau. of William P. S. and Sarah Taylor. He resided at the homestead of his parents. near Rural Dale.

1479. Mary Trimble, b. 2, 24, 1822; m. 11, 2, 1859, William B. Hunter, b. 4, 5, 1819; son of Robert and Margaret Hunter. They resided at Rural Dale. Issue: Anna Lois, b. 4, 22, 1864; d. 5, 30, 1864.

1480. Edward Trimble, b. 10, 22, 1824; m. 3, 4, 1850, Harriet A. Silvey, b. 7, 31, 1832; dau. of Robert and Parmelia Silvey. Res., Duncan's Falls, O. Issue: Robert, b. 1, 4, 1851; Alice, b. 2, 10, 1854; Adelia, b. 3, 29, 1858; d. 1, 17, 1870.

1481. Isaac Trimble, b. 5, 29, 1828; d. 3, 8, 1834.

1482. Willis D. J. Trimble, b. 2, 8, 1831; d. 2, 26, 1834.

1483. John N. Trimble, b. 2, 6, 1834; d. 10, 25, 1866; m. 5, 19, 1859, Sophia White, dau. of James and Sarah White from Ireland. Res., Rural Dale, O. Issue: James H., b. 4, 24, 1860; John S., b. 3, 13, 1864.

1484. Phebe H. Trimble, b. 9, 20, 1836; unmarried in 1875.

Children of (424) Hannah Harlan and Robert Ingram.

1485. Caleb Ingram, b. 7, 18, 1819; d. 12, 4, 1820.

1486. Harlan Ingram, b. 1, 30, 1821; m. Eliza Tryon and resided at Columbia, Pa. No further record.

1487. Mary Ingram, b. 12, 28, 1823. No further record.

1488. Martha H. Ingram, b. 1, 21, 1825. No further record.

1489. Ann Ingram, b. 5, 9, 1828; d. 11, 18, 1844.

1490. Maria J. Ingram, b. 2, 8, 1831; m. (3768) Maris Hoopes.

1491. Samuel Ingram, b. 9, 19, 1833; m. Rosa Stirk. Res., Pekin, Illinois. No further record.

1492. Robert Ingram, b. Morgan Co., O., 12, 9, 1835; m. 12, 31, 1872, Elizabeth Turner (or Morris), and lives in Philadelphia. No further record.

1493. Hannah Ingram, b. Champaign Co., O., 4, 14, 1840; m. W. McBeath, Keosauqua, Iowa. No further record.

Child of (425) Joel and Margaretta (Baily) Harlan.

1494. Henry Kirk Harlan, b. Newlin Twp., 7, 26, 1837; m. 10, 3, 1861, Rachel A. Worth, d. 10, 26, 1863; Second m. 9, 13, 1866, in Philadelphia, to Elizabeth Glendenning, b. 6, 9, 1835; dau. of William and Mary (Garman) Glendenning. He is a farmer near Embreeville. Issue: John G., b. 6, 5, 1867; Mary E., b. 12, 21, 1868; m. 1894, Frank L. Markle, of Philadelphia; Annie T., b. 11, 19, 1871.

Children of (438) Lewis and Dinah (Jackson) Baker.

1495. Thomas Baker, m. 6, 23, 1855, Eliza Jackson, b. 5, 7, 1834; dau. of James and Abigail (Rakestraw) Jackson, of Bart, Lancaster Co., Pa. Res., near Andrews Bridge, now Octorara P. O.

1496. Lewis Baker, d. Londonderry Twp., 10, 17, 1884; m. Mary. No further record.

Children of (439) Reuben and Ruth (Davis) Baker.

1497. Joel Davis Baker, b. 7, 22, 1821; d. 7, 20, 1837.

1498. Hannah Baker, b. 9, 29, 1822; d. 4, 9, 1830.

1499. Mary Baker, b. 3, 4, 1825; d. 3, 12, 1898; m. 12, 31, 1857, Ross Wilson, d. 4, 4, 1894; son of Maris and Sarah (Glenn) Wilson, of E. Fallowfield. They lived at various places, the last being in Tredyffrin Township. Issue: Eva Louisa, b. 10, 2, 1858; d. 12, 8, 1881; Ruth Olivia, b. 12, 2, 1860; d. 4, 30, 1877; Sarah Alma, b. 3, 22, 1863; d. 3, 13, 1882; Abraham Lincoln, b. 3, 11, 1865; d. 3, 14, 1899, unm.; Hannah Baker, b. 3, 14, 1868; d. 5, 25, 1883: all buried at Ercildoun Friends' cemetery.

1500. Phebe Baker, b. 3, 20, 1827; d. 8, 11, 1828.

By second wife, Rachel Russell.

1501. Ruth Baker, b. Doe Run 7, 30, 1837; m. there 9, 22, 1859, Joseph Palmer, b. Cochranville 1, 8, 1836; d. Doe Run 11, 19, 1899; son of George and Mary Ann (McFarland) Palmer of that place. She is living at Lansdowne, Pa. (1906).

Children of (440) Susannah Baker and William M. Davis.

1502. Aaron B. Davis. **1503. Mary Davis.** **1504. William Davis.** No further record of these.

1505. Joel R. Davis, b. W. Brandywine, 6, 1. 1838; m. there 12, 30, 1875. Mary H. Pratt. b. West Chester 12, 13, 1850; dau. of Preston and Elizabeth J. (Taylor) Pratt. P. O., Brandywine Manor, Pa. Issue: Allen M., b. 10, 17, 1876; William M., b. 4, 10, 1880; Preston Pratt, b. 11, 27, 1881; d. 3, 19, 1882; Elizabeth Pratt, b. 8, 17, 1884; Mary Minerva, b. 7, 30, 1887.

Children of (442) Jacob and Lydia (Lamborn) Baker.

1506. Esther H. Baker, b. 12, 1, 1825; m. Benjamin West, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Phebe Ann, b. 3, 27, 1860; m. 6, 3, 1885, Lewis P. Good; William, b. 2, 25, 1862; d. 8, 22, 1871; Rebecca M., b. 6, 24, 1866; d. 1, 31, 1881.

1507. Martha L. Baker, b. 2, 15, 1827; m. 7, 11, 1860, Norris Barnard, farmer and peach grower, at Still Pond, Md. Issue: Mary Lydia, b. 5, 14, 1861; m. 4, 21, 1878 William F. Collins; Anna Rebecca, b. 3, 8, 1864; Sarah Estelle, b. 11, 18, 1866; William Elihu, b. 8, 3, 1869; Elizabeth, b. 9, 1, 1871; d. 2 Mo., 1872; Lewis M., b. 6, 28, 1873; Esther, b. 1, 5, 1876.

1508. Ruthanna Baker, b. 11, 1, 1828; d. 7, 28, 1890, unmarried.

1509. Samuel Harvey Baker, b. 8, 16, 1830; m. 11, 21, 1854, Anna Jackson, d. 2, 28, 1856; dau. of (1442) Maria Jackson. Second m. 4, 5, 1865, to Amanda Mackey, b. 10, 29, 1842; dau. of John and Rebecca Mackey. Res., Pittsburgh, E. E., Pa. Issue: Evaline, b. 10, 3, 1855; m. 12, 19, 1876, T. Ellwood Hood; Helen M., b. 5, 28, 1867; Rebecca A., b. 3, 7, 1869; d. 2, 10, 1872; Edward R., b. 1, 11, 1872; Lawrence M., b. 9, 28, 1873; d. 8, 8, 1874.

1510. Hannah Baker, b. 8, 9, 1832; m. 5, 19, 1853, Enos P. John, d. 3, 24, 1861. Second m. 2, 1, 1866, to Milton Michener, d. 10, 4, 1868; son of Jesse and Rebecca Michener. P. O., Chatham, Pa. Issue by 1st: Harvey B., b. 2, 11, 1854; m. 2, 28, 1880, Mary E. Gawthrop; Robert Howard, b. 8, 16, 1855; m. 11, 29, 1879, Ellen Speakman; Lydia L., b. 11, 12, 1859; m. 2, 18, 1885, Charles Michener.

1511. Martha Ann Baker, b. 1, 28, 1834; died young.

1512. Rebecca Baker, b. 10, 11, 1835; d. 2 Mo., 1866, unmarried.

1513. Reuben Baker, b. 12, 3, 1837; d. 5, 11, 1885; m. 1, 25, 1865, (2874) Mary J. Fredd, b. 10, 30, 1843; d. 12, 16, 1898; dau. of Amos and Lavinia (Baker) Fredd. Res., Latrobe, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth, Morris H., Rebecca and Harriet K.

1514. George L. Baker, b. 10, 18, 1839; m. 2, 14, 1878, Amy Gawthrop, b. 5, 6, 1847; d. 8, 14, 1900; dau. of Thomas and Susanna Gawthrop. P. O., West Grove, Pa. Issue: J. Thomas, b. 11, 22, 1878; Lydia S., b. 12, 18, 1880; Helen M., b. 1, 24, 1885.

1515. Phebe Ellen Baker, b. 2, 23, 1842. P. O., West Grove, Pa.

1516. Jacob Lewis Baker, b. 4, 12, 1844; d. West Chester. 11, 18, 1889; m. 2, 20, 1873, Mary S. Evans. He was a dentist. A child died in infancy.

Children of (443) Thomas and Ann (Rakestraw) Baker.

1517. Abraham Baker, b. 5, 5, 1828; d. 5, 10, 1828; bur. Doe Run.

1518. Susanna Baker, b. 12, 31, 1829; m. Thomas Scanlan, of West Fallowfield, d. about 1871. No further record.

1519. Elizabeth Baker, b. 1, 11, 1832. No further record.

1520. Sarah B. Baker, b. 8, 26, 1835; m. 6, 8, 1859, Lewis Windle, M. D., b. W. Fallowfield, 1, 17, 1819; d. Cochranville, 4, 20, 1879; son of Lewis and Mary (Stroud) Windle. He was graduated M. D. from the Washington University, Baltimore, March 3, 1846; was a member of the Baptist Church, Atglen. Issue: Horace L., Lewis B., T. Frank, Annie M. and William Clinton Windle.

1521. George Lewis Baker, m. 2, 16, 1865, Mary Jane Brosius, b. 10, 10, 1835; d. 9, 12, 1901; dau. of Mahlon Brosius and Mary Kent, of Upper Oxford. Issue: Frederick Lewis, M. D., b. W. Fallowfield, 1, 28, 1866; m. 10, 19, 1898, Elizabeth Townsend; Charles Marion, b. 9, 14, 1867; m. 3, 22, 1893, Elizabeth Wilma Eastburn; Thomas Carlton, b. 3, 13, 1869; m. 3, 3, 1899, Eva Maule; Mary Ann, b. 7, 14, 1871; Esther Ann, b. 2, 8, 1874; George Mahlon, b. 9, 8, 1882.

1522. Haines Baker, d. 6, 15, 1906, in 66th year, unmarried.

Children of (444) Samuel and Mary (Rakestraw) Baker.

1523. Abigail Baker, b. 8, 18, 1833; m. (2858) Jehu Miller.

1524. Thomas R. Baker, b. 2, 27, 1837; m. Sophia ——— and had a son Norman L. Baker.

1525. Samuel Harlan Baker, b. 5, 30, 1846. No further record.

Children of (445) Aaron and Elizabeth H. Baker.

1526. Henrietta L. Baker, d. Avondale, 10, 7, 1899, unm. **1527. Mary Baker**, m. (2722) Humphrey M. Carpenter. **1528. Howard Baker**, **1529. Joshua H. Baker.**

Children of (447) Harlan and Hannah (Eastburn) Baker.

1530. Ruth E. Baker, b. 10, 30, 1836; d. 12, 2, 1861, unmarried.

1531. Edwin Baker, b. 10, 12, 1838; m. (2872) Abbie Baker, dau. of William, and went to California. Res., South Pasadena.

1532. Aaron Baker, b. 9, 1, 1840; d. near Petersburg, Va., 5, 12, 1864.

1533. Reuben Baker, b. 7, 18, 1845. **1534. Margaretta Melvina Baker**, b. 7, 23, 1847. **1535. Sarah Ellen Baker**, b. 8, 18, 1849. **1536. Thomas Chalkley Baker**, b. 2, 23, 1852. **1537. Robert Alison Baker**, b. 11, 9, 1857. **1538. David Baker**. No further record.

Children of (449) Lydia Skelton and John Commons.

1539. Franklin Commons, b. 11, 23, 1823; d. 11, 9, 1842, near Centreville, Del.

1540. Aaron Commons, b. 9, 28, 1825; m. 3, 12, 1857, Sarah Byerly, b. 11, 25, 1826; dau. of Ellis and Rachel Woodward. He was a farmer in W. Marlborough. Issue: Lydia S. Commons, b. 11, 3, 1858; living with her cousin William Skelton near Doe Run.

Children of (450) Isaac and Rebecca P. (Davis) Skelton.

1541. Caroline Skelton, b. 2, 2, 1831; died young.

1542. William Skelton, b. 5, 30, 1832; m. 2, 23, 1871, Sallie Pettit, dau. of Nathaniel and Ann (Williams) Pettit, of Sadsbury. He is a farmer near Doe Run in W. Marlborough. Issue: Marion L. and Gertrude Skelton.

1543. George Skelton, b. 2, 5, 1834; d. 11, 29, 1850.

1544. Marv Skelton, b. W. Marlborough, 8, 23, 1836; m. there 2, 18, 1869. Isaac L. Garrett, b. Radnor Twp., Delaware Co., 9, 25, 1844; son of Lewis and Elizabeth (Leedom) Garrett. He was a farmer and dairyman in Radnor for several years; now a lumberman, living in West Chester since April 1, 1891. Issue: Lewis I., b. 2, 13, 1874; d. 3, 5, 1898: Rebecca S., b. 1, 6, 1871; unmarried.

1545. Isaac Skelton, b. 7, 3, 1841; d. W. Marlborough, 5, 30, 1887; m. 9, 17, 1868, Sarah T. Comly, dau. of Joseph and Elizabeth Comly, of near Langhorne, Bucks Co. He was a farmer near Doe Run. Issue, four children: Walter A., died young; Joseph, m. 9, 23, 1905, Lydia M. Lilley, dau. of John R. Lilley, and is a farmer near Doe Run: Mary, m. 6, 6, 1900, Charles T. Smith, son of Barclay and

Ruthanna, and they are farmers near Doe Run: Annabella, m. 10, 21, 1903, W. Penn Hoopes, son of Howard and Mary G., and they have a dau. Ruth E., b. 1, 10, 1905.

1546. Joel D. Skelton, b. 6, 7, 1844; d. 10, 26, 1866; a teacher. unm.

1547. Lydia R. Skelton, b. 2, 27, 1849; d. Kennet Square, 4, 29, 1873, unm.

Children of (452) Lewis and Hannah B. (Wickersham) Skelton.

1548. Lydia C. Skelton, b. 12, 8, 1851; living with her mother in Kennet Square, unmarried.

1549. Lewis M. Skelton, b. 12, 1, 1853; d. 9, 8, 1870.

1550. Edward W. Skelton, b. Londongrove, 10, 24, 1855; m. 3, 26, 1879, at Avondale, Margaret Brinton, b. Harford Co., Md., 3, 17, 1860; dau. of Weldon and Ann (Gilpin) Brinton. He is a farmer and florist at Avondale, and member of Londongrove Meeting. Issue: Lillian Gilpin, b. 3, 8, 1880; Harry Lewis, b. 3, 30, 1882; Percy Brinton, b. 10, 17, 1891; Joel Wickersham, b. 4, 28, 1896.

Children of (458) Sarah Walton and Enoch Harlan.

1551. Joseph Gibbons Harlan, b. W. Fallowfield, 9, 18, 1825; d. Haverford, Pa., 11, 12, 1857; m. 10, 21, 1847, at West Chester, Anna Amelia Stevenson, b. 5, 5, 1826; d. 11 Mo., 1858; dau. of John and Anna W. (Brick) Stevenson. He was a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, 1843 to 1853, and afterward at Haverford College, of which he was the first president.

1552. Thomas W. Harlan, b. E. Fallowfield, 10, 5, 1827; d. West Chester, 2, 5, 1885; m. 4, 12, 1849, Catharine Perkins, b. 2, 25, 1833; d. 10, 31, 1896; dau. of John and Sidney Ann (Ogden) Perkins, of Wilmington, Del. He was the borough surveyor at time of his death.

1553. Susanna W. Harlan, b. 9, 21, 1829; d. Jennerville, Pa., 10, 24, 1865; m. Francis H. Speakman. Issue: Frances, Elizabeth, Enoch, Geo. W. and Marshall: all deceased except the last.

1554. Charles M. Harlan, b. E. Fallowfield, 2, 11, 1832; d. Sigourney, Iowa, 3, 24, 1906; m. in Philadelphia, 1, 4, 1855, Rebecca Buck, b. Bethlehem, Pa., 4, 23, 1837; d. Sigourney, Ia., 8, 3, 1898; dau. of George Buck and Caroline Hunsicker.

1555. John Marshall Harlan, b. W. Marlborough, 7, 11, 1835; m. Jennie Benton, and a second wife, Rachel Knott, and when last heard from was at Reading, Pa. One son, Marshall, by last wife. No further record.

A WESTTOWN BOARDING-SCHOOL BOY OF 1840
(Joshua L. Bailey)

(Facing p. 200)

1556. Rebecca Harlan, b. W. Marlborough, 10, 15, 1837; d. Wilmington, Del., 5, 29, 1882; m. Lewis M. Reynolds. One child, died at birth.

1557. Enoch L. Harlan, b. at Doe Run, 5, 14, 1840; m. Cochranville, 12, 5, 1858, Mary Rebecca Perkins, b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 19, 1841; dau. of John and Sidney A. (Ogden) Perkins. Address, Lincoln University, Chester Co., Pa.

1558. George W. Harlan, b. Doe Run, 5, 28, 1843; m. Tidioute, Warren Co., Pa., 12, 27, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Alexander, b. Leopard, Chester County, 5, 11, 1843; dau. of John Alexander and Mary Ramsey Ahn. He settled at Oleopolis, Venango Co., but now at 3902 Brown St., Philadelphia.

1559. Sarah E. Harlan, b. Doe Run, 11, 6, 1845; d. Wilmington, Del., 7, 31, 1886; m. George A. LeMaistre, b. Dublin, Ireland, 3, 22, 1842; d. Charlestown, S. C., 1 Mo., 1896; son of John A. Le Maistre and Eliza Fontaine.

Children of (459) Levi and Elizabeth (Kerns) Walton.

1560. Gibbons Walton, died young or unmarried.

1561. Martha Ann Walton, m. ——— Henderson. No further record.

1562. Susanna B. Walton, died young.

By second wife, Mary Ann Taylor.

1563. Jehu Walton; another, name forgotten, and **Mary E.**; all died young.

By third wife, Rosanna Hennesy.

Isabella Walton, Jesse P. and Joshua Walton, all said to be living but address unknown.

Child of (460) Rachel Walton and Joshua Perry.

1564. Hannah Vaughan Perry, b. 11, 9, 1830; m. 1, 15, 1857, William Craig Stern, b. 11, 16, 1835; son of Thomas Stern and Mary Craig, of Elk Township. He has been a blacksmith and farmer, residing for several years at Penn Station (Kelton), and now justice of the peace and dealer in coal, lumber, feed, &c., at Pomeroy, Chester County. Issue: Sarah Ella, b. 2, 27, 1858; Enoch Harlan, b. 3, 14, 1860; d. 8, 22, 1898; Thomas, b. 3, 10, 1863; d. in infancy; Mary, twin with Thomas, d. 3, 24, 1863; Susanna Walton, b. 7, 30, 1865; all except Enoch at Penn Station.

Enoch H. Stern, m. 10, 22, 1882, Kate Watkins, now of Gap, Pa., and had issue: Leroy, b. 9, 18, 1884; d. inf.; Willie W., b. 9, 7, 1885; d. inf.; Rachel, b. 9, 4, 1886; Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 10, 1889; Willard Ernest, b. 9, 22, 1891; Thomas Enoch, b. 3, 5, 1894.

Children of (464) Ruth Harlan and James Steen.

1565. James H. Steen, m. 12, 2, 1841, Elizabeth Strode, b. 8, 14, 1819; d. 5, 31, 1881; dau. of William Strode and Elizabeth Truman, of Newlin; buried at Hephzibah Baptist Church, E. Fallowfield. No further record.

1566. John Steen. 1567. Samuel Steen. 1568. Ezekiel Steen. 1569. Margaret Steen. 1570. William Steen. 1571. Silas H. Steen. Not further traced.

Children of (466) Ezekiel and Hannah M. (Buller) Harlan.

1572. Mary A. Harlan, m. Eli S. Koons. No further record.

1573. Susan A. Harlan, b. W. Marlborough; d. 10, 5, 1898; m. Washington Blair Mendenhall, b. Colerain, Lancaster Co., 5, 19, 1828; d. Atlantic City, N. J., 11, 28, 1898; son of George and Martha (Laird) Mendenhall. For several years he was one of the most active citizens of Coatesville; served as paymaster in the army, 1862 to 1866, and later president of the American Button Hole, Overseaming and Sewing Machine Company, of Philadelphia. He left three children, Harlan G. Mendenhall, D. D., Mrs. W. M. Baldwin and Howard L. Mendenhall.

1574. Abram Douglas Harlan, b. W. Marlborough, 9, 3, 1833; m. 1, 1, 1857, Elizabeth Boyd Scott, d. Coatesville, 11, 18, 1883; dau. of Samuel and Jane (Boyd) Scott of that place. Second m. 6, 18, 1885, to Mrs. Ella Whyte, dau. of Abner and Hannah Baldwin. He served in the army for a time, 1862-3, and then engaged in the real-estate business in Coatesville, where he was active in the improvement of the town, serving for twenty-one years on the school board; was elected State senator in 1883 and continued by re-election until June 16, 1891, when he resigned to become marshal of the U. S. Court of Appeals for the third circuit. Present residence, Wenonah, N. J.

Child of (468) Oborn and Mary (Pyle) Harlan.

1575. Samuel Thompson Harlan, b. Coatesville, 10, 5, 1834; d. Pendleton, Ind., 5, 3, 1890; m. Parkesburg, 11, 18, 1858, Sarah Martin, b. W. Fallowfield, 2, 18, 1832; d. Holland, Minn., 9, 7, 1905; buried Pendleton, Ind.; dau. of Curtis and Rebecca (Walton) Martin. They settled near Coatesville and removed thence in 1883 near to Pendleton.

Children of (469) Aaron and Edith (Burson) Harlan.

1576. Martha Elizabeth Harlan, b. in Virginia, 8, 9, 1830; d. 3, 16, 1894; m. Flowerfield, Mich., 7, 25, 1848, John Hammontree, b. Ohio, 1827; d. Three Rivers,

Mich., 9, 28, 1849. Second m. 6, 19, 1851 to Alphonso Bowdish, b. Byron, Genessee Co., N. Y., 7, 29, 1824; son of Moses and Betsy R. Bowdish, of Noble, Mich. She lived at her father's until 1865, moving to Saugatuck, Mich., and to Burr Oak in 1868.

1577. Isaac Abram Harlan, b. 10, 2, 1838; m. Louvina Hankins and lives at Michigantown, Ind.

Children of (474) John and Sarah (O'Donley) Underwood.

1580. Jeremiah Underwood, b. near New Holland, 9, 18, 1806; d. Fairville, Chester Co., 4, 12, 1885; m. 10, 11, 1838, Elizabeth Heald, d. West Grove, 3, 20, 1842. Second m. at West Grove, 12, 21, 1843, to Rebecca A. Truman, b. Parkesburg, 11, 20, 1817; son of John Truman and Rachel Large. He lived on a small farm inherited from his grandfather, at West Grove, until 1855. This is now owned by Charles Dingee. Jeremiah afterward lived near Chatham till 1859; then near Centreville, Del., till 1869; at Halifax, Dauphin Co., six years, and back to Centreville till 1880; then to Fairville, where his widow was living in 1902.

1581. Sarah Underwood, m. Cyrus Carpenter. No further record.

By second wife, Jane Booth.

1582. Charles Underwood, b. 7, 10, 1821; m. Hannah Griffith. Res., 12 W. 20th St., Wilmington, Del. No further record.

1583. Rachel Underwood, b. 8, 15, 1822; d. 2, 18, 1878; m. Wesley Buckley. A daughter, Phebe Livermore, said to be in Washington, D. C., but not found.

1584. Mary A. Underwood, b. near West Grove, 1, 10, 1824; m. New London, 12, 21, 1842, Joshua Conner, b. Virginia, 4, 9, 1818; d. New London, 6, 24, 1861; son of James Conner and ——— Browne. Her residence 1214 West St., Wilmington.

1585. Susan Underwood, b. 10, 1, 1825; d. New London, 11, 29, 1858; m. 3, 4, 1852, Job Brown, b. 9, 28, 1821; d. New London, 1, 10, 1857; son of Robert Brown and Harriet Hamilton, of Chester County.

1586. John Underwood, b. 10, 24, 1827; d. 11, 21, 1827.

1587. Eli Underwood, b. 6, 19, 1829; m. Margaret Nichols, now his widow, living at 404 E. 4th St., Wilmington. No further record.

1588. Thomas Underwood, b. New London, 1, 15, 1831; d. Wilmington, 4, 20, 1899; m. Elkton, Md., Catharine Ann Aldridge, b. 8 Mo., 1829; d. 8 Mo., 1884; dau. of Samuel Aldridge.

1589. Phebe Underwood, b. 5, 9, 1833; m. New London, 5, 26, 1858, Samuel Hunter, b. Philadelphia, 12, 26, 1835; d. Mont Clare, Pa., 3, 15, 1902; son of Thomas Hunter and Elizabeth McMunn, of Phila. She lives at Mont Clare.

1590. Frank Underwood, b. 8, 17, 1835; d. 6, 22, 1876; m. Amanda Alexander, now of 1600 S. 13th St., Phila. No further record.

1591. Ruth Underwood, b. 5, 8, 1839; d. 3, 17, 1840.

Children of (476) Thomas and Anna (Sterret) Underwood.

1592. Elizabeth Underwood (called Eliza). b. 11, 27, 1805; d. 4, 11, 1884, unmarried.

1593. William Underwood, b. Hayesville, Lower Oxford, 7, 4, 1807; d. Penn Twp., 4, 2, 1874; m. Oxford, 2, 25, 1829, Elizabeth Rutherford, b. there 4, 20, 1810; d. Penn, 11, 23, 1866; dau. of Robert and Hannah (Sterrett) Rutherford.

1594. Anna Jane Underwood, b. 7, 29, 1809; d. 12, 16, 1848; m. William Gibson. Not further traced.

1595. James S. Underwood, b. 3, 26, 1811; d. 4, 16, 1857; m. Sheminith M. Andrews, d. 12, 1, 1838, in her 20th year; dau. of James and Elizabeth Andrews. She left a dau. Sheminith, who m. 10, 29, 1862, William Davis, and d. 6 Mo., 1865, without issue. No further record.

1596. Thomas Underwood, b. 12, 21, 1816; d. 4, 3, 1879, unmarried.

Children of (484) William A. and Hannah (Wickersham) Cloud.

1597. Elizabeth Cloud, b. 9, 7, 1809. No further record.

1598. Jesse Cloud, b. 4, 17, 1811; m. 2, 13, 1839, Lydia Ann Pyle, b. 9, 1, 1808; d. 4, 29, 1884; dau. of Robert and Hannah (Clark) Pyle, of W. Marlborough. He was for some time a merchant in West Chester, whence he removed to Philadelphia.

1599. James Cloud, b. W. Marlborough, 12, 14, 1812; d. near Russellville, 7, 20, 1902; m. 3, 16, 1837, Lydia Good, b. Penn Twp., 5, 29, 1813; d. near Cochranville, 2, 24, 1846; dau. of Joseph and Martha (Michener) Good, of Penn. Second m., 3, 13, 1850, to Esther Jane Kent, b. Octorara, Lancaster Co., 3, 10, 1826; d. near Russellville, 7, 20, 1902, about eight hours before her husband; both buried at Penn's Grove Meeting; dau. of Joseph and Maria Jane (Cook) Kent, of Upper Oxford. He settled on a farm in W. Fallowfield, near Cochranville and also oper-

ated a saw mill and sorghum mill for several years. He originated a valuable variety of corn, known as "Cloud's Early Dent"; sold the farm and moved to Upper Oxford in 1869.

1600. Mary Cloud, b. Marlboroughville, 7, 2, 1814; d. Unionville, 10, 2, 1879; m. 6, 15, 1836, William R. Chambers, of W. Bradford, b. Londongrove, 9, 27, 1813; d. Unionville, 9, 29, 1898; son of David and Hannah (Dickinson) Chambers, of Londongrove Township.

1601. Rachel Cloud, b. 9, 1, 1816.

1602. Pusey Cloud, b. 6, 26, 1818; d. 10, 14, 1867; m. 5, 17, 1843, Hannah Gatchell, b. Newlin Twp., 6, 28, 1826; dau. of Elisha and Martha (Martin) Gatchell, of East Marlborough. They lived at the old homestead, E. Marlborough, where Hannah survives.

1603. Enoch W. Cloud, b. 3, 3, 1821; m.

1604. Hannah Cloud, b. 6, 4, 1822.

Children of (485) James and Margery (Mason) Cloud.

1605. Mary Allen Cloud, b. Kennett Twp., 2, 24, 1803; d. E. Fallowfield, 11, 1, 1880; m. 4, 15, 1824, Joseph Pyle, of Mill Creek Hundred, b. Londongrove, 9, 13, 1794; d. E. Fallowfield, 11, 27, 1854; son of James and Mary Pyle. They removed to E. Fallowfield in 1840.

1606. William M. Cloud, b. 1, 3, 1805; d. Kennett, 5, 7, 1879; m. 11, 11, 1830, Elizabeth Yeatman, b. 9, 7, 1807; dau. of John and Hannah (Marshall) Yeatman, of Kennet.

1607. Jesse Cloud, b. 11, 12, 1807; d. 6, 9, 1818.

1608. Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 1, 5, 1810; d. 10, 29, 1887; m. 12, 13, 1832, Cyrus N. Speakman, b. 8, 8, 1805; d. E. Fallowfield, 4, 4, 1863; son of John and Rachel (Fell) Speakman, of Concord.

1609. Allen Cloud, b. 2, 2, 1812; d. 11, 10, 1834, unmarried.

1610. James Cloud, b. Kennet, 7, 22, 1817; d. there 5, 8, 1899; m. 11, 13, 1839, Sarah Webb, b. 2, 26, 1817, near Unionville; d. Kennet, 8, 5, 1900; dau. of Thomas and Hester (Paxson) Webb, of E. Marlborough. They lived on "Clifton Farm" in Kennet Township.

Children of (486) Phebe Cloud and Enoch McFarlan.

1611. Mary McFarlan, b. 3, 5, 1804; d. 7, 28, 1837; m. 10, 21, 1819, John Harper, b. 10, 18, 1794; d. 12, 3, 1872.

1612. Sarah Ann McFarlan, b. 11, 1, 1805; m. 12, 23, 1824, Stephen Miller, son of Joseph Miller, of New Garden. They owned and lived at the Enoch McFarlan farm, two and a half miles south of Avondale.

Children of (487) Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Wilkins) Cloud.

Mary Cloud, b. 7, 6, 1806; d. 9, 28, 1871; m. (1840) Samuel Taylor.

Ann Cloud, b. 5, 10, 1808; m. Reuben Chalfant.

Phebe Cloud, b. 6, 21, 1811; d. 10, 27, 1866; m. Josephus Cloud. A dau. Lydia A. m. Benjamin H. Sharpless, near Fairville, Chester Co.

Sarah Cloud, b. 2, 5, 1814; d. 2, 25, 1843, unmarried.

John Cloud, b. 4, 31, 1816; m. Jane Vandever. A dau. Jennie m. ——— Griffith.

Elizabeth Cloud, b. 11, 4, 1819; m. William Dilworth. Had son Joseph and others.

Henry W. Cloud, b. 2, 3, 1823; m. (3256) Ann J. Taylor. See her line.

Rachel Ann Cloud, b. 8, 5, 1826; d. 5, 6, 1877; m. John S. Carlile.

Hannah W. Cloud, b. 2, 8, 1830; m. William M. Sharpless, b. 1834; son of Caleb Sharpless and Ruth Ann Mendenhall. Res., Colora, Cecil Co., Md. They had at least one son, William H. Sharpless, b. Wilmington, Del., 11, 17, 1859; d. Chesterville, Pa., 12, 5, 1884; m. 2, 21, 1879, Hannah Cloud, b. 10, 13, 1856; dau. of Edwin C. Cloud and Elizabeth Evans. Issue: Edwin C., b. 9, 28, 1879; Mabel H., b. 10, 7, 1880; Philey Naudena, b. 6, 4, 1883.

Children of (491) Mary Harry and Joseph Logan.

1613. William Logan, b. 1, 4, 1788; d. 10, 26, 1842; m. Hannah Pyle, b. 10, 28, 1786; d. 3, 17, 1868; dau. of Abner and Mary Pyle, of East Marlborough. They resided in Newlin and later in E. Fallowfield Township.

1614. John Logan, d. prior to 1835, leaving issue. No record.

1615. Hannah Logan, m. ——— Ramsey. No record.

1616. Rachel Logan, m. ——— Murphy. No record.

1617. Silas Logan, d. Morgantown, 10 Mo., 1832; m. Barbara Moore and lived in E. Marlborough, but about 1831 went to Columbiana Co., O., but his health failing started home and died on the way; buried at Marlborough Meeting. His widow d. in Philadelphia and was buried there 4, 14, 1852.

1618. Orpha Logan, m. Thomas Nields and had four children: William, a carpenter, lived in Marshallton: Amos, a farmer: Ruth Ann, living in Coatesville, unmarried: Hannah, m. to Edwin Terry, of Coatesville. Not further traced.

1619. Ruth Logan, m. Irvin Pike and left two sons, Joseph and Louis, farmers in East Nantmel Township. Not further traced.

1620. Lydia Logan, m. ——— Moore. No record.

Children of (492) Stephen and Sarah (Hayes) Harry.

1621. Benajah Harry, b. 12, 26, 1790; d. Pocopson Twp., 3, 13, 1867; m. Hannah Gatchell, b. 5, 5, 1795; d. 4, 17, 1879; dau. of Samuel and Phebe (Allen) Gatchell. Both buried at Marlborough Meeting.

1622. Olive Harry, b. 10, 28, 1793; d. 2, 28, 1832; m. James Haslett, Esq., d. Highland Twp., 10, 2, 1856, in 75th year; both buried at Fagg's Manor churchyard, Londonderry. He was son of William and Jane (Wilson) Haslett.

1623. Mary Harry, b. 7, 29, 1795; d. 8, 28, 1851; m. 10, 18, 1820, at Lancaster, Pa., Thomas Jackson, b. East Marlborough, 7, 29, 1789; d. there 1 Mo., 1859; son of Thomas and Mary (Hayes) Jackson, of that township and first cousin to his wife. He owned a farm of 87 acres near Unionville. Issue: Adaline, b. 6, 16, 1822; d. 11, 15, 1824: Sarah Ann, b. 9, 15, 1823: Stephen H., b. 9, 13, 1825: Elizabeth H., b. 7, 19, 1826: Sidney: Thomas Jefferson: Ann W., d. 3, 14, 1907: Lydia, d. 2, 23, 1907. Not further traced.

1624. Lydia Harry, b. 8, 23, 1797; d. 3, 25, 1853; m. David Shortlidge, b. 12, 14, 1787; son of John and Phebe (Chandler) Shortlidge, of New Garden. No issue.

1625. Job Harry, b. W. Fallowfield, 12, 9, 1799; d. Coatesville, 2, 14, 1876; m. West Chester, 10, 23, 1834, Deborah Pitner Emmett, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 7, 3, 1812; d. Wilmington, Del., 12, 20, 1887; dau. of John and Jane N. (Pitner) Emmett, of Unionville.

1626. Elizabeth Woods Harry, b. 1. 11, 1802; d. 9, 24, 1844; m. Hugh Daniel. No issue.

1627. Jesse Harry, b. 3, 20, 1804; d. 3, 12, 1883, unmarried.

1628. Stephen Cloud Harry, b. 7, 20, 1806; d. Pocopson Twp., 5, 31, 1890; buried at Londongrove Meeting; m. 9, 19, 1833, (999) Sarah Ann Baker, b. 9, 14, 1810; d. Chatham, 9, 28, 1856; dau. of Levi and Ann McNeil Baker.

1629. Samuel Hayes Harry, M. D., b. 4, 16, 1809; d. "Sunnyside", Buck Run, bur. at Ercildoun (Orthodox) Friends' graveyard; m. 10, 10, 1831, Lydia Ann Clark, b. Philadelphia, 2, 3, 1810; d. Coatesville, 11, 23, 1863; dau. of James Clark and Rebecca McCleese.

1630. Nathan Hayes Harry, b. 11, 4, 1811; d. 11, 12, 1879. unm.

Children of (493) Jesse and Catharine (Mears) Harry.

1631. William Harry, b. 8, 22, 1793; d. Lionville, Chester Co., 4, 1, 1874; m. 5, 23, 1822, (874) Ann Pusey, b. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 1, 3, 1804; d. Lionville, 6, 8, 1876; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Baily) Pusey.

1632. Hannah Harry, twin with William, m. 6, 12, 1816, Andrew Wilson, of Robeson, son of Thomas Wilson, of Europe.

1633. David Harry, m. Catharine ——— and Catharine ———. A daughter, Amanda Harry Ettla, Thomsontown, Pa., failed to respond.

1634. Jesse Harry had two children, Robert Barclay and David Rittenhouse Harry. The latter, of Downingtown, neglected to respond to request for information.

1635. Robert Harry, m. Rebecca Walker, Mary Whisler and Mary Ann Cook, dau. of Ennion Cook. No issue.

1636. Sarah Harry, of East Caln, and Samuel Davies, son of Samuel and Elizabeth, of Reading, Pa., were married 12, 16, 1818, at Caln Meeting. They had son Jesse, b. 9, 22, 1820, and three other sons and all went to Richmond, Ind. No further record.

1637. Mary Harry, d. at Columbia, Pa., unmarried.

1638. Deborah Harry, m. Jonathan Foreman, who was buried at Caln Meeting. She d. at her brother William's, at Lionville; buried at Columbia. No issue.

Children of (496) William J. and Jane (Gatchell) Cloud.

1639. Phebe Cloud, b. E. Marlborough, 10, 11, 1809; d. Philadelphia, 9, 11, 1882; m. 12, 12, 1832, at Marlborough Meeting, Isaac S. Waterman, of Willistown, b. 7, 9, 1809; d. Reading, Pa.; son of Joseph Waterman and Hannah Smith.

1640. Samuel John Cloud, b. 3, 26, 1812; d. 10, 11, 1826.

1641. Ruth Cloud, b. 7, 26, 1814; d. Eaton, Ohio; m. 11, 11, 1840, Nicholas U. Mott, of Baltimore, Md., b. there 9, 7, 1815; d. Eaton, 12, 30, 1891; son of John and Rachel G. Mott.

1642. William Cloud, b. 7, 9, 1817; m. 10, 10, 1839, Susan Nethery, dau. of Walter Nethery and Mary Wiley, of Kennet.

1643. Jane Cloud, b. 7, 9, 1817; d. 9, 17, 1817.

1644. Mary Ann Cloud, b. 5, 31, 1820; d. 7, 3, 1856; m. about 1843 William England, b. 12, 23, 1816; d. 9, 18, 1885; son of Thomas England and Mary Clemson, of West Bradford. He was buried at the Brandywine Cemetery. Wilmington, Del.

1645. Joshua Cloud, b. E. Marlborough, 3, 2, 1824; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 2, 9, 1893; m. at her father's, 10, 16, 1856, Esther Ann Wickersham, b. 5, 14, 1828; d. E. Marlborough, 7, 29, 1859; dau. of Enoch Wickersham and Ann Wickersham of that township. Second m. 2, 12, 1861, in Philadelphia, to Susan Hickman, b. 10, 31, 1826; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 4, 4, 1905; widow of Baynton Hickman and dau. of Samuel Smith and Sarah Pitt, of Middletown, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue by both: Jane, b. 12, 16, 1858; Mary, b. 7, 9, 1862; Sallie, b. 9, 22, 1865; all living on their farm in Thornbury. P. O., Westtown, Pa.

1646. Sarah Jane Cloud, b. 11, 11, 1826; d. Juniata Co., Pa., 6, 19, 1864; m. 12, 14, 1848, Thomas Seal Entrikin, farmer, b. 8, 5, 1826; d. Juniata Co., 2, 10, 1891; son of Samuel and Sarah (Smith) Entrikin, of E. Marlborough. They removed to Juniata Co. in 1856: buried at East Salem.

Children of (497) Mary Cloud and Jonathan Seeds.

1647. George Seeds, b. 10, 7, 1797, in Pennsbury, now Pocopson, d. there 12, 17, 1865; m. 6 Mo., 1821, Rachel Palmer, b. 3, 20, 1798; d. 7, 8, 1868; dau. of Joseph and Sarah (Kester) Palmer.

1648. Ruth Seeds, d. unmarried. **1649. Abigail Seeds**, d. unm.

1650. Mary Ann Seeds, d. West Bradford, 11, 20, 1879, aged 73; m. 12, 31, 1828, Riley Brown, b. W. Bradford, 1, 31, 1797; d. there 6, 7, 1875; son of Adley and Tamer Brown. Issue: Lydia W., b. 8, 22, 1830; Elizabeth Y., b. 9, 2, 1831; Adley B., b. 9, 30, 1833; William C., b. 9, 24, 1834; Anna Mary, b. 7, 1, 1837; Jonathan Seeds, b. 2, 24, 1840; Riley B., b. 8, 14, 1842; Emmor S., b. E. Bradford, 3, 13, 1845; d. 5, 28, 1906; Enos G., b. 2, 1, 1848.

Elizabeth Y. Brown, m. Myers Chalfant and both died at Morton, Del. Co., Pa., leaving children, John, Frank, Sallie and Mary.

William C. Brown, m. Maggie Seeds, dau. of Job, and d. at or near Salem, Ohio, leaving children, Allen, Watson, Jessie, Ellen, Maggie, Emma and Lewis.

Emmor S. Brown, m. Philadelphia, 6, 1, 1871, Ellen P. Davis, b. Upper Oxford 3, 23, 1847; dau. of James Davis and Elizabeth Broomell, of Hopewell Borough. They owned and lived on a small farm at Trimbleville, W. Bradford. No issue.

Children of (498) Ann Cloud and Emmor Seeds.

1651. Margaret Seeds, b. 4, 12, 1800; d. 5, 1, 1883; m. John Shaw, b. 7, 30, 1797; d. 1, 29, 1860. They owned and resided on a farm immediately in the forks of Brandywine, East Bradford.

1652. Hannah Seeds, b. 4, 13, 1802; d. 1865, unmarried.

1653. Sarah Seeds, b. 10, 2, 1804; d. 8, 25, 1826, unmarried.

1654. Sidney Seeds, b. 2, 29, 1808, near Seeds' Bridge, E. Bradford; d. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 11, 27, 1874; m. John Jones, b. West Marlborough or Londongrove? 10, 30, 1804; d. Sadsbury, 2, 28, 1881, bur. Homeville Friends' cemetery; son of David Gilbert Jones and Sarah Mace. The father, b. London, Eng., May, 1781, was christened on his mother's coffin at ten years old, raised by two maiden aunts and came to America in 1796; bought a small farm and carried on shoemaking in E. Bradford, but in 1835 sold this to son John and removed to near Moultrie, O., where he bought 207 acres, and d. 7, 14, 1846.

John Jones sold the property in E. Bradford in 1838 and bought 312 acres in Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., now divided into five farms, on which he erected a large dwelling and two large barns. The land being heavily wooded, he sold most of the timber to the forges for making charcoal.

1655. Eliza Seeds, b. 4, 25, 1810; m. (1230) Abner Martin.

1656. Emmor Seeds, b. 4, 30, 1812; d. 10, 3, 1891; m. Rebecca Steel. He was a farmer in E. Bradford, owning a farm adjoining the homestead.

1657. Ann Seeds, b. 7, 2, 1815; d. 11, 26, 1903 at Hickory Grove, Iowa; m. Philadelphia, 1, 1, 1835, Enos Gheen, b. Goshen, 4, 10, 1810; d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 12, 16, 1872; son of John Gheen and Hannah Hicks.

1658. Ruth Seeds, b. 4, 25, 1818; m. Benoni Shaw, son of Charles and Phebe (Maxwell) Shaw and brother to John Shaw. He bought and settled on 100 acres in Sadsbury, Lancaster County.

Children of (500) Joshua and Hannah (Palmer) Cloud.

1659. John Cloud, b. 7, 10, 1824; d. in West Chester, Pa., 4, 20, 1908; m. 1, 12, 1854, Hannah B. Martin, b. 2, 19, 1828; dau. of Curtis and Rebecca (Walton) Martin, of Highland Twp. Second m. to Lydia Wilson, d. 4, 28, 1907. He was a surveyor and conveyancer, in East Fallowfield. No issue.

1660. Jesse Cloud, b. 4, 17, 1832; d. 8, 28, —, in Chicago; m. 4, 23, 1857, Ann Elizabeth Baldwin, b. 12, 18, 1827; d. Chicago, 4, 10, 1906; buried at Marshallton; dau. of Joshua and Mary (Speakman) Baldwin, of West Bradford.

1661. Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 2, 4, 1837; m. 1857, Thomas Speakman, son of George and Sidney (Baldwin) Speakman. He was killed by the cars in Ohio, 12, 13, 1871, and his widow lives in West Chester. Issue: Ruth Anna, b. 10, 20, 1857; m. Joseph Moore and lives in Philadelphia: Sydney, b. 5, 10, 1859; m. Charles Gunst and lives in Philadelphia: Joshua Cloud, b. 2, 10, 1862; d. 11, 30, 1871: George Thomas, b. 9, 7, 1867; m. Mary E. Jackson; no issue: Henry, b. 11, 14, 1870; unmarried: Minnie, b. 1, 9, 1873; m. James H. McCullough, of West Chester, telegraph lineman, and they have Ethel S. and James Morris.

Children of (511) Mary Broomhall and Isaac Clayton.

1662. Jacob Clayton, b. 5, 28, 1802; d. 12, 25, 1875; m. 1, 17, 1832, Sarah Dent, b. 8, 20, 1805; d. 4, 10, 1837; dau. of Thomas and Mary (Dunn) Dent, of Westtown. Second m. 6, 8, 1843, to Ruhaney Jackson, b. 4, 13, 1810; d. 3, 6, 1881; dau. of Josiah and Mary (Sharpless) Jackson, of Kennet. He was a farmer in W. Fallowfield.

1663. Sarah Ann Clayton, b. 11, 15, 1803. **1664. Hannah Clayton**, b. 9, 2, 1805. **1665. Joshua Clayton**, b. 4, 4, 1807. **1666. Isaac Clayton**, b. 6, 6, 1809. **1667. Mary Jane Clayton**, b. 10, 21, 1811. **1668. Edith Clayton**, b. 3, 26, 1814; d. 7, 16, 1842. These are not further traced.

Children of (513) Lydia Broomhall and Daniel Hoopes.

1669. John Hoopes, went to Oskaloosa, Iowa: had some family.

1670. Eli Hoopes moved to Ohio.

1671. Jacob Hoopes lived in Harrisburg. His son, Henry A. Hoopes, dealer in mantels and mantel trimmings, of that city, failed to furnish records.

1672. Hannah Hoopes, m. Nathan Waln. No issue.

Children of (515) Israel and Mary (Hollingsworth) Loller.

1673. Lydia Loller, b. 6, 5, 1803; m. Samuel Monroe and had issue: Orpha, b. 9, 15, 1826; John, b. 4, 19, 1828; Milton, b. 3, 5, 1830; died young: Eleanor, b. 3, 22, 1831; Mary, b. 1, 4, 1833; Samuel, b. 4, 19, 1834; now or late of South Bethany, Ind.: William, b. 4, 8, 1836. Not traced further.

1674. Robert Loller, b. 1, 31, 1805; d. 4, 12, 1850, at Stoystown, Pa.: was married but not traced further.

1675. Cloud Loller, b. 6, 20, 1817; d. 11, 12, 1855, unmarried: buried at Bradford Meeting.

1676. Deborah Loller, b. 10, 22, 1809; d. Highland Township; m. James Holstein; d. E. Fallowfield, 4 Mo., 1877; son of ——— and Mary (Taylor) Holstein, of Highland Twp.

1677. Jehu Loller, b. 3 Mo., 1813; d. Marshallton, unmarried.

1678. Milton Loller, b. 8 Mo., 1814; went to the West; fate unknown.

1679. William Loller, b. 10, 8, 1817; d. Marshallton, 9, 25, 1893; m. 11, 1, 1838, (1292) Hannah S. Woodward, b. 7, 31, 1817; d. 10, 14, 1868; dau. of William and Lydia (Seeds) Woodward. He was a tinsmith in Marshallton.

1680. Joshua Loller, b. West Bradford, 5, 2, 1820; d. Philadelphia, 9, 20, 1864; m. there 9, 26, 1854, Sarah Dole, b. New Jersey. 3, 29, 1823; dau. of Zaccheus Dole and Eunice Ireland, of Philadelphia. She resides in that city.

1681. Mary Jane Loller, b. 2, 17, 1823; d. Marshallton, 7, 17, 1891; m. there 12, 13, 1855, James Durnall, b. W. Bradford, 5, 29, 1807; d. Council Bluffs, Iowa, 3, 19, 1858; son of Aaron and Rebecca (Starr) Durnall. Issue: Maria Hollingsworth Durnall, b. Marshallton, 2, 6, 1857; now residing at 4928 Woodland Ave., Philadelphia.

1682. Israel H. Loller, b. 12, 23, 1828; m. Philadelphia, 10, 15, 1851, Catharine Patten, b. there 1828; d. there 1, 6, 1875; dau. of Thomas Patten of that city. Second m. 11, 26, 1876, to Mary Fish, widow, b. 5, 10, 1837; dau. of Frederick Foulke and Margaret Lowry, of Philadelphia. Res., 1934 Nicholas Street.

Children of (516) Lydia Loller and Robert Keech.

1683. William Keech, b. 1, 23, 1799; m. Mary Elliot and settled in Juniata Co., Pa. No issue.

1684. Samuel Keech, b. 1, 12, 1802; m. Malinda Babb and settled in Morrow Co., O. Issue: Lydia Ann, Cidney Ellen, Matilda, Thomas B., and Samuel J. Keech. Not traced further.

1685. Moses Keech, b. 7, 27, 1805; d. Marshallton, 12, 18, 1877; m. there 3, 5, 1828, Jane B. Woodward, b. W. Bradford, 7, 9, 1807; d. West Chester, 5, 12, 1888; dau. of Isaac and Prudence (Taylor) Woodward, of W. Bradford.

1686. Sidney Keech, b. 5, 3, 1810; m. William Hutz. No record.

1687. Milton Keech, b. 7, 15, 1812; d. 3, 27, 1857; m. 2, 15, 1838, (1309) Mary Woodward, b. 10, 19, 1813; dau. of James and Rachel Woodward, of W. Bradford.

Children of (519) Emmor and Hannah (Brown) Loller.

1688. Minerva Loller, b. 5, 28, 1816; d. Wilmington, Del., 1, 27, 1883; m. Aaron Archer, d. W. Marlborough. Second m. Philadelphia, 12, 24, 1849, to Allen Talley, b. New Garden, 8, 12, 1829; d. Newlin Twp.; son of George and Sarah (Kirk) Talley, of New Garden.

1689. Elizabeth Loller, b. probably in E. Marlborough, 12, 13, 1817; d. Kennet Square, 4, 6, 1884; m. 3, 1, 1838, Daniel Mercer, b. Kennet Square, 1, 6, 1814; d. there 7, 24, 1884; son of Thomas Mercer and Mary Hector.

1690. Ann C. Loller, b. 8, 18, 1819; d. 2, 21, 1897; m. William B. Cloud of near Booth's Corner.

1691. Rachel Loller, m. 6, 4, 1835, George Shivery: had son Charles and perhaps others.

1692. Emmor Loller. No record.

1693. Franklin Loller had a son John, now or late of Lancaster, Pa.

1694. Chalkley Loller, b. about 1825, m. Emma ———. He died at Sacramento, Cal., leaving two daughters, Ella and Dolly, of whom the last is said to be in a convent.

1695. Bennett Pierce Loller, b. 6, 15, 1827; d. 5, 9, 1882; m. Sarah Ann Green, b. 12, 12, 1827; d. 2, 19, 1891. He was a veterinarian in E. Marlborough.

Children of (528) Mary Cloud and Charles Hart.

1696. Charles Hart. 1697. William Hart. 1698. Jacob Hart. 1699. Lydia Hart. 1700. Elizabeth Hart. 1701. Susan Hart. 1702. Benjamin Hart. 1703. Mary Hart.

Of these children Susan, born in Delaware Co., 2, 28, 1830. m. at Chester, 1, 3, 1855, David Morrison, b. 10 Mo., 1828; d. Chester, 12, 30, 1870. Her residence, 243 Market Street, Chester. Issue: Robert Morrison, b. 2, 9, 1856; Mary E., b. 3, 9, 1858; d. 1 Mo., 1860; William, b. 5, 9, 1860; m. Carrie Teas.

Children of (534) William and Margaret (McKee) Cloud.

1705. Benjamin F. Cloud, b. 12, 7, 1831; d. 10, 10, 1871. in New York. His wife and four children also deceased.

1706. John M. Cloud, b. 11, 10, 1833; m. Martha Stergus and d. 2, 9, 1909, in Philadelphia: had one daughter, now Mrs. Harry Rohrer.

1707. Mary E. Cloud, b. 9, 16, 1836, in Middletown, Delaware Co.; m. East Goshen, 12, 9, 1858, Joseph Beck, b. Philadelphia, 11, 15, 1834: d. there 10, 15, 1874; son of John Beck and Mary Buckman of that city. She lives in West Chester, Pa.

1708. William Cloud, b. 12, 18, 1838; m. Sarah Beck and lives in Philadelphia: has two children.

1709. Margaret Cloud, b. Upper Chichester, 2, 22, 1841: d. Philadelphia, 3, 20, 1886; m. there 1, 27, 1870, Thomas Bishop Alexander, b. Easttown, 1, 23, 1842; d. Phila., 9, 29, 1876; son of William Alexander and Emeline Bishop, of Easttown.

By second wife, Anna M. Pearson.

1710. Lydia Emma Cloud, b. 12, 22, 1844; m. (2425) Joseph G. Bennett.

1711. Sallie J. Cloud, b. 12, 27, 1846; m. 2, 17, 1870, James Patchel; and d. leaving five children. No further record.

1712. Alice A. Cloud, b. Upper Chichester, 2, 2, 1848; m. East Goshen, 2, 17, 1875, John Davis, b. Lower Merion, 9, 29, 1853; son of John Davis and Rebecca Radcliff, of Edgmont. They own a farm of 140 acres in Edgmont.

1713. Josephine Cloud, b. 10, 10, 1851; d. E. Goshen, 4, 15, 1867.

1714. Geo. Pearson Cloud, b. Chichester, 9, 4, 1853; m. Westtown Twp., 2, 27, 1878, Susanna Henderson b. there 12, 6, 1855; dau. of John D. Henderson and Eliza Jane Burns. He is a farmer in E. Goshen. P. O., West Chester.

1715. Howard H. Cloud, b. E. Goshen, 6, 17, 1856; m. Willistown, 2, 1, 1877, Ella Goalder, b. Tredyffrin, 9, 16, 1856; dau. of David Goalder and Sarah Jane Siter, of Willistown. They live near Lima, Del. Co., Pa.

1716. Ella Maria Cloud, b. 8, 3, 1858; m. 12, 25, 1877, Isaac Newton Henderson, b. Westtown, 10, 1, 1852; son of John D. Henderson and Eliza Jane Burns. They reside on the Henderson homestead in Westtown. Issue: George W., b. 2, 27, 1879; Anna C., b. 11, 27, 1880; Etta Jane, b. 10, 29, 1882; Arthur C., b. 5, 30, 1885; d. 8, 26, 1885; Howard Pearson, b. 3, 10, 1888; Katie, b. 1, 25, 1891; Estella Grace, b. 1, 5, 1894; Charles LeRoy, b. 11, 26, 1895; William Cloud, b. 9, 26, 1897.

1717. Charles W. Cloud, b. East Goshen, 11, 4, 1860; m. Malvern, Pa., 2, 20, 1884, Hannah Yarnall, b. Willistown, 9, 28, 1861; dau. of Thomas Yarnall and Eliza A. Eppright, of White Horse, Pa. Residence. Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Sylvia H., b. 11, 17, 1891, in Dauphin Co.

Children of (547) Joseph and Hannah (Johnson) Baily.

1718. Joanna Baily, d. 5, 30, 1885; m. 1826, John C. Rippert, merchant, Waynesburg, Pa. No record.

1719. Eliza Baily, m. 1830, Cyrus Shelby, farmer, d. 1833; Second m. 1840, to Thomas Ross, farmer and operator of woollen mills, of Clarksville, Pa. No further record.

1720. Ruth Baily, d. 1827; m. Jesse Ross. No record.

1721. Eli J. Baily, b. Dunkard's Creek, Greene Co., 11, 26, 1814; d. near Brownsville, 5, 19, 1897; m. Bridgeport, 6, 18, 1844, Mary Cock, b. there 7, 30, 1813; d. near Brownsville, 8, 11, 1881; dau. of John Cock and Rachel Chandler. He was a farmer and lawyer.

1722. Johnson Baily, farmer, m. Amanda Jackson, 1849. After her death he removed to Iowa. No further record.

1723. Joseph Taylor Baily, d. 11, 26, 1899; m. 1854, Martha J. Lee. Issue: Eli and Francis Lee Baily. He was a farmer.

Child of (548) William and Sarah (Meyers) Baily.

1724. Mary Baily, m. R. M. Haynes, farmer, whom she survived and lived at Beloit, Ohio. No issue.

By second wife, Zillah Johnson.

1725. Jesse Kersey Baily, b. 8, 20, 1814; d. 1900; m. 7, 2, 1835, Delilah Crafts. He was a farmer; born and lived near Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.

1726. Amanda Baily, b. 2, 7, 1816, at Carmichaels; d. Charleroi, 4, 25, 1899; m. 6, 2, 1838, James Murdock, merchant tailor of Carmichaels, b. there 8, 3, 1811; d. 5, 5, 1889; son of Charles Murdock and Anna Campbell.

1727. Eli E. Baily, b. Carmichaels, 8, 6, 1817; m. there 6, 29, 1839, Mary Rea. b. there 1, 6, 1820; dau. of John Rea and Margaret Dowlin. He is a minister at Khedive, Pa.

1728. Lydia Baily, b. 7, 25, 1820; d. 10, 23, 1820.

1729. William M. Baily, b. Carmichaels, 8, 13, 1822; d. Fairbury, Ill., 11, 21, 1882; m. Greene Co., Pa., 5, 16, 1843. Minerva Hufty, b. there 6, 29, 1826; dau. of John and Mary Hufty. He lived on a farm of 225 acres south of Fairbury until about two years of his death.

1730. Zillah Baily, b. 5, 2, 1824; m. Jesse Rea, d. 9, 28, 1850, in Greene Co., Pa. Second m. to Richard Richardson, of Washington Co., Pa., d. 6, 26, 1883. Her residence, Carmichaels, Pa. No issue.

1731. Lindley M. Baily, b. 12, 15, 1826, at Carmichaels, Greene Co., Pa.; d. 7, 9, 1883; m. 12, 30, 1847, Jane Rea, d. 7, 6, 1861. He was a farmer.

1732. Ruth Ann Baily, b. Carmichaels, 3, 3, 1829; d. 12, 7, 1897; m. Samuel W. Rea, farmer, d. 2, 16, 1899.

Children of (549) Joab and Jane (Mundell) Baily.

1733. Ruth Baily, b. 8, 18, 1804; d. 11, 18, 1806.

1734. Eli Bailey, b. Greene Co., Pa., 10, 4, 1805; d. near Browning, Mo., 10, 9, 1868; m. 1, 1, 1837, Elizabeth Patton, b. 7, 13, 1811; d. 8 Mo., 1889; dau. of James Patton and Mary Reeder, of Greene County, Pa. In the fall of 1847 they removed westward and settled on a farm of about 200 acres near Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill., and soon after helped organize a Baptist Church, in which Eli held the office of deacon, and with which seven of his children united. In the fall of 1867 he removed to a farm in Sullivan Co., Mo., near Browning. His youngest daughter writes: "I do not know how the *e* came to be in our name; it has always been written so since I can remember."

1735. Mary Baily, b. 11, 20, 1808; d. Carmichaels, 2, 12, 1880; m. 9, 23,

1832, Andrew Lantz, b. Greene Co., 10, 4, 1803; d. Morrisville, 7, 13, 1862; son of Andrew Lantz and Mary Soonover. He was a general business man. Removed from Whitely Twp. to Morrisville in 1840. She m. again to James Barnes, b. 1788; d. Carmichaels, 2 Mo., 1882. He was a millwright.

1736. Jane Baily, b. 6, 16, 1811, in Whitely Twp.; d. Pine Bank, Greene Co., 3, 17, 1900; m. Whitely, 4, 28, 1829, Corbley Fordyce, farmer, b. there 6, 7, 1807; d. Pine Bank, 11, 13, 1862; son of John Fordyce and Elizabeth Garrard, whose mother was a Corbley, sister to those murdered by Indians. Res., Jollytown, Greene Co., Pa.

1737. Abner M. Baily, b. Whitely Twp., 4, 30, 1814; d. Newtown, 7, 22, 1896; m. 9, 20, 1838, Elizabeth South, b. Greene Co., 12, 3, 1816; d. Rogersville, Pa.; dau. of Enoch South and ——— Gregg. Second m. 8, 16, 1855, to Mary Bowen, b. Davistown, Pa., 6, 3, 1830; d. 8, 22, 1874; dau. of Thomas Bowen and ——— Steele. Third m. 6, 6, 1877, at Kirby, Pa., to Margaret Taylor, b. Sycamore, Greene Co., 9, 9, 1825; d. 3, 2, 1885, at Kirby; dau. of Thomas Taylor and ——— McCaslin. Fourth m. 9, 24, 1885, to Ruth Amanda Hoover (No. 4290); d. 9, 30, 1890; dau. of Thomas Wickersham and Elizabeth FitzRandolph. He was a farmer and stock dealer; treasurer of Greene Co., 1868-9.

1738. Eleanor Ann Baily, b. 4, 10, 1817; m. 4, 6, 1837, Joseph Fordyce, b. 9, 14, 1814; d. Cambridge, Ohio, 2, 28, 1884; son of John Fordyce and Jane Leasen ? of Greene Co. He was a merchant.

1739. Ruth Ann Baily, b. 12, 28, 1819; d. 12, 18, 1881; m. 10, 2, 1842, Eli Shultz, b. Greene Co., 12, 3, 1814; son of Samuel Shultz and ——— Miller, last of Hancock, Ill. He was a farmer.

1740. Joab Baily, b. Greene Co., 2, 19, 1823; d. Dewitt, Ill., 4, 26, 1869; m. 4, 4, 1848, Pleasant J. Roberts, b. Greene Co., 11, 23, 1826; d. Dewitt, 4, 18, 1876; dau. of James Roberts and Lucretia Morris, of Hancock Co., Ill. They removed from Greene Co., Pa., to DeWitt, Ill., Sept., 1851. He was a farmer and teacher: served three years as drummer in 107th Ill. inf.

1741. Eliza Ann Baily, b. 8, 6, 1826; m. at her father's, 7, 7, 1850, to Isaac Kirby, b. Whitely Twp., 6, 25, 1825; d. near Roseville, Ill., 8, 21, 1903; son of Joseph Kirby and Jane Murdock. She survived her husband. They settled first near Brimfield, Ill.; removed Feb., 1853, to Warren Co., Ill., and the next year to their beautiful farm four miles S. W. of Roseville.

Children of (550) Hannah Baily and Job Wickersham.

1742. Jonathan Wickersham, b. 1, 15, 1808; d. 7, 23, 1863; m. 4, 21, 1828, Elizabeth F. Randolph. No further record.

1743. Eli Wickersham, b. 3, 18, 1810; d. 5, 21, 1837. unmarried.

1744. Thomas Wickersham, b. Columbiana Co., O., 7, 12, 1812; d. Watseka, Ill., 7, 13, 1878; m. 11, 9, 1838, (1766) Elizabeth F. Randolph, b. Greene Co., Pa., 12, 26, 1816; d. near Monticello. White Co., Ind., 8, 15, 1870; dau. of Jacob F. Randolph and Ruth Baily. They lived several years at West Liberty, Logan Co., O., removing thence in 1854 to a farm near Monticello, Ind. He married again in 1875.

1745. Joseph Wickersham, b. 4, 16, 1814; m. 9, 21, 1843. Juliana Warner. dau. of Horace and Sarah I. Warner. No further record.

1746. Job Wickersham, b. 6, 19, 1816; m. Eliza Ballinger. No further record.

1747. Anna Wickersham, b. 12, 1, 1818; m. Joseph Turner. No further record.

1748. Reuben B. Wickersham, b. 2, 19, 1821. No further record.

1749. Lydia B. Wickersham, b. 1, 21, 1824; d. 9, 24, 1824.

1750. Hannah Wickersham, b. 7, 31, 1825; m. John Rea, and a second husband, George Turner. No further record.

1751. Baily Wickersham, m. Mary Milton. No record.

Children of (551) Eli and Pery (Gregg) Baily.

1752. Louisa Baily, b. Carmichaels, Pa., 11, 8, 1815; d. near Uniontown, Pa., 9, 16, 1902; m. Carmichaels, 10, 15, 1833, Moses W. Nixon, farmer, b. near Uniontown, 5, 12, 1812; d. there 7, 22, 1857; son of William and Frances (Wynn) Nixon, of Georges Township, where they settled.

1753. Jesse B. Baily, b. Carmichaels, 5, 10, 1817; d. Dyersville, Iowa, 8, 6, 1893; m. Colesburg, Ia., 3, 14, 1850, Margaret C. Moreland, of Dyersville, b. 5, 6, 1827; d. 1902. Farmer and miller.

1754. Presley Gregg Baily, b. Carmichaels, 2, 9, 1819; d. Grand Meadow, Iowa, 10, 21, 1878; m. Colesburg, Ia., 12, 27, 1848, Harriet Carlina Clark, b. St. Louis, Mo., 12, 6, 1827; d. Colfax, Iowa, 7, 4, 1909; dau. of Samuel Clark and Sabrah Cole, of St. Charles, Mo. He was a farmer and stock raiser in Clayton Co., Iowa: member of legislature, 1868.

1755. Eliza R. Baily, b. Carmichaels, Pa., 11, 10, 1820; d. Uniontown, 1, 15, 1901; m. there 5, 7, 1840, William S. Barnes, millwright, b. Carmichaels, 5, 8, 1817; d. Uniontown, 5, 5, 1890; son of James and Rhoda Barnes.

1756. Richard Gregg Baily, b. 11, 4, 1822; d. 8, 12, 1824.

1757. Ellis B. Baily, b. 11, 21, 1824; d. Carmichaels, 1, 17, 1897; m. Uniontown, 3, 7, 1850. Harriet Gaddis, b. near Uniontown, 6, 25, 1825; dau. of John and Sarah Gaddis, last of Uniontown.

1758. Eli Baily, b. 12, 15, 1826; d. 8, 3, 1842.

1759. Ruth Ann Baily, b. 1, 13, 1829; m. Uniontown, 3, 7, 1850. Andrew Linn, b. Brownsville, 9, 6, 1822; son of Ayers Linn and Charlotte McFarren. He is a retired farmer at Ashley, N. Dakota.

1760. A son, b. 10, 24, 1830; d. 11, 25, 1830.

1761. William H. Baily, b. Carmichaels, Pa., 9, 11, 1832; d. Minneapolis, 2, 11, 1908; m. Uniontown, 9, 11, 1864. Virginia Patterson, b. there 3, 11, 1843; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 11, 6, 1905; dau. of Alfred Patterson and Caroline Whitely. He was a real-estate and loan broker, Minneapolis, Minn.

1762. Emily Baily, b. Carmichaels, 8, 30, 1834; d. Uniontown, 3, 30, 1900; m. there 3, 30, 1871, William C. Dixon, farmer, b. near there 5, 8, 1832; son of John and Rebecca Dixon; the latter b. 3, 15, 1808; d. 10, 14, 1901.

Children of (552) Ruth Baily and Jacob F. Randolph.

1763. Harriet F. Randolph, b. 8, 28, 1810; m. 1, 22, 1834, William Davis, miller, who d. in Jefferson Twp., Greene Co. No issue given.

1764. Eli F. Randolph, b. 8, 7, 1812; m. 7, 29, 1838, Letitia Reynolds. He was a farmer. No further record.

1765. Ruth Taylor F. Randolph, b. 7, 24, 1814; d. Cumberland Twp., 7, 22, 1846; m. 9, 20, 1833, Peter Hewitt, farmer, b. Cumberland Twp., 4, 12, 1811; d. 3, 27, 1886; son of Adam Hewitt and Susanna Prong. He m. 2d wife, Rosanna Mandy, 9, 28, 1848.

1766. Elizabeth F. Randolph, b. 12, 26, 1816; d. 8, 15, 1870; m. (1744) Thomas Wickersham.

1767. Rebecca Ann F. Randolph, b. 2, 24, 1820; d. Jefferson Twp., 8, 29, 1897; m. 8, 8, 1846, Samuel Bayard, b. 1819; d. Jefferson Twp., 5, 2, 1896. Farmer. No children reported. She was his second wife.

1768. Joseph Jackson F. Randolph, b. near Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa., 10, 12, 1824; d. near Waynesburg, 1, 21, 1895; m. there 8, 29, 1847, Mary Bayard, b. near there; dau. of Perry Bayard and Nancy Sayers, of Whiteley Twp. He was a farmer.

Children of (553) Mary Baily and Edward F. Randolph.

1769. Ruth F. Randolph, b. 7, 24, 1813; d. 3, 8, 1843; m. 7, 7, 1836, James Vernon. Issue: Anna, b. 7, 26, 1837; Edward F.-R., b. 1, 9, 1839; Mary B., b. 7, 22, 1842.

1770. Elizabeth F. Randolph, b. 2, 11, 1816; d. 1, 2, 1859, unm.

1771. Amanda F. Randolph, b. Greene Co., Pa., 11, 11, 1817; d. 6, 5, 1900; m. East Westville, 3, 17, 1842, as 2d wife, William Hawkins, farmer, b. near Lisbon, O., 5, 4, 1812; d. East Fairfield, Columbiana Co., O., 7, 1, 1899; son of Thomas Hawkins and Catharine Mosier, of Lisbon.

1772. Anna W. F. Randolph, b. 6, 17, 1819; probably died unmarried.

1773. Infant, b. 9, 20, 1822; d. 9, 20, 1822.

1774. Eliza F. Randolph, b. 12, 7, 1823; d. 1, 13, 1824.

1775. Hannah J. F. Randolph, b. 3, 9, 1825; probably died unm.

1776. Mary B. F. Randolph, b. 6, 18, 1827; probably died unm.

1777. Ellis B. F. Randolph, b. E. Westville, Ohio, 4, 15, 1830; m. Lisbon, 1, 29, 1857, Alice Davis, b. Salem, O., 8, 14, 1828; d. Ankeny, Iowa, 1, 23, 1883; dau. of Joshua Davis and (926) Rachel Mercer, of Salem. He is a retired farmer and stock raiser at Ankeny.

1778. Emily Ann F. Randolph, b. 5, 13, 1832, at East Westville; d. near Ankeny, Iowa, 4, 29, 1874; m. Beloit, O., 4, 17, 1856, Lewis Ladd, b. Ohio, 12, 10, 1832; son of James Ladd and Ann Johnson, of Alliance.

1779. Harriet D. F. Randolph, b. 11, 30, 1835; m. 10, 30, 1857, Eli Hudson, and a second husband, George Stump. Issue: Ori Barton, b. 11, 5, 1868.

1780. Rebecca Z. F. Randolph, b. 3, 30, 18—; unmarried.

Children of (554) Eliza Baily and Richard F. Randolph.

1781. Matilda F. Randolph, b. 2, 23, 1816; d. 3, 4, 1835.

1782. Hannah F. Randolph, b. 12, 26, 1817; d. 5, 28, 1828.

1783. Baily F. Randolph, b. 8, 27, 1819; d. 5, 24, 1872; m. Caroline M. V. Ashford. Issue: Emerson Lemoine, m. Kate Hoover, of Bloomington. No further record.

1784. **Reuben F. Randolph**, b. 1, 10, 1821; d. 11, 5, 1867, unm.

1785. **Kersey F. Randolph**, b. 4, 10, 1824; unmarried.

1786. **Rebecca A. F. Randolph**, b. 9, 18, 1825; d. 10, 15, 1861; m. Robert G. McGregor, printer. Issue: Donald Randolph and Mary E., m. to Isaac E. McCready, Homewood, Pa. Donald spent five years in U. S. Navy, and now lives in New York City.

1787. **Jonathan F. Randolph**, b. 10, 31, 1828; m. Rebecca L. Ashford. Issue: Charles, Lewis Sheridan, Jesse D., Eliza and Mary.

1788. **Richard F. Randolph**, b. 10. 5. 1830; unmarried.

1789. **Eliza F. Randolph**, b. 12, 9, 1832; d. 5, 21, 1843; m. B. S. Young and left two children, Eva Irene and William C. Young. Eva Irene m. Edward Moore and has Paul, Willis B. and Eva. William C. m. Hattie Thompson of 1131 Arch St., Philadelphia, and has Elma Chalfant Young.

1790. **Eli James F. Randolph**, b. 3, 26. 1835; unmarried.

1791. **Joseph F. Randolph**, b. 9, 18, 1837; d. 1, 16, 1873; m. Susan Ells and had issue: Ira R. E.: Lillie R., m. to Samuel A. H. Bailly (4203): Amanda Blanche, m. to William Thomas Hawkins (see 4373).

1792. **Ira F. Randolph**, b. 6, 5, 1840; d. 8, 13, 1840.

Children of (555) Jeremiah and Hannah (Woodward) Bailly.

1793. **Richard Bailly**, b. Chester Co., 9, 22, 1802; d. Caldwell, N. J., 3 Mo., 1881; m. there 11, 27, 1835, Eleanor Personette. b. there 4, 3, 1814; d. there 4, 30, 1884; dau. of Abraham Personette and Joanna Williams.

1794. **Lydia Bailly**, b. Marlborough, Chester Co., 5, 9, 1804; d. 2404 N. Broad St., Phila., 3, 5, 1886; m. Phila., 10, 16, 1827, Samuel Rogers, b. Co. Derry, near Londonderry, Ireland. about 1796; d. Philadelphia, 1, 27, 1872; son of Alexander Rogers and Hannah Kirk. He was by trade a linen weaver but on arrival at Philadelphia, via St. John's, N. B., started a grocery store; afterward becoming an importer and dealer in indigo, dyestuffs and drugs used in textile manufactures. A Presbyterian in religion.

1795. **Levi Bailly**, b. 10, 19, 1805; d. about 1850-60, unmarried.

1796. **Hannah Bailly**, b. 10, 5, 1809; d. unmarried.

By second wife, Elizabeth Pennock.

1797. Sarah Knight Baily, b. 10, 18, 1812; d. Haddonfield, N. J., 1896, unmarried. She was a teacher.

1798. Caleb Baily, b. 11, 29, 1814; d. 2, 18, 1815.

1799. Ellis Baily, b. 2, 6, 1816; d. 4, 9, 1816.

1800. Ann Pennock Baily, b. 1. 12. 1817; d. about 1885, unm.

Children of (556) William and Phebe (Woodward) Baily.

1801. Knight Baily, b. Chester Co., about 1805; d. near Mount Pleasant, Ohio; m. St. Clairsville, O., 1836, Mary Ann McConnell, b. there 1820; d. there 1852; dau. of Alexander McConnell.

1802. Sarah Baily. No record.

1803. Jeremiah Baily, d. in California. unmarried.

1804. William Baily, m. about 1852, (1819) Mary Gause, his first cousin, and removed to California in that year. In 1892 was said to be in San Francisco and later at Sacramento. Issue: Lena, Frank and Arthur.

1805. Philena Baily, m. ——— Paul. 1806. Charlotta Baily. 1807. Phebe Baily. No record.

Children of (560) Mary Baily and Samuel Gause.

1808. Jonathan Gause, died young.

1809. Levi Gause, d. Kennet Square. Pa.. 9. 26. 1894, leaving a daughter there, Elizabeth G. Berntheiser.

1810. William B. Gause, b. Valley Forge, 12, 15, 1806; d. Kennet Square, 10, 16, 1880; m. 2, 19, 1831, Mary Walter, b. New Garden, 1810; d. Embreeville, Pa., 9, 8, 1855; dau. of Brinton and Mary Walter. Second m. 2, 6, 1862, to Phebe W. Paxson, b. 11, 4, 1819; d. 8. 12. 1881; dau. of John Paxson and Abigail Mercer, of Kennet Square.

1811. Lavinia Gause, d. at Hamorton, unmarried.

1812. Ruthanna Gause, d. at Hamorton, unmarried.

1813. Lea W. Gause, b. 11, 15, 1810; d. Eaton Co., Mich., 8, 24, 1867; m.

11, 9, 1843, Elizabeth Whitson, b. Bart, Lancaster Co.; d. New Providence, Lancaster Co., 12, 2, 1898; dau. of Micah Whitson and Mary Mercer, of Bart. He was a coachmaker and painter, millwright and farmer; removed from Bart in 1854 to Michigan.

1814. Samuel Gause, d. Philadelphia, 10, 27, 1872; m. 11, 13, 1844, at her father's, Elizabeth Valentine, b. E. Marlborough, 12, 30, 1812; d. West Chester, 3, 14, 1901; dau. of John Valentine and Asenath Scott. Issue: Arabella Meta Gause, b. Wilmington, Del., 2, 10, 1847; of Lansdowne, Pa., 1903; unm.

1815. Bayard Gause, d. Hamorton, 12, 9, 1848, aged 32, 10, 10; unm.

1816. Washington Gause, b. about 1817; d. Wilmington, Del.; m. Rebecca Smith about 1848. His only child, Emma T. Gause, lives in Wilmington.

1817. Lewis H. Gause, b. Chester Co., 10, 28, 1821; d. Harrisburg, 1, 25, 1904; m. Sarah Fiske Moore, b. Amherst, Mass., 7, 7, 1824. He was a teacher in Harrisburg many years. Issue: Laura, Leander, of Coatesville, and Charles S. Gause.

Charles S. Gause, b. Norristown, Pa., 10, 23, 1853; m. Jumonville, Fayette Co., 11, 8, 1880, Mary Elizabeth Brown, b. Hopwood, Fayette Co., 1, 26, 1857; d. Uniontown, 3, 30, 1890; dau. of Hugh Campbell Brown and Phebe Nesmith. Second m. 12, 25, 1891, at Masontown, Fayette Co., to Mattie Viola Cunningham, b. there 1, 20, 1869; dau. of Andrew J. Cunningham and Rachel Williams. He is a civil and mining engineer, now mining engineer for the H. C. Frick Coke Co., with title of Division Engineer. Residence at Uniontown, Pa. Issue: Hugh Lewis, b. 4, 11, 1883; d. 9, 30, 1888; Lewis H., b. Uniontown, 11, 4, 1892; Andrew C., b. Irwin, Pa., 10, 17, 1894; Robert M., b. same, 11, 19, 1896; Laura Bailey, b. same, 3, 26, 1899; Charles, b. 10, 24, 1901.

1818. Charles Edward Gause, b. Concord (?), Del. Co., 5, 18, 1828; d. Penna. Hospital for Insane, 7, 5, 1901; m. Newmarket, N. J., 3, 9, 1852, Mary Jane Townsend, b. there 3 Mo., 1828; d. Plainfield, N. J., 7, 3, 1878; dau. of Jotham Townsend and Catharine Shotwell, of Philadelphia. Second m. 7, 15, 1880, at Plainfield, to Henrietta Marsh Frazee, b. there 1, 9, 1851. With his first wife he lived at Rahway and Plainfield, N. J., and in Philadelphia; with his second for a short time in Milwaukee, and then in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Ella Townsend, b. 7, 31, 1855; living at Rahway, unm.; Townsend, b. 1857, lived 15 months; Charles Edward, a teacher, b. 11, 27, 1859; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

1819. Mary Gause, m. about 1852 her cousin (1804) William Baily.

Children of (561) Lydia Baily and Thomas Ward.

1819a. Sarah Ward, m. her 1st cousin John Hayes, son of Eli and Sarah (Ward) Hayes, and removed to Ohio. Issue: Lydia Ann, Chandler, Thomas, Sarah, Eli, Hannah, Mary, Philip, Levi, Mordecai and Martha.

1819b. Hannah Ward, m. William Woodward, d. about 1865; son of Caleb Woodward and Elizabeth Baldwin, of East Marlborough.

1819c. Philip Ward, b. 2, 2, 1813; d. Cadiz, Green Co., Wis., 10, 12, 1864; m. near Malta, Morgan Co., O., 4, 28, 1842, Martha L. Cheney, b. 4, 15, 1817, perhaps near Bangor, Me.; d. Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 6, 11, 1901; dau. of Jonathan Cheney and Betsey Nickerson, of near Malta, Ohio. He was postmaster at Cadiz for several years; enlisted during the Civil War, came home sick and died three days later.

1819d. Mary Ward, m. Harrison Dyke. No further record.

1820. Levi Baily Ward, b. Newlin Twp., 10, 19, 1816; d. West Chester, Pa., 10, 24, 1877; m. 3, 18, 1843, Maria Vickers, b. 2, 17, 1817; d. Washington, Pa., 7, 18, 1903; dau. of Ziba Vickers and Lydia Kersey, of Chester County.

1820a. Allen Ward, a physician, lived in Camden, N. J., but d. 2, 26, 1851, in Ohio, unm.

1820b. Thomas Ward, b. 1 Mo., 1822, near West Chester; d. Pasadena, Cal., 10, 11, 1903; m. Chesterfield, O., 1 Mo., 1852, Abigail P. Bundy, b. there 8, 16, 1830; dau. of William Bundy and Mary Peebles. He removed to Iowa soon after marriage; was a carriage maker and afterward a farmer: united with Friends about 1870.

1820c. Alfred Ward. No record.

Children of (563) Job and Catharine (Mendenhall) Taylor.

1821. Stephen Taylor, b. 10, 19, 1801; d. Westtown Twp., 5, 27, 1876, unmarried.

1822. Mary M. Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1803; d. Norristown, Pa., 12, 20, 1870; m. 2, 14, 1828, Abraham Reiff Cox, b. 8, 28, 1806; d. Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., Pa., 6, 26, 1860; son of Benjamin Cox and Mary Umpstead. Farmer in Upper Providence.

1823. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 7, 22, 1805; d. Philadelphia, 6, 3, 1883; m. 3, 19, 1829, Benjamin Cox, b. Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., 1, 5, 1809; d. there 3, 28, 1868; son of Benjamin Cox and Mary Umpstead. Farmer.

1824. Moses Taylor, b. 2, 8, 1807; d. 12, 21, 1891, in Westtown; m. Sarah Ann Lewis, b. 1, 26, 1807, in East Bradford; d. Westtown, 10, 14, 1887; widow of Thomas Lewis and dau. of Thomas Nields and Hannah Graham, of E. Bradford.

1825. William Taylor, b. 3, 12, 1809; d. 10, 27, 1814.

1826. John Taylor, b. 8, 19, 1811; d. Silver City; m. Malinda Pitney and had issue: Pitney, Stephen, Levi.

1827. Caleb Taylor, b. 4, 25, 1813; d. in Louisiana, 7, 10, 1840, unmarried.

1828. Dinah Taylor, b. 1, 17, 1815; d. 9, 20, 1887; m. 10, 13, 1836, Sharpless Windle, b. 2, 23, 1808; d. 9, 22, 1875; son of John Windle and Margaret Sharpless, of Pennsbury.

1829. Sarah R. Taylor, b. Westtown, 1, 17, 1815; d. 6, 7, 1846; m. 1835, Dutton Otley, b. 3, 14, 1815; d. Newtown, Del. Co., Pa., 9, 5, 1867; son of John Otley and Sarah Yearsley.

1830. Job Bailly Taylor, carpenter, b. Christiana Hundred, Del., 10, 12, 1818; d. Nether Providence, Del. Co., Pa., 3, 2, 1896; m. St. Louis, Mo., 10, 22, 1846, Anna Husbands, b. 3, 17, 1823; d. St. Louis, 7, 28, 1861; dau. of John and Hannah Husbands. Second m. 6, 30, 1869, at Philadelphia, to Anna Cava, b. Concord, Del. Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1831; dau. of Nelson Cava and Rebecca Burnett, of Nether Providence.

1831. Ann Taylor, b. 1, 6, 1821; d. 9, 15, 1848; m. William Hewes. Issue: Stephen: Anna Mary, m. to Joseph Watson, of Wilmington, Del.

Children of (564) Stephen and Hannah (Mercer) Taylor.

1832. Sarah Taylor, b. 4, 6, 1799; d. 9, 23, 1837; m. 1, 18, 1823, John D. Gilpin, b. 10, 22, 1799; d. New Garden, 11, 16, 1887; son of Isaac G. and Hannah (Darlington) Gilpin, of Birmingham, Del. Co., Pa.

1833. John B. Taylor, b. 10, 19, 1800, in Westtown; d. Thornbury, Chester Co., 10, 5, 1859; m. Sarah Hall Ingram, b. Concord, 1798; d. Hamorton, 12, 13, 1874; dau. of William Ingram and Miriam Hall.

1834. Stephen Taylor, b. 3, 2, 1802; d. Edgmont Twp., 5, 19, 1889; m. 2, 8, 1827, Mary Otley, b. 4, 20, 1805; d. 11, 17, 1867; dau. of John Otley and Sarah Yearsley, of Westtown.

1835. Richard Taylor, b. 3, 10, 1804; d. Thornbury, Chester Co., 1843; m. 6, 3, 1826, Jane McAfee. He owned a farm of 75 acres.

1836. Joseph Taylor, b. 10, 25, 1806; died young.

1837. Hannah Taylor, b. 8, 16, 1809; d. 9, 3, 1897; m. 3, 8, 1827, Otley

Darlington, b. 8, 3, 1808; d. 3, 16, 1842; son of Benedict Darlington and Rachel Otley, of Westtown.

1838. Ruth Taylor, b. 12, 16, 1814; d. West Chester, Pa., 1, 18, 1883; m. 2, 16, 1832, John P. Hampton, son of Benjamin and Sarah Hampton, of Delaware Co., Pa.

1839. Dinah Taylor, b. 11, 15, 1817; d. Atlantic City, N. J., 3, 19, 1904; m. Reuben Smith, d. West Chester, 3 Mo., 1884.

Children of (565) William and Ann (Mercer) Taylor.

1840. Samuel Taylor, b. 6, 3, 1799; m. Mary Cloud, dau. of (489) Jeremiah Cloud and Elizabeth Wilkins, and had issue: Elizabeth, Ann, Lydia, Henry. Of these Lydia m. Stephen Mitchell and lives at Hockessin.

1841. Job Taylor, b. Mill Creek Hundred, 12, 27, 1800; d. there 10, 10, 1846; m. West Chester, 10, 18, 1827, Susanna Yeatman, b. Kennet, 1, 27, 1804; d. Wilmington, Del., 6, 25, 1893; dau. of John Yeatman and Hannah Marshall. He inherited the homestead in Mill Creek.

1842. Elisha Taylor, b. 9, 27, 1802; d. in childhood.

1843. William Taylor, b. 5, 4, 1804; d. 9, 20, 1861; m. 3, 17, 1831, Elizabeth Hood, b. 3, 19, 1811; d. 12, 11, 1854; dau. of Thomas Hood and Margaret Dickinson, of Bart, Lancaster Co. Second m. to Deborah Bye, b. 4, 23, 1815; dau. of Amos and Deborah Bye.

1844. Elizabeth Taylor, b. 8, 24, 1805; d. 6, 13, 1871; m. 3, 3, 1835, Caleb Sharpless, b. 7, 20, 1783; d. 9, 18, 1868; son of Caleb Sharpless and Ruhene Jordan, of Hockessin, Delaware.

1845. Emmor Taylor, b. 4, 1, 1807; d. 10, 20, 1824.

1846. Sarah Taylor, b. 10, 13, 1808; m. William Wood. Issue: Taylor, Mary, David, James and Gainer.

1847. Isaac Taylor, b. 4, 20, 1810; d. 11, 10, 1844; m. Letitia Davis. No further record.

1848. Hannah Taylor, b. 3, 21, 1812; d. 9, 30, 1880; m. Joseph Robinson Mendenhall, b. 5, 1, 1809; son of Thomas Mendenhall and Priscilla Hawes, of Pennsbury.

1849. Lydia Taylor, b. Hockessin, 10, 13, 1814; d. Media, Pa., 10, 27, 1856;

m. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 14, 1852, Dutton Otley, b. 3, 14, 1815; d. 9, 5, 1867; son of John Otley and Sarah Yearsley. They had one child, Lydia Ann, b. Media, 7, 11, 1853; d. there 8, 16, 1855.

1850. David W. Taylor, b. Hockessin, Del., 2, 10, 1819; d. there 10, 22, 1896; m. West Chester, 12, 30, 1852, Elizabeth Jane Pyle, b. Kennet Square, 1, 17, 1824; d. Willowdale, 11, 13, 1904; dau. of John Pyle and Margaret Hannum, of Chads' Ford. He was a farmer near Centreville, Del.

1851. Ann Taylor, b. Hockessin, 12, 20, 1817; d. Fairville, Chester Co., 3, 29, 1872; m. 1, 16, 1840, Benjamin Sharpless, b. Pennsbury, 4, 11, 1815; d. near Fairville, 4, 9, 1847; son of William Sharpless and Rebecca Davis, of Pennsbury. Issue: Lydia Taylor, b. Rising Sun, Md., 1, 20, 1841; Emma, b. same 11, 29, 1842. Ann Sharpless, widow, m. 2d husband, Hugh Passmore, by whom she had Hannah, Rebecca and Anne Jane Passmore.

1852. Jesse Taylor, b. 10, 3, 1820; m. Hannah Mendenhall and had four children, John, William, Mary and Ruth Taylor.

1853. Ruth Taylor, b. 6, 16, 1822; d. Hamorton, 3, 21, 1906, in 84th year; m. Theodore Woolens, b. 1827; d. Hamorton, 12, 4, 1903; son of Jesse Woolens and Margaret Thornton, of Elk Twp. Issue: Mary, Josephine, John, Theodore and T. Earp Woolens.

Children of (566) Rachel Taylor and Jonathan Peirce.

1854. Elizabeth Peirce, b. W. Marlborough, 6, 29, 1797; d. Londongrove Twp., 5, 2, 1837; m. 11, 5, 1818, John Cook, b. Londongrove, 4, 29, 1795; d. near the Gum Tree, Chester Co., 5, 11, 1869; son of Peter Cook and Hannah Starr.

1855. Ellis Peirce, b. 1, 29, 1796; d. 3, 27, 1830; m. 12, 18, 1819, Phebe Furness, b. 7, 31, 1798; d. 6, 9, 1849; dau. of Thomas and Mary Furness.

1856. Hannah Peirce, b. 12, 12, 1797; d. 3, 7, 1833, unmarried.

1857. Isaac Peirce, b. 3, 17, 1799; d. Londonderry, 3, 7, 1852; m. 11, 29, 1827, Hannah Kirk, b. Kirk's Mills, 1, 22, 1809; d. Londonderry, 11, 4, 1850; dau. of Jacob Kirk and Sarah England, of Lancaster Co. They settled on a farm in Londonderry about 1837, and there died.

1858. John Peirce, b. 1, 30, 1801; d. 2, 24, 1840; m. 12, 11, 1829, Ruth Milner, b. 1, 9, 1807; d. 8, 23, 1860. Issue: Lee, b. 5, 25, 1838; d. 1, 28, 1860; Lydia Jane, b. 11, 5, 1835; d. 9, 22, 1838.

1859. Jane Peirce, b. 9, 10, 1802; d. 11, 25, 1802.

1860. Israel Peirce, b. 11, 7, 1803; d. 8, 23, 1840; m. Sabina Wright. No issue.

1861. Dinah Peirce, b. 7, 11, 1805; d. 1, 9, 1857; m. Thomas Speakman. Issue: Rachel: Hannah P., m. Alfred E. Baker, b. 8, 22, 1823; d. 4, 3, 1855, and had William Howard, d. y., Mary Frances, d. y., and Alfred Edwards Baker: Lydia, m. William Scott: Mary Elizabeth, d. unm., an excellent teacher: Anna, d. y.

1862. Lydia Peirce, b. 12, 23, 1807; d. 10, 11, 1893, at Farmington, Cecil Co., Md.; m. 1, 11, 1838, Nathan Haines, b. 11, 24, 1803, at Rising Sun, Md.; d. Oak Hill, Lancaster Co., 7, 15, 1876; son of Joseph Haines and Rebecca Reynolds.

1863. Joseph Peirce, b. 6, 13, 1809; d. near Oak Hill, 12, 16, 1848; m. 1831, Esther Milner, b. Lancaster Co., 10, 3, 1809; d. there 2 Mo., 1832; dau. of Cyrus Milner and Sarah Carter, of York Co. Second m. 12, 31, 1835, to Prudence Blackburn, b. 5, 7, 1816; dau. of James Blackburn and Mary Brown, of Chester Co. She was living with her daughter Mary in 1903. For many years they boarded students of the Millersville Normal School.

1864. Samuel Peirce, b. 4, 7, 1813; d. 9, 11, 1815.

1865. Jonathan Peirce, b. 9, 21, 1814; d. 9, 21, 1815.

1866. Maris Peirce, b. 6, 26, 1816; d. 12, 6, 1835.

1867. Rachel Peirce, b. 11, 12, 1819; d. 1, 23, 1822.

Children of (567) Betty Taylor and Caleb Mendenhall.

1868. Moses Mendenhall, b. Pennsbury Township, 4, 11, 1798; m. Mary Walker. Issue: Mary Ann, m. Davis Sharpless; Wesley, Elizabeth, Washington, John, Caleb and Dinah. Not traced further.

1869. Dinah Mendenhall, b. 8, 7, 1799; d. 1, 21, 1850; m. Elias Moore who d. Pennsbury, 10, 23, 1850. Issue: Emmor, Mary, m. Caleb Fredd; Eliza, m. John Phillips and Morris Dickinson, Enoch, m. Hannah Mendenhall, William, Lydia, m. John Cox, Rachel.

1870. Mary Mendenhall, b. 2, 15, 1801; m. Nicholas Moore and James Maxwell. Issue: Elizabeth Moore, m. John Taylor, Mary Jane, m. Joseph Croasdale, Lydia Ann, Caroline, Ruth Anna, Jacob (Maxwell), Sarah, Caleb.

1871. Hannah Mendenhall, b. 12, 22, 1803; m. Nathan Lewis. Issue: Caleb M., m. Susan Burnett; Lydia, m. John Phillips; Humphrey; Samuel; Edwin; William.

1872. Lydia Mendenhall, b. 3, 18, 1805; m. Nathan Guest. Issue: Caleb, Palmer, Elizabeth, Mary Jane and William.

1873. Taylor Mendenhall, b. 3, 11, 1807; m. 10, 22, 1829, Juliann Speakman. Issue: William and Caleb.

1874. Ruthanna Mendenhall, b. 5, 11, 1812; m. Caleb Sharpless, b. Pennsbury, 10, 31, 1808; d. Vinegar Hill, Md., 5, 24, 1846; son of William Sharpless and Phebe Way. Second m. to Amor C. Milner, b. 7, 8, 1822; son of Cyrus Milner and Sarah Carter.

Children of (569) Levi and Sarah (Windle) Taylor.

1875. Jonathan P. Taylor, b. 12, 20, 1806; m. 11, 25, 1847, Leah M. Bosiert.

1876. Thomas W. Taylor, b. E. Bradford, 2, 22, 1808; d. East Marlborough, 10, 13, 1873; m. 2, 3, 1847, Mary Woolley, b. 9, 8, 1812; d. 2, 15, 1898. He learned the carpenter trade in West Chester, removed to a farm in E. Vincent, 1847, and in 1855 to a farm in E. Marlborough. Issue: Samuel Woolley Taylor, b. 6, 23, 1848; m. 5, 26, 1875, Lauretta Miller (No. 2115), and lives in Philadelphia.

1877. Milton Taylor, b. 9, 10, 1809; d. 7, 14, 1827.

1878. William W. Taylor, b. 5, 10, 1811; d. 7 Mo., 1883; m. Sarah Cox, 12, 24, 1835. Issue: Mary, b. 9, 18, 1836; d. 3, 20, 1839; Harriet, b. 8, 17, 1838; m. 2, 3, 1870, Marcellus Rambo: Clarkson, b. 9, 27, 1843; d. 9, 29, 1843.

1879. Reuben B. Taylor, b. 1, 9, 1813; d. 11, 16, 1849, unmarried.

1880. Rachel L. Taylor, b. 10, 20, 1814; d. 1, 19, 1818.

1881. Joseph Taylor, b. 8, 20, 1817; d. 5, 29, 1818.

1882. John F. Taylor, b. 10, 12, 1821; d. 10, 27, 1828.

1883. David Taylor, b. 8, 12, 1823; d. 2, 11, 1824.

Children of (570) Hannah Taylor and Obadiah Hannum.

1884. Dinah Hannum, b. Kennet Twp., 10, 15, 1807; d. near Hamorton, 11, 22, 1889; m. 5, 12, 1831, Isaac Mendenhall, of Pennsbury, farmer, b. 9, 29, 1806; d. near Hamorton, 12, 22, 1882; son of Aaron Mendenhall and Sarah Woollas. They were earnest workers in the Anti-slavery cause and much interested in movements for improving the condition of society.

1885. Thomas Hannum, b. 7, 26, 1809; m. 11, 15, 1838, Mary W. Pyle, of Kennet, b. 1, 24, 1814; d. 1, 24, 1844; dau. of Benjamin Pyle and Mabel Barney. Second m. 1, 14, 1847, to Martha Marshall, b. 8, 1, 1810; dau. of Robert and Mary Marshall, of Kennet. They resided at Kennet Square. Issue: Jesse P., b. 8, 25, 1839; Hannah, b. 6, 22, 1841; Barclay, b. 12, 25, 1843; Robert Marshall, b. 12, 12, 1851.

1886. Stephen Hannum, b. 4, 8, 1811; m. Ann Harlan and Magdalena Wagner. No further record.

1887. Joseph Hannum, b. 12, 9, 1812; m. Maria Fagan. No further record.

1888. Levi Hannum, b. 12, 2, 1814; d. in North Carolina, 10, 5, 1848. unmarried.

1889. Barclay Hannum, b. 10, 30, 1816; d. in Ohio, 7, 21, 1839, unm.

1890. Enoch Hannum, b. 3, 26, 1819; died unmarried.

Children of (574) Lydia Taylor and Gainer Peirce.

1891. Taylor Peirce, b. 9, 3, 1810; d. 11, 13, 1825.

1892. Lydia Peirce, b. 9, 27, 1811; d. near Chester, Pa., 2, 16, 1859; buried at East Caln Meeting; m. 10, 22, 1834, Peirce Buffington, of Brandywine Twp., d. Kingman, Kansas, 11, 21, 1884; son of Joshua Buffington and Esther Peirce, of Newlin Twp. The family removed from near Chester, Pa., to Jefferson City, Mo., arriving there May 15, 1859.

1893. Dinah Peirce, b. 2, 23, 1813; d. West Chester, 5, 25, 1888; m. 11, 14, 1838, Bennett Marsh, of East Caln, b. 6, 8, 1813; d. West Chester, 2, 6, 1873; son of Gravenor Marsh and Hannah Bennett. Issue: Taylor, b. 10, 23, 1839; d. 9, 25, 1857; Henry, b. 11, 15, 1849; d. 10, 3, 1857.

Children of (575) Reuben and Elizabeth (Bradley) Taylor.

1894. Newton Taylor, died young.

1895. Stephen Taylor, died young.

1896. Mary Taylor, b. 5, 5, 1816; d. 8, 24, 1855; m. Enoch Moore, b. 6, 23, 1805; d. 12, 12, 1862.

1897. John Taylor, m. Elizabeth Moore and went to Salem, O. Issue: Franklin, d. a promising youth.

1898. Lydia Taylor, b. 6, 29, 1823 in Pennsbury; d. Londongrove, 5, 31, 1900; m. Ellis P. Parker, b. 3, 12, 1818; d. 2, 13, 1882; son of Benjamin Parker and Sarah Passmore, of E. Marlborough.

Children of (576) Sarah Taylor and Jacob Richards.

1899. Stephen Richards, b. Rising Sun, Md., 9, 23, 1820; d. near there 1, 17, 1880; m. 3, 21, 1844, Rebecca H. Stubbs, b. 1, 24, 1824; dau. of Vincent Stubbs and Mary E. Haines.

1900. Thomas Richards, b. 4, 21, 1822; d. 1861, unmarried.

1901. John T. Richards, b. 12, 6, 1823; m. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 4, 3, 1845, Martha Mary Neeper, b. there 1, 15, 1827; d. Warfordsburg, Fulton Co., Pa., 8, 13, 1845; dau. of James Neeper and Letitia Patterson, of Little Britain. They settled on a farm on the Octorara Creek, Cecil Co., Md., whence they removed in 1859 to Fulton Co., Pa., where he had purchased 1000 acres of land. He was twice elected to the legislature and was postmaster at Buck Valley nearly 28 years.

1902. Jacob Richards, d. in childhood.

1903. William Richards, b. 3, 27, 1827; m. Philadelphia, 1, 24, 1850, Catharine Blackburn, b. Chester Co., 1, 8, 1824; dau. of James Blackburn and Mary Brown. He is a farmer near Rising Sun, Md.; was twice a member of the Maryland legislature, twice an assessor of Cecil Co., five years an inspector of roads and bridges and for twenty years a school trustee.

1904. Dinah Richards, b. 7, 7, 1829; d. 9, 28, 1887, unmarried.

1905. Jacob Richards, b. 1, 18, 1832; d. 9, 26, 1836; killed by an ox cart.

1906. Sarah Richards, b. 2, 15, 1834, in Nottingham, Cecil Co.; m. there 5, 25, 1864, David Carver, b. Bucks Co., Pa., 10, 31, 1820; d. Norristown, 5, 18, 1864; son of Israel Carver and Charity Dean. She resides in Philadelphia. Issue: David Frederic, b. 5, 4, 1869; m. 1, 15, 1896, Carolyn A. Miller. He is a civil engineer. Res., Brooklyn, N. Y.

1907. Isaac Richards, b. 11, 18, 1836; d. 12, 1, 1836.

1908. Elizabeth Richards, b. 10, 30, 1838; d. 9, 1, 1846.

Children of (584) William and Catharine (Ormsby) Bailly.

1909. Sarah Jane Bailly, b. 1 Mo., 1819; d. 6 Mo., 1851; m. Isaac Goodall, from England, and had two children, William Bailly Goodall, of 1949 N. 23d St., Philadelphia, and Thomas Bailly, deceased.

1910. Thomas Wilson Baily, b. 6, 9, 1821; d. 12, 28, 1893, at 541 N. 7th St., Phila.; buried at Laurel Hill; m. Phila., 10, 24, 1888, Emma A. Glascoe, b. at Darby, Pa.; dau. of Thomas Glascoe and Ellen Ormsby, of Glenolden. She resides at 1102 N. 41st St., Phila. He succeeded his father as one of the leading jewelers in Philadelphia, from about 1850 to 1878. During the Civil War he was one of the largest contributors to the Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon. No issue.

1911. Richard Baily, b. 1830; d. 1854, unmarried.

1912. Ellen Baily, b. 12 Mo., 1826; m. Philadelphia, 1847, Arad Barrows, b. Carver, Plymouth Co., Mass., 7, 22, 1819; d. Phila., 1888; buried at Laurel Hill; son of Nelson Barrows and Nancy Bisbee, of Carver. They were both connected with the Volunteer Refreshment Saloon of Philadelphia, he being chairman, and gave their services gratuitously for four years; Mrs. Barrows being in almost constant attendance, either at the hospital or helping to feed the soliders.

1913. William Baily, b. 1823; d. 1844, unmarried.

1914. George Eli Baily, b. 1828; d. 1847, unmarried.

1915. Catherine Baily, b. 1834; d. 1879, unmarried.

1916. Ormsby Baily, b. 1831 or 1832; d. 1836.

Children of (587) Richard and Phebe (Auge) Baily.

1917. William Baily, b. near Coatesville, Pa., 12, 26, 1830; d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 7, 16, 1902; m. Cadiz, O., 3, 21, 1859, Annie Sharp, b. Devonshire, Eng., 2, 28, 1833; d. Marshalltown, 9, 18, 1896; dau. of William Sharp and Martha Percival, of Marshalltown. They settled first at Short Creek, Harrison Co., O., but removed to Marshalltown in 1863.

1918. Eli Baily, b. near West Chester, 12, 7, 1833; m. Pleasant Grove, O., 4, 15, 1857, Mary Elizabeth Pratt, b. Farmington, O., 3, 17, 1839; d. Colerain, 6, 25, 1873; dau. of Daniel L. Pratt and Rachel Pyle. Second m. 8, 31, 1888, to Agnes Reed, b. Belfast, Ireland, 3, 5, 1851; dau. of Edward Reed and Mary Nesbitt. Address, Colerain, O.

1919. Samuel Auge Baily, b. Mt. Pleasant, O., 12, 26, 1836; d. Norristown, Pa., 5, 20, 1893; m. Philadelphia, 4, 26, 1864, Mary Deborah Irwin, b. Pleasant Garden Forge, 3, 16, 1844; d. Huntsville, Ala., 8, 20, 1873; dau. of William Creighton Irwin and Rachel Kirk, of Huntsville. Second m. 7, 1, 1885, at Norristown, Pa., to Susan Robbins Steinmetz, b. there 4, 22, 1848; d. there 4, 20, 1890; dau. of Jacob Steinmetz and Christiana Thorn Robbins of that place. At the age of 17 he went to Philadelphia to learn the jewelry business with his uncle William Baily; after

ELLEN BAILY BARROWS (No. 1912.)

(Facing p. 232)

(see also p. 356)

UNION VOLUNTEER REFRESHMENT SALOON, PHILADELPHIA
Delaware Ave., near Washington Ave., 1861-3

marriage went to Huntsville as a planter and subsequently as a merchant. Returning to Philadelphia he was connected with the firm of Bailey, Banks & Biddle, jewelers, until his death. He was a member and vestryman of the Episcopal Church. Issue: Helen Hodgson, b. Oak Grove Plantation, Huntsville, Ala., 3, 15, 1867; living at 219 Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa.: Eva, b. same 10, 3, 1871; d. there 2, 17, 1872: Jacob Steinmetz, b. Norristown, 4, 17, 1890, and living there.

Helen Hodgson Baily, m. Norristown, Pa., 9, 8, 1904, Robert Alexander Blachford, M. D., b. Clarksburg, W. Va., 10, 30, 1866; son of James Mitchell Blachford, M. D., and Katharine Reid, of Martin's Ferry, O., where they reside.

1920. Moses Mendenhall Baily, b. 2, 13, 1839, unmarried.

1921. Ellis Wilson Baily, b. near Harrisville, O., 11, 4, 1841; d. Marshalltown, Iowa, 9, 23, 1880; m. 1st. Mary Jane Cowden: second m. 4, 29, 1875, at Bridgeport, O., to Emma Newlin, b. Little York, Jefferson Co., O., 7, 22, 1851; dau. of James P. Newlin and Elizabeth Cochran, of Lloydsville, O. She is now Emma Balch, Wellsville, Kan. By 1st he had Florence Grace, now Malin, of Colerain, O.: by second, Maud Myrtle, b. 5, 29, 1876; d. 2, 6, 1877: Truman L., b. 9, 13, 1877; living at Haslett, Texas, 1902: William H., b. 1, 31, 1880.

1922. Jane Ann Baily, b. 12, 15, 1846, in Harrison Co.; m. Colerain, 1, 11, 1876, William H. Clark, b. Tama Co., Iowa, 9, 28, 1856; son of Rufus K. Clark and Caroline Staley, of Des Moines, Ia. They owned and lived on a farm near Marshalltown, Ia., for five years: removed in 1882 to Nebraska and bought farm near Lincoln: five years later moved to Lincoln. Res., 1620 Locust Street. He was Register of Land Office four years under President Harrison, and in 1902 was purchasing agent for the State capitol. Issue: Rufus K., b. Marshalltown, 10, 2, 1878; m. 11, 2, 1901, Julia Elengren, b. Elgin, Ill., 3, 7, 1884; dau. of Carl A. Elengren and Ida A. C. Norbum, of Lincoln; has held a position as clerk in the House of Representatives, Washington, D. C.: Willie H., b. Marshalltown, 7, 20, 1881; a clerk at Los Angeles, Calif., 1902.

Children of (593) Milton and Eleanor (Ewing) Baily.

1923. David Ewing Baily, b. 8, 25, 1829; d. 11, 30, 1901, at San Francisco, unmarried.

1924. Margaret E. Baily, b. 1, 26, 1832; d. 5, 29, 1864, at Sidney, Ohio, unmarried.

By second wife, Lydia Burson Day.

1925. Sarah Eleanor Baily, b. Sidney, O., 7, 25, 1837; d. there 8, 27, 1838.

1926. Amanda Walker Baily, b. Sidney, 8, 9, 1839; m. there 9, 30, 1858,

James F. Harker, b. Troy, O., 1, 15, 1832; d. there 1, 24, 1895; son of Elisha Harker and Elmira Fenner of that place; where Amanda resides.

1927. Eliza Baily, b. Sidney, O., 6, 4, 1841; m. there 10, 1, 1873, Charles N. Burns, lawyer, b. Cincinnati, 10, 21, 1840; son of Robert Burns and Eliza Vance of that city. Address, Troy, O.

1928. William Ellis Baily, telegraph operator, b. Sidney, 1, 23, 1843; m. Piqua, O., 9, 19, 1870, Lizzie Jilson, b. Dayton, 9, 9, 1844; dau. of Sidney Jilson and Eleanor Booker Chapman, of Troy, O. Address, Crab Orchard, Tenn.

1929. Mary Rebecca Baily, b. 6, 15, 1844; d. Sidney, 5, 6, 1887; m. there 1, 30, 1866, Thomas F. Wilkinson, merchant, b. Shelby Co., O., 3, 27, 1834; son of Isaac Anderson Wilkinson and Ruth Reed Persinger, of Sidney. Issue: William E., of Arcanum, O., dentist, b. Sidney, 6, 14, 1873; m. there 9, 20, 1893, Ernestine Wood, b. New Bremen, O., 9, 20, 1873; dau. of Francis Wood and Olivia Frances Pritchard, of Sidney. No children.

1930. Lydia L. Baily, b. 1, 11, 1847; m. Sidney, 11, 24, 1868, Newton C. Deweese, merchant, b. near Sidney, 3, 12, 1846; son of James Deweese and Rebecca Blue. Address, Sidney, O. Issue: Clinton Baily, b. Sidney, 7, 27, 1869; m. Nashville, Tenn., 3, 3, 1898, May Vandegrift, b. Sidney, 1, 7, 1872; dau. of Cyrus Wyley Vandegrift and Belle Knop, of Sidney. They have Horace Clinton, b. 6, 10, 1901.

1931. Hugh Milton Baily, b. Sidney, 8, 24, 1849; living at Chattanooga, Tenn., 1903, unmarried.

Children of (599) William and Dorcas (Nixon) Baily.

1932. Frances Louisa Baily, b. Uniontown, Pa., 1, 19, 1834; d. Brownsville, 11, 10, 1837.

1933. Silas Milton Baily, b. Brownsville, 1, 4, 1836; d. Uniontown, 5, 5, 1900, unmarried.

1934. Amanda Lucretia Baily, b. Brownsville, 2, 11, 1838; m. Uniontown, 9, 22, 1864, Charles H. Beeson, b. there 8, 6, 1822; d. there 8, 5, 1867; son of Isaac Beeson and Louisa Pennock of that place. Issue: Louisa Pennock, b. 10, 18, 1865; m. Hugh Mathers, Sidney, O.: Jennie Baily, b. 2, 6, 1867.

1935. Dorcas Jane Baily, b. Uniontown, 1, 11, 1840; living there, unm.

1936. William Nixon Baily, b. Uniontown, 7, 25, 1842; d. there 10, 20, 1877; m. Waynesburg, Pa., 9, 1, 1869, Mary C. Flenniken, b. there 5, 4, 1847; dau. of John Calvin Flenniken and Caroline Louisa Campbell, of Clay Center, Kansas, where

she resides. Issue: Frank Flenniken, b. 11, 18, 1870; m. Edith Conkle (Purman), Waynesburg, Pa.: Caroline Dorcas, b. 9, 10, 1872; m. Clay Center, 1, 16, 1901, Charles Wesley Dickinson, now of Des Moines, Iowa: William Walton, b. Clay Center, 9, 29, 1877; of Fairbury, Neb., 1903, unmarried.

1937. Margaret Frances Baily, b. 10, 27, 1845; d. 7, 18, 1846.

Children of (600) Ellis and Elizabeth (Springer) Baily.

1938. Ellen Springer Baily, b. 8, 1, 1850; d. 8, 23, 1885, unm.

1939. Henry Harlan Baily, b. 6, 11, 1853; "living in the West."

1940. Margaret Frances Baily, b. 3, 23, 1855; unmarried.

1941. George Milton Baily, jeweler, b. Uniontown, Pa., 12, 1, 1856; m. there 10, 25, 1883, Elizabeth Briggs Miller, b. 7, 30, 1864; d. 8, 15, 1889; dau. of William H. Miller and Margaret Stewart, of Uniontown. Issue: Helen Judith, b. 10, 14, 1884; Edna Hammon, b. 11, 9, 1887; both at Uniontown, their residence.

1942. Arthur Ewing Baily, b. 5, 14, 1859; m. Elizabeth Gaddis and resides at Uniontown, Pa. No further record.

1943. Mary Elizabeth Baily, b. 1, 30, 1862; unmarried 1903.

1944. William Pitt Baily, b. 8, 8, 1864, at Uniontown; m. Cumberland, Md., 7, 13, 1899, Elizabeth Alger, b. New York, 7, 23, 1871; dau. of Charles Alger and Bertha Post. Settled in Oliver, Pa., but on June 1, 1903 located at Ensley, Ala., as supt. of construction for the T. C. I. & R. R. Co. No issue in 1903.

Children of (601) Reuben and Elizabeth B. (Moreland) Baily.

1945. David Moreland Baily, b. Uniontown, Pa., 1, 6, 1840; d. Knoxville, Ill., 10, 10, 1864, unmarried. Was major in 159th Illinois vols.

1946. Margaret Baily, b. Sidney, O., 10, 24, 1842; d. there 2, 19, 1846.

1947. Ruth Ellen Baily, b. Sidney, 8, 28, 1846; m. 3, 19, 1873, Cyrus Neveaux Carson and resides at 216 W. Armstrong Ave., Peoria, Ill. Issue: Reuben Baily, b. 3, 23, 1874; Elizabeth Moreland, b. 11, 29, 1875; Ruth Ellen, b. 6, 9, 1879; John Carson, b. 12, 18, 1881; died at birth: David Carson, twin with John: Margaret Harlan, b. 1, 28, 1884.

1948. Henry Conklin Baily, b. Sidney, 11, 20, 1846; m. 11, 22, 1903, Elizabeth Robb Rynearson, and lives at Winfield, Kansas.

1949. George Ewing Baily, b. Knoxville, Ill., 8, 1, 1852; m. Lydia Lawhead, and lives at Winfield, Kansas.

1950. Silas Baily, b. Knoxville, 8, 15, 1856; d. 3, 21, 1857.

Children of (604) George and Lydia Ann (Logan) Gregg.

1951. Harriet Gregg, b. Kennet Twp., 11, 21, 1860; m. Philadelphia, 2, 28, 1884, Harry N. Harvey, b. there 5, 22, 1855; son of Jacob Way Harvey and Margaret Nields, of Unionville, Pa. He bought the Eber Hurford farm in E. Marlborough and moved there March, 1885. Issue: Laura B., b. 12, 30, 1885; Margaret J., b. 5, 11, 1889; J. Louis, b. 4, 10, 1891; Lydia Gregg, b. 11, 30, 1897. Address, Kennet Square, Pa.

1952. Bayard Gregg, b. 4, 14, 1861; d. 5, 14, 1861.

1953. Ellis Gregg, b. 9, 17, 1863; m. 6, 1, 1893, Rowena Brown Clasey. Res., 69 S. Logan Ave., Denver, Colo. No issue.

1954. George H. Gregg, b. 5, 9, 1867; m. Florence J. Baily. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. No response.

Children of (606) Benjamin and Ann (Woodward) Gregg.

1955. Harriet Gregg, b. West Chester, 5, 30, 1847; d. there 7, 30, 1854.

1956. Emmor Gregg, b. same 9, 13, 1849; m. New Bloomfield, Pa., 11, 27, 1873, Harriet Smith, b. Juniata, Pa., 10, 16, 1850; dau. of Jacob C. Smith and Sarah Sausaman. Address, Juniata, Pa. Issue: William Spohn, b. Juniata, 10, 10, 1874; Walter Ellis, b. same, 7, 24, 1886.

1957. George Gregg, b. 12, 2, 1851; d. Juniata, 1, 5, 1872.

1958. Lewis Gregg, b. West Chester, 3, 26, 1856; d. Juniata, 4, 9, 1861.

Children of (608) Ellis and Elizabeth (Mewbill) Gregg.

1959. Mary Ellen Gregg, b. Chicago, Ill., 2, 21, 1853; m. Philadelphia, 1874, Henry Sipple Armour, b. Delaware City, Del., 4, 4, 1852; son of John Armour and Elizabeth Jane Tyndall of that place. They removed from Delaware City, 1875, to Vineland, N. J., and in 1876 to Camden. He is a baker, owning residence, 611 S. 4th St. Issue: Ellis Gregg, b. 10, 17, 1875; m. Clara M. Graham and living in Camden; Lillian Goldie, b. 1, 14, 1878; Mary Edna, b. 4, 4, 1887.

1960. Fannie Gregg, died in infancy, about 1856.

Children of (609) Ann G. Baily and John Dawson.

1961. Ellis Baily Dawson, b. 10, 29, 1820, at Uniontown, Pa.; d. there 10, 30, 1900; m. Camden, N. J., 5, 24, 1888, Elizabeth Jane McGregor, b. Oakdale, Allegheny Co., Pa., 11, 1, 1856; dau. of Matthew McGregor, d. 2, 1, 1885, in Fayette Co., and Margaret Wallace, d. Allegheny Co., 2 Mo., 1886. He was graduated A. B., Washington College, Pa., and admitted to bar of Fayette Co. June 6, 1843. Issue: John Baily, b. Uniontown, 7, 23, 1889.

1962. Ellen Moore Dawson, b. 4, 13, 1826; m. 1, 4, 1848, Addison Ruby, and now a widow in Uniontown. Issue: Dawson, L. H. and Edward A. Ruby.

1963. Emily Violet Dawson, b. 1, 24, 1828; m. Uniontown, 10, 4, 1853, Dr. William Sturgeon, b. there 1, 24, 1826; d. there 10, 15, 1900; son of Daniel Sturgeon, U. S. Senator, and Nancy Gregg, of Uniontown. He practiced medicine in Pittsburgh and afterward in Uniontown: lived for eight years in Philadelphia as assistant to his father, who was Treasurer of U. S. Mint. His widow lives in Uniontown. Issue: Dr. John Dawson, b. 7, 12, 1854; m. Mary McDowel Bailey: Mary E., b. 1, 4, (year not given): Daniel, Katharine Baily, Ellen Barrows.

1964. Maria Dawson, b. 1, 21, 1832; m. 9 Mo., 1856, Henry Baldwin, and resides at Springfield, Ohio. Issue: John D., Henry, Richard D., Ann B. and Louisa B.

1965. Henry Clay Dawson, b. Uniontown, 2, 1, 1834; m. Pittsburgh, 4, 26, 1867, Mary Agnes McCloskey, b. 9, 5, 1846; dau. of John McCloskey and Mary Ann Cummins. Graduated at Madison College, Uniontown, June, 1854; admitted to bar at Uniontown, 1857; entered Union army April 21, 1861; discharged Aug., 1864; captain in the 8th Penna. reg't; settled at Littleton, Highland Co., O.; moved to Hillsboro, 1883; member of Ohio legislature 1876 to 1880. His wife a graduate of Mercy Convent, near Latrobe, Pa. Issue: Anne Louise, b. Littleton, 5, 28, 1868; unm.: Richard William, b. Hillsboro, 3, 26, 1870; d. Louisville, Ky., 7, 16, 1870: Ellis Baily, b. Littleton, 12, 22, 1871; d. there 7, 16, 1876: Katharine Stella, b. same 3, 20, 1875; m. 4, 26, 1900, George W. Barren, at Hillsboro: Ellen Ruby, b. Columbus, 2, 7, 1878: Ruth Elizabeth, b. Littleton, 3, 31, 1883.

1966. Ruth Elizabeth Dawson, b. 1, 26, 1835; m. 1st, 6, 26, 1862, Louis W. Sayres, of Waynesburg, b. 2, 1, 1837; d. 11, 14, 1864; son of William and Rebecca Sayres. Second m. Highland Co., O., 4, 11, 1867, to Alfred K. Johnson, b. there 1, 12, 1822; son of Thomas Moorman Johnson and Elizabeth Kinzer. Res., Hillsboro, O. Issue: Charles Dawson Johnson, b. 12, 13, 1872.

1967. Louisa Cass Dawson, b. 3, 18, 1836; m. 2, 11, 1858, John M. Berry. Res., 89 Ashland Ave., Lexington, Ky. Issue: John, Baily, Lizzie, Evie.

1968. John Nicholas Dawson, Justice of the Peace, b. Uniontown, 12, 6, 1839; m. Morgantown, Va., 9, 9, 1863, Lucy Strother Evans, b. Morgantown, 1, 11, 1844; dau. of James Evans and Delia Elizabeth Ray, of that place. Res., Uniontown, Pa. Issue: James Evans, b. Oak Hill, adjoining Uniontown, Fayette Co., 9, 18, 1864; m. Elenor Van Dusen and lives at Uniontown: Richard William, b. same 4, 2, 1866: Ann Baily, b. same, 2, 29, 1868: John Littleton, b. Uniontown, 1, 26, 1877: Harvie Ray, b. same 10, 17, 1889.

Richard William Dawson, m. Morgantown, W. Va., 10, 2, 1890, Nettie W. Nye. b. there 7, 25, 1865; only child of Adam Linnaeus Nye and Mary Ann Wallace. He is A. B., 1886, and B. L., 1887, West Va. University and admitted to bar at Uniontown Sep. 10, 1888. Issue: George Littleton, b. Uniontown 1, 12, 1892: Mary Wallace, b. same 1, 5, 1896.

1969. Richard W. Dawson, b. 2, 25, 1841; d. 2, 1, 1865, unmarried.

Children of (611) Mary Marshall and Caleb Marshall.

1970. Peirce Marshall, b. 1, 22, 1792; d. 10, 1, 1801.

1971. Evans Marshall, b. 3, 29, 1793; d. 3, 31, 1793.

1972. Samuel Marshall, b. 12, 13, 1794; d. 9, 22, 1842; m. 3 Mo., 1823, Lydia Martin, b. 8, 21, 1797; d. 10, 31, 1862; dau. of Benjamin Martin and Hannah Palmer, of Aston, Delaware Co. They removed to Susquehanna Co., Pa.; thence to New York State, and subsequently to Missouri.

1973. Isaac Marshall, twin with Samuel, m. Mary Burke. No issue.

1974. Abram Marshall, b. 3, 17, 1797; buried 3, 19, 1797.

1975. Sarah Marshall, b. 1, 14, 1798; buried 1, 15, 1798.

1976. Lydia Marshall, twin with Sarah, buried 1, 15, 1798.

1977. Aaron Marshall, b. 9, 9, 1801; d. 9, 11, 1801.

1978. Rachel Marshall, b. 4, 16, 1804; d. 11, 15, 1858; m. 4, 3, 1823, Joseph Thatcher, b. 12, 25, 1799; d. 2, 14, 1867; son of her step-father, Joseph Thatcher and Abigail Worrall, of Aston.

1979. Mary Marshall, b. 6, 2, 1807; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 2, 1880; buried at Middletown; m. West Chester, 3, 19, 1828, William Taylor, b. Aston, 5, 2, 1805; d. Edgmont Twp., 6, 29, 1890; son of Israel Taylor and Ann Malin, of Aston. He was a blacksmith and later a farmer, owning a farm in Edgmont, including "Castle Rock."

By second husband, Joseph Thatcher.

1980. **Eliza Thatcher**, b. 11, 6, 1811; d. Kennet Twp., 2, 6, 1860; m. 4, 5, 1832, George P. Harlan, of Kennet, b. 6, 26, 1799; d. Kennet, 7, 31, 1878; son of Samuel Harlan and Elizabeth Passmore. They lived close by Hamorton village. He married 2d wife, (1999) Lydia Harvey James.

1981. **Phebe Thatcher**, b. 12, 18, 1817; d. 2, 5, 1864; m. 12, 24, 1835, in Philadelphia, Lorenzo Beck, b. 10, 17, 1812; d. West Chester, 2, 1, 1892; son of Michael and Sarah Beck. He was for some time a manufacturer of edge tools in East Goshen. No issue.

Children of (613) Ann Marshall and William Hawley.

1982. **Rachel Hawley**, b. 4, 26, 1795; m. Abner Southard. Issue: William: Abraham H., m. 12, 18, 1856, Phebe J. Mitchell: William H.: Eliza M.: Hannah J. No further record.

1983. **Elizabeth Hawley**, b. 3, 4, 1797; m. James Foy, of W. Bradford, who d. 1846. Issue: Thomas and Mary Ann Foy. Not traced further.

1984. **Abraham M. Hawley**, b. 12, 31, 1798; m. 1822, Mary ———, who d. W. Bradford, 9, 23, 1822, aged 22. Second wife, Jane ———. Issue by last, Sarah, m. Jackson Stewart: Rachel.

1985. **Samuel Hawley**, b. 2, 1, 1801; d. 9, 24, 1819.

1986. **Mary Hawley**, b. 11, 1, 1802; m. Daniel Faust.

1987. **Joseph Hawley**, b. 4, 26, 1805; d. 10, 9, 1819.

1988. **Joshua Hawley**, b. 4, 18, 1807; d. 1, 8, 1811.

1989. **Ann Hawley**, b. 7, 17, 1809; died young.

1990. **William Hawley**, b. 4, 8, 1812; d. 10, 17, 1819.

1991. **Hannah Hawley**, b. 4, 7, 1814; d. 4, 5, 1836, unmarried.

1992. **Esther Hawley**, b. 12, 30, 1816; d. 8, 12, 1824.

1993. **Humphrey Hawley(?)**

Children of (615) Sarah Marshall and William Harvey.

1994. **Rachel Harvey**, b. 6, 22, 1800; d. 6, 18, 1878; m. (689) Jesse Bailly.

1995. **Amos Harvey**, b. 11, 24, 1802; d. 9, 12, 1807.

1996. Ann Harvey, b. 3, 14, 1805; d. Pottstown, Pa., 1, 24, 1885; m. 8, 13, 1825, Robert Baldwin, b. 1, 31, 1799; d. 11, 3, 1853; son of George Baldwin and Mary Hannum. He was a farmer in Chester and Lancaster Counties.

1997. Hannah P. Harvey, b. 6, 5, 1808; d. 9, 9, 1876; m. in Kennet, 9, 17, 1829, Thomas Martin, b. 4, 15, 1805; d. 6, 3, 1886; son of Thomas Martin and Margaret Pennock. He was a farmer in Pennsbury.

1998. Samuel Harvey, b. 10, 18, 1810; d. 6, 31, 1836, unmarried.

1999. Lydia Harvey, b. 9, 17, 1812; m. 10, 24, 1833, Curtis James, b. 10, 3, 1796; d. 7, 28, 1856; son of Joseph and Sarah James. He was a storekeeper and tanner. Lydia m. again, 9, 19, 1861, George P. Harlan, of Kennet. See No. 1980.

2000. Marshall Harvey, b. Pennsbury, 6, 23, 1816; d. 12, 10, 1863; m. Philadelphia, 9, 28, 1837, Edith T. Valentine, b. 12, 7, 1816; d. 1, 13, 1878; dau. of John Valentine and Asenath Scott, of East Marlborough. Issue: Sarah Elizabeth, d. unmarried; Asenath Anna, b. 12, 14, 1839; m. Ezekiel B. Entriiken, b. 3, 4, 1836; d. 10, 21, 1884; son of John Entriikin and Hannah W. Peirce: Phebe Emma, b. 9, 24, 1841; d. 9, 2, 1843. All born in Pennsbury.

2001. Eli Harvey, b. 3, 29, 1819; d. Pennsbury, 4, 21, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 11, 28, 1839, Edith S. Hickman, b. 3, 12, 1818; d. Tuscaloosa, Ala., 9, 21, 1904; buried at Kennet Meeting; dau. of Emmor Hickman and Susanna Sharpless, of Thornbury, Delaware County. He was a farmer in Pennsbury, near Chads' Ford.

2002. Peirce Harvey, b. 12, 19, 1821; d. 3, 4, 1822.

2003. Sarah Harvey, b. 12, 28, 1823; d. West Chester, 5, 6, 1903; m. Willistown Twp., 9, 22, 1842, George Fitzsimmons, b. 1, 4, 1817; d. West Chester, 7, 14, 1897; son of George Fitzsimmons and Mary Ingram. He was a plumber and dealer in stoves, tinware, &c.

Children of (616) Humphrey and Mary (Underhill) Marshall.

2004. Elizabeth Marshall, b. West Bradford, 11, 2, 1806; d. at her father's, 7, 2, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 8, 10, 1835, Benjamin Sergeant, b. 2, 27, 1796; d. York Co., Pa., 2, 20, 1882; son of John Sergeant and Susan Murphy, of Delaware. He was a farmer; was elected sheriff of Cecil Co., Md., 1845.

2005. Hannah Marshall, b. 7, 16, 1808; d. 7, 16, 1854; m. 3, 12, 1834, Eli Haines, of Cecil Co., Md., b. 8, 6, 1811; d. 4, 17, 1855; son of Eli Haines and Elizabeth Brown. He was a potter.

2006. John U. Marshall, died in infancy.

2007. Abraham Marshall, b. 8, 12, 1812; d. West Chester, 3, 12, 1870, unmarried.

2008. Mary A. Marshall, b. 10, 4, 1814; d. West Chester, 8, 19, 1891, unmarried.

2009. Peirce Marshall, died in infancy.

2010. Lewis Marshall, b. 4, 2, 1819; d. 4, 8, 1891; m. 11, 8, 1862, Elizabeth McFarlan, b. 7, 21, 1826; d. 11, 28, 1903; dau. of William McFarlan and Ann Stern. He was a farmer in Pocopson, near Northbrook. No issue.

2011. Ezra Marshall, b. 8, 15, 1821; d. Newlin Twp., 3, 4, 1860; m. 3, 7, 1844, Philena Cranston, b. Stanton, Del., 7, 21, 1824; dau. of William Cranston and Mary Marshall.

2012. Joshua P. Marshall, b. 11, 17, 1823; d. Pocopson Twp., 2, 14, 1855; m. 2, 18, 1847, Mary M. Cranston, b. Stanton, Del.; d. West Chester, 1, 28, 1903, aged about 75; dau. of William Cranston and Mary Marshall, of Londonderry Twp. She m. 2d husband, Lorenzo Beck, 6, 9, 1869. She was much interested in philanthropic work.

2013. Rachel Marshall, b. 1, 30, 1826; d. West Chester, 9, 17, 1892. unmarried.

Children of (617) Hannah Marshall and James Gawthrop.

2014. Mary Gawthrop, b. 11, 9, 1809; d. 1, 28, 1894; m. 4, 12, 1837, at Marlborough Meeting, Caleb J. Hoopes, b. 4, 4, 1792; d. 6, 14, 1855; son of Abner Hoopes and Sarah James, of Thornbury, Delaware County. He was a farmer in Thornbury.

2015. Jane Gawthrop, b. 8, 16, 1812; d. 10, 1, 1870; m. Phila., 1, 1, 1838, Joshua H. Moore, d. Wilmington, Del., 4, 5, 1843; son of Annesley Moore and Mary Hoopes. Issue: John and George Moore. She m. 2d. 1868, Samuel Hunter.

2016. George Gawthrop, b. 4, 29, 1815; d. 11, 26, 1877; m. Phila., 11, 13, 1845, Mary Jane Woodward, b. 3, 13, 1827; dau. of Pyle Woodward and Hannah C. Reed, of West Bradford. He was a farmer in E. Marlborough.

2017. Rachel Gawthrop, b. 11, 16, 1817; m. Marlborough Meeting, 3, 13, 1839, Thomas W. Parker, b. 8, 4, 1814; d. 4, 13, 1869; son of Benjamin Parker and Sarah Passmore, of E. Marlborough. He was a farmer and served a term as Clerk of Courts of Chester County.

2018. Hannah Gawthrop, b. 11, 3, 1821; d. 12, 17, 1849, unmarried.

2019. James Gawthrop, b. 1, 14, 1825; d. 6, 6, 1888; m. Philadelphia, 2, 15, 1849, Sarah C. Ridgway, b. 10, 20, 1826; d. Kennet Square, 5, 2, 1883; dau. of Joseph Ridgway and Esther Coates, of Philadelphia. He was a farmer and manufacturer in Newlin Township.

Children of (618) Lydia Marshall and Joseph Painter.

2020. Mary Ann Painter, b. E. Bradford, 7, 11, 1806; d. 11, 11, 1809.

2021. Rachel M. Painter, b. 4, 17, 1808; d. 11, 15, 1865, unm.

2022. Samuel M. Painter, b. E. Bradford, now Birmingham, 9, 16, 1809; d. West Chester, 1, 29, 1884; m. 10, 17, 1833, at Uwchlan Meeting, Ann Vickers, b. 2, 26, 1810; d. West Chester, 11, 26, 1890; dau. of John Vickers and Abigail Paxson, of Uwchlan. He assisted his father in conducting the Anti-Masonic Register for some years, became a book-seller and one of the managers of the first railroad from West Chester, and took an active interest in all public affairs.

2023. Elizabeth P. Painter, b. 5, 31, 1813; d. at Fortress Monroe, 9, 8, 1863; m. Phila., 5, 31, 1837, Joseph Vickers, b. 10, 1, 1811; d. West Chester, 2, 4, 1864; son of John Vickers and Abigail Paxson, of Uwchlan. He was a potter in Chester County and also in Ohio.

2024. Lydia S. Painter, b. 8, 3, 1815; d. at Westtown Boarding School, 11, 24, 1832.

2025. Sarah Painter, b. 12, 8, 1816; d. 6, 30, 1817.

2026. Joseph H. Painter, b. 10, 5, 1818; d. Julesburg, Colorado, 1, 8, 1895; m. 2, 19, 1840, at Bradford Meeting, Esther Kersey, b. 1820; d. Lincoln, Neb., 8, 8, 1889; dau. of Joseph Kersey and Charity Cope, of Chester County.

2027. Mary H. Painter, b. 9, 30, 1820; m. West Chester, 12, 30, 1841, Chalkley Michener Valentine, b. 2, 13, 1819; d. West Chester, 10, 20, 1880; son of John Valentine and Asenath Scott, of E. Marlborough. He was a dentist.

2028. James G. Painter, b. 5, 12, 1823; d. 2, 7, 1899; m. Phila., 5, 11, 1844, Mary H. Peirce, b. 5, 11, 1818; d. Baltimore, 2, 17, 1893; dau. of Myers Peirce; m. a second wife, 4, 4, 1894. Issue: Myers, b. 10, 20, 1849; d. 6, 9, 1852.

2029. Cyrus P. Painter, b. 11, 20, 1825; d. West Chester, 10, 29, 1889; m. Embreeville, 1, 17, 1850, Abigail A. Alison, b. 9, 6, 1829; d. 12, 30, 1874; dau. of Aaron Alison and Abigail Ottenkirk. Second m. 2, 16, 1877, to Hannah W. Pyle.

ERECTED 1728. CONCORD MEETING HOUSE, DELAWARE CO., PA. REBUILT 1788.
About 1870

BIRMINGHAM MEETING HOUSE, CHESTER CO., PA. ERECTED 1763. ENLARGED 1818
Used as a hospital before and after the Battle of Brandywine

(Facing p. 222)

Third m. 3, 25, 1880, to Susanna Williams. Issue by first: Sylvester, b. 7, 4, 1851; d. 8, 19, 1857: Lydia S., b. 2, 14, 1854; d. 8, 10, 1857.

2030. Thomas Painter, b. 7, 7, 1830; d. 12, 8, 1871, unmarried.

Children of (620) Samuel and Hannah (Travilla) Marshall.

2031. Isaac B. Marshall, b. West Bradford, now Pocopson, 10, 26, 1821; d. 5, 17, 1846, unmarried.

2032. Jonathan T. Marshall, b. 8, 12, 1823; d. Baltimore, 6, 5, 1870; m. 2, 24, 1848, Jane Peirce, b. 2, 26, 1828; d. 12, 23, 1869; dau. of George Peirce and Jane Young. They had issue: Laretta, d. aged 3 years: Austin J., d. unmarried, aged 26: infant. All buried at Oaklands Cem. near West Chester.

2033. Mary B. Marshall, b. 7, 2, 1825; m. 3, 4, 1852, George Peirce, b. 2, 11, 1818; d. 11, 7, 1868; son of George Peirce and Jane Young. Her address, Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa. She has two sons; Edgar G., m. a Bishop and has Mary and Harold: Howard, m. a Mendenhall and has George, Harry and Ethel.

2034. Israel Marshall, b. 4, 14, 1827; d. 9, 13, 1846.

2035. Edith Ann Marshall, b. 8, 23, 1828; m. 9, 13, 1848, Norris Pyle, b. 7, 15, 1814; d. Embreeville, 8, 13, 1865; son of Joseph Pyle and Abigail Bowman. Her present address, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Harmon J., d. at Minneapolis, leaving two sons and a daughter: Jennie, m. Benjamin Young: Norrisene, m. Harry Malin: Morton.

2036. Rebecca Marshall, b. 9, 26, 1830; m. 8, 15, 1857, John B. Temple, of West Bradford, b. 5 Mo., 1828; son of Daniel Temple and Lydia Chambers. Issue: Joseph E., d. aged 5 months: Marshall D., d. aged 2 years, 8 months.

2037. Lydia P. Marshall, b. 6, 1, 1832; d. 2, 3, 1892; m. 4, 16, 1864, George B. Temple, b. Pennsbury, 9, 9, 1838; son of Norris Temple and Susan L. Smith. He married again, 1893, and is deceased. Lydia left one son, Norris G. Temple, who m. 4, 11, 1894, Cora Bunting, of Coatesville and lives at the old Temple homestead in Pennsbury. They had four children, Mary, b. 2, 28, 1896: Sidney, b. 6, 16, 1898; d. 12, 1, 1905: Howell E., b. 7, 26, 1900; d. 11, 2, 1900: Cathrine, b. 2, 26, 1902.

2038. Samuel P. Marshall, b. 6, 24, 1834; d. 6, 10, 1906; m. Phila., 3, 12, 1873, Phebe Huey, b. 11, 16, 1838; dau. of Abram Huey and Emeline Brinton. They had a farm of 140 acres in Birmingham, near Dilworthtown. Issue: Norris T., Newlin, deceased at 5 months, and Alice.

2039. Thomas T. Marshall, twin with Samuel, d. 8, 24, 1834.

2040. Joseph N. Marshall, b. 8. 21. 1836; m. Phila., 12. 7. 1863. Hannah Ann Young; dau. of Joseph Young and Jane McCorkle. They reside in West Chester, where he has served as a councilman. Issue: Annie Y. Marshall, m. Harry Stone, who is deceased, leaving a son Howard. They live with her parents.

2041. Emmor W. Marshall, b. 6. 3. 1838; d. 3. 20. 1839.

2042. Thomas Henry Marshall, b. 12. 21. 1840; d. 10. 3. 1843.

Children of (621) Hannah Peirce and Abner Hoopes.

2043. Peirce Hoopes, b. West Goshen Township. 10. 25. 1801; d. West Chester, 8. 20. 1888; m. 12. 8. 1831. at Darby Meeting. to Sarah Andrews. b. 1. 21. 1798; d. West Chester. 10. 10. 1887; dau. of James Andrews and Martha Bunting. of Darby, Delaware Co., Pa. After marriage he removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the lumber business for several years; then returned and purchased a part of the homestead upon which he erected a substantial residence. and later retired within the adjoining borough of West Chester. His wife was a minister among Friends. and they were among the most estimable citizens of the community.

2044. Margaret Hoopes, b. 4. 24. 1804; d. West Chester. 11. 23. 1876; m. there 3. 6. 1833. Benjamin F. Haines. b. 1. 2. 1801; d. 2. 16. 1875; son of David Haines and Alice Cullifer. of West Chester. For many years he was steward of the Chester County prison.

2045. Sarah Hoopes, b. 11. 22. 1806; d. 7. 3. 1889. unmarried.

2046. Letitia Hoopes, b. 12. 15. 1808; d. 5. 18. 1888. unmarried.

2047. Lewis P. Hoopes, b. 12. 13. 1811; d. West Chester. 1. 6. 1886; m. 6. 12. 1834. Mary J. Hickman. b. 8. 4. 1816; d. 12. 8. 1843; dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Susan James, of Thornbury Township. He was a farmer at the homestead and at other places near West Chester.

2048. Abner Hoopes, b. 1. 8. 1814; d. 3. 13. 1827.

2049. Hannah Hoopes, b. 7. 14. 1816; d. 3. 6. 1844; m. 3. 6. 1839. Jasper Hoopes. b. West Goshen, 3. 17. 1814; d. 7. 29. 1865; son of David Hoopes and Ann Pim. They resided on the homestead of his father. Issue: Elma. b. 12. 5. 1839; living in West Chester. unmarried: Amy Ann. b. 1. 15. 1842; d. 6. 29. 1882. unmarried.

2050. Ann P. Hoopes, b. 5. 25. 1818; d. West Chester, 12. 15. 1905; m. 1. 13. 1859. John Hannum. b. 7. 28. 1802; d. East Bradford, 8. 12. 1871; son of John Hannum and Sarah Jackson. of West Goshen. He was a farmer at various places

near West Chester and owned the farm upon which he died. They had one son, John Abner Hannum, b. E. Bradford, 3, 2, 1861; d. West Chester, 6, 30, 1896; m. 2, 21, 1889, Catharine M. Roach, b. West Chester, 10, 23, 1862; dau. of Patrick Roach and Mary Delahunty of that place. He owned and died at the "Mansion House" hotel for which he had exchanged his farm. Issue: John Abner, b. West Chester, 8, 12, 1889; Mary Roach, b. 10, 5, 1890, in E. Bradford; Ann Hoopes, b. West Chester, 10, 29, 1891.

Child of (622) Isaac and Esther (Brinton) Peirce.

2051. Esther Peirce, b. 4, 9, 1803; d. 6, 27, 1858; m. 1st William Harvey, son of Thomas Harvey and Rachel Hollingsworth, of Birmingham, Delaware Co., and secondly, 12, 27, 1827, Brinton Darlington, b. 12, 15, 1809; d. West Chester, 4, 2, 1879; son of Thomas Darlington and Mary Brinton, of Westtown. He was elected sheriff of Chester County in 1848 and served for three years, and was a director of the Bank of Chester County about twenty-two years.

Children of (623) Joshua and Mary (Wilson) Peirce.

2052. Wilson Fierce, b. 12, 16, 1809, in Pennsbury Township; d. at "Darlington's Corner," 11, 7, 1865; m. Phila., 8, 8, 1834, Elizabeth H. Levis, b. Dilworthtown, 4, 7, 1816; d. there 9, 28, 1879; dau. of William Levis and Rebecca Brinton, of that place.

2053. Rebecca Fierce, b. 10, 16, 1811; d. Pennsbury, 6, 8, 1885. unm.

2054. Isaac Fierce, b. 9, 27, 1813; living in Delaware Co., 1885. No further record.

2055. Lewis Fierce, b. 11, 1, 1816. No further record.

2056. Alban Fierce, b. 11, 19, 1819; d. 1, 13, 1897; m. Catharine S. Klair and had at least two children. George Washington Pierce, of Pennsbury, and Anna C., b. 7, 27, 1856; m. at Hamorton, 1, 28, 1880. Harry Hickman Lewis, b. there 9, 3, 1855; son of Curtis J. Lewis and Ruth Windle. Their son Irwin A. Lewis, b. Hamorton, 1, 20, 1881.

2057. Sarah Ann Fierce, m. Davis Kemble and resided in Pennsbury. Issue, so far as known, Alban P., Hannah Mary, Josephine R. (m. Pyle), Louisa (m. Peters) and Emmarene Kemble.

Children of (624) Benjamin and Susanna (Marshall) Pierce.

2058. Marshall Fierce, b. 10, 8, 1816; d. Kennet Twp., 10, 29, 1868, unmarried.

2059. Taylor Pierce, b. Kennet, 9, 23, 1818; d. West Chester, 5, 24, 1871; m. (1168) Sarah Taylor, b. 1, 10, 1825, at Fairville; d. West Chester, 2 Mo., 1873; dau. of Benjamin Taylor and Hannah Richardson. He and his brother Thomas G. were engaged in the drug business for several years. His only child, Mary R. Pierce, b. Kennet Twp., 4, 23, 1850, m. West Chester, 1, 3, 1872, William H. Morgan, d. there 9 Mo., 1878; son of Eli Morgan. Issue: Harry P. Morgan, b. 12, 25, 1874, living with his mother in Philadelphia.

2060. Franklin Pierce, b. 2, 13, 1821; m. Martha Heald, widow of John Heald. No issue.

2061. Joshua Pierce, b. Kennet, 6, 28, 1823; m. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 1, 1849. Lydia Stamp, b. Kennet, 10, 16, 1824; d. Topeka, Kansas, 9, 4, 1877; buried at Longwood, Chester Co., dau. of Joseph Stamp and Lucy Harmer, of Harford Co., Md. After marriage he spent two years in the pine regions of North Carolina, Georgia and Florida; farmed at Rosedale in Kennet Twp., 1852 until 1857; followed masonry at Hamorton until 1, 2, 1861, when he removed to a farm in Harford Co., Md., and from thence, 2, 16, 1878, to Shawnee Co., Kan., where he bought a half section of land and farmed until 11, 20, 1900. Address, Topeka, Kan.

2062. Sarah M. Pierce, b. 1, 4, 1826; d. 9, 21, 1906, in West Chester, unm.

2063. Thomas G. Pierce, b. 9, 1, 1828; now a retired druggist in West Chester. unm.

2064. John M. Pierce, b. 7, 29, 1831; d. West Chester, 2, 1, 1900; m. Lancaster, Pa., 8, 28, 1862. Emma Plankinton, b. Kennet Square, 7, 5, 1834; dau. of Jacob Plankinton and Elizabeth Paxson, of Kennet. He left one son, William Abner Pierce, b. Kennet Square, 12, 22, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 10, 24, 1889. Mary Shantz, b. there 11, 15, 1868; dau. of Benjamin F. Shantz and Jane Boyd Thomas, of that city. He succeeded his uncle Thomas G. Pierce in the drug business and has issue: John Marshall, b. 9, 23, 1890; Jean Thomas, b. 7, 10, 1892; d. 8, 3, 1892; Franklin Shantz, b. 4, 5, 1895.

2065. Benjamin Pierce, b. Kennet, 7, 30, 1835; m. Elizabeth Woodward, dau. of John Woodward and Lydia Pyle, of Thornbury, and granddau. of (1144) Elizabeth Taylor Pyle. They live in West Chester and have three daughters, Laura E., Lillian W. and Marian M. Lillian is a successful teacher but not fond of dates.

2066. Abner Pierce, b. 9, 15, 1838; d. Kennet Twp., 9, 26, 1863, unm.

Children of (627) Ann Petree and William Brown.

2067. Samuel Brown, b. 8, 18, 1813; d. 8, 24, 1824.

2068. Joshua P. Brown, b. 1, 1, 1815, in New Garden; d. Prestonville, Londongrove Twp., 8, 13, 1849; m. Rebecca F. Jacobs, b. 4, 30, 1815; d. 4, 9, 1871; dau. of Thomas P. Jacobs and Sarah Fussell.

2069. Lena Ann Brown, b. 1, 4, 1817; d. 9, 28, 1846; m. George Mackey and left a son George Mackey.

2070. Lewis Brown, b. 10, 23, 1819; d. 3, 27, 1864; m. Elizabeth Haines. He took half of his father's farm in Franklin, with the buildings, now owned by John Coffman. He left six children, Anna Maria; Emma Amanda, now Mackey, of West Grove; William H., of Admire, Kansas; Joshua P., of Winfield, Kansas; Florene, now Schneider, of Ellisville, Illinois; Adelaide, now Mackey; Frank, of Kelton, Pa.

2071. Sarah P. Brown, b. 5, 9, 1822; d. 8, 18, 1824.

2072. Taylor P. Brown, b. New Garden, 6, 8, 1825; m. 8, 26, 1847. Alice Haines, b. near New London, 7, 20, 1826; d. 5, 1, 1902; dau. of William E. Haines. He took half of the homestead after his father's death, upon which he erected all the buildings and planted trees, but since his wife's death he has leased his farm and lives with his son Ernest Brown, near Strickersville.

2073. Hannah P. Brown, b. 2, 2, 1828; d. 11, 1, 1885; m. George Mackey, whose first wife was her sister. No further record.

2074. William P. Brown, b. 10, 8, 1830; m. Rachel Nesbit. Address, Independence, Iowa. No further record.

2075. Sarah Ann P. Brown, b. 1, 23, 1833; d. 2, 21, 1850.

2076. Ellis P. Brown, b. 10, 8, 1836; removed to Independence, Ia., 1864; m. there 12, 3, 1867, Mary Elizabeth Norris, b. New Philadelphia, Ohio, 8, 3, 1842; dau. of Lorenzo Dow Norris and Ruth Hammond Dorsey, of Sioux City, Ia. Issue: William George, b. 7, 25, 1869; m. Libbie Bonita Walker; Jessie May, b. 8, 13, 1872; m. William Clark Simpson.

Child of (631) Hannah Peirce and Christopher H. Webb.

2077. Eliza Jane Webb, b. 9, 3, 1820; d. 3, 21, 1900; m. (2302) Marshall Baily.

Children of (632) Joshua and Deborah Jane (Walter) Peirce.

2078. Amanda Peirce, b. 7, 5, 1829, in Kennet; d. Pocopson, 8, 31, 1862, unmarried.

2079. Isabella Harry Peirce, b. 9, 13, 1831; m. 1, 2, 1865, William Henry Seibert, b. 3, 26, 1831. Res., Pekin, Illinois.

2080. Daniel Peirce, b. 9, 16, 1833, in Kennet; m. Harriet ———, and lives near Hopewell, Chester Co. No record.

2081. Elizabeth Peirce, b. 6, 7, 1837; m. (4008) John B. Harry.

2082. John Franklin Peirce, b. 4, 20, 1840; m. Anna Mary Baker. Address, Chatham, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Lillian, b. 1 Mo., 1869; Emma, b. 4, 20, 1871; Harry B., b. 1, 10, 1873.

2083. Ellwood Peirce, b. E. Marlborough. 6. 11. 1846; d. 1, 22, 1903, unmarried.

Children of (634) Job and Abigail (Milhous) Peirce.

2084. George Chandler Peirce, b. Pocopson, near Red Lion. 1, 20, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 2, 21, 1882, Sallie Walter, b. there 8, 12, 1844; dau. of Wilmer Worthington Walter and Sarah Ann Johnston, of that city. No issue. Res., 2231 Hunting Park Ave., Phila.

2085. Hannah Webb Peirce, b. Pocopson; m. C. Evans Bullock, son of Lewis H. Bullock and Hannah W. Twaddell, of Birmingham, Del. Co. Address, Corinne, Pa. Issue: Emmarene, Lewis Evans and George Peirce Bullock.

2086. Joseph Sellers Peirce, m. Esther E. Miles, of Hamorton. Address, Ozona, Crockett Co., Texas. Issue: Abigail, Joseph. Alice and Victor, living. and Mary, deceased.

Child of (637) Job and Sarah Ann (Harvey) Peirce.

2087. Elizabeth Peirce, m. Henry Ould.

Children of (638) Anna Peirce and Samuel Simonton.

2088. Isaac P. Simonton, b. 1806; d. 1842, unmarried.

2089. William Simonton, b. 1807; died young.

2090. Elizabeth C. Simonton, b. 1809; m. 1840, Eleon Beardsley.

2091. Jane Simonton, b. 1810; died young.

2092. Anna Simonton, b. 1811; d. 1851, unmarried.

2093. Samuel Simonton, b. 1813; d. 1850, unmarried.

2094. Abner P. Simonton, b. 1816; m. 1844, Celia S. Martin, and 1862, Maria B. Mason.

2095. David S. Simonton, b. 1817; m. 1844, Emily Allen.

2096. John E. Simonton, b. 1820. No further record.

2097. Hannah P. Simonton, b. 1822. No further record.

2098. Telemachus M. Simonton, b. 1825; d. 1857, unmarried.

2099. Eliza Frances Simonton, b. 1828; m. George W. Tibbits.

Children of (644) Abigail Peirce and David Shoemaker.

2100. Peirce Shoemaker, b. District of Columbia, 1816; d. at "Clover Dale," D. C., 5, 20, 1891; m. 1855, Martha Carbery, d. 6, 12, 1866; dau. of Lewis Carbery, for many years surveyor for the District of Columbia, and an engineer of unusual ability; the result of his work is now the foundation of the records of the surveyor's office of the District. His brother, Thomas Carbery, was for many years president of the Bank of the Metropolis, and was twice elected mayor of the city of Washington.

Peirce Shoemaker was educated at Georgetown College. Not being of robust health he never engaged in active business, but was vigilant as to his personal affairs, which were managed with marked ability, so that at the time of his death his estate ranked among the largest in the District of Columbia. He became legatee under the will of his maternal uncle, Abner Cloud Peirce, and owned more than 1200 acres of land. Of this 350 acres are now within the limits of Rock Creek Park, and 300 are still held by his estate. He was a member of and served with ability in what was known as the "Levy Court," which was the legislature of the County of Washington. —Shoemaker Genealogy, 248.

2101. Abner C. P. Shoemaker, d. 4, 23, 1890, unmarried.

2102. Joshua P. Shoemaker, died young.

2103. Caroline Shoemaker. No record.

Children of (651) James J. and Mary Jane (Smith) Williamson.

2104. Abigail A. Williamson, b. Aston Township, Delaware Co., 8, 19, 1865; m. A. Clayton Woodman, of Bucks County, Pa. They reside in Philadelphia. No issue.

2105. Anna J. Williamson, b. 8, 16, 1868; living in Phila., unm.

Children of (663) Hannah Miller and Rush T. Haines.

2106. Jonathan Miller Haines, b. Cochranville, 4, 3, 1842; unm.

2107. Rush Thomson Haines, b. 4, 6, 1846; died in childhood.

2108. Elisha Crosby Haines, b. Cochranville. 1, 4, 1849; m. Josephine Shrine. Res., 1330 N. 60th St., Phila. No further record.

2109. Ellis Passmore Irvin Haines, b. Pleasant Garden, 4, 1, 1852; unmarried.

2110. Joseph Gheen Haines, b. Pleasant Garden Forge. 8, 14, 1854; m. Philadelphia, 11, 22, 1883, Margaret B. Patton. b. there 6, 19, 1863; dau. of Thomas Patton and Jane Martin. Issue: Jessie Brinton Haines, b. 1, 24, 1885. Res., 3625 Fairmount Ave., Phila.

Children of (664) Jesse and Louisa C. (Ferree) Miller.

2111. Mary Emma Miller, b. Kennet Square, 1, 12, 1844; d. Sycamore Farm, Kennet, 2, 4, 1898; m. Kennet Square, 12, 16, 1862. Samuel Sinclair, b. Sycamore Farm, 2, 9, 1839; son of William Sinclair and Elizabeth S. Plankinton. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Horace N., b. 5, 31, 1864; Cora Louisa, b. 1, 19, 1868; Jesse Miller, b. 11, 16, 1869; William Thomas, b. 6, 13, 1879; Norman Plankinton, b. 8, 19, 1880; Samuel, b. 2, 20, 1882.

2112. Augustus D. Miller, b. Kennet Square. 9, 21, 1848; m. Wilmington, Del., 10, 12, 1880, Laura B. Taylor, b. there 10, 1, 1858; dau. of Thomas Taylor and Harriet A. Hoskins. Res., Kennet Square. No issue.

2113. Alonzo Miller. No record.

2114. Louisa Miller, m. Samuel Conard. West Grove, Pa. No further record.

2115. Lauretta Miller, twin with Louisa, m. Samuel W. Taylor, 5, 26, 1875; son of (1876) Thomas W. Taylor. Res., Philadelphia, Pa. No further record.

2116. Cornelia Miller, m. John Cuncannon, Kennet Square. No further record.

Children of (672) Mary Jones and Mark Fell.

2117. Lydia Fell, b. 8, 27, 1805; d. 2, 3, 1884, unmarried.

2118. Rachel M. Fell, b. 2, 21, 1807; d. 6, 26, 1839, unmarried.

2119. Sarah Fell, b. 10, 17, 1808; d. 9, 16, 1823.

2120. William Jones Fell, b. 7, 4, 1811; d. 5, 7, 1840, unmarried.

2121. Edith P. Fell, b. 7, 24, 1825; the last survivor, d. 7, 10, 1906, at the homestead in New London Township.

Child of (683) Lewis and Mary (Baker) Baily.

2122. Mary Ann Baily, b. 1, 10, 1826; d. Christiana, Pa., 1887; m. James B. Kennedy and had a daughter Emma C. R. Kennedy who m. a Paxton. No further record.

By second wife, Maria Pusey.

2123. Susanna Good Baily, b. 11, 9, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 9 Mo., 1901, unmarried.

2124. Samuel Pusey Baily, b. 8, 27, 1831; m. Lucretia Hallowell and had three children, Ellwood, Irene and Walter. No further record.

2125. Lewis Gibbons Baily, b. 7, 4, 1833; m. 2, 14, 1867, Martha S. Cook, b. 5, 12, 1847; d. 9, 24, 1895; dau. of Ennion Job Cook and Sarah Casteel, of Londongrove Twp. They had three children: Maria, b. 12, 8, 1867; d. 5, 6, 1897, in Denver, unm.; Sarah, b. 3, 17, 1869; William Robert, b. 12, 9, 1872.

Sarah, m. 10, 10, 1895, Frank James, b. 11, 24, 1865. No issue reported.

William Robert, m. Susan Emma Wingate and has Welma Wingate, b. 10, 26, 1900, and Robert Orville, b. 10, 5, 1902.

By third wife, Mary Ann Graham.

2126. Louisa Wilhelmina Baily, b. 2, 6, 1839; d. 2, 11, 1895; m. 1867, Andrew Allen Pegan, b. 3, 4, 1831. Issue: Bertha Maola, b. 4, 21, 1868; Harry F., b. 9, 25, 1870; Ray Deaver, b. 2, 28, 1873.

Bertha M., m. Martin L. Urban, b. 2, 12, 1868, and they have Arthur Allen, b. 7, 22, 1889; Phares P., b. 3, 6, 1893; Ralph M., b. 9, 1, 1901.

2127. Sarah Jane Baily, b. 9, 22, 1840; m. 1868, Christian Breneman Herschok, b. 12, 21, 1840. Issue: Elam, b. 8, 13, 1869; Mary Martha, b. 7, 7, 1871; William, b. 8, 19, 1874; d. 6, 18, 1876; Charles Frank, b. 10, 12, 1875.

Elam Herschok, m. 1893, Mary Elizabeth Good, b. 1872, and has Florence, b. 12, 17, 1893; Elsie, b. 4, 6, 1896; Edgar, b. 10 Mo., 1897; Christopher M., b. 11 Mo., 1899.

2128. Anna Maria Baily, b. 7, 14, 1841; d. 10, 2, 1841.

2129. George Washington Baily, b. at Sellers' Mill, two miles from Columbia, Pa., 11, 30, 1843; killed in Battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 5. 3. 1863; a member of Co. H., 122d Penna. Reg't.

2130. Charles Smith Baily, b. 9, 22, 1848; d. 4, 20, 1902; m. 1871. S. Emma Cook, b. 2, 10, 1849; d. 12, 27, 1902; dau. of Ennion J. and Sarah Cook, of Londongrove. Issue: Mary Emma, b. 11, 12, 1874; Sarah Louisa, b. 8, 5, 1876; d. 12, 21, 1891; Alice Anna, b. 10, 6, 1879; Bertha Amelia, b. 4, 7, 1882; Lydia Orpha, b. 10, 20, 1885; Florence Hannah, b. 10, 29, 1886; d. 10, 30, 1886.

Mary Emma, m. 1893, Marshall Chambers Syfrit, b. 1, 6, 1868. No issue reported.

Alice Anna, m. William Draper and had Emma, James Wilmer and Anna Ruth Draper.

Martha Amelia, m. 1902, George W. Gravener, b. 11, 3, 1871.

2131. Benjamin Franklin Baily, b. Chestnut Hill, 4, 1, 1851; d. near Gum Tree, 7, 23, 1908; m. Safe Harbor, Pa., 7, 26, 1877, Orpha H. Cook, b. Chatham, Chester Co., 2, 20, 1855; dau. of Ennion J. and Sarah (Casteel) Cook. He was an ironworker and his family are members of the M. E. Church. He furnished the records of his father's branch of the family. Issue: Mary Alice, b. 5, 24, 1880; George Raymond, b. 3, 26, 1883; Sarah Martha, b. 4, 28, 1885; d. 7, 29, 1885; buried at Columbia: Sarah Emma, b. 9, 29, 1887; Harry Lewis, b. 2, 11, 1893. Address, Gum Tree, Pa.

2132. Amos Graham Baily, b. 11, 12, 1853; d. 2, 8, 1854.

Children of (684) Sarah Baily and Isaac Sellers.

2133. Lydia Sellers, b. 2, 2, 1821; d. 5, 11, 1854, unmarried.

2134. Susanna Sellers, b. 7, 1, 1822; d. 7, 15, 1822.

2135. Israel Sellers, b. 1, 23, 1824; d. 1, 6, 1894; m. Amie Lydia Anderson. No issue. Her address, Corinne, Chester Co., Pa.

2136. Isaac Sellers, b. 1, 25, 1828; d. 5, 21, 1855, unmarried.

2137. Abiah Sellers, b. 11, 2, 1830; d. Marshallton, Pa., 8, 15, 1891; m. 10, 8, 1853, Mary G. Gill, b. 7, 29, 1835, in E. Bradford; dau. of George R. Gill and Hannah D. Nichols.

2138. Samuel Sellers, b. 1, 27, 1837; d. 6, 25, 1855.

2139. Jonathan Sellers, b. West Bradford, now Pocopson, 11, 12, 1838; d. there 10, 24, 1864; m. Lancaster, Pa., 9, 30, 1858, Mary M. Battin, b. East Bradford,

2, 24, 1834; dau. of John Battin and Amy Baldwin, of Pocopson. She m. again, 9, 22, 1874, Charles W. Gillen, and they removed to Kennet Square in 1886.

Children of (689) Jesse and Rachel (Harvey) Baily.

2140. Harvey Baily, b. Newlin Twp., 12, 13, 1817; d. 4, 11, 1888, unmarried. His death was by drowning at the Avondale quarries.

2141. Esther Ann Baily, b. 7, 14, 1819; d. 4, 2, 1845; m. 3, 20, 1839, William Chalfant, of East Marlborough. b. 12, 8, 1814; d. 3, 27, 1903, at Kennet Square; son of Goodwin Chalfant and Hannah Windle, of E. Marlborough. He was a bank director and owner of considerable real estate.

2142. Howell Baily, b. Newlin. 10, 29, 1820; d. there 1, 7, 1895; m. 11, 15, 1839, at Marlborough Meeting. Hannah B. Wickersham, b. E. Marlborough, 21, 24, 1824; d. 11, 10, 1904; dau. of Enoch Wickersham and Ann Wickersham. He learned the milling business and after marriage settled for three years near Eastland, Lancaster Co.; removing thence near to Parkerville, Chester Co. and later to the place of his birth, where he followed farming. They celebrated their golden wedding.

2143. Sarah Baily, b. 2, 2, 1824; d. 6, 18, 1851; m. 3, 28, 1850. William Chalfant, above, but left no child.

William Chalfant, m. 4, 26, 1854. Sarah Webb Marshall, b. 5, 5, 1830; dau. of John W. Marshall and Edna Webb, of E. Marlborough, by whom he had Harry W., b. 1, 29, 1855; Jennie D., b. 3, 29, 1856; William, b. 1, 29, 1858; John M., b. 12, 4, 1859; Edwin J., b. 6, 11, 1866; Thomas M., b. 6, 11, 1874.

2144. Isaac Baily, b. 6, 17, 1826; d. 10, 5, 1847, unmarried.

2145. Jabez Baily, b. Newlin 11, 3, 1827; d. Charlestown, W. Va., 4, 12, 1893; m. 12, 28, 1865. Mary E. Meredith, b. near Northbrook, 8, 30, 1840; d. Orlando, Florida. 4, 3, 1899; buried near her husband at Marlborough Meeting; dau. of Isaac Meredith and Thomazine Pennock, of Kennet Square. Jabez attended store one year for his brother-in-law, William Chalfant, taught district schools at various places and assisted on the farm; was freight agent at Wilmington for a Philadelphia steamboat line from 1853 to 1863, but bought a farm in E. Marlborough in 1865 and continued there until 1892, when he removed to Philadelphia. His death was caused by an accident at a railway station. His wife was the Clerk for the Yearly Meeting of Progressive Friends, at Longwood, for several years. Issue: Isaac Meredith, b. 11, 4, 1866; d. Swarthmore College, 3, 24, 1884; Rachel J., b. 10, 6, 1867; d. 7, 2, 1871; Thamazin, b. 10, 6, 1867; d. 8, 13, 1868; Morton P., b. 2, 3, 1870; d. 1, 3, 1871; Joseph James, b. 8, 29, 1874; Edgar, b. 11, 10, 1881; d. 11, 16, 1881.

Joseph J. Baily, m. at 17th and Girard Ave. Meeting, Phila., 12, 26, 1903. Anna Morgan Ambler, b. Belfry, Montgomery Co., Pa., 10, 15, 1870; dau. of Chalkley Ambler and Catherine Conrad Evans, of 643 N. 22d St., Phila. Address, 123 S. 39th St., Phila. Issue: Mary Meredith. b. 3, 25, 1905.

2146. William H. Baily, b. 7, 24, 1829; d. 7, 30, 1864. unmarried.

2147. Marshall Baily, b. 2, 27, 1832; d. E. Nottingham, 3, 2, 1861; m. 12, 27, 1860, Hannah Jane Way, b. 1, 1, 1839; dau. of John Way and Eliza Hoopes. of Londongrove. He learned the milling business and followed it a few years. His death was accidental by a pistol shot. His widow m. Cyrus Pennington. Issue: Marshall J., b. 10, 9, 1861; d. several years ago in Florida. unm. His death was due to excessive bicycling.

Children of (694) Isaac S. and Susanna (Sankey) Baily.

2148. Esther S. Baily, b. 11, 25, 1822; d. 7, 21, 1847. unmarried.

2149. Emily P. Baily, b. Westtown Twp., 4, 26, 1828; m. Philada., 2, 15, 1855, Eli S. Bullock, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 11, 8, 1827; son of Thomas Bullock and Ann Heyburn. He learned the trade of a blacksmith but afterward became a merchant at Darlington's Corner, Toughkenamon and Kelton, successively. Chester County, and is now at the latter place, having been successful in business. Issue: Isaac Howard, b. Darlington's Corner, 6, 6, 1858; d. at University of Michigan. Ann Arbor, 2, 11, 1880; Elma M., b. 9, 28, 1860; d. 10, 6, 1864; George Mansel. b. 10, 13, 1862; d. 10, 22, 1864; Ulysses G., b. 10, 26, 1865; Arthur Baily. b. 10, 21, 1868; d. 6, 24, 1893, unmarried.

Ulysses G. Bullock, b. at Toughkenamon, m. 2, 18, 1901, Mary Anna White, b. 3, 8, 1877, in Franklin Twp.; dau. of Asa and Lydia Ann White. He is in partnership with his father. Issue: Helen W., b. 9, 3, 1901; Edward R. Howard. b. 11, 14, 1902.

2150. Giles S. Baily, twin with Emily P., m. 3, 12, 1856. Anne M. Milleson. d. 12, 7, 1885; dau. of David Milleson and Sarah Bell. of Westtown. He is a farmer at the homestead in Westtown.

Children of (699) Lydta Baily and Nathaniel Scarlett.

2151. Sarah Scarlett, b. New Garden Twp., 9, 15, 1811; d. Kennet Square. 1, 15, 1898; m. 11, 25, 1841, William Johnson. of W. Marlborough. d. 7, 20, 1878. in New Garden; son of Joshua and Ann Johnson. No issue.

2152. Mary Scarlett, b. 1, 23, 1813; d. 2, 22, 1852; m. 4, 17, 1851. Ellis P. Marshall, b. Concord Twp., 10, 22, 1815; d. there 7, 20, 1892; son of Samuel Marshall and Philena Pusey, of Concord. He was a farmer in Concord, close by the R. station of that name. Issue: Mary S. Marshall. b. Concord. 1, 19, 1852; m. 5,

27, 1875, Harry K. Hicks, b. Londongrove, 2. 4, 1851; son of Edward Hicks and Mary Askew, of Philadelphia. He and son are florists at Kennet Square. Issue: Wm. Johnson, b. Bellefonte, 5. 4, 1876; Anna Sara, b. same 12, 13, 1877.

2153. Abiah Scarlett, b. 3, 5, 1816; d. New Garden, 12, 31, 1887; m. 5. 23, 1844, Sarah D. Hoopes, b. 12. 29, 1822; dau. of John P. Hoopes and Elizabeth Hunt, of Londongrove. He settled at the homestead.

2154. Deborah Scarlett, b. 12, 19, 1820; d. Kennet Square, 5, 14, 1856; m. 11, 12, 1840, Jasper C. Way, b. 5. 27, 1817; son of Moses Way and Susanna Wilkinson, of Pennsbury. He m. 2d wife, Sarah S. Matlack, of New Jersey: was living at Hockessin, Del., 1899.

2155. Annie Scarlett, b. 9, 20, 1822; d. Londongrove, 11, 27, 1866; m. New Garden 11, 18, 1847, Elias Hicks, b. Londongrove, 10, 21, 1822; d. Kennet Square, 8. 10, 1873; son of Thomas Hicks and Amy Wilkinson, of Londongrove. They settled on his father's farm, now owned by Francis W. Hicks.

2156. Joel Scarlett, b. 6, 26, 1828; d. Kennet Square, 11, 30, 1894; m. New Garden, 2, 17, 1855, Annie Chandler, b. there 10. 26, 1829; d. Kennet Square, 6, 15, 1857; dau. of William Chandler and Ruthanna Davis, of New Garden. Second m. 2, 18, 1864, to Jane Richards, b. New Garden, 1, 29, 1834; dau. of John Richards and Phebe Thompson, of that Township. He was a farmer close by Kennet Square, to which he retired before his death.

Children of (715) Eli and Deborah (Woodward) Swayne.

2157. Hannah Swayne, b. 7. 5, 1808; d. 7, 22, 1808.

2158. Joel W. Swayne, b. 5, 29, 1810; m. 1839, Susan Cunningham and settled in Philadelphia. Issue: Thomas W., b. 3, 21, 1840; George, b. 5, 7, 1842; d. 7, 19, 1842; Mary S., b. 12, 11, 1843; d. 4. 27, 1846; William C., b. 10, 28, 1845. Not traced further.

2159. Thomas P. Swayne, b. 7, 3, 1812; d. 9. 21, 1813.

2160. Deborah A. Swayne, b. 12, 22, 1813; d. 10, 26, 1814.

Children of (716) Hannah B. Swayne and Isaac Altemus.

2161. Francis S. Altemus, b. 6, 14, 1818. No further record.

2162. Marshall Altemus, b. New Garden Twp., 11, 27, 1819; d. Lima, Delaware Co., 2, 9, 1897; m. West Chester, 12, 1, 1842, Susan Davis Chalfant, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 12. 23, 1819; d. Media, 4. 3, 1903; dau. of Thomas Chalfant and Ann Davis, of Middletown.

2163. Anna Maria Altemus, b. 6, 5, 1822. No further record.

2164. Sarah Ann Altemus, no record: **2165. Alfred Altemus**, ditto.

2166. Almira Altemus, b. 9, 10, 1828; living in St. Louis, Mo.

2167. Hiram Altemus, b. 7 Mo., 1832; living in St. Louis. No response.

2168. Hannah Emma Altemus, b. 1, 16, 1835; deceased.

Children of (722) William and Ann (Blake) Seal.

2169. Hannah Seal, b. New Garden, 7, 13, 1813; d. Wilmington, Del., 5, 9, 1884; m. West Chester, 10, 27, 1835, Jacob Walton, b. Londongrove, 12, 12, 1809; d. Wilmington, 6, 8, 1887; son of Joshua Walton and Elizabeth Wilkinson.

2170. Francis Seal, b. 12, 3, 1819; d. Toughkenamon, Chester Co., 4, 8, 1903; m. 1st, Mary Jane Bowman; buried at New Garden Meeting. Second m. to Elizabeth Cloud, b. near Downingtown, 11, 5, 1823; d. Toughkenamon, 10, 29, 1899; dau. of William Cloud and Thamzine Gray.

2171. Mary Ann Seal, b. Chester County. m. Joseph Hufnal. No further record.

2172. Thomas Seal, b. Chester County. m. in the West. No further record.

2173. Elizabeth Seal, b. 6. 17. 1821; m. John Halstead. who was killed by Indians in Seattle, Washington, 1864. She is living in Camden. N. J.

2174. Ruth Ann Seal, m. David Keller. No further record.

Phebe Seal, Rebecca Seal, Benjamin Seal, all died young.

Children of (723) Joseph and Sarah (Gawthrop) Seal.

2175. Thomas G. Seal, b. New Garden, 4, 19, 1824; m. Mill Creek Hundred, Del., 10, 14, 1847, Hannah Walker, b. there 4, 3, 1826; d. there 12, 12, 1888; dau. of John Walker and Edith Sharpless. of Mill Creek. His address. Kennet Square, Pa., R. F. D.

2176. Rachel Seal, b. 1, 23, 1826. in New Garden; d. Concord, 11, 22, 1856; m. Philadelphia, 2, 24, 1848. (2990) Joel Swayne.

2177. William Seal, b. 6, 18, 1828; m. Philadelphia, 3, 5, 1857, Jane Hall, b. Solebury, Bucks Co., 9, 1, 1834; d. Phila., 1, 6, 1902; dau. of Mahlon Hall and Isabella Robinson. of Doylestown, Pa. His address, 1228 S. 58th St., Philadelphia.

2178. Eliza Seal, b. 4, 11, 1830; d. 2, 18, 1851; m. Eli Varnall. also deceased. No issue.

2179. Sarah Ann Seal, b. 2, 11, 1833; d. Concord, 12, 2, 1864; m. Phila., 3, 4, 1857, Thomas P. Bullock, b. Elam, Del. Co., 2, 1, 1830; d. Norristown, 8, 2, 1905; buried St. John's, Concord; son of Thomas H. Bullock and Elizabeth Roberts.

2180. Phebe Seal, b. 3, 15, 1835; m. 3, 23, 1854, (882) Jackson Baily.

2181. Mary Jane Seal, b. 7, 4, 1837; m. Joshua McCullough and resides at 832 Monroe St., Wilmington, Del.

2182. Joel Atkinson Seal, b. 10, 18, 1839; m. Williamsport, 2 Mo., 1870, Emily Thompson, b. New Castle Co., Del., 3, 11, 1847; dau. of Lewis Thompson and Lydia Pusey. Address, 841 N. 22d St., Phila. Issue: Florence R., b. 4, 14, 1871; m. Albert Harper Johnson: Annie May, b. 5, 14, 1873; d. 4, 28, 1891: Wilmer Gawthrop, b. 11, 4, 1875; now or late of San Francisco, Cal.: Lewis Thompson, b. 5, 26, 1878; d. 3, 7, 1906.

2183. Joseph Gilpin Seal, b. 11, 10, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 3, 4, 1875, Sallie Hall, b. Doylestown, 9, 24, 1841; dau. of Mahlon Hall and Isabella Robinson, of that place. They settled in Philadelphia but in 1886 removed and now occupy a part of the old Gawthrop homestead at Avondale, Chester Co. Issue: George M., b. 3, 4, 1879; d. 9, 22, 1897: Edith, b. 12, 20, 1881; m. ——— Sweigart, Avondale, Pa.

Children of (724) Caleb and Lydia (Thompson) Seal.

2184. Mary Seal, b. 10, 13, 1822; d. 8, 7, 1824.

2185. Phebe Ann Seal, b. 1, 31, 1824, in New Garden; d. there 7, 31, 1903; m. Gideon Howard Leeds, d. 5, 28, 1882; son of Daniel Leeds and Rebecca Lake. She was his second wife. No issue.

2186. Lewis Seal, b. New Garden, 11, 25, 1825; d. Kennet Square, 7, 16, 1867; m. Philadelphia, 11, 27, 1856, Susan W. Orin, b. New Garden, 1, 4, 1833; dau. of Benjamin Orin and Mary Wilson, of Avondale. Her address, 152 N. 15th St., Phila. They had one son: Wilson Seal, b. 10, 9, 1857; d. Phila., 3, 12, 1890; m. Burlington, N. J., 2, 25, 1885, Sarah Elizabeth Roth, b. there 10, 24, 1864; dau. of Francis Roth and Deborah Ann English, of Point Pleasant, N. J. Issue: Edith May, b. 1, 24, 1886: Lewis W., b. 4, 17, 1887.

2187. Elizabeth Seal, b. 2, 25, 1828; m. 3, 23, 1853, at New Garden Mtg., Isaac Good, b. 9, 28, 1827; d. W. Marlborough, 4, 15, 1895; son of Thomas Good and Susanna Palmer. Issue: Lydia S., b. 2, 11, 1854; d. 2, 27, 1862: Susan Anna,

b. 9, 15, 1855: Mary P., b. 11, 20, 1863; unm.: Florence S., b. 11, 1, 1866; d. 11, 21, 1866.

Susan Anna Good, m. Chester B. Friend, Landenberg P. O., and they had Morris Emerson, b. 9, 16, 1894; Alfred Tennyson, b. 8, 31, 1896; d. 1, 12, 1904; Raymond Good, b. 8, 16, 1898.

2188. Benjamin Seal, b. 3, 3, 1830; d. Londonderry Twp., 7, 5, 1895; m. New Garden Mtg., 5, 14, 1862, Mary Pettit, of Londongrove, b. Sadsbury, near Parkesburg, 9, 2, 1824; d. Philadelphia, 1, 18, 1904; dau. of Nathaniel Pettit and Ann Williams. Issue: Anna L., b. 6, 20, 1863; Gertrude, b. 4, 15, 1865; d. Londongrove, near Chatham, 3, 2, 1899; Francis, b. 3, 28, 1867; d. 5, 14, 1892, unm.

Anna L. Seal, m. Chatham, 3, 12, 1896, Howard B. Arrison, b. Phila., 10, 24, 1841; first m. to Emily Humphreys, 11, 15, 1870; son of John Parry Arrison, b. 3, 4, 1813; d. 3, 7, 1866; m. 2, 19, 1838, Elenor Johnston, b. 12, 1, 1815; d. 6, 23, 1880; of Philadelphia. He served in the Keystone Battery in the Civil War; is an elder in Patterson Memorial Presby. Ch., 63d and Vine Sts., and resides at 6325 Vine St. Issue: Gertrude Seal, b. 2, 14, 1897; Clement Rowland, b. 4, 23, 1901.

Gertrude Seal, m. 11, 13, 1890, at West Grove Mtg., Thomas L. Passmore, b. London, Britain Twp., 11, 20, 1866; son of Lewis Passmore and Ellen Cope, of that place. He was m. again 10, 16, 1901, to Emma L. Brosius. Address, Chatham, Pa. Issue by 1st, Lewis, b. 2, 17, 1892; d. 3, 11, 1899; Mary E., b. 10, 2, 1894; Joseph, b. 9, 24, 1895; d. same day.

2189. Francis T. Seal, b. 10, 3, 1832; d. 4, 15, 1861, unmarried.

2190. William T. Seal, b. Londongrove Twp., 3, 1, 1835; m. 3, 18, 1863, Emily C. Fell, b. Buckingham, Pa., 6, 15, 1838; dau. of Joseph Fell and Harriet Williams of that place. Address, 405 Wister St., Germantown. Issue: Harriet Fell, b. 1, 8, 1864; Lewis William, b. 10, 7, 1865; d. 3, 26, 1884; Ethel Thompson, b. 3, 20, 1868; Alfred Newlin, b. 7, 29, 1869.

Ethel T. Seal, m. 6 Mo. 1, 1898, Justice Cox Cornelius, and has Emily Fell, b. 1 Mo. 23, 1900.

2191. John Thomas Seal, b. 9, 30, 1837; d. 6, 5, 1854.

Children of (725) Elizabeth Seal and Joseph Thompson.

2192. Phebe Ann Thompson, b. 8, 20, 1819; d. 2, 21, 1820.

2193. William S. Thompson, b. 11, 27, 1820; d. Lazaretto, Del. Co., 8, 10, 1870; m. 6, 17, 1847, Rebecca Paxson, b. 11, 16, 1825; d. Easton, Md.; dau. of Charles Paxson and Mercy Pickering. During the Civil War he was surgeon of U. S. volunteers, in charge of hospitals at Harrisburg and Fairfax; subsequently, for a time, medical inspector of Penna. Reserves. At the time of his death he was physician in charge at the Lazaretto or quarantine station on the Delaware.

2194. Hannah S. Thompson, b. 2, 23, 1823; d. Kennet, 4, 16, 1894; m. New Garden Mtg., 3, 12, 1846, Joseph T. Barnard, b. 5, 17, 1824; d. Kennet, 12, 28, 1891; son of Amos Barnard and Ann Wilson, of New Garden. He was a storekeeper in New Garden for some years.

2195. Sidney H. Thompson, b. 4, 15, 1825; d. 3, 26, 1885; m. 3, 23, 1848, Norris Wilkinson, b. London, Britain. 5, 2, 1827; d. 6, 5, 1888; son of Nathaniel Wilkinson and Phebe Michener.

2196. Benjamin Thompson, M. D., b. Londongrove, 8, 20, 1827; m. Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1872, Alice Elma Cope, b. East Bradford, 9, 1, 1845; dau. of Jonathan Cope and Gulielma Maria Thomas, of East Goshen. He has an extensive practice in southern Chester County. Residence in New Garden. P. O., Landenburg, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth S., b. 11, 26, 1874; William Cope, b. 11, 6, 1877.

2197. Mary Ann Thompson, b. Londongrove, 1, 30, 1830; d. 8, 18, 1902; m. W. Nottingham Mtg., 3, 16, 1854, Jacob Chandler, b. Chandlerville, 11, 20, 1824; d. Kennet, 2, 6, 1896; son of John Chandler and Ann Harper. They settled in Franklin Township. In 1859 bought a farm in Penn. and in 1865 bought one in Kennet and removed thither. Issue: John, b. Franklin, 2, 14, 1855, living in Philadelphia. unmarried.

2198. Eliza Thompson, b. 7, 1, 1834; d. Kennet, 3, 11, 1906, unm.

2199. Joseph Thompson, b. New Garden, 8, 24, 1836; m. Philadelphia, 9, 29, 1870, Martha Brinton, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., 9, 23, 1844; dau. of Caleb Brinton and Martha Strode. He was a teacher in Crittenden's Commercial College four years, and in 1869 entered the firm of S. S. Thompson & Co.; in 1875 that of Thompson, Fry & Co., and in 1890 became the senior member of the firm of Thompson, Taylor & Co., wholesale grocers, now at 206 and 208 South Front Street, Philadelphia. Residence, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Josephine B., b. Media, 6, 29, 1871; Martha B., b. same 11, 16, 1874.

Josephine B. Thompson, m. 8, 7, 1901, Frederick W. Wollerton, of West Chester, b. there; son of William Wollerton. He is cashier of the Traders' National Bank at Scranton. Issue: Martha Brinton, b. 4, 18, 1904, at Scranton, Pa.

Children of (726) Hannah Seal and Richard Thompson.

2200. Elijah Thompson, b. New London, now Franklin Twp., 3, 26, 1832; m. Middletown Mtg., 3, 8, 1860, Hannah Pennell, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 2, 13, 1838; dau. of Abraham Pennell and Sarah Webster, of that place. He is a farmer and they reside at his birthplace. P. O., New London, Pa. Issue: Wilmer, b. 5, 15, 1862; d. 4, 8, 1873; Emma, b. 7, 10, 1863; Laura, b. 11, 15, 1866; Carrie, twin with Laura; Mary Ella, b. 6, 5, 1872; d. 8, 31, 1872; A. Pennell, b. 5, 24, 1870.

Emma Thompson, m. New London, 6, 2, 1889, Ellwood M. Spencer, farmer, b. Chester-ville, 4, 23, 1863; son of Jesse Spencer and Margaret Chalfant, of Jennerville. Issue: Clyde P., b. 1, 15, 1890; Wilmer T., b. 12, 21, 1891; Myrtle A., b. 2, 2, 1892.

Carrie Thompson, m. New London, 3, 24, 1898, Albert R. Boyd, farmer, b. Franklin Twp., 7, 13, 1862; son of George C. Boyd and Martha A. Robinson.

2201. Phebe Thompson, b. 5, 23, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 1, 29, 1863, Emmor Gawthrop, b. Londongrove, 8, 31, 1837; son of Daniel Gawthrop and Elizabeth Mitchell of that township. Address, Landenberg, Pa. No issue.

2202. Mary B. Thompson, b. 6, 3, 1836; d. Franklin Twp., 9, 22, 1872; m. Philadelphia, 9, 1, 1865, Benjamin Orin, b. Kennet, 1, 25, 1840; d. Franklin, 2, 2, 1875; son of Benjamin Orin and Mary Wilson, of Franklin Twp. Issue: Benjamin Wilson, b. Franklin, 8, 3, 1866; m. Philada., 10, 27, 1892, Kate Vanatta, b. there 12, 11, 1854; dau. of Aaron K. Vanatta and Mary A. Carpenter of that city. Address, Landenberg. No issue.

2203. Francis S. Thompson, b. 11, 8, 1838; m. 2, 26, 1862, Hannah W. Clayton, dau. of Gregg Clayton and Elizabeth Worrall, of West Bradford. They live in St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Lillie C., m. Wm. R. Hallowell, Kennet Square: Fannie A., deceased: Phebe E., deceased: Mary Anna, m. William Wilson.

2204. Anna Elizabeth Thompson, b. New London, now Franklin, 10, 24, 1840; d. New Garden, 9, 3, 1892; m. West Chester, 1, 30, 1879, Edgar L. Pratt, b. Upper Darby, 11, 3, 1849; son of John Pratt and Celina Thomas, of Kennet Square. No issue. He m. 2d wife, Elizabeth F. Walter, 12, 19, 1894, who is also deceased.

2205. Jabez W. Thompson, b. 11, 14, 1844; d. St. Louis, Mo., 1, 19, 1892; m. 9, 18, 1873, Iverne Kennedy. Issue: C. Walton, Warren Chester. deceased, Lester K., Edwin J., Marie Anna.

2206. Joseph S. Thompson, b. 7, 31, 1846; d. Londongrove, 6, 14, 1883; m. 10, 26, 1871, Lydia C. Temple; dau. of Smedley Temple and Elizabeth Pratt, of West Bradford. No issue.

Children of (731) Sarah Shibley and Lewis Woodward.

2207. Samuel S. Woodward, b. 8, 10, 1822; d. 11, 17, 1842, unm.

2208. Lewissa Woodward, b. 8, 12, 1824; d. Londonderry, 6, 26, 1845; m. 1, 18, 1844, Harvey S. Stackhouse, farmer, of New Garden. No issue.

Children of (734) Henry and Ann (Parry) Swayne.

2209. Charles Swayne, b. Guyencourt, Del., 8, 10, 1842; d. 7, 5, 1907; m. West Grove, Pa., 7, 17, 1867, Lydia Gawthrop of that place. b. near New London,

JUDGE CHARLES SWAYNE No. 2209

Born 1842. Died 1907

100 (102 p. 241)

11. 22, 1843; dau. of Thomas Gawthrop and Lydia Conard, of West Grove. He located in West Chester after marriage as principal of Friends' School: moved to Philadelphia, 9, 20, 1869 and on 6 Mo., 1871 graduated LL. B., U. of P.; admitted to Philadelphia bar and practiced law there until 2 Mo., 1875, when he removed to Florida: was appointed by President Harrison, 5, 17, 1889, U. S. District Judge, Northern District of Florida. which position he held notwithstanding the strong efforts of his political enemies to oust him. Issue: Henry Gawthrop, b. 1, 21, 1872: Lydia Conard, b. 2, 14, 1874: Charles Percy, b. 11, 8, 1880.

Henry G. Swayne, b. Phila., m. there 11, 8, 1899. Theresa McAtee, b. Bedford, Pa., 4, 6, 1872; dau. of John Quincy McAtee and Emma Clark Hartley, of Philadelphia. He was educated at the University of Penna. and graduated from the Law Department, 1898; went to Cuba on wedding trip and both were taken with yellow fever and spent the winter at Havana. Settled at Guyencourt in the spring of 1900 and began to practice law in Wilmington, to which he removed, 1215 Tatnall Street, 9 Mo., 1902. President of the State Insurance Co. of Delaware. Issue: Charles Henry, b. Phila., 10, 26, 1900.

Lydia Conard Swayne, b. Riverton, N. J., m. Philadelphia, 6, 10, 1902. Gardner W. Kimball, b. Plainfield, N. J., 6, 7, 1873; son of Horace E. Kimball and Mary Winifred Creighton, of Orange, N. J. Address, 43 Cedar St., N. Y. City, or 27 Essex St., Orange, N. J. Issue: Lydia Conard, b. Wilmington, Del., 3, 29, 1903; G. Warren, b. 8, 4, 1905.

2210. Caroline Swayne, b. Guyencourt, 3, 9, 1847; m. there 9, 11, 1867, Milton Jackson, b. Rising Sun, Md., 2, 1, 1845; d. Shanghai, China, 6, 5, 1909; son of Job H. Jackson and Ann Conard, of West Grove. Address, 3117 N. 16th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Edward Schuyler, b. 1, 30, 1869: Mary Swayne, b. 2, 18, 1873: Arthur Conard, b. 12, 11, 1879; unm.; Henry Wallace, b. 12, 4, 1888.

Edward Schuyler Jackson, m. 12 Mo., 1897. Maud Riley and has son Edward Schuyler. Address, 105 W. Upsal St., Germantown.

Mary Swayne Jackson, b. Wilmington, Del., m. 10, 31, 1893. William Anderson Shoemaker, b. Chester, Pa., 4, 13, 1870; son of William Turner Shoemaker and Mary Melissa Sines. Address, Berkeley Ave., Plainfield, N. J. Issue: Charles Swayne, b. 5, 31, 1894; Milton Jackson, b. 2, 6, 1899; William T., b. 8, 12, 1904.

Arthur C. Jackson, m. 4, 27, 1907. Edith Wilson, dau. of Isaac and Ruth Wilson, of Canada. Issue: Ruth Wilson, b. 6, 9, 1908; Caroline Alberta, b. 9, 12, 1909.

Children of (742) Hannah M. Webster and Dr. William Baldwin.

2211. Maria Baldwin. **2212. Lydia Baldwin.** **2213. George Baldwin.**
2214. Louisa Baldwin. No further record.

Child of (744) Louisa Webster and Jacob Pusey.

2215. Joshua H. Pusey, b. Yorklyn, Del., 1842; d. Media, Pa., 5, 8, 1906; m. 1st, Bessie Kenderdine, of Germantown, and 2d, Caroline Shreve. At 18, after reading Bayard Taylor's "Views Afoot," he visited Europe and traveled alone and afoot through many parts of England, Scotland, Germany and Italy. Returning

home he enlisted in the Bucktail Regiment and was severely wounded at Fredericksburg. Turning to the law he established himself in Philadelphia, where he acquired a reputation as a patent lawyer, with country residence at Lima, Delaware County. He left four children: Fred., a member of the legislature from Philadelphia: Walter: Arthur W., m. to Grace Evans and living at Lima: Grace, m. to ——— Marot, of Swarthmore.

Children of (745) Mary Chalfant and Sermon Horne.

- 2216. Cyrus Horne, b. 1, 2, 1815. No further record.
- 2217. Mary Ann Horne, b. 10, 7, 1817; d. 10, 10, 1823.
- 2218. Phebe Horne, b. 3, 28, 1820. No further record.
- 2219. Susan Horne, b. 3, 10, 1822; d. 9, 21, 1823.
- 2220. Thomas Horne, b. 1, 27, 1824. No further record.
- 2221. Caleb H. Horne, b. Chester County; removed to Philada.

Children of (746) Joel C. and Ann D. (Kennedy) Baily.

2222. Phebe Ann Baily, b. West Chester. 5. 4, 1817; d. Glen Moore, Chester Co., 7, 5, 1904; m. West Chester, 3, 20, 1845. Milton Durnall, b. Lower Oxford Twp., 12, 4, 1809; d. Washington, D. C., 6. 5. 1884; son of Thomas Durnall and Maria Wollerton. He received the degree of A. M. from Delaware College; purchased and conducted the Unionville Academy for twenty years; was a clerk in the U. S. Treasury fourteen years preceding his death.

2223. Richard Downing Baily, b. 1, 20, 1818; d. 9. 24, 1855: m. 11. 18, 1841, Ann Eliza Carpenter, d. 4, 17, 1865. Resided in West Bradford.

2224. Samuel Kennedy Baily, b. 2. 12, 1820; d. West Nottingham Twp., 10, 17, 1870; m. Lancaster City, 10, 6, 1858, Mary Patton Davis, b. Lancaster County, 3, 5, 1821; d. Oxford, 10, 26, 1899; dau. of William Patton and Margaret Jamison, of Lancaster Co.

Children of (747) Hannah H. Baily and Thomas B. Marshall.

- 2225. Jacob B. Marshall, b. 2, 13, 1814; d. 9, 18, 1892.
- 2226. Joel C. Marshall, b. 4, 17, 1816; d. 8. 14, 1818.
- 2227. Abram. P. Marshall, b. 1, 21, 1819; d. 3, 24, 1841.

2228. Margaretta A. Marshall, b. 9, 12, 1822; living in Marshallton, unmarried.

2229. Richard A. Marshall, b. 6, 19, 1825; d. 8, 8, 1862, in Christiana, Pa.; m. Susan Denny, 4, 26, 1862. No issue.

2230. Emmor E. Marshall, b. 4, 25, 1828; d. 7, 6, 1846.

2231. Thomas B. Marshall, b. 7, 7, 1832; d. 7, 10, 1876; m. 11. 23, 1873. Elizabeth J. Cornett, b. 3, 25, 1843(?); d. 11 Mo., 1890. Thomas was a tanner, learned the business with Elijah Pugh, at Unionville. Issue: Hannah Harriet, b. 4, 15, 1875; m. 2. 11, 1891, at Camden. John W. Hershey, son of Emanuel Hershey and Sarah Wagoner: Second husband, Lewis Quay. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of (748) Eliza A. Bailly and Jonathan Gause.

2232. Bailly Gause, died in childhood.

2233. Emmor Eugene Gause, b. about 1838; d. 2. 8, 1862, in 24th year, unm.; buried at Bradford Meeting.

2234. Caroline B. Gause, b. Unionville, 1840; d. Concordville, 5, 23, 1874; m. Continental Hotel, Phila., 5. 24, 1865. Joseph Shortlidge, b. New Garden, 8, 1, 1832; son of George Gawthrop Shortlidge and Martha Pugh Hutton, of that township. He is the owner and principal of Maplewood Institute, Concordville, having been principal of other schools, and in 1880 elected president of Penna. State College, but returned to Maplewood, 1881. M. A., Yale, 1859. Issue: Marian E., b. Concordville, 4, 28, 1866; Charles Beverly, b. 1, 24, 1868; J. Chauncey, b. 8. 2, 1872.

Marian E. Shortlidge, m. Concordville, 12, 29, 1891, Jared Darlington, b. Darling, Pa., 7. 3, 1864; son of Edward Darlington and Mary F. Palmer. He is engaged in the dairy business. Issue: Edna M., b. Darling, 9, 18, 1892; d. Wernersville, 8, 27, 1897; Charles J., b. same, 10, 21, 1894; Caroline S., b. same, 10, 3, 1901.

Charles Beverley Shortlidge, M. D., m. 11, 7, 1901, at St. Mary's, Pa., Josephine Marie Showers. She d. at Lima, Del. Co., 5, 30, 1906, aged 26.

2235. Ann Eliza Gause, b. 5, 29, 1843; m. (3941) James Speakman.

Children of (751) Caroline E. Bailly and Moses Marshall.

2236. Alice Marshall, b. Marshallton, Chester Co.; d. 1838.

2237. Alice P. Marshall, b. 10, 2, 1838; m. J. Sylvanus Patton, Cupola, Pa. No issue.

2238. Caroline E. Marshall, b. 7, 2, 1842; d. 10, 6, 1843.

2239. Edward James Marshall, b. Marshallton, 11, 8, 1844; d. 1, 26, 1901; buried Bradford Cemetery; m. Philadelphia, 2, 15, 1877, Mary W. Carpenter, b. Marshallton, 2, 23, 1859; dau. of (934) Moses S. and Cidney Carpenter, of Trimbleville, West Bradford. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1867; was postmaster at Northbrook under President Cleveland. Issue: Bertha Alice, b. 12, 13, 1878; unm.: Edward Moses, b. 1, 20, 1882; unm.

2240. Caroline E. Marshall, b. 8, 25, 1846; m. Marshallton, 6, 13, 1878, William T. Matlack, b. West Goshen, 7, 2, 1829; d. W. Bradford, 2, 14, 1899; son of Caleb Matlack and Anna Mary Tussey, of W. Goshen. She was his second wife and lives on her father's farm a little S. W. of Marshallton. Issue: William M. Matlack, b. 9, 3, 1882.

Children of (752) Margaret Baily and Henry Crew.

2241. Elizabeth Crew, b. Richmond, O., 4, 14, 1823; d. 2, 25, 1833.

2242. James Crew, b. Richmond, 1, 22, 1826; d. Cincinnati, 11, 6, 1863; m. there 9, 4, 1849, Mary Bowen, b. there 11, 24, 1832; dau. of George Gay Bowen and Mary Ann John. Issue: Anna Margaret, b. 6, 2, 1852; Caroline, b. 11, 26, 1857.

Anna M. Crew, b. Steubenville, O., m. Cincinnati, 11 Mo. 17, 1880, John Jefferson Schiff, b. there 7 Mo. 10, 1850; son of John Schiff and Marie Anna Reuner. Address, Sta. F., Price's Hill, Cincinnati. Issue: John Jefferson, b. 3 Mo. 18, 1889.

2243. William Henry Crew, b. Richmond, O., 6, 10, 1828; d. Saint Louis Springs, Michigan; buried Richmond; m. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 8, 30, 1858, Deborah Ann Hargrave, b. Charles City Co., Va., 7, 2, 1834; d. Wilmington, O., 4, 3, 1883, and buried there; dau. of Lemuel Hargrave and Mary Ann Hubbard, of Short Creek, O. He was a merchant at Richmond, O., succeeding his father. Issue: Henry, b. 6, 4, 1859; Charles Henry, b. 3, 16, 1861; d. 12, 31, 1863; Caroline Ladd, b. 12, 4, 1864; now a teacher in Friends' School, Wilmington, Del.: Winona B., b. 1, 20, 1867.

Henry Crew, b. Richmond, O., graduated B. A., Princeton, 1882; studied in Germany, 1883; Ph. D., Johns Hopkins, 1887, and taught physics there 1887-1888, and at Haverford, 1888-1891; removed to Lick Observatory one year, and in 1892 accepted chair of Physics in Northwestern University, Evanston, Ill., where he continues; m. Baltimore, 7, 17, 1890, Helen C. Coale, b. there 12, 8, 1866; dau. of Thomas E. Coale and Cecilia Harvey. Issue: Alice, b. 3, 11, 1892; Mildred, b. 1, 6, 1894; William Henry, b. 8, 24, 1899.

Winona B. Crew was for several years a teacher in Friends' Select School, Philadelphia; m. 6, 26, 1906, at Friends' Meeting, 12th Street, William F. Wickersham, son of B. Franklin Wickersham and Mary Ann Pyle, of Kennet Square, Pa. He has been principal of Westtown Boarding School, Chester County, for several years. Issue: Wilfred, H., b. 2, 4, 1908.

2244. Benjamin Ladd Crew, b. Richmond, O., 4, 10, 1831; m. near there 1, 22, 1863, Eva Cunningham, b. near there 12, 2, 1843; d. Richmond, 12, 17, 1880;

dau. of John R. Cunningham and Emily O'Neal. He was educated in Richmond College; is a merchant and wool dealer there: by birth a Friend, he united with the M. E. Church 12, 17, 1900, and is supt. and teacher in Sabbath School. Issue: Charley Anderson, b. 12, 13, 1863; d. 2, 4, 1864: James Henry, b. 4, 18, 1865: Ernest, b. 7, 10, 1867; d. 7, 24, 1867: John R., b. 7, 25, 1871; d. Steubenville, 9, 21, 1894, unm.: Lucy W., b. 3, 4, 1873: Willie, b. 10, 11, 1877; d. 6, 30, 1878: Paul Pyle, b. 11, 25, 1880; d. 4, 25, 1881.

James Henry Crew, b. Richmond, m. there 1, 19, 1900, Nannie Rogers, b. there 1, 16, 1872; dau. of Josiah Rogers and Mary Jane Hunt, of that place. Issue: Benjamin Franklin, b. 2, 21, 1904; Evaline Shane, b. 8, 30, 1905; both at Richmond.

Lucy W. Crew, b. Richmond, O., m. there 8, 2, 1893, Harry M. Bates, b. Steubenville, O., 4, 1, 1869; son of John S. Bates and Ann Jane Moore, of that place. Res., 249 S. 3d St., Steubenville. Issue: John Crew, b. 4, 18, 1894; James Hawkins, b. 8, 17, 1896; Harry Groves, b. 8, 17, 1896.

Children of (753) Elizabeth Baily and Charles Lownes.

2245. Rebecca H. Lownes, b. 9, 8, 1815; d. 7, 26, 1834.

2246. Joseph Lownes, b. 10, 23, 1818; m. near Vermont, Illinois, 3, 11, 1841, Susanna J. Russell; dau. of James Russell and Susanna Janney. Residence in McDonough Co., P. O., Table Grove, Fulton Co., Illinois.

2247. Emmor B. Lownes, b. 6, 19, 1822; m. 4, 13, 1844, Julia Ann Roberts, b. 11, 10, 1822. Farmer and stock raiser, Table Grove, Ill.

2248. Esther Lownes, b. 10, 11, 1824; d. 5, 19, 1831.

2249. Alfred Lownes, b. 11, 26, 1828; d. 5, 26, 1831.

2250. Elizabeth Lownes, b. 1, 18, 1831; d. 7, 10, 1832.

2251. Elmira Lownes, b. 4, 30, 1836; m. 9, 15, 1859, at her brother Joseph's, to Allen K. Brown, of Waynesville, O., son of Israel Brown and Mary Keyes. He is a farmer. Issue: Charles H., b. 10 Mo., 1860; d. 12, 9, 1862: Ernest, b. 7, 17, 1863; d. 8, 27, 1864: Laura Belle, b. 11, 25, 1868.

Children of (754) Henry and Mary (Foulke) Baily.

2252. Elizabeth Baily, b. St. Clairsville, Ohio, 12, 1, 1820; m. Cross Creek, Jefferson Co., O., 5, 25, 1842, James Bowman, b. Massillon, O., 12, 15, 1818; d. Bartlett, Washington Co., O., 7, 14, 1880; son of Isaac Bowman and Ann Hobson. They settled at Massillon, whence they removed to a farm of 160 acres at Plymouth, Washington Co., to which additions were afterward made. Both were active members of Plymouth Friends' Meeting.

2253. Joel Baily, b. 1, 1, 1822; d. Washington Co., O., 4, 5, 1890; m. Lydia McGirr, b. Stark Co., O., 11, 13, 1822; d. at her brother William's, 7, 21, 1893; dau. of James McGirr and Sarah Hamlin. He settled on a small farm near his father-in-law, near Bartlett, whence he removed to Decatur Township.

2254. Jane Baily, b. 9, 27, 1823; m. 11, 3, 1859, Edmund Warfield, b. 10, 5, 1817; d. 5, 13, 1870; son of Nathan Warfield, b. 4, 28, 1794, and Eliza Hobbs, b. 10, 28, 1798. Address, Jerusalem, O. Issue: Aaron B., b. 10, 13, 1861; Nathan H., b. 4, 2, 1863; Issachar H., b. 3, 21, 1865; all near Somerton, O.

Aaron B. Warfield, m. 9, 13, 1888, Maria E. McFarling, b. 12, 25, 1865; dau. of Nathan E. McFarling and Emily Orson. He is a teacher. Address, Jerusalem, or Somerton, O. Issue: Nathan E., b. 9, 29, 1889.

2255. Sarah Baily, b. 3, 19, 1825; d. 10, 31, 1825.

2256. Hannah Baily, b. 9, 26, 1826; unmarried.

2257. Margaret Baily, b. 3, 28, 1828; m. at Chesterfield, O., 1, 3, 1866, Clarkson Burgess, furniture dealer, b. 3, 18, 1817; d. 7, 7, 1891; son of John and Margaret Burgess. Address, Chesterhill, O. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 10, 26, 1866; Caleb, b. 3, 14, 1868; d. 9, 2, 1868; Emmor, b. 4, 17, 1872; d. 4, 23, 1892.

2258. Issachar Baily, b. 12, 14, 1830; d. 3, 16, 1835.

2259. Rachel Baily, b. 3, 13, 1833; m. Sunbury Meeting, 1, 1, 1857, James McGirr, b. 10, 1, 1829; son of James McGirr and Sarah Hamlin, near Plymouth, O. Address, Bartlett, O. Issue: Jane F., b. 3, 13, 1858; d. 3, 2, 1861; Mary, b. 4, 4, 1859; spent ten years at Tunesassah, unm.; Ann, b. 3, 2, 1861; d. 3, 20, 1861; Thomas Ellwood, b. 3, 9, 1862; d. 10, 5, 1864; Lewis Henry, b. 4, 5, 1864; a farmer, unm.; Elizabeth, b. 11, 3, 1865; d. 3, 17, 1868; Walter, b. 9, 3, 1872; with his cousin Marshall Baily in the hardware business, Bartlett, O., unm.

2260. Rebecca Baily, b. 10, 27, 1834; d. 6, 21, 1835.

2261. Emmor Baily, b. 6, 16, 1836; m. Somerton, O., 7, 6, 1859, Maria Arnold, b. 1, 13, 1837; d. 9, 5, 1890; dau. of Thomas Arnold and Elizabeth Hall, of Somerton. Address, DeWitt, Ark. Issue: Samuel Griffith, b. 4, 29, 1861; m. DeWitt, Ark., 1, 11, 1892, Jane Elizabeth Marshall, dau. of George L. Marshall and Nancy T. Reid.

2262. Ann Baily, b. 3, 26, 1838; m. Vermont, Ill., 10, 30, 1877, John Bell, b. 1811; d. Macomb, Ill., 2, 21, 1892.

2263. Martha Mary Baily, b. 3, 29, 1840, at Somerton, O.; m. Vermont, Ill., 5, 8, 1871, Elias Ring, b. 8, 12, 1831; son of Caleb Ring, b. 2, 7, 1782, and Lydia Brinton, b. 3, 10, 1789, of Chads' Ford, Pa. Issue: Mabel, b. Vermont, 7, 4, 1875; d. 2, 1, 1877.

Children of (755) Mary Baily and William Dilworth.

2264. John Rankin Dilworth, b. 3, 15, 1820; d. 5, 18, 1836.

2265. Elizabeth Dilworth, b. 11, 17, 1822; d. Vermont, Ill., 10, 10, 1851; m. Lewiston, Ill., 10, 13, 1850, Isaac Vail, b. 6, 24, 1801; d. Rath, Ill., 2, 26, 1878; son of Robert Vail, b. 8, 13, 1772, and Sarah Thorn, b. 7, 31, 1782. No issue.

2266. James Dilworth, merchant and farmer, Vermont, Ill., b. 10, 29, 1825; m. Fulton Co., 5, 14, 1851, Elizabeth Harris, b. 7, 29, 1832; d. Louisiana, 1, 19, 1867; dau. of James H. Harris, b. 3, 18, 1808, and Harriet Mays, b. 11, 2, 1808. Second m. 9, 15, 1869, at Bloomington, Ill., to Mary Chicken, b. 3, 9, 1844; dau. of Henry Chicken, b. 9, 16, 1816, and Elizabeth Bogue, b. 10, 1, 1816. Issue: Clara, b. 4, 11, 1852; William Harvey, b. 3, 5, 1855; Eliza, b. 8, 23, 1871.

Clara Dilworth, of Table Grove, Ill., m. Vermont, Ill., 10, 10, 1872, Millard D. Hall, farmer and merchant, b. 1, 5, 1851; son of Randolph Hall, b. 9, 4, 1823, and Almeda L. Wood, b. 10, 21, 1829. Issue: William D., b. 3, 2, 1877; Clara Fern, b. 1, 8, 1884.

William Harvey Dilworth, farmer, Table Grove, m. Pierce City, Mo., 1, 12, 1876, Rozell Helen Montgomery, b. 6, 17, 1857; dau. of William E. Montgomery, b. North Carolina, and Mary J. Jefferis, b. Kentucky, 2, 13, 1834. Issue: Thornton S., b. 5, 30, 1877; Harvey H., b. 2, 2, 1879; W. Pauline, b. 5, 22, 1881; Clara Helen, b. 11, 26, 1882; Annie L., b. 9, 19, 1885; James Russell, b. 9, 9, 1890.

2267. Emmor B. Dilworth, b. 2, 24, 1828; m. 11, 24, 1858, Katherine Harmer. Address, Beloit, Kansas. No issue reported.

2268. William Dilworth, b. 6, 5, 1830; d. Vermont, Ill., 1, 29, 1859; m. 11, 26, 1856, Mary A. Marshall, b. 10, 7, 1839; dau. of William Moore Marshall and Sarah Bogue. No issue.

2269. Ezra Dilworth, b. 7, 13, 1832; m. Vermont, Ill., 10, 6, 1862, Hannah Mary Wilkinson, b. 1, 28, 1836; dau. of Josiah S. Wilkinson, b. 8, 24, 1809, and Ellen L. Hamer, b. 8, 2, 1816. Address, Vermont, Ill. Issue: Cora, b. 6, 15, 1864; d. 8, 4, 1876; Willis W., b. 7, 6, 1867; m. Beloit, Kan., 9, 29, 1891, Frances J. Dodge, b. 2, 28, 1871; dau. of Sylvester H. Dodge, b. 11, 13, 1843, and Laura E. Wheeler, b. 2, 13, 1847. Merchant at Vermont.

2270. Mary Ann Dilworth, b. Ohio, 5, 19, 1835; d. Vermont, 4, 13, 1886; m. Knox Co., Ill., 12, 17, 1868, Thomas J. Kinney, merchant and banker, b. 5, 28,

1828; son of Aaron Kinney and Laura Smith, of New York. Issue: Edgar Harvey, b. Vermont, 2, 25, 1870.

2271. Martha B. Dilworth, b. Illinois, 4, 21, 1838; m. 3, 23, 1869, Edward P. Durell. No further record.

2272. Harvey W. Dilworth, b. 4, 29, 1840; d. 12, 13, 1862, in the army hospital, Louisville, Ky.

Children of (756) Abraham and Mary (Janney) Baily.

2273. Virginia Baily, b. Ohio, 5, 2, 1835; d. 5, 22, 1863; m. Pennville, Ind., 6, 23, 1853, Thomas E. Borden, b. 1830; son of Edmund and Susan Borden. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 1, 18, 1854; d. 6, 6, 1854: Susan Adelaide, b. 1, 18, 1858; d. 3, 11, 1864: Frances Josephine, b. 2, 7, 1860; see below: Charles Alpheus, b. 10, 23, 1861; d. 3, 11, 1864: Stephen Baily, b. 4, 12, 1863.

Frances Josephine Borden, m. Portland, Ind., 1, 23, 1881, John Canfield, b. 12, 25, 1848. Address, Riverside, Cal.

Stephen Baily Borden, m. Ida Wilson, and a 2d time, 5, 30, 1885, at Portland, Ind., Minnie M. Reid, b. 4, 8, 1867; dau. of Daniel Reid and Elvira Headington. Address, Hartford City, Ind. No issue reported.

2274. Alpheus H. Baily, b. 3, 15, 1837; m. Huntingdon, Ind., 2, 18, 1864, Cordelia J. Bratton, b. 3, 1, 1841; dau. of James M. Bratton. b. 10, 2, 1809, and Hannah Applegate Wall, b. 8, 31, 1817. He was a harness maker at Fort Wayne, Ind.; present location unknown. Issue: Harrison B., b. 10, 14, 1866; see below: James A., b. 7, 23, 1868: Mary R., b. 6, 23, 1870: Annie S., b. 5, 21, 1872; d. 10, 8, 1872: Charles Francis, b. 8, 14, 1873: Albert W., b. 9, 9, 1875; d. 11, 13, 1875: Olive M., b. 2, 6, 1877; d. 7, 8, 1879: Ella F., b. 5, 14, 1879: Freddie A., b. 4, 26, 1883.

Harrison B. Baily, m. 10, 9, 1890, Alice Philabaum and lived at Fort Wayne, Ind., some years ago.

James A. Baily, m. Ft. Wayne, 1890, Jane Maria Crowe, b. 11, 3, 1870; dau. of James A. Crowe and Sophia Mary Dougherty.

Mary R. Baily, m. Athens, Ill., 3, 4, 1893, O. V. Robinson, b. 8, 9, 1870; sons of William D. Robinson and Elizabeth Ann Argo.

2275. Jacob Baily, b. 3, 29, 1840; d. 4, 11, 1840.

2276. William H. H. Baily, b. 3, 23, 1841; d. in the army, 7, 22, 1864.

2277. Stephen J. Baily, b. 2, 27, 1843; d. in the army, 4, 7, 1863.

2278. Sarah Ann Baily, b. 5, 8, 1845; m. Pennville, Ind., 6, 24, 1874, Samuel Mason, b. 2, 14, 1845; son of Thomas Mason and Harriet Dixon. He is a physician

LANGMERE, NEAR ARDMORE, MONTGOMERY CO., PA., RESIDENCE OF JOSHUA L. BAILY (No. 889) (Facing p. 384)

at Pennville. Issue: John Baily, b. 5, 5, 1876: Charles Rufus, b. 4, 8, 1878: Mary, b. 6, 29, 1881: Almedia, b. 11, 11, 1884.

2279. Marshall Fulton Baily, b. Ohio, 2, 2, 1847; m. Pennville, Ind., 5, 17, 1871, Margaret E. Smith, b. 6, 9, 1850; dau. of Thomas D. Smith, b. 5, 6, 1822, and Elvira Hiatt, b. 8, 11, 1831. Address, Winchester, Ind., where he is in mercantile business. Issue: Edith L., b. 5, 12, 1872: Clara A., b. 11, 12, 1874: Edgar H., b. 4, 30, 1877: Thomas A., b. 1, 22, 1879: Mary E., b. 8, 24, 1884: Wilber M., b. 7, 10, 1893.

Edith L. Baily, m. Winchester, Ind., 9, 20, 1893, Rosecrans J. Bosworth, b. 9, 6, 1865; son of Richard Bosworth and Sarah H. Hale. Address, Winchester, Ind.

Children of (758), Ezra and Elizabeth (Bye) Baily.

2280. Elmira S. Baily, b. Steubenville, O., 1, 12, 1829; m. Cincinnati, 5, 16, 1854, William A. Blanchard, of Richmond, Ind., b. Rhinebeck, Dutchess Co., N. Y., 6, 18, 1827; son of William A. Blanchard and Isabella Field Foster, of Richmond, Ind. Address, Price Hill, Cincinnati, O. Issue: Elizabeth Baily, b. 3, 18, 1855: Isabel, b. 5, 26, 1859; unmarried.

Elizabeth Baily Blanchard, b. Cincinnati, m. Price Hill, 6, 6, 1882, Elmer Jay Hess, b. Winona, Minn., 12, 6, 1858; son of Alfred Hess and Jane Coats, of Wyoming, O. He is president of Hess Spring & Axle Co., Carthage, O. Address, 333 Springfield Ave., Wyoming, O. Issue: Edwin, b. Wyoming, 6, 6, 1887; Florence, b. 5, 11, 1892.

2281. Hezekiah Bye Baily, b. 12, 9, 1830, in Steubenville; graduated at Woodward College, 1850, and soon thereafter made one of the first surveys for the Ohio & Mississippi R. R. from Cincinnati to St. Louis. He conducted the Fowell Buxton Mission for the instruction of colored adults and children for twenty years; was also a teacher in Friends' First-day School and a life-long member of the Society. He was engaged with his father in general manufacturing and lumber business until 1870, and after that time with the The Provident Life & Trust Co. of Philadelphia, in life insurance. Residence, Covington, Ky. He m. Winchester, Va., 11, 12, 1856, Elizabeth Baker Griffith, b. "Friendly Grove," near Winchester, 12, 25, 1831; d. Covington, Ky., 1. 25, 1906; dau. of Aaron Hackney Griffith and Mary Parkins Hollingsworth, of Brookland, near Winchester. Issue: Mary Ella, b. Cincinnati, 9, 1, 1857; see below: Caroline Yarnall, b. same 6, 2, 1859; d. 11, 14, 1904: Euphemia, b. 6, 7, 1861, at Covington, Ky.: Martha G., b. 4, 28, 1863; d. 7, 7, 1863: Elizabeth Griffith, b. Covington, 3, 10, 1867: Harriet Ellis, b. same 11, 14, 1871: Edith B., b. 4, 20, 1876; m. 5, 25, 1903, William Dickson Forster. No issue.

Mary Ella Baily, m. Cincinnati, 5, 8, 1878, William Ellis Coale, b. Baltimore, Md., 10, 14, 1856; d. there 8, 20, 1897; son of Thomas Ellicott Coale and Cecelia Harvey. Res., 1921 Park Avenue, Baltimore. Issue: Edith Coale, b. Baltimore, 7, 30, 1879; m. 11, 1.

1902, John Laughlin Swope, of Baltimore, and has John L., Jr., b. 4. 6, 1904; Griffith Baily, b. same 5, 21, 1890; William Ellis, b. same 3, 6, 1892; Cecelia Harvey, b. same 6, 15, 1897.

Euphemia Baily, m. 5, 25, 1897, Henry Haydock Lawrence, b. Norristown, Pa., 3, 20, 1861; son of Henry Lawrence and Caroline Whittall, of Philadelphia. Address 3715½ Chestnut Street, Phila. Issue: Marion, b. Longport, N. J., 8, 25, 1901; Elizabeth Baily, b. Phila., 5, 7, 1904.

Elizabeth Griffith Baily, m. Covington, 6, 7, 1893, Thomas James Creaghead, b. Covington, 2, 5, 1867; son of Samuel Creaghead and Susan Murnan of that place. He was graduated from the University of Cincinnati in 1889, with degree of B. S. in Physics, with electricity as the central subject; is president and general manager of The Creaghead Engineering Co., of Cincinnati. Address, 200 Sterrett Ave., Covington, Ky. Issue: Elizabeth Griffith, b. 2, 26, 1896, in Covington; Robert Murnan, b. same 9, 25, 1901.

Children of (759) Hannah Baily and Joseph Marshall Fulton.

2282. Emmor Baily Fulton, b. Cincinnati, 10, 4, 1837; drowned at Springboro, O., 8, 12, 1851.

2283. Martha Avarilla Fulton, b. same 1. 5, 1840; m. Springboro, 3, 23, 1880, Abram Ebright, b. Pickering, O., 11, 28, 1828; son of Abraham Ebright and Rachel Rhinear. Res., Waynesville, O. No issue.

2284. Margaret Ann Fulton, b. Cincinnati, 7. 25, 1843; m. 5, 5, 1870, Albert Q. Bradstreet. Address, Alexandersville, Montgomery Co., O. He is a farmer. Issue: Wilfred, b. 8, 14, 1871; Emmor Fulton, b. 10, 16, 1872; d. 2, 24, 1874; Avarilla F., b. 11, 2, 1874; Nellie W., b. 11, 15, 1877. Wilfred and Nellie are said to be married.

Children of (760) Phebe Baily and Mahlon Wright.

2285. Mary B. Wright, b. 1. 22, 1834; m. Edward Bennett. Res., Jacksonville, Florida.

2286. Martha Ann Wright, b. 8, 16, 1835; died unmarried.

2287. Laura Phebe Wright, b. 7, 16, 1838; died unmarried.

2288. Joel Emmor Wright, b. 1, 17, 1841; died unmarried.

2289. Jonathan Mahlon Wright, b. 11. 5, 1843; m. 4, 1, 1871, Ann Ella Gregg. Res., Red Lion, Ohio. Issue: William, Rollo, Phebe Grace, Mary Elsie, Irene Connor and Vaughan.

2290. Clara Elizabeth Wright, b. 11, 9, 1848; m. 8, 12, 1869, William H. Hallam. Res., Harriman, Tenn. Issue: Mabel, Jessie and Wright.

Children of (761) Emmor and Mary (Satterthwaite) Baily.

2291. Elizabeth Baily, b. 8, 22, 1841; unmarried.

2292. Ann Baily, b. 3, 1, 1844; d. 7, 12, 1847.

2293. Susan Baily, b. 3, 19, 1846; d. Waynesville, O., 10, 15, 1892; unmarried.

2294. Phebe Baily, b. Waynesville, 9, 8, 1849; m. there 3, 18, 1878, Thomas Sherwood, b. there 3, 18, 1848; son of John Sherwood and Elizabeth Smith, of that place. Issue: Frederic Baily, b. Waynesville, 12, 16, 1878; Laurence Thomas, b. same 8, 15, 1886.

2295. Emmor S. Baily, farmer, b. 8, 16, 1853; m. 7, 28, 1880, Elizabeth B Devitt, b. 3 Mo., 1863; dau. of Thomas Devitt and Angelina Farr. Address, Waynesville, O. Issue: Mary, b. 1, 19, 1882; Emmor D., b. 11, 19, 1891.

2296. George S. Baily, b. Waynesville, 3, 5, 1858; m. Cincinnati, 8, 1, 1889, Bertha Gerber, b. there 4, 3, 1865; d. there 6, 11, 1895; dau. of Matthias Gerber and Susan Louise Hogger, of Hamilton, O. Second m. 2, 10, 1897, at Cincinnati, to Susan E. Oliver, b. there 6, 3, 1874; dau. of Warner S. Oliver and Elizabeth C. Chadwick of that city. He was educated at the Ohio State University and taught nearly four years at Miami Valley College, as professor of natural science; thence passed through the Cincinnati Law School and has practiced law in that city ever since. Issue: Oliver Satterthwaite, b. 11, 21, 1902. Address, 601-2 Johnston Building, Cincinnati.

Child of (764) Polly Baily and Matthias Pritchett.

2297. Jane Pritchett, m. Jefferson Dempsey.

Children of (765) Ezekiel and Mary (Paxson) Baily.

2298. Paxson Baily, b. 8, 28, 1813; died unmarried.

2299. Matilda Baily, b. 11, 22, 1815; d. Christiana Hundred, Del., 8, 9, 1862; m. 12, 12, 1838, Caleb S. Way, b. Chester Co., 4, 16, 1808; d. Christiana Hundred, 10, 3, 1866; son of Jacob Way and Elizabeth Sharpless. He was a stone mason but mostly followed farming.

2300. Elizabeth Baily, b. 10, 13, 1818; m. 1st (1418) William J. Pyle. See his line. Second m. to James Cox, by whom she had Lizzie, Caleb and Jane Cox.

2301. Jacob M. Baily, b. 11, 11, 1820; d. unmarried.

By second wife, Margaret Marshall.

2302. Marshall Baily, b. 4, 5, 1827; m. (2077) Eliza Jane Webb, b. 9. 3, 1820; d. E. Marlborough, 3, 21, 1900; dau. of Christopher H. Webb and Hannah Peirce.

2303. Ezra L. Baily, b. 4, 5, 1827, d. 1, 21, 1892; m. 2, 7, 1849, Mary E. Hannum, b. 7, 3, 1828; d. 11, 24, 1905; dau. of Joseph Pennell Hannum and Esther P. Dutton. Residence in E. Marlborough, where he owned a farm of 123 acres.

2304. Agnes Baily, b. 2, 5, 1830; m. 2, 28, 1855, James E. Webb, b. 11, 28, 1830; son of Christopher H. Webb and Sarah Pyle, of Pocopson Township.

2305. Mary Ann Baily, b. 11, 19, 1832; m. Hatton Hannum, by whom she had Margaret Agnes, m. William Pyle: William: Viola. 2d m. to James Hamer, by whom she had Howard.

2306. Maria Jane Baily, b. 6, 17, 1835; d. 3, 18, 1861; m. 11, 16, 1854, William Davis, b. 12, 1, 1834; d. 4, 4, 1857. Issue: William, b. 5, 27, 1855: M. Anna, b. 1, 24, 1857. No further record.

2307. Margaretta Baily, b. 11, 30, 1837; m. Philadelphia, 6, 2, 1858, Caleb P. Pyle, b. E. Marlborough, 3, 18, 1839; d. Kennet Square, 10, 10, 1895; son of Joseph Pyle and Juliann Paxson. She had one child, William, died young. Caleb m. 2d wife, Mary Emma Hollingsworth.

2308. Ezekiel Baily, b. 8, 25, 1840; m. Maggie J. Crosley and had Matilda J., b. E. Marlborough, 4, 16, 1862; m. (3916) Pusey Allen Cloud: Eliza Ann Baily.

Children of (766) Elizabeth Baily and Ezra Lamborn.

2309. Sarah Lamborn, b. 2, 13, 1816; d. 3, 1, 1816.

2310. Margaretta Lamborn, b. Chester Co., 5, 21, 1817; m. (1641) Ephraim Woodward. See his line.

2311. Marshall B. Lamborn, b. 8, 6, 1819; d. 12, 12, 1852, m. 3, 24, 1844, Mary Cone; dau. of Thomas Cone and Calista Potter. He was a farmer and moved to Ohio in 1837; settled on 800 acres of land in Champaign County.

2312. Rebecca P. Lamborn, b. 1, 18, 1822; m. 2, 23, 1841, David Edwards, b. 9, 13, 1815; d. 6, 19, 1888; son of John Edwards and Mary MacGregor. He was a farmer at Belle Plaine, Iowa.

2313. Nathan Lamborn, b. 5, 2, 1824; m. 11, 13, 1845, Laura Burnham, and migrated to Luana, Iowa.

2314. Ezekiel Henry Lamborn, b. 5, 31, 1828; m. 8, 22, 1861, Ellen Gray, b. 11, 1, 1845; dau. of Hiram Gray and Hannah. He was a farmer at Springfield, O.

2315. Elizabeth Ann Lamborn, b. 2, 27, 1832; d. 8, 15, 1842.

Children of (773) Sarah Harlan and Joshua R. Fell.

2316. Charles Edwin Fell, b. 10, 10, 1832; m. 5, 23, 1854, Lamanda Deems, b. 1, 21, 1831; dau. of John Deems and Phebe Brown. They settled at Heppner, Oregon.

2317. Mary Elizabeth Fell, b. 9, 4, 1835, in Lancaster, Pa.; m. 5, 6, 1857, John D. Conner, b. Smyrna, Del., 9, 12, 1820; d. Fort Worth, Texas, 5, 27, 1884; son of John A. Conner and Mary Dennie. They resided in Texas.

2318. Thomas Harlan Fell, b. 2, 15, 1837; d. 8, 10, 1838.

2319. Lucretia Mott Fell, b. 8, 11, 1839; d. 8, 14, 1847.

2320. Sarah Ellen Fell, b. 11, 4, 1842; d. 10, 24, 1884; m. 5, 1, 1862, Dr. Matthew Faloon, b. Carlisle, Pa., 5, 20, 1822; son of James Faloon and Elizabeth Stephenson, of Bucyrus, O. They resided in Bloomington, Ill., and had one child, Emma, b. 6, 27, 1865, residing with her father in Chicago.

2321. Rebecca R. Fell, b. 12, 9, 1844; d. 7, 9, 1847.

Children of (778) Ezekiel Webb and Margaretta (Baker) Harlan.

2322. Hannah Ann Harlan, b. 3, 11, 1822; d. Philadelphia, 8, 5, 1845.

2323. Elizabeth Baker Harlan, b. 3, 10, 1824; unmarried.

2324. William J. Harlan, b. 6, 1, 1825; d. 5, 27, 1887; m. Abbie Ann Kirk. No further record.

2325. Margaretta Louisa Harlan, b. 10, 8, 1826; unmarried.

2326. Julia Malinda Harlan, b. 4, 15, 1828; unmarried.

2327. May Harlan, b. 12, 31, 1829; d. Carbon Co., Pa., 1, 11, 1830.

2328. Lydia Harlan, b. 1, 8, 1831; d. Carbon Co., 3, 28, 1831.

2329. Josiah W. Harlan, b. 6, 7, 1832; m. 8, 10, 1852, Mary Ann Long. Not traced further.

2330. Sarah Harlan, b. 12, 29, 1834; d. 3, 18, 1835, in Carbon Co.

2331. John W. Harlan, b. 11, 17, 1837; d. 12, 25, 1878, unmarried.

2332. Harriet B. Harlan, b. 1, 15, 1840; unmarried.

2333. Ezekiel Webb Harlan, b. 11, 19, 1846; d. Carbon Co., 1, 6, 1876; m. Fanny Clark. No further record.

Children of (780) Benjamin Jones and Phebe (Stern) Harlan.

2334. Jacob Stern Harlan, b. 10, 28, 1831; d. near Longwood, 7, 3, 1863, unm.

2335. Israel Jones Harlan, b. 5, 31, 1834; d. Hamorton, Pa., 6, 13, 1903; m. 2, 19, 1857, Mary Jane Stephens, d. 1901. Issue: Ezra Anna, b. 2, 22, 1858; d. 12, 8, 1858; Phebe Emma, b. 3, 12, 1860; unm.; Marshall J., b. 8, 5, 1864; clerk with the Carnegie Steel Works, Pittsburgh.

2336. William Henry Harlan, b. Kennet Twp., 11, 6, 1836; m. 8, 6, 1856, Susanna Stephens, b. 1, 28, 1837; d. 9, 7, 1875. Issue: Benjamin J., b. 3, 9, 1857; Ella Loretta, b. 3, 25, 1860; d. 9, 13, 1862; Martha Margaretta, b. 10, 29, 1861; Frank, b. 3, 3, 1865; d. 11, 6, 1868; William Henry, b. 1, 8, 1868; Flora, b. 5, 25, 1872; d. 8, 6, 1872; Laura, b. 5, 25, 1872; d. 9, 3, 1872; Caroline, b. 1875.

2337. Stephen Webb Harlan, b. 4, 9, 1838; m. 3, 4, 1858, Lydia A. Stephens, b. 10, 31, 1834. Residence, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Jacob P., b. 8, 28, 1858; Josiah L., b. 7, 22, 1860; Marietta, b. 12, 8, 1862; d. 9, 26, 1863; James B., b. 5, 28, 1864; John Stern, b. 11, 23, 1866; Amos Howard, b. 8, 1, 1869; Jeanetta, b. 2, 1, 1872; Cora, b. 1874; d. 4, 9, 1883.

2338. Anna Maria Harlan, b. 1, 1, 1842; d. 6, 30, 1844.

2339. Elizabeth P. Harlan, b. 9, 10, 1847; m. 10, 1, 1874, William Windle, b. 2, 23, 1828; son of David Windle and Mary Morgan. Issue: Walter H., b. near Longwood, 7, 3, 1876.

Children of (783) William S. and Margaret (Seeds) Harlan.

2340. Hannah Ann Harlan, b. 7, 14, 1846; living in West Chester, unmarried.

2341. Rachel Anna Harlan, b. 8, 23, 1848; d. 8, 11, 1878; m. (901) Evan P. Baily.

Children of (785) Thomas and Anna (Lundy) Mendenhall.

2342. William Schooley Mendenhall, b. 7, 4, 1822; d. ———; m. 11, 29, 1848, Mary S. Warner, dau. of John Warner and Louisa Atkinson, and lived at Benton, Columbia County; later at Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa.

2343. Narcissa V. Mendenhall, b. 3, 15, 1824; d. Benton Twp., Columbia Co., 2, 2, 1852; m. 9, 26, 1844, Parvin Masters, b. 7, 29, 1819; son of David and Mary Masters, of Greenwood, Columbia Co. He m. 2d wife, Deborah Warner.

2344. Phebe Anna Mendenhall, b. 8, 26, 1826; d. unmarried.

2345. Ellis Yarnall Mendenhall, b. 3, 9, 1836; d. 10, 27, 1836.

2346. Esther L. Mendenhall, b. 2, 16, 1839; m. Christ Church, Philadelphia, 1864, Nathan Huntly Edgerton, b. Barnesville, O., 8, 25, 1838; son of Joseph Edgerton and Charity Doudna. He was a teacher at Westtown Boarding School at the breaking out of the Civil War, in which he felt it to be his duty to engage. He became a commissioned officer and at the close of the war settled in Philadelphia, where he took up electrical work, in which he has made some important inventions. Members of P. E. Church.

By second wife, Sarah K. Heacock.

2347. Lydia C. Mendenhall, b. 11, 9, 1858; unmarried.

2348. Susan D. Mendenhall, b. 10, 2, 1862; unmarried.

Children of (797) Mark and Nancy (McFarland) Carleton.

2349. Mary Ann Carleton, b. in Ohio, 3, 25, 1834; d. 5, 19, 1835.

2350. Arminda Carleton, b. 3, 26, 1836; d. 1861; unmarried.

2351. Theudas Carleton, b. 1, 22, 1838; m. Phebe Jane Gregg. Issue: Herman, Alvin and Emma Jane. Address, Newark, O.

2352. Beulah Jane Carleton, b. 7, 1, 1841; d. 1864; m. ——— Corbin.

2353. Mary Elizabeth Carleton, b. 11, 17, 1844; d. 3, 29, 1868; m. Josiah Kinney, farmer, b. Goshen Twp., Belmont Co., O., 5, 6, 1846; d. there 2, 27, 1901; son of William Kinney and Jane Goff. Issue. Ida B., b. Belmont, 10, 23, 1863; Alice J., b. 5, 17, 1865; unm.

Ida B. Kinney, m. Belmont, 7, 24, 1882, John Quinlin, b. East Richland, Belmont Co., 4, 8, 1859; son of Dennis Quinlin and Elizabeth Sheehan. They are members of the Christian Church.

Issue: Albert C., b. E. Richland, 9, 14, 1882; Alice M., b. 2, 12, 1885; Lizzie E., b. same 12, 4, 1887; Edna L., b. Belmont, 1, 10, 1901.

2354. Lydia Ann Carleton, b. 12, 18, 1847; d. 1866.

Children of (798) Thomas and Margaret (Pryor) Carleton.

2355. Lydia Jane Carleton, b. Belmont, O., 3, 2, 1839; m. there 11, 6, 1856, Alexander Porterfield, b. Demos, O., 1, 22, 1830; d. there 6, 6, 1900; son of John Porterfield and Margaret Robb. Issue: Margaret Isabel, b. 9, 14, 1857; unm.: Clara Delphene, b. 6, 23, 1859; see below: James Oliver, b. 4, 11, 1861; president of county board of examiners, Demos, O., unm.: Emma Lettie, b. 1.23, 1865; see below: Crawford Orion, b. 9, 7, 1872; m. Margaret Melott, Demos, O.

Clara D. Porterfield, b. Demos, Belmont Co., m. there 11, 1, 1877, J. W. Stonebraker, b. there 3, 12, 1854; son of Jeremiah Stonebraker and Mary Glover of that place. Issue: Francis Delbert, b. 12, 11, 1878; Clarence Earl, b. 4, 28, 1883; Ernest P., b. 7, 15, 1888; Cecil Stanton, b. 2, 18, 1894. The father is a farmer, owning 200 acres at Demos. Two sons are teachers. They are Presbyterians.

Emma Lettie Porterfield, m. at her home, 11, 19, 1885, W. W. Lucas, b. near Warnock, O., 12, 22, 1859; son of John P. Lucas and Ruth A. Montgomery; settled at and own the homestead of his father. No issue.

2356. Joshua Pryor Carleton, farmer, b. Belmont, O., 12, 25, 1840; d. Des Moines, Iowa, 10, 31, 1895; m. Warren Co., Ia., 3, 8, 1866, Sarah E. Bryan, b. Scott Co., Ill., 1, 1, 1847; dau. of Jacob Bryan and Miranda Evans Clark, of Warren Co. Her address, Wick, Warren Co., Ia. Issue: Orion Turner, b. 8, 13, 1869; m. Rosie Wallace, Chico, Cal.: Robert William, b. 4, 16, 1874; d. 9, 2, 1874: Ada Esther, b. 11, 19, 1876; m. Charles Judson Nuzum, Indianola, Ia.: Margaret Effie, b. 9, 4, 1882.

2357. Mark Lewis Carleton, b. 1, 16, 1843; m. Somerton, O., 11, 16, 1876, Harriet A. Simmons, b. there 3, 27, 1853; dau. of Thomas Simmons and Cecelia Evans; settled on a farm adjoining the Carleton homestead, which he now also owns. P. O., Belmont, O. Issue: Charles T., b. 12, 7, 1879; William E., b. 2, 3, 1884; Lewis W., b. 2, 4, 1886; d. 11, 10, 1893; Mansel L., b. 6, 12, 1900. M. L. Carleton was orderly sergeant, Co. I., 179th O. V. I., in the Civil War. He has an old cane bearing the initials of four generations of his ancestors and which is supposed to have been brought from England by the Carletons; also a very old high case of drawers.

2358. Margaret Ann Carleton, b. 1, 19, 1845; d. Belmont, 3, 30, 1900; m. there 9, 14, 1869, Bazel Bentley, b. Ohio Co., W. Va., 7, 5, 1843; son of Joseph Wood Bentley and Ruth Fay. Address, Belmont, O.

William Florian Bentley, only child, b. 7, 14, 1870; m. Flushing, O., 4, 10, 1895, Mary

Alice Wright, b. Belmont, 3, 27, 1871; dau. of Chatham Bell Wright and Margaret Jane Kinney. Issue: Margaret Fay, b. 1, 20, 1896. P. O., Belmont, O.

2359. Thomas William Carleton, b. 7, 13, 1847; m. Eliza J. Oglebee. Address, Lamira, O. No response.

2360. Sarah E. Carleton, b. 4, 13, 1850; m. Bellaire, O., 11, 4, 1875, Lindley G. Kinney, b. Belmont, 10, 28, 1849; son of William G. Kinney and Mariah Orrison, of Wayside, Kansas. They settled at Belmont but removed to Independence, Kan., 12, 9, 1880; own 160 acres of land. P. O., Bolton. Issue: Minnie L., b. 12, 22, 1877; see below: Maggie M., b. Bee, Kan., 6, 5, 1885; d. 6, 7, 1885: Ethel J., b. same, 6 Mo., 1886; d. 10 Mo., 1886: Myrtle C., b. Independence, 9, 16, 1891.

Minnie L. Kinney, b. Belmont, O., m. Independence, Kan., 12, 28, 1898, Charles L. Buster, b. Champlain Co., Ill., 6, 30, 1877; son of John S. Buster and Asenath A. Shoemaker, of Tyro, Kan. He farmed nearly four years and then engaged in the livery business at Tyro. Issue: Claude A., b. 11, 20, 1900.

2361. John Orion Carleton, b. 2, 23, 1856; m. Martha Davis. P. O., Belmont, O. No response.

Children of (801) Hannah Carleton and William Gregg.

2362. Carleton Gregg, m. Nancy Maris. No further record.

2363. Samuel Gregg, m. Deborah Clark. No further record.

2364. Mark Gregg.

2365. Beulah Ann Gregg, m. Samuel Thomas. No further record.

2366. Lydia Gregg, m. John G. Harris. No further record.

2367. Phebe Gregg, m. James McCabe. No further record.

2368. James H. Gregg, m. Sarah Davis. No further record.

2369. William S. Gregg, b. Flushing, Ohio, 9, 24, 1843; m. Somerton, O., 1870, Harriet Jane Okey, b. Woodsfield, O., 8, 10, 1853; d. Barnesville, O., 7, 20, 1902; dau. of David Okey and Elizabeth Beard, of Hunter, Belmont Co. Address, Barnesville, O. He has furnished all that has been obtained of his mother's family. Issue: Annie May, b. Somerton, 5, 21, 1872; see below: Mary Cordelia, b. Barnesville, 6, 27, 1876; m. Roy L. Graham, Cleveland, O.: Georgia Okey, b. New Castle, O., 12, 18, 1880; a teacher.

Annie May Gregg, m. Barnesville, 11, 22, 1893, Walter D. Bolon, b. Barnesville, 11,

10, 1871; son of Thomas E. and Maria E. Bolon, of Bethesda, where Walter is cashier of the First National Bank and deacon in Baptist Church. Issue: Dallas Sinclair, b. 12, 27, 1894; Thomas Clifton, b. 7, 21, 1898; Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 16, 1901.

2370. Israel Gregg, m. Hester Clark. No further record.

Children of (806) Edith Kenney and Thomas Hartley.

2371. Hannah Jane Hartley, b. 2, 20, 1829; m. 8, 21, 1850, John P. Heacock, b. Chester, Pa., 10, 19, 1828; d. Alberton, Md., 4, 5, 1901; son of Israel Heacock and Jemima Parsons. Address, Alberton, Md. Issue: George N., b. 8, 29, 1851; m. Hannah Yadakea, Powhatan, Md.: Clinton, b. 12, 1, 1852; m. Bessie Nicholson; P. O., Powhatan, Md.: Kate P., b. 8, 20, 1854; m. Edward Duvall; P. O., Alberton: John P., b. 7, 26, 1856; d. 7, 27, 1856: Rose B., b. 11, 27, 1857; unm.: Ella J., b. 3, 9, 1860; unm.: Charles L., b. 12, 30, 1861; m. Lillie Butler; P. O., Franklinton, Md.: Edith, b. 5, 21, 1864; m. Edgar Nicholson, b. Hebbville, Md., 6, 19, 1870; son of William Nicholson and Martha M. Wideman, of Franklinton; P. O., Powhatan: Millard, b. 11, 11, 1868; unm.: Mary E., b. 7, 4, 1871; unm.

2372. Elizabeth Hartley, b. 3, 2, 1831; d. 3, 12, 1831.

2373. Miriam Hartley, b. 3, 17, 1834; d. 7, 24, 1852.

Children of (811) Hiram and Mary (Hopkins) Pyle.

2374. Sarah H. Pyle, b. Lower Providence, Delaware Co., 4, 23, 1829; m. there 10, 28, 1857, George Lynch, b. Philadelphia, 4, 17, 1829; d. Upper Providence, 7, 28, 18—; son of Charles Lynch and Rachel Marshall. Issue: Charles and Mary; the latter deceased. Charles has three children, Stanley, Otley and Corilla. P. O., Media, Pa.

2375. Mary M. Pyle, b. 4, 17, 1831; m. George Williamson and is deceased. Issue: George, Winnifred, Lydia and Clara. P. O., Media.

2376. Henry B. Pyle, b. Nether Providence, 8, 5, 1833; m. 6, 15, 1863, Annie E. Lewis, b. Willistown, 1, 14, 1842; dau. of Henry and Mary A. Lewis, of Minnesota. Address, 2154 N. 21st St., Phila. Issue: Harry Ivan, b. 1, 25, 1866.

2377. Hiram Pyle, twin with Henry B., m. Amanda Stratton, of Philadelphia and has children, Frank, Walter, Charles, Laura and Mary.

2378. John Wesley Pyle, b. 2, 29, 1836; m. Emma or Emily Stiteler and has one child, Jane. Address, Clifton Heights, Pa.

COMMEMORATION OF THE CENTENNIAL BIRTHDAY OF JOSHUA BAILY (No. 231), 3 MO. 14, 1867, AT THE CITY HOME OF HIS SON, JOSHUA L. BAILY, 1634 ARCH STREET, PHILADELPHIA

Upper row:

Lloyd Baily, Charles W. Baily, Frederick L. Baily, Samuel L. Baily, James P. Wood, Henry P. Remington, Alfred W. Baily, John Collins, Thomas L. Baily, William L. Baily, Albert L. Baily, Robert M. Anderson, Joshua L. Baily, Sarah Lloyd Collins, Joshua W. Baily, Henry P. Baily

Middle row:

Elizabeth L. Baily, Caroline B. Aaron, Anne T. Baily, Mary L. Wood, Anna B. Collins, Elizabeth B. Remington, Caroline Baily, Susan L. Baily, Mattie Baily, Frances B. Anderson

Lower row:

J. Percy Remington, Frederick B. Aaron, Harold Wood, Samuel L. Baily, Jr., Anna C. Remington, William P. Remington, Joseph M. Aaron, Earl Anderson, Arthur H. Remington

Children of (821) Samuel and Hannah (James) Baily.

2379. Joseph Samuel Baily, b. Baltimore, 12, 28, 1816.
2380. Elizabeth Tatnall Baily, b. Wilmington, Del., 10, 3, 1818.
2381. Mary James Baily, b. Stanton, Del., 9, 3, 1820.
2382. Sarah Ann Baily, b. Stanton, 9, 25, 1822.
2383. Rebecca Chalkley Baily, b. 5, 12, 1824.
2384. Ann Latimer Baily, b. 7, 2, 1826.
2385. Martha Smith Baily, b. 11, 30, 1828.
2386. Samuel Baily, b. 10, 13, 1830.
2387. Hannah Morris Baily, b. 10, 10, 1832.
2388. Thomas C. J. Baily, b. 6, 10, 1834.

The dates above were obtained from Friends' records and no communication was had with any of the family. Those who might have given information omitted to do so.

Children of (822) Joseph T. and Priscilla (Hatton) Baily.

2389. William Baily, b. perhaps about 1823. No further record.
2390. Tatnall Baily. No record.
2391. Edith Baily, m. George Conklin and a second husband, ——— Value and is said to live at Elizabeth, N. J.
2392. Elizabeth Baily. No record.
2393. Sidney Baily, m. ——— Mason and is a widow, living at 806 Market Street, Wilmington; declines to furnish information.
2394. Joseph Baily. No record.
2395. James Baily. No further information.

Children of (823) Sarah Ann Baily Henry Latimer.

2396. Elizabeth Tatnall Latimer, b. Wilmington, 4, 17, 1823.

2397. Anna Richardson Latimer, b. 4, 20, 1826; unmarried.

2398. Henry Latimer, b. 8, 17, 1828; died unmarried.

2399. John R. Latimer, b. 12, 31, 1831; d. unmarried.

2400. Joseph B. Latimer, b. 5, 9, 1830; d. 1860; unmarried.

2401. Mary R. Latimer, unmarried, living on Maryland Avenue.

Children of (826) Thomas B. and Rebecca (Taylor) Mercer.

2402. Elizabeth Mercer. No record.

2403. Jesse Hunt Mercer, b. Chester Co., 4, 30, 1824; d. Reading, Berks Co., 11, 7, 1893; m. West Chester, Mary Hubbard Chalfant, b. Chester Co.; d. Lebanon, Pa., 4, 30, 1883; dau. of Philip Chalfant and Susan Davis. Issue: Elizabeth, deceased; Thomas Ellwood, deceased, and Albert Mendenhall.

Albert M. Mercer, b. Reading, 11, 2, 1853; m. there 11, 11, 1876, Ida Amelia Stephan, b. there 1, 12, 1859; dau. of David Stephan and Julian Berger, of Reading. Issue: Alice Gertrude, b. Reading, 1, 28, 1878; m. 1, 5, 1905, Edward Plankinton Kupp; David Hunter, b. 4, 24, 1880; m. 1, 12, 1901, Ida Agnes Sitler; Albert William, b. 1, 13, 1882; m. 9, 12, 1902, Sarah Van Reed Ludwig; Molly Blanche, b. 5, 2, 1883; m. 5, 5, 1904. William Henry Housum; Thomas Ellwood, b. 7, 17, 1885; Louie A., b. 12, 3, 1887; Mary Louise, b. 7, 26, 1890; Hannah Darlington, b. 2, 26, 1892; Jessie Julia, b. 11, 2, 1895; d. 11, 2, 1895.

2404. William Mercer, married and had at least four children, Thamzin, Mattie, Mary and Betsy.

Mattie Mercer, m. Francis Kretz, of 120 N. 10th St., Reading, and has Thamzin, Arthur, Jennie, Rose, Frank and Ruth.

Mary Mercer, m. ——— Bachman and has a son and a daughter Maggie.

2405. Sally Ann Mercer died unmarried.

2406. Amanda Mercer, m. Levi Crowl, photographer, and they resided for some time in West Chester; had a son Frank.

Child of (827) Samuel and Mary (Myers) Mercer.

2407. Emaline Mercer, b. Westtown Twp., 8, 30, 1829; d. Thornbury, Del. Co., 8, 16, 1905; m. William H. James, Norristown, Pa. No further record.

By second wife, Susan Perkins.

2408. Elizabeth Cloud Mercer, b. Westtown, 7, 6, 1836; m. Phila., 3, 8, 1871, John Norris Maris Shimer, b. Norristown, 2, 14, 1852; son of John Shimer and Emily Dusseaux, of Conshohocken, Pa. He is an iron merchant and resides at 4017 Baring Street, Phila. Issue: Irene Darlington, b. Newtown, Del. Co., 8, 26, 1872; Herbert Mercer, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 11, 4, 1873.

Irene D. Shimer, m. Clement R. H. Cunningham and resides with her parents. No issue.

Herbert M. Shimer, m. Ellen Jeanette Funston and reside at 1607 Christian St., Phila. Issue: Mildred Funston, b. 1, 30, 1898.

Children of (828) Jane Mercer and Amos Darlington.

2409. Elizabeth M. Darlington, b. West Chester, 3, 8, 1823; d. 1, 23, 1881; m. 3, 4, 1847, Marshall Strode, b. East Bradford, 5, 10, 1820; d. there 1, 10, 1880; son of Richard Strode and Frances Osborne. He was a farmer and marketman. Issue: Frances Jane, b. E. Bradford, 7, 14, 1848; d. 7, 8, 1851; Amos Darlington, b. 1, 14, 1852; see below: R. Harry, b. 9, 4, 1855; d. 10, 12, 1898; Clara, b. 1, 18, 1857; d. 2, 15, 1860; Jennie, b. 3, 17, 1859; d. 4, 3, 1860; Frank D., b. 11, 1, 1862.

A. Darlington Strode, m. 2, 22, 1877, Ella R. King, b. 5, 25, 1852; d. 1, 7, 1884; dau. of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, of Pennsbury. Second m. 4, 8, 1885 to Sallie P. Worrell, b. 10, 13, 1857; dau. of Joseph Worrell and Sarah Palmer, of Radnor. For several years he carried on farming at the homestead but now resides in West Chester. Issue: Mary Virginia, b. 11, 25, 1878; Marshall D., b. 12, 20, 1886; Clara Anita, b. 11, 18, 1888; d. 8, 9, 1889; Joseph W., b. 3, 24, 1891; Elizabeth, b. E. Bradford, 5, 3, 1893; Emma Frances, b. same, 2, 5, 1896; Herbert Wilson, b. West Chester 5, 20, 1898.

R. Harry Strode, m. 6, 6, 1882, Hannah Mary King, b. 11, 16, 1857; dau. of Brinton King and Lydia Ann Ring, of Pennsbury. He died in West Chester. Issue: Brinton, b. Pennsbury 1, 6, 1884; George K., b. same 1, 16, 1886; Ida Dorothy, b. same 9, 5, 1887; Norman A., b. West Chester 8, 14, 1889.

Frank D. Strode, m. 3, 6, 1884, Addie Worrell, b. Thornbury, Del. Co., 10, 31, 1864; dau. of A. Palmer Worrell and Sarah Jane Dicks. He is a farmer, living in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Laura J., b. East Bradford 1, 16, 1885; Lizzie M., b. Birmingham 4, 11, 1886; d. 5, 5, 1886; Nana, b. E. Bradford 3, 17, 1889; Ellwood Palmer, b. West Chester 8, 5, 1891; Helen A., b. same 6, 24, 1894.

2410. Benjamin Franklin Darlington, b. West Chester, 11, 14, 1825; d. Fall Creek Twp., Madison Co., Ind., 4, 13, 1873; m. 3, 18, 1858, Rachel P. Dunwoody, b. Chester Co., 4, 22, 1820; d. Fall Creek, 5, 25, 1867; dau. of Joseph Dunwoody and Eleanor P. Brooke, of Fall Creek. Second m. 6 Mo., 1869, to Elizabeth B. Dunwoody, b. 4, 20, 1836, in Fall Creek; widow of Joseph Dunwoody and dau. of Isaac and Sarah Buzby of that place. He settled in Fall Creek, on a farm, in 1858 and was a member of Fall Creek Mo. Mtg. of Friends. Issue: Ellen B., b. Fall Creek, 7, 5, 1859; d. 8, 30, 1865; Marshall Strode, b. same, 9, 28, 1861; Jane, b. 10, 31, 1869.

Marshall S. Darlington, m. Jordan, Minn., 12, 29, 1892, Rowena Varner, b. there 11, 17, 1859; dau. of Berkley Varner and Adelaide Baier, of that place. He was a clerk in a hardware store at Hankinson, N. Dak., 7, 16, 1891 to 7 mo., 1895, when he removed to Jordan and has since worked at the tinning trade. Issue: Infant son, b. and d. at Hankinson; Marshall Berkley, b. Jordan 6, 24, 1896; William H., b. same 5, 4, 1898.

Jane Darlington, m. Pendleton 2, 5, 1891, William A. Lukens, b. Stony Creek Twp., 12, 29, 1866; son of Benjamin Lukens and Susan Haines, of Anderson, Ind. They settled on a farm of 60 acres near Pendleton. Issue: Lois Susan, b. 7, 11, 1895; d. 8, 13, 1896; Rita Elizabeth, b. 12, 29, 1898; Frank Darlington, b. 12, 12, 1903.

2411. DeWitt Clinton Darlington, b. 12, 20, 1827; d. 8, 14, 1829.

2412. Esther Clemson Darlington, b. 3, 5, 1830; living with her sister Jane, unmarried.

2413. Annis Darlington, b. 9, 20, 1832; d. 3, 4, 1836.

2414. Amos Darlington, b. 4, 1, 1834; d. 1, 7, 1847.

2415. Jane Hunt Darlington, b. West Goshen Twp., 6, 12, 1836; m. West Chester, 3, 15, 1860, Oliver J. Strode, b. Westtown, 6, 18, 1832; son of Francis Strode and Thomazine Meredith of that township. He was a farmer for a time in E. Bradford, but now at the homestead in Westtown, which he owns. Issue: Clara T., b. 12, 16, 1861; unm.: Josephine, b. 2, 29, 1864. Address, West Chester, Penna.

2416. Ziba Darlington, b. Westtown, 5, 28, 1839; m. Fall Creek Mtg. Ind., 3, 21, 1867, Elmina F. Rogers, b. Fall Creek, 1, 13, 1843; dau. of Charles J. Rogers and Sarah D. Umstead of that place. He served in the Civil War as a private in Co. A., 16th Indiana, and was wounded at Vicksburg, 5, 27, 1863; settled in Fall Creek and is a member of Friends' Meeting there. He has in his possession the old Powel Bible, printed 1596, brought over by his grandmother's ancestors. Issue: Charles R., b. Fall Creek, 12, 11, 1867; see below: Henry C., b. 2, 21, 1872; Sarah F., b. 7, 31, 1876; Elizabeth S., b. 3, 12, 1879.

Charles R. Darlington, m. 3, 8, 1888, Martha J. Lukens, b. Stony Creek Twp., 1, 19, 1869; dau. of Benjamin Lukens and Susan J. Haines, of Anderson, Ind. Address, Pendleton, Ind. Issue: Annis Elmina, b. Fall Creek, 11, 4, 1891; Helen Irene, b. 12, 7, 1901.

Sarah F. Darlington, m. at her father's, 1, 17, 1900, Omer Tunes, b. Kokomo, Ind., 9, 22, 1878; son of William and Sarah Belle (Gleming) Tunes. P. O. Pendleton, Ind.

2417. Caroline Darlington, b. 5, 23, 1841; d. 2, 21, 1842.

2418. Annis Powel Darlington, b. 2, 12, 1846; unmarried.

Children of (830) Sarah Mercer and Isaac G. Darlington.

2419. Brinton Darlington, b. W. Marlborough, 11, 8, 1831; d. there 1, 22, 1832.

2420. Hannah Mercer Darlington, b. W. Marlborough, 2, 6, 1833; living in West Chester, unmarried.

2421. Irene Darlington, b. E. Bradford, 3, 30, 1834; d. West Chester, 11, 19, 1879; m. there 10, 18, 1864, Harley Cooper, of Lasalle, Ill., b. 3, 7, 1834; son of Yarnall Cooper and Mary Harley. He now resides in Washington, D. C. No issue.

2422. Jesse Mercer Darlington, b. 1, 31, 1839; d. 9, 9, 1839.

2423. Amos Garrett Darlington, b. 5, 24, 1845; d. 7, 17, 1845.

Children of (837) Abram P. and Sara L. (Paxson) Bennett.

2424. Rebecca Sharpless Bennett, b. 7, 9, 1836; living in West Chester, unmarried.

2425. Joseph Gilpin Bennett, b. Parkerville, 11, 4, 1838; m. West Chester, 3, 25, 1864 (1710) Lydia E. Cloud, b. Middletown, 6, 10, 1843; dau. of William Cloud and Anna M. Pearson, of East Goshen. Issue: Harry P., b. Willistown, 10, 30, 1866; Anna C., b. same, 1, 24, 1869; William C., b. 8, 3, 1870; Sallie L., b. 5, 3, 1872; Frances Sharpless, b. Willistown, 4, 10, 1878. The family removed to Philadelphia. Res., 2701 Oxford St. No late report.

2426. John Sharpless Bennett, b. 8, 16, 1850; d. 1, 3, 1857.

Children of (839a) Joseph C. and Sarah M. (Sellers) Dickinson.

Ruth Esther Dickinson, b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co., 7, 4, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 4, 12, 1864, Isaac Newton Haines, b. 5, 27, 1833; son of Joseph Haines and Sarah Lamborn, of Salisbury, Lancaster County. He is a coal merchant in West Chester, Pa., since 1886. Issue: Joseph D., b. 3, 3, 1865; Mary Lamborn, b. 3, 31, 1866; Edgar Sellers, b. 5, 5, 1869; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 2, 27, 1871; Henry Isaac, b. 10, 5, 1873.

Joseph D. Haines, m. 4, 14, 1895, Olivia Wollerton; dau. of William Wollerton and Olivia Work, of West Chester. They live at Rochester, N. Y. Issue: Frederick W., b. 8, 24, 1900; Samuel Wollerton, d. aged three weeks; Esther W., b. 2, 2, 1906.

Edgar S. Haines, m. 3, 30, 1893, Mabel Angell, and lives in Chicago, Ill. Issue: Ruth A., b. 6, 14, 1894; d. 2, 8, 1897; Darthea, b. 7, 15, 1898; Edgar Ralph, b. 11, 8, 1899; Walter Angell, b. 5, 17, 1909.

Henry I. Haines, m. Mary Landis, dau. of Isaac Landis, and is a dentist in Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Isaac Landis, b. 4, 25, 1908.

Samuel S. Dickinson, b. 6, 2, 1847; m. 10 Mo., 1868, in Philadelphia, Anna L. Cook. He is a broker in Kansas City, Mo. Issue: Jennie.

Henry C. Dickinson, b. 4, 1, 1851. He is a real-estate agent, Kansas City.

Edgar P. Dickinson, b. 2, 22, 1856. He is a druggist in Kansas City.

Children of (839b) Lydia Ann Dickinson and Augustus W. Cain.

Elizabeth Dickinson Cain, b. 8, 6, 1842; living in West Chester, Pa., unm.

John Henry Cain, b. 1, 22, 1844; m. about 1883, Katharine E. Retter. and lives in the West.

Children of (840) Eliza Baily and Richard Norris.

2427. Henry Latimer Norris. Res. Chestnut Hill, Pa.

2428. Sophia E. Norris, married Alexander Brinton Cox, Drifton, Pa. Their daughter, Anna Brinton Cox, married Charlton Yarnall, son of Ellis Yarnall, of Haverford, Pa. They have four children, Margaret, Alexander C., Sophia and Agnes. Residence, Haverford, Penna.

Child of (841) Esther Baily and Thomas Yardley Canby.

2429. Alice Canby, b. Baltimore, Md., 1, 5, 1850; m. there 11, 14, 1871. Edward Ayrault Robinson, b. there 9, 27, 1839; d. there 2, 28, 1900; son of William Champlin Robinson and Abigail Shaw, of that city. Issue: Thomas Canby, b. 10, 14, 1872; d. 10, 27, 1872; William Champlin, b. 8, 28, 1873; Edward Ayrault, b. 2, 7, 1876; George Canby, b. 11, 4, 1878; Esther Baily, b. 2, 7, 1881; Francis Wanton, b. 10, 24, 1883; Alice Canby, b. 2, 13, 1886; Ruth, b. 9, 20, 1889. Res., 1001 St. Paul St., Baltimore.

Children of (845) Sophia Baily and Edmund Taylor Bainbridge.

2430. Juliet Bainbridge, b. 7 Mo., 1840; d. Louisville, Ky., 1847.

2431. Eliza Norris Bainbridge ("Bessie Bainbridge"), b. 12, 1, 1841; unmarried. Res., 1212 Madison Ave., Baltimore, Md.

2432. Sophia Bainbridge, b. 6, 16, 1843; m. Isaac D. Stone. Issue: Mary

Bainbridge, b. 8 Mo., 1865; unmarried: Sallie Lewis, b. 1866; died in infancy: Emily Baily, b. 5, 8, 1868; m. 12, 16, 1896, James Gustavus Whiteley.

2433. Mary Cosby Bainbridge, b. 1, 7, 1845; unmarried.

Children of (846) George and Maria (Wirgman) Baily.

2434. Eliza Baily, b. Louisville, Ky.; d. Woodstock, Va., unm.

2435. Sallie Barry Baily, died in infancy.

2436. George Baily, b. Louisville, Ky., 10, 15, 1850; d. Baltimore, Md., 3, 15, 1880; m. Hannah Maria Levering, now of 222 Laurens St., Baltimore. Issue: Maud, b. 6, 30, 1877; d. 7, 28, 1877: Clarence Levering, b. Baltimore, 7, 7, 1878: George, b. same 3, 25, 1880.

Child of (847) Katherine Baily and James Carey Coale.

2437. Elizabeth Baily Coale, b. Baltimore, 4, 24, 1851; m. Emanuel Church, Baltimore, 10, 19, 1876, Edward Blake Bruce, b. Charleston, Mass., 8, 5, 1850; d. Boston, Mass., 12, 15, 1900; son of Benjamin Bruce and Maria Whiting, of Brookline. He was a wholesale merchant and importer, Baltimore. Issue: Edward Skipwith, b. Baltimore, 8, 1, 1877; unm.: James Carey Coale, b. 12, 14, 1879; d. 8, 24, 1882: Katharine Baily, b. 8, 1, 1881; unm.: Rosalind, b. 12, 2, 1883: John Marshall Hills, b. 3, 24, 1886. Res., 1112 N. Calvert St.

Children of (848) Emily Baily and William Canby.

2438. Laura Canby, b. Baltimore, Md. Res., 875 Park Ave.; unm.

2439. William Canby, b. same, 10, 8, 1859; educated at Swarthmore College; m. Cleveland, O., 6, 4, 1889, May Wright, b. Coldwater, Mich., 7, 11, 1862; d. St. Paul, Minn., 12, 28, 1901; dau. of Phineas P. Wright and Lovina A. Warner, of Cleveland. He is a real-estate and loan agent, St. Paul, Minn. Issue: Emily, b. 2, 14, 1890: William Cameron, b. 10, 9, 1892: Helen, b. 11, 17, 1893; all at St. Paul.

2440. Helen Canby, b. Baltimore, 10, 24, 1861; m. Emanuel Church, 4, 12, 1882, Robert Mayre, b. Westmoreland Co., Va., 8, 29, 1851; son of Dr. James Braxton Mayre and Jane Christian Jett, of Fredericksburg, and grandson of John L. Mayre, owner of "Brompton," Mayre's Heights, where the Battle of Fredericksburg was fought during the Civil War. Res., 875 Park Ave., Baltimore. Issue: Robert Turner, b. 4, 9, 1884: William Canby, b. 8, 4, 1886.

2441. Charles Canby, b. 1863; d. 1864.

Children of (849) Augusta Baily and Charles Hinkley.

2442. Emily Otis Hinkley, b. Baltimore, 1854; m. Brooklyn, 1895, Charles Hutchins Taft, b. Boston; son of Charles Preston Taft and Mary Lund Hutchins, of Cambridge, where they reside. He is a dental graduate of Harvard and taught dentistry there for two years, as also one year in Chicago. No living children.

2443. Grace Hinkley, b. Baltimore; unmarried.

2444. Bainbridge Hinkley, b. Baltimore, 1859; m. Margaret Georgiana Julian, b. New York; dau. of Henry George Julian and Sarah Lewis of that city. He is a member of the New York Consolidated Stock and Petroleum Exchange, and they reside in Brooklyn. No issue.

2445. Augusta Hinkley, unmarried.

Children of (850) James and Martha Priscilla (Wood) Baily.

2446. George Frank Baily, b. Baltimore, 8, 30, 1855; m. there 11, 18, 1885, Nancy Irwin Carey, b. Delaware Co., Pa., 2, 20, 1856; dau. of Thomas Irwin Carey and Martha Gray Leiper. He is in the wholesale drug business and is an elder in First Presb. Ch., Baltimore. Issue: Thomas Carey, b. 4, 26, 1887; James, b. 7, 24, 1889.

2447. Emily Berry Baily, b. 11, 7, 1858; unmarried.

2448. Gertrude Baily, b. 5, 12, 1868; d. in infancy.

Children of (852) Samuel P. and Mary (Dorsey) Baily.

2449. John Vincent Baily, died in infancy.

2450. Sarah Dorsey Baily, now of St. Paul, Kansas, m. James Milner, b. Pennsylvania, 1830; d. Siloam Springs, Ark., 1885; son of Isaac Milner and Sarah McDonald. Issue: Mary Dorsey, William Baker, and Maude, now Sister Magdaline, of St. Matthew, Good Shepherd Convent, Scranton, Pa.

Mary Dorsey Milner m. Edwin Dewey and has Lester Edwin, Arthur Armstead and Bessie; all of St. Paul, Kansas.

William Baker Milner m. Laura Capps and lives at St. Louis, Mo. No issue.

2451. Susan Manilla Baily, b. 8, 17, 1836, at Pekin, Ill.; m. there 10, 1, 1856, George W. Harlow, b. Sacket Harbor, N. Y., 9, 5, 1830; d. Highland Park, Ill., 5, 16, 1900; buried at Springfield; son of Daniel Harlow and Mercy Austin, of Fairbury, Ill. He was an ardent abolitionist and one of the organizers of the Republican Party. He with two others organized the Union League of America and

he for a long time was its Grand Secretary. He was Secretary of State of Illinois from 1872 to 1880. Issue: George Dorsey, b. 12, 30, 1857; died in infancy: Richard Austin, b. 3, 5, 1859; see below: Bessie Baker, b. 2, 21, 1861; d. 12, 3, 1888; m. Charles Wilkins: Georgia Clarissa, b. 3, 15, 1863; m. Charles C. Whitacre, 75 Queen Victoria St., London, Eng.: Kate Louise, b. 3, 25, 1869; d. 2, 14, 1873: Howard Bernard, b. 2, 8, 1874; d. 11 Mo., 1878: Susanna Baily, b. 2, 26, 1879; m. L. Hamilton Turner, New York City.

Richard A. Harlow, lawyer, of Helena, Montana, b. Pekin, Ill., and moved with parents to Springfield, Ill., 1866; m. Gloucester, Mass., 8, 28, 1895, Josephine Maud Barnaby, b. Providence, R. I., 4, 28, 1870; dau. of Jerathmeel Bowers Barnaby and Josephine Amelia Reynolds, of Providence. He is vice-president of the Montana Railroad, 165 miles in length, built by him 1895-1903. Issue: Catherine Dorsey, b. 5, 31, 1896.

2452. Louisa Jane Baily, d. about 1898; wife of George O. Limbarger. No further record.

2453. Rebecca Augusta Baily, b. Pekin, 4, 29, 1844; m. there 3, 26, 1863. Abial B. Sawyer, b. Tremont, Tazewell Co., Ill., 5, 2, 1838; son of Josiah Sawyer and Harriet Roberts Bates. Issue: Harriet Bates, b. Tremont, Ill., 12, 27, 1863; d. 11, 12, 1866: Almira Louise, b. same 5, 18, 1866: Mary Augusta, b. same 8, 24, 1868: Josiah Grigg, b. Pekin, 6, 15, 1871: Abial Baily, b. same 3, 3, 1876: Susan Dorsey, b. same 6, 1, 1884. All members of Episcopal Church except the father. Res., 763 East 5th St., Salt Lake City, Utah.

Josiah G. Sawyer, m. 6, 3, 1903, Norma Dickert of Salt Lake City.

2454. Adelaide Painter Baily, died in infancy.

2455. Emma Matilda Baily, b. Pekin, 2, 8, 1850; m. Chicago, Ill., 7, 2, 1891, John J. Allen, b. Wilmington, Ill., 8, 10, 1858; d. London, Eng., 11, 24, 1902; buried at Joliet, Ill.; son of Edmond Allen and Mary Jackson, of Wilmington. He was in the steamship business and they lived ten years in the City of Mexico. She resides in Wilmington, Ill.

Children of (853) Jeremiah and Miriam (Brown) Baily.

2456. William Vincent Baily, b. Dillon Twp., Tazewell Co., Ill., 3, 11, 1831; m. Monmouth, Ill., 3, 22, 1852, Bethania Ferguson, b. Oxford, Butler Co., O., 5, 27, 1832; dau. of William Finley Ferguson and Salome Snow, of Macomb, Ill. They settled in Dillon Township, where he owns 680 acres of land. William F. Ferguson, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 7, 24, 1804, educated at Miami University, O., was later Professor of Mathematics there; became a minister in Presbyterian Church in 1838 and located at Thorntown, Ind., for ten years; removed to Monmouth, Ill., 1848, and in 1851 became president of McDonough College, at Macomb. The

degree of D. D. was conferred on him by Miami University soon after this and he died at Macomb, 3, 15, 1853. William Baily's address, Delavan, Ill. Issue: Milner Brown, b. 12, 23, 1852; see below: Eva Vernon, b. 8, 14, 1854: Daniel, b. 8, 4, 1857; d. 3, 8, 1860: Miriam, b. 4, 30, 1861; d. 5, 11, 1903: William Ferguson, b. 10, 7, 1863; d. 3, 23, 1864: Mary Ferguson, b. 4, 21, 1865; d. 3, 28, 1866: Vernon Vincent, b. 7, 26, 1867: Henry Snow, b. 11, 12, 1870: Effie Sophronia, b. 11, 30, 1873.

Milner B. Baily, m. Earlville, Ill., 6 Mo., 1880, Laura C. Hurd, b. So. Dartmouth, Mass., 5, 1, 1853; dau. of Daniel Lovejoy Hurd and Laura A. Webster, of Dunlap, Ia. He was graduated at Iowa City in law department 6, 20, 1877. Address, Dunlap, Ia. Issue: Kate Ross, b. 3, 22, 1881; graduate of Iowa College, Grinnell; Jesse Hurd, b. 7, 29, 1889.

Eva Vernon Baily, m. 11, 17, 1880, Allen Taylor, b. near Gettysburg, Pa., 2, 14, 1850; son of Thomas L. Taylor and Anna Kime, of Gettysburg. They settled in Delavan, Ill., and farm 176 acres in Pike County. He is also a merchant dealing in gents' furnishing goods in Delavan and Gibson City. Issue: Rebecca Brown, b. 12, 13, 1882; in 1900 a student at conservatory of music, Mexico, Mo., and in 1901 and 1902 at Oberlin Conservatory, Ohio; Anna Low, b. 10, 10, 1887.

Miriam Baily, m. Delavan, 12, 21, 1882, Thomas McKinstry, b. there 11, 26, 1861; d. Los Angeles, Cal.; son of James Huston McKinstry and Sarah Jane McDowell. Second m. 3, 1, 1888, at Delavan, to Charles Waltmire, b. Dillon Twp., 3, 17, 1862; son of Clark Waltmire and Margaret Keefer, of Green Valley. Thomas McKinstry was a farmer and in 1883 removed to California on account of his health. Charles Waltmire is an architect, contractor and builder at Ames, Iowa. Miriam B. Waltmire was a great worker in the M. E. Church and supt. of Sabbath schools. Issue: Bethania Thomas McKinstry, b. Dillon Twp., 1, 27, 1884; Violet Waltmire, b. Delavan, 7, 12, 1889; William Baily Waltmire, b. same 12, 31, 1896. Of these Bethania, m. Ottumwa, Ia., 7, 16, 1903, Ralph A. Clark, b. Webster City, Ia., 2, 25, 1878; son of Frank A. Clark and Ella Beauchaine, of Laurel, Md. He is an attorney, a graduate of Columbian University, Washington, D. C., and of Drake University, Des Moines, Ia. Res., Elkhart, Ia.

Vernon Vincent Baily, m. 3, 8, 1888, Mary Pawson, b. Delavan Twp., 7, 1, 1864; dau. of Thomas Pawson and Rebecca Ann Weeks, d. 3, 2, 1902, of Delavan. They have lived by turns on a farm in Dillon Twp., and in Delavan, their present residence. Children, b. in Dillon: Pawson Harry, 1, 23, 1889; Clifford Vernon, 6, 19, 1890; John Brewster, 9, 8, 1891; d. 8, 28, 1892; Rebecca Weeks, 4, 26, 1893; Charlie Orr, 1, 28, 1895; Luella Latta, 4, 3, 1898.

Henry Snow Baily, m. Delavan, 2, 15, 1893, Jessie Bailey, b. 10, 23, 1869; dau. of Jerome Bailey and Ada Noel, of Delavan. They are farmers and Presbyterians. P. O. Delavan, Ill. Issue: Donald Eugene, b. 6, 22, 1898.

Effie Sophronia Baily, m. Delavan, 9, 10, 1896, William G. Meredith, farmer in Dillon Twp., Delavan P. O. Issue: Bethania Elizabeth, b. 7, 17, 1903.

2457. Samuel Painter Baily, b. 12, 24, 1833; d. 9, 11, 1838.

2458. Joshua Baily, b. Delavan, 12, 21, 1834; d. Carthage, Mo., 6, 15, 1883; m. Bloomington, Ill., 11, 4, 1865, Mary Davis, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., 9, 21, 1830; dau. of Hibberd Davis and Elizabeth Osborne. He enlisted June 2, 1862 and served three years in Co. B., 73d Illinois; mustered out a 1st lieutenant; settled at marriage on a farm near Delavan, but in 1875 engaged in the drug business in that town. In 1882 removed to Carthage, Mo. He was wounded at Chickamauga and never entirely recovered, being a great sufferer afterward. Issue: Eliza-

beth, b. 3, 10, 1867; d. Carthage, 2, 20, 1883: William Wilmer, b. 3, 21, 1869: Eliza, b. 3, 25, 1873.

William W. Baily, m. Carthage, Mo., 6, 2, 1897, Hester Ornduff, b. Odessa, Mo., 6, 2, 1875; dau. of James Ornduff and Margaret McBurney, of Carthage, where they reside. He is a traveling agent for a manufacturing business. Issue: Mary Margaret, b. 1, 6, 1899; Helen, b. 12, 18, 1900.

Eliza Baily, m. Carthage, 4, 19, 1899, Robert Ornduff, brother to Hester, above, b. Odessa, 3, 22, 1873. He is in the manufacturing business and secretary of The Liggett & Platt Mfg. Co., at Carthage. Issue: Elizabeth Davis, b. 2, 26, 1902.

2459. Eliza Baily, b. Tazewell Co., Ill., 1, 20, 1837; d. Normal, McLean Co., 12, 15, 1884; m. Delavan, 9, 22, 1859, Jesse Blackburn, b. near Blackburn's Ford, Chester Co., Pa., 10, 15, 1828; son of Joseph Blackburn and Rachel Cutler, of Lancaster Co. Address, Normal, Ill. Issue: Clara, b. Nebraska City, Neb., 9, 23, 1860; see below: Marion, b. same 7, 22, 1862; d. 3, 10, 1863: Mary Elsie, b. same 9, 17, 1864; d. 6, 23, 1865: Amron, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 3, 5, 1866; m. Lola Messenger: Edgar, b. Normal, Ill., 5, 15, 1869: Miriam, b. same 2, 7, 1872: Emma Rachel, b. 9, 29, 1874; d. 4, 8, 1875: Joseph, b. same 2, 13, 1876.

Clara Blackburn, m. Normal, Ill., 12, 28, 1882, Leo A. Dillon, b. Boyington, Tazewell Co., 6, 27, 1858; son of Isaiah Dillon and Mary Fisher, of Normal, where they reside and are members of the Christian Church. Issue: Ralph Blackburn, b. 8, 28, 1885; Alice Eliza, b. 10, 31, 1888.

Miriam Blackburn, m. Normal, 6, 29, 1892, William Noe Bush, b. Towando, Ill., 6, 1, 1867; son of Ambrose Bush and Elizabeth C. Noe, of Normal, where they reside. Issue: Jessie Catherine, b. 5, 11, 1893; Louis Blackburn, b. 6, 2, 1895.

2460. Joseph C. Baily, b. Monmouth, Ill., 12, 31, 1838; m. Delavan, 10, 24, 1867, Priscilla Haines, b. Pleasant Grove, Pa., 12, 30, 1846; dau. of Mark Haines and Mercy M. Cook of that place. They settled near Delavan on their own farm of 240 acres; sold same and bought 640 acres at Waco, Mo., and moved there in 1883; sold this and bought 160 acres near Spring Hill, Kansas, in 1901. Issue: Clarence H., b. 7, 2, 1868; oil well contractor, Joplin, Mo., unm.: Mercy C., b. 12, 23, 1870; see below: Edwin H., b. 10, 6, 1872; unm.: Frances M., b. 10, 12, 1874.

Mercy C. Baily, m. Waco, Mo., 1, 6, 1897, Frederick L. Cauffman, b. Wakefield, Pa., 3, 13, 1864; son of Christopher C. Cauffman and Emeline Gibson, of Wakefield, where they reside. He is a furniture dealer and undertaker. Issue: Edwin Carter, b. 6, 4, 1900.

2461. Frances Maria Baily, b. Delavan, Ill., 3, 22, 1841; m. there 2, 12, 1862, William C. Haines, b. Lancaster Co., Pa., 1, 21, 1837; d. Carthage, Mo., 7, 10, 1903; son of Mark Haines and Mercy M. Cook, of Pleasant Grove, Lancaster Co., Pa. He went to Delavan and after the births of his children removed in 1883 to Carthage, Mo., where he farmed, operated lime works and engaged at times in mining. In 1895 he went to West Point, Miss., and bought a cotton plantation

which he operated till near his death. Issue: Hester, b. Delavan, Ill., 12, 14, 1862; see below: Emma, b. 2, 3, 1864; d. 7, 1, 1866: Howard L., b. 12, 13, 1867; unm.: Franklin W., b. 4, 15, 1871; unm.: Mabel, b. 10, 28, 1880; d. Carthage, Mo., 1, 2, 1889.

Hester Haines, m. Carthage, Mo., 2, 1, 1899, Daniel M. Sanderson, b. West Carroll Parish, La., 9, 21, 1864; son of John A. Sanderson and Adilia C. Keller—the latter killed by a railroad train 12, 24, 1890, and the former residing at Crossett, Ark., 1903. D. M. Sanderson is engaged in the manufacture of carbonated beverages in Carthage, Mo. Issue: William Haines, b. 8, 23, 1900; Louis Alexander, b. 10, 30, 1901; both at Carthage.

2462. Cyrus Milner Baily, b. Tazewell Co., Ill., 3, 28, 1844; m. 1, 3, 1871. Mattie K. Robinson, b. Kentucky, 11, 25, 1847; dau. of Ansel Robinson and Emeline Lewis, of Fairbury, Neb. He served in the Union Army about twenty-two months, 1864-5, and after marriage settled in McLean Co., Ill.; moved to Lyon Co., Ia., in 1876, and thence to Jefferson Co., Neb.; now at Montrose, Colorado. Member of M. E. Church. Issue: Ada Maria, b. 9, 9, 1871; see below: Edith, b. 1, 3, 1874: Mabel, b. 11, 1, 1875: Guy, b. Neb., 7, 24, 1878: Harold, b. same 7, 24, 1884.

Ada M. Baily, b. Arrowsmith, Ill., d. Montrose, Colo., 3, 5, 1903; m. there 1, 3, 1900. Ira H. Monell, b. Sugar Loaf, Orange Co., N. Y., 12, 1, 1870; son of Peter Bennett Monell and Mary Louisa Voorhees, both buried at Montrose. He is a ranchman near Montrose. Issue: Kathryn H., b. 1, 26, 1901.

Peter B. Monell served in Co. E. 48th N. Y., in the Civil War; d. Warwick, Orange Co., N. Y. 12, 3, 1898; son of Samuel A. Morell, b. about 1812; descended from one of two brothers from France, 1770.

2463. Rachel M. Baily, b. Tazewell Co., 2, 1, 1847; m. Delavan, Ill., 9, 6, 1869, James Davis, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., Pa., 5, 11, 1839; d. Arrowsmith, McLean Co., Ill., 1, 12, 1878; buried at Bloomington; son of Hibberd Davis and Elizabeth Osborne. He settled on a farm of 320 acres in Arrowsmith. His widow resides at Carthage, Mo. No issue.

2464. Clara Baily, b. 3, 2, 1849; d. Warren Co., Ill., 3 Mo., 1849.

Children of (856) Bernard and Arabella (Gilmore) Baily.

2465. Mary Matilda Baily, b. Baton Rouge, La., 11, 7, 1841; d. Peoria, Ill., 4, 27, 1902; m. Lawrence B. Chambers, d. Peoria. No issue.

2466. Emily Baily, b. Baton Rouge, 9, 20, 1843; d. there 4, 11, 1844.

2467. John Gilmore Baily, b. same 10, 6, 1845; d. Peoria, 12, 25, 1849.

2468. Samuel P. Baily, b. same 10, 1, 1847; unmarried, it is supposed, but his residence unknown.

2469. Florence Baily, b. Pekin, Ill., 6, 28, 1850; d. Peoria. 9, 17, 1879; m. there 12, 5, 1878, Frederick R. Moon, b. Peoria, 12, 13, 1852; son of Sanford Perry Moon and Sarah Ann Whittemore. He is married a second time. Issue by 1st wife: Florence Baily, b. Peoria, 8, 23, 1879; m. there 10, 23, 1901, to George G. Garver, b. near Carlisle, Clark Co., O., 7, 23, 1875; son of Benjamin Christian Garver and Ruth Anna Rohrer, of Attica., Harper Co., Kan., where they reside.

2470. Bernard Baily, b. Peoria, 5, 2, 1854; removed westward and in 1903 had not been heard from for almost twenty years; but said to be married.

2471. William Gilmore Baily, b. 6, 14, 1859; d. 2, 2, 1862.

2472. Joseph Vincent Baily, twin with William, d. 8, 20, 1859.

2473. Robert Lee Baily, b. 5, 30, 1864; d. 8, 29, 1864.

2474. Annie B. Baily, b. Peoria, 1, 26, 1867; living at Peoria, unmarried.

Children of (857) Eliza Ann Baily and Isaiah Brown.

2475. Albert Brown. No record.

2476. Lydia Brown, m. Oscar Wilson. No further record.

2477. Mary Brown, m. ——— Halstead, sometime a member of the California legislature.

2478. John Brown, said to have lived some years ago at Fresno, Cal., and now in Utah.

Children of (860) Louisa N. Baily and Thomas J. Pickett.

2479. Horace Greeley Pickett, b. 7, 6, 1845. Address, Akron, Colo.

2480. George Barnard Pickett, b. 8, 6, 1846; living at Grafton, Neb., unmarried. Publisher of "The Grafton Clarion."

2481. Charles Y. Pickett, b. Peoria, Ill., 8, 7, 1848; m. there 5, 22, 1887, Annie E. Thompson, b. Whiteside Co., Ill. He settled in St. Joseph, Mo., and is a printer by trade. Held the position of mail agent on the Ohio River between Cairo and Evansville; was connected with the New Orleans Custom House and assistant postmaster at Vicksburg, Miss. No issue.

2482. Thomas J. Pickett, b. 12, 24, 1850; m. Fulton, Ill., 11, 2, 1875, Kate Snyder, b. Union Grove, Ill., 11, 12, 1851; dau. of William C. Snyder and Isiphene

C. Pearce, of Fulton. Address, Wahoo, Neb. Issue: Stanley, b. 3, 20, 1877: William Thomas, b. 12, 5, 1878: Henry Pickett, b. 10, 26, 1880: James Snyder, b. 9, 24, 1882.

2483. Mildred Pickett, b. Peoria, Ill., 3, 24, 1853; m. Paducah, Ky., 10, 28, 1873, Richard G. Terrell, b. Ballard Co., Ky., 4, 4, (no year given); son of Thomas Francis Terrell and Mary Fletcher, of Paducah, where they reside. He was educated at Washington and Lee University, Va., and is a wholesale grocer and member of Episcopal Church. Issue: Thomas Francis, b. 4, 17, 1876; d. 7, 20, 1889: Mary Louisa, b. 5, 4, 1878: Mildred, b. 2, 7, 1880: Hattie, b. 11, 7, 1881: Frances, b. 6, 30, 1885: Richard G., b. 9, 8, 1887: Horace, b. 5, 31, 1892: Elizabeth, b. 3, 12, 1894.

Mary Louisa Terrell, m. Paducah, Ky., 12, 11, 1901, Leslie B. Samuels, b. Nelson Co., Ky., 1, 29, 1872; son of William J. Samuel and Emma Dorcas Tichenor, of Bardstown, Ky., where they reside. No issue.

Children of (861) Abraham and Mary (Hoopes) Baily.

2484. John H. Baily, b. 2, 10, 1841; d. Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1890; m. 11, 11, 1860, Mattie J. Lawton, of Thornbury, Delaware Co. Second m. to Ida Hilton, and they resided at 144 N. 12th St., Phila. Issue by 1st: Mary H., b. 8, 12, 1861; now Mary Young, living at Chester, Pa.: Clarence A., b. 6, 13, 1865; d. 11, 5, 1870: Sarah L., b. 12, 3, 1867; deceased.

2485. James W. Baily, b. Londongrove, 5, 17, 1842; m. Philadelphia, 11, 14, 1867, Alice Stackhouse, b. Edgmont Twp., 5, 1, 1843; dau. of Emlen Stackhouse and Catharine W. Meredith, of that place. He was a farmer in Pocopson, now living in West Chester. Issue: Abram W., b. 7, 3, 1869: Emlen J., b. 12, 3, 1870; m. 1900, Mary Wilson, Coatesville, Pa.: Cora E., b. 10, 31, 1872: M. Adele, b. 12, 15, 1874.

Children of (862) Lydia Ann Baily and Elias Baker.

2486. James Baker, died in infancy.

2487. Hettie W. Baker, b. W. Bradford, 8, 14, 1848; d. Kennet Twp., 1, 1, 1904; m. Birmingham, Del. Co., 11, 11, 1875, William Ring, b. Pennsbury, 11, 15, 1840; son of Caleb B. Ring and Martha Ann Worrall. He is a farmer in Kennet P. O., Norway, Pa. Issue: N. Stanton, b. Pennsbury, 11, 9, 1877: Elizabeth Baker, b. same 7, 3, 1880: Helen M., b. Delaware, 1, 23, 1883: William A., b. Pennsbury, 7, 25, 1890.

Elizabeth B. Ring, m. 7, 20, 1904; Roy Clark Woolman, b. 4, 3, 1881; son of Howard T. and Ella Clark Woolman. Res., 2845 Accomac St., St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Laurence Clark, b. 4, 25, 1906.

2488. Elizabeth H. Baker, b. 5, 22, 1853; living at Ocean City, N. J., unmarried.

2489. Ida J. Baker, b. 1, 11, 1866; living at Media, Pa., unm.

Children of (863) Thomas and Sarah Ann (Sharpless) Baily.

2490. Henry Baily, b. 12, 5, 1844; d. 6, 15, 1845.

2491. William H. Baily, b. W. Marlborough, 10, 25, 1845; m. Unionville, 3, 17, 1880. Ruth Anna Pyle, b. Londongrove, 3, 17, 1852; dau. of Eli Pyle and Mary J. Calhoun. Address, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Ida Charlotte, b. 12, 20, 1880.

2492. Esther W. Baily, b. W. Marlborough, 1, 21, 1849; m. 3, 14, 1872. William B. Hudson, b. Philadelphia, 3, 1, 1842; son of Thomas Hudson and Mary Brown. He is a farmer in W. Marlborough. P. O., Leonard, Pa. Issue: Mary, b. 11, 19, 1873; d. 1, 14, 1874; Clara, b. 11, 17, 1874; Thomas, b. 4, 13, 1878; Alice, b. 6, 20, 1880.

2493. Elizabeth Baily, b. W. Marlborough, 11, 17, 1851; m. Philada., 10, 12, 1876. Harry C. Chandler, b. Unionville, 5, 26, 1850; son of Lindley Chandler and Lydia J. Preston, of Kennet Square, where they reside. Issue: Lindley Stubbs, b. 3, 4, 1878; Sallie Ann, b. 7, 28, 1879; d. 9, 11, 1882; Gertie, b. 10, 21, 1881; d. 8, 26, 1882; Lydia Jane, b. 8, 14, 1883; Sharpless Worth, b. 12, 23, 1885; George Roberts, b. 4, 7, 1887; Emily Reed, b. 6, 27, 1889; Raymond Harry, b. 3, 7, 1892.

2494. Clara Baily, b. Londongrove, 4, 3, 1853; m. Phila., 11, 9, 1876, William Wickersham, b. Unionville, 7, 28, 1849; son of Thomas W. Wickersham and Elizabeth Willett, of that place. Res., 441 Ritner St., Phila. Issue: T. Worth, b. Unionville, 1, 29, 1878; Frank M., b. same 5, 11, 1883; d. same 9, 12, 1885.

2495. George Baily, b. 6, 6, 1858; m. Phila., 4, 14, 1882. Eva Rodebaugh, b. 3, 22, 1858; dau. of Tryon G. Rodebaugh and Amy Ann Way. P. O., Doe Run, Pa. Issue: Helen J., b. 9, 16, 1883; Clarence S., b. 6, 1, 1888; G. Earle, b. 4, 1, 1892.

2496. Sharpless Baily, b. 11, 28, 1862; m. Phila., 12, 13, 1890, Lizzie Weaver, b. there 7, 1, 1869; dau. of Albert Weaver and Alexina R. McVaugh, of that city. Res., 6423 Woodland Ave., Phila. No issue.

2497. Jesse Baily, b. 5, 17, 1867; d. 6, 25, 1867.

Children of (864) Samuel P. and Mary (Whitson) Baily.

2498. Emily B. Baily, b. Birmingham, Chester Co., 10, 8, 1856; m. 11, 18, 1880, J. Morris Cooper, b. 4, 12, 1857; son of James R. Cooper and Elizabeth R.

Pennock, of New Garden. He is a carpenter and builder at West Grove, Pa. Issue: Helen Landell, b. 10, 8, 1881; d. 3, 1, 1906: Elizabeth R., b. 11, 17, 1884: Mary B., b. 1, 20, 1888: Edith M., b. 1, 20, 1897.

2499. Anna W. Baily, b. Birmingham, 9, 8, 1858; m. at her father's in New Garden, 5, 21, 1885, Truman Cooper, b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 11, 9, 1854; son of James P. Cooper and Susanna J. Cooper, of New Garden. He is a farmer and in 1893 he became the owner of his father's homestead. Members of the Society of Friends. P. O., Avondale, Pa. Issue: Samuel Herman, b. 5, 17, 1886: Harold Truman, b. 9, 22, 1891.

2500. Elizabeth Baily, b. 10, 1, 1860; d. 2, 11, 1863.

2501. Sophie Baily, b. Birmingham, 8, 31, 1862; m. Joseph C. Chambers, b. New Garden, 9, 1, 1858; son of Joseph P. Chambers and Jael Cooper, of that township. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Ramona, b. New Garden, 10, 25, 1894.

2502. Mary E. Baily, b. 1, 9, 1870.

2503. Bertha M. Baily, b. 4, 28, 1872.

2504. William W. Baily, b. 1, 25, 1874.

Children of (865) Jesse J. and Anne Elizabeth (Entrikin) Baily.

2505. William E. Baily, b. 9, 8, 1850; a printer and author; living in West Chester, Pa.

2506. Francis D. Baily, b. 4, 1, 1853; a plumber, in West Chester, unmarried.

2507. Ella Jane Baily, b. 8, 30, 1854; living with her mother in West Chester, unmarried.

2508. Florence Baily, b. West Chester, 5, 13, 1856; m. Philada., 3, 23, 1882, Charles P. Darlington, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 2, 12, 1860; d. Chads' Ford, 8, 2, 1894; son of Edward Darlington and Mary F. Palmer, of Middletown. They settled in Middletown, removing thence to Chads' Ford, 8, 16, 1888, where he operated a creamery; members of Society of Friends. She now resides in West Chester. Issue: Merwyn J., b. 6, 22, 1883: C. Archer, b. 5, 5, 1886: Edward, b. 3, 7, 1890: Allan P., b. 12, 16, 1891.

2509. Edgar Baily, b. 4, 18, 1858; d. 4, 30, 1858.

2510. Anna Gertrude Baily, b. 6, 25, 1859; living in West Chester, unm.

**THE POSEY HOMESTEAD, BUILT AND OCCUPIED BY WILLIAM POSEY IN 1796,
And Subsequently the Home of Joshua Baily Posey and His Descendants**

(Facing p. 25)

2511. Janetta Baily, b. West Chester, 7, 9, 1861; m. there 10, 14, 1886, Joseph T. Price, b. there 4, 23, 1859; son of Lucius D. Price and Anna Haines, of that place. He is a machinist, carrying on a shop for the manufacture of iron work and general repairs in West Chester. Issue: Walter Embree, b. 4, 5, 1888; d. 7, 21, 1888: Joseph Haines, b. 9, 8, 1889: George Thomas, b. 1, 19, 1891; d. 9, 8, 1894: Jesse Baily, b. 4, 13, 1894: Elizabeth Townsend, b. 12, 19, 1899.

Children of (868) Esther C. Baily and Davis W. Entrikin.

2512. Anna Cheyney Entrikin, b. West Chester, 10, 6, 1856; living at Kennet Square, unm.

2513. Harry Davis Entrikin, D. V. S., b. same 2, 8, 1858; d. Kennet Square, 2, 1, 1904, unm.

2514. Joseph Baily Entrikin, b. West Chester, 11, 28, 1861; m. Burlington, Ia., 9, 29, 1886, Maud Z. Cochran, b. there 9, 14, 1867; dau. of Richard Cochran and Maria Holland, the last now of Denver. He is a dentist, educated at University of Penna.; settled in Burlington, Ia., but removed to Des Moines; member of Cong. Ch. Issue: Ramona Maud, b. Des Moines, 4, 18, 1888.

2515. Frances Chamberlain Entrikin, b. East Goshen Twp., 1, 12, 1870; unm.

2516. Elizabeth Baily Entrikin, b. same 7, 31, 1873; d. Kennet Square, 12, 16, 1882.

Children of (869) Mary Baily and Samuel J. Parker.

2517. Edgar J. Parker, b. West Chester, 8, 29, 1864; m. there 10, 12, 1893, Deborah L. Grubb, b. West Goshen Twp., 12, 9, 1866; d. West Chester, 12, 10, 1902; dau. of Alfred C. Grubb and M. Elizabeth Schrack, of that place. He was educated at the Penna. State College and entered into business with his father as a dry-goods merchant, which he continues. No issue. Second m. 10, 24, 1906, to Jeannette M. Makin of Philadelphia, b. 5, 6, 1870; dau. of John C. Makin and Margaret Rambo Davis. Issue: Samuel J., b. 7, 13, 1907: Edgar J., b. 3, 18, 1910.

2518. Elizabeth B. Parker, b. 3, 7, 1868; unmarried.

Children of (871) James and Lizzie (Miller) Baily.

2519. Robert Miller Baily, b. 5, 7, 1871; a merchant in Philadelphia.

2520. Joseph H. Baily, b. 2, 22, 1874.

2521. James Ralph Baily, b. 2, 27, 1880.

Child of (873) Anna Bartram and Ellis P. Marshall.

2522. Anna B. Marshall, b. 10, 17, 1846; d. 1, 14, 1910; m. Concord, Delaware Co., 3, 12, 1868, Rolph Marsh Harvey, b. 3, 12, 1843; son of Evans Harvey and Hannah G. Marsh, of Birmingham. They resided for some years on a farm in Londongrove, and since in Concord Township. Issue: Ellis M., b. Londongrove, 2, 5, 1869; see below: Charles E., b. same 7, 24, 1871; Bartram R., b. Concord, 9, 15, 1885.

Ellis Marshall Harvey, M. D., m. 2, 27, 1896, Phebe T. Scarlett, b. New Garden, 1, 6, 1868; dau. of (2156) Joel Scarlett and Jane Richards, of that township. They live in Media, Pa. Issue: Jane Scarlett, b. 11, 19, 1896; Anna Bartram, b. 7, 25, 1899; Ellis Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1900.

Children of (875) Joshua B. and Maria (Spencer) Pusey.

2523. Lewis Pusey, b. Londongrove, 12, 10, 1830; m. there 1, 15, 1862. Edith T. Phillips, b. 4, 19, 1834, near Centreville, Del.; dau. of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor. Issue: Joshua Baily, b. Londongrove, 1, 9, 1864; unmarried: Marian, b. same 2, 22, 1865; living in Philadelphia, unm.: Harvey P., b. same 2, 8, 1868; d. 2, 5, 1870; Hannah S., b. same 3, 18, 1869; d. 2, 28, 1871; Robert W., b. Clifton Mills, Kennet, 6, 12, 1874; living in Philadelphia, unm.: Joseph Harvey, b. 9, 12, 1875; address Landenberg, Pa.

2524. Joel B. Pusey, b. Londongrove, 5, 1, 1833; m. Phila., 10, 21, 1858, Matilda Wilkinson, b. Franklin Twp., 1, 14, 1834; d. Avondale, 5, 13, 1900; dau. of Carver Wilkinson and Rachel Fulton Mackey. He resides on a farm at Avondale. Issue: Louisa, b. 8, 10, 1859; d. 7, 5, 1904; James C., b. 4, 1, 1865; see below: Mary H., b. 6, 16, 1867; Edward, b. 9, 1, 1869; d. 12, 5, 1895, unm.: Charles, b. 3, 29, 1874, unm.: Maria Spencer, b. 12, 21, 1877.

James C. Pusey, m. 4, 4, 1900, Susan V. Kohn. Address, Norristown, Pa. Issue: J. Carter, b. 2, 18, 1901; Margaret, b. 2, 20, 1905.

Mary H. Pusey, m. 3, 1, 1894, William B. Seal, Unionville, Pa.

Maria S. Pusey ("Dolly") m. William J. Richards, b. 1, 14, 1878; son of Thompson Richards and Anna Mary Scarlett, of New Garden Twp. Issue: Mary and Edward Richards.

2525. Emily Pusey, b. 7, 23, 1835. P. O., Londongrove; unm.

2526. Sarah Ann Pusey, b. 12, 1, 1838; d. 12, 23, 1861; unm.

2527. Isaac Pusey, b. 10, 25, 1841; d. 12, 22, 1909, at the homestead; unm.

2528. Louisa Pusey, b. 7, 16, 1844; d. 9, 7, 1852.

2529. Edith H. Pusey, b. 3, 15, 1848; m. Avondale, Pa., 4, 15, 1875, Warren R. Shelmire, son of William Shelmire, of Philadelphia. He was a florist at Avon-

JOSHUA BAILY POSEY AND WIFE MARIA SPENCER (See No. 875)

From a daguerrotype of about 1850

(Facing p. 280)

dale for several years; now living at 2653 N. 9th St., Phila. Issue: Emily P., b. 3. 27, 1877; m. Ellis Pusey Passmore, 419 School Lane, Germantown: Robert W., b. 1. 20, 1881; living at Roanoke, Va.: Mary K., b. 3. 29, 1884; living with her parents.

2530. William J. Pusey, b. 9. 6. 1851; m. West Chester. 1. 9. 1886. Anna Thompson; dau. of Wilson Thompson and Clara Baird, of Willowdale, Pa. Res., 3319 Spring Garden St., Phila. Children, b. at Avondale: Elizabeth R., 1. 6. 1887; Maurice Baird, 6. 20. 1889; Clarence, 4. 1. 1893; deceased: Florence T., 3. 14. 1896.

Children of (876) Juliann Pusey and Truman Cooper.

2531. Mary Elizabeth Cooper, b. Lancaster Co., 6. 1. 1830; d. Topeka, Kan., 10. 26. 1889; m. Lancaster. 5. 24. 1849, J. Hervey Eshleman, b. 9. 1. 1820; d. Oakland, Kan., 12. 10. 1897; son of Benjamin Eshleman and Mary Elizabeth Stauffer. Issue, b. Lancaster Co.: Louis Eugene, 7. 27. 1850; William DeWitt, 10. 20. 1854; Gertrude, 6. 13. 1856; Mary Lizzie, 5. 17. 1858; d. 11. 13. 1867; Fannie, 10. 15. 1865; Laura, 12. 29. 1868. The last two now living at Oakland, Kan., unm.

Louis E. Eshelman, b. near Bart Meeting House, m. Valley Falls, Kan., 11. 25. 1873. Ella Eliza Barnes, b. Oskaloosa, Iowa, 1. 6. 1855; dau. of Simpson Barnes and Angeline Burgoyne, of that place. They settled in Topeka in 1875; removing to Fresno, Cal., 1886, and to Oakland, Cal., in 1891. He is a carpenter and joiner. Issue: Maud, b. Topeka, 9. 16. 1875; m. Heman D. Krilbo; Stella, b. 2. 2. 1879; m. Charles Reed Eastman, Sacramento, Cal.: Hervey Eugene, b. 3. 28, 1881; Edwin Benjamin, b. 3. 13. 1885. Res., 1124 E. 17th St.

William DeWitt Eshleman, d. Valley Falls, Kan., 7. 12. 1892, unm.

Gertrude Eshleman, m. John Waite and Hugh Curry. Res., 1018 West Street, Topeka, Kan.

2532. Warrick M. Cooper, b. 10. 13. 1831; d. 6. 21. 1882; m. 9. 18. 1856. Martha A. Lewis, b. 8. 12. 1835; dau. of Elijah Lewis and Hannah Jarrett, of Lancaster Co. He was a surveyor and conveyancer and lived at Christiana, where he was killed by R. R. cars. His widow lives at Palmyra, N. J. Issue: Harry P., b. 11. 18. 1858; Wilfred L., b. 1. 23. 1860; Elizabeth Ada, b. 10. 27. 1865; m. Davis Miller, widower, and lives in Philadelphia. No issue.

Harry Pinkerton Cooper, m. Leora Coates, dau. of James Coates and Lydia Ann Moore, of Colerain. Issue: Leroy Warrick; James Herbert; Charles Burleigh. Second m. to Ella Chandler. Issue: William Franklin. Address, 114 N. Mulberry St., Lancaster, Pa.

Wilfred Lewis Cooper, m. Margaret L. Lewis and lives at Bedford, Pa. He is a civil engineer. Issue: George Warrick, d. inf.; Anna Lewis, b. 6. 17. 1887; Wilfred, b. 5. 9. 1890; Philip, d. inf.

2533. Lewis B. Cooper, b. 7. 15. 1833; d. 9. 27. 1841.

2534. Edith P. Cooper, b. 6. 12. 1835; m. 4. 17. 1856. Joseph B. Cooper, b. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 8. 24. 1827; d. Parkesburg, 8. 27. 1887; son of Joseph

Cooper and Sarah Brinton, of Sadsbury. She removed to West Chester about 1891. Res., 120 Lacey Street. Issue: Brinton P., b. 9, 2, 1857; see below: Mary Louisa, b. 7, 26, 1858; living with her mother: Millard S., b. 12, 27, 1862; d. 7, 27, 1864: Julia Ann, b. 10, 1, 1870; a stenographer and typewriter: living with her mother, with office in Philadelphia.

2535. Sarah Ann Cooper, b. 11, 10, 1837; d. 2, 10, 1839.

2536. A. Hurford Cooper, b. 8, 9, 1841; m. 4, 7, 1869. Martha Sharpless, b. 9, 8, 1842; dau. of George Sharpless and Hannah Larkin, of Nether Providence, Del. Co., where they reside. No issue.

2537. Sophia A. Cooper, b. 7, 11, 1845; d. 7, 28, 1860.

2538. Emma Louisa Cooper, b. 11, 21, 1848; d. Parkesburg, Pa., 2, 12, 1910; m. Bart Meeting, 10, 14, 1869. Penrose Maule, b. 11, 7, 1841; son of Jacob and Hannah Maule, of Highland Twp., Chester Co. Issue: Mary Florence, b. Phila., 11, 9, 1870; an efficient stenographer and business manager; d. 4, 2, 1909, unm.: Edgar P., b. Bart Twp., 1, 6, 1873; see below: Lizzie Frances, b. Highland Twp., 1, 23, 1877; Hannah Leora, b. same 11, 23, 1883; unm.

Edgar P. Maule m. Belle Johnson and lives in Highland Twp. P. O., Cochranville. He has son Francis Leroy.

Lizzie Frances Maule m. Clem Bunn and they live in Highland. P. O., Cochranville. Child, Helen Louise.

Brinton P. Cooper m. Laura E. Branson, b. 3, 8, 1859; dau. of John M. Branson and Anna M. Morgan. He is Secretary of the Mutual Fire Insurance Company of Chester County, and resides at Coatesville. Issue: Joseph Arthur and John B., twins, b. 1, 31, 1892. John B. d. same date.

Children of (879) Benjamin B. and Sarah (Willett) Baily.

2539. Libbie M. Baily, b. 5, 20, 1843; m. West Chester, 10, 5, 1861, Penrose J. Murphy, b. Philadelphia, 1834; d. Hampton Roads, 2, 12, 1899; son of Miles Murphy and Ann Smith, of Philadelphia. Second m. 11, 10, 1900, at Salem, N. J., to Daniel George, b. 1843; son of Joseph B. George and Mary Willett, of Pennsylvania. He was in military service seven years, in Civil War and Indian War; is a farmer at Swainton, Cape May Co., N. J. Issue by first: Harry P., b. Phila., 7, 19, 1863; William E., b. 7, 26, 1865; d. there 12, 18, 1885; Lloyd B., b. same 11, 5, 1868; Albert J., b. same 1, 11, 1871; unm.: Joanna Clara, b. same 10, 30, 1873; d. 2, 20, 1876; Mary C., b. same 9, 11, 1875; Sarah A., b. same 1, 21, 1878; Walter L., b. Bridesburg, 11, 16, 1881; George A., b. same 9, 27, 1884.

Harry P. Murphy m. Laura Reynolds. Address, Swedeland, Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: Alonzo C.: May C.: Raymond: Russell: Oliver: Mabel E.

Lloyd E. Murphy m. Kate Miller and lives at 43 N. 4th St., Camden, N. J. Issue: William: Estella.

Mary C. Murphy m. Walter West. Address, Swainton, N. J.

Sarah A. Murphy m. Thomas Montgomery, 704 S. 19th St., Phila. Issue: Harold: Howard: Florence: Robert: Stanley.

Walter L. Murphy m. Mamie Thompson and lives at Swainton, N. J. Issue: William George: Walter L.

George A. Murphy m. Anna McIntyre and lives at Elmer, N. J. Issue: Joel: Penrose J.: Ethel E.

2540. Lloyd Baily, b. 1. 24. 1846; m. 11. 10. 1869, Clara L., dau. of John and Angelina Prior. Res., 2613 N. 24th St., Phila. Issue: Harry: Walter.

2541. Thomas W. Baily, b. 6. 15. 1847; m. Philadelphia. 2. 8. 1872. Pauline Kreuzberger. b. there 9. 14. 1851; dau. of John Kreuzberger and Sophia Rittweger. Res., 3109 Emerald St., Phila. Issue: Rudolph T., b. 11. 9. 1872; Charles C., b. 2. 8. 1875; Pauline E., b. 9. 27. 1879; Howard W., b. 5. 24. 1882; d. 8. 9. 1882.

Rudolph T. Baily m. Philadelphia, 6. 23. 1906, Ida M. Garis, b. Tamaqua, Pa., 6. 12. 1872; dau. of William H. Garis and Elizabeth Cox. Address, 3109 Emerald St., Phila.

Charles C. Baily m. Emma W. Haeberley, b. Phila., 10. 3. 1876; dau. of Johana Bernhardt Haeberley, b. 11. 4. 1826, at Erligheim Poga, Wurtemberg, Germany, and Wilhelmina Sophia Durwachter, b. 1. 30. 1844, at Edisheim, Wurtemberg. Res., 1913 E. Wishart St., Phila. Issue: Charles R., b. 10. 28. 1898; Edna W., b. 2. 24. 1899; Mabel E., b. 8. 27. 1902; Gertrude P., b. 2. 17. 1904; Walter T., b. 11. 18. 1905.

Pauline E. Baily m. 4. 27. 1891, at Jersey City, N. J., Albert T. Hopkins, b. Phila., 2. 10. 1875; son of William H. H. Hopkins and Priscilla Ella Tizard, of Jersey City. Res., 1909 E. Pacific St., Phila. Issue: Edna Baily, b. Phila., 8. 26. 1905.

Children of (880) Sarah Baily and Joseph Durnall.

2542. Wilhelma Durnall, b. 2. 16. 1844; d. West Chester, 7. 2. 1904, unm.

2543. Anne Elizabeth Durnall, b. 1. 8. 1846; living in West Chester, unm.

2544. Edwin J. Durnall, b. East Bradford, 10. 1. 1847; m. Westtown, 10. 31. 1872, Sidney Cox, b. there 11. 11. 1846; d. 7. 31. 1906; dau. of Caleb H. Cox and Mary H. Minster, of that township. He resides at Swarthmore, having oversight of the College grounds, and he and his children, except the eldest, are members of Swarthmore Monthly Meeting. Issue: Gertrude C., b. E. Goshen, 2. 3. 1874; see below: J. Dilwyn, b. Thornbury, 10. 16. 1877; Charles R., b. same 2. 5. 1879; Walter C., b. Concord, 2. 25. 1881; Pauline M., b. 2. 27. 1885, in East Goshen.

Gertrude C. Durnall m. 10. 1. 1895, Joseph Lewis Baldwin, b. E. Caln, 7. 6. 1872; son of Caleb and Emma Alice (Lewis) Baldwin of that township, where they reside. P. O., E. Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Edwin Durnall, b. 7. 29. 1899.

2545. Henry Clay Durnall, b. 2. 11. 1849; m. 6. 14. 1883, S. Adelaide Chamberlin, b. E. Bradford, 10. 4. 1840; dau. of Palmer Chamberlin and Alice Pyle, of West Chester, where they reside. No issue.

2546. Bartram B. Durnall, b. 4, 28, 1850; d. 4. 8. 1893; m. 10, 27, 1885. Mary F. Whitehead; dau. of William Whitehead and Lucretia Fleming, of West Chester, where she resides. Issue: Helen Bartram, b. Concord Twp., 6, 26, 1887; a stenographer.

2547. J. Warren Durnall, b. 2, 16, 1853; d. Honeybrook Township. 7. 25. 1886; m. Eleanor Rambo. of that place. She resides at West Chester. Issue: Ethel Maud, b. 5. 26, 1885; a teacher.

2548. Florence May Durnall, b. 12. 3. 1854; living in West Chester. unm.

2549. Ellie Nightingale Durnall, b. 10. 25. 1856; m. Concord Twp., 2. 5. 1885, Lewis Edward Buckley, b. Port Deposit, Md., 7. 21. 1856; son of John Wesley Buckley and Isabella Kee, of Rising Sun, Md. They reside at Lansing, Mich. Issue: Florence, b. 2. 4. 1886; Alice, b. 8. 12, 1887; d. 11. 21, 1892; Edward Arlington and John Monroe, twins, b. 12. 20. 1889; Joseph Bartram, b. 11. 19. 1893. Res., 110 Sycamore Street.

Children of (881) Phebe Anna Baily and William C. Hunt.

2550. Mary Elizabeth Hunt, b. 12, 16, 1839; m. Phila., 1860. Isaac Pyle, of Kennet Square, b. 7, 15, 1826; son of James Pyle and Elizabeth Taylor; being his second wife. Issue: Lena M., b. Kennet Square, 9, 10, 1865; d. 10, 24, 1869; Florence M., b. Illinois. 7, 15, 1872.

2551. Anna B. Hunt, b. 1, 31. 1841; d. 1. 3, 1857.

2552. Victoria W. Hunt, b. 2. 9. 1843; m. Phila., 12. 25. 1873, James T. Chandler, b. 8, 26, 1837; son of Thomas Chandler, b. 10, 9, 1803, and Sarah H. Baker, b. 6, 4. 1812. He is a carpenter, living in or near Germantown, Pa. Issue: Ida S., b. 7, 13. 1876; Lora P., b. 3. 2, 1878; Frank W., b. 8, 20. 1880; d. 7. 15, 1881; Ethel E., b. 8, 5, 1883. The young ladies are teachers.

2553. John James Hunt, b. 11. 9. 1844; m. Phila., 12, 25, 1865. Sallie F. Lewis, b. 11, 30, 1836; dau. of James Lewis, b. 11, 8, 1802. and Mary Fawkes, b. 4. 11, 1799. Res., Morton, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Bertha, b. 2, 21, 1867; m. 4, 12. 1890, Harry B. Mayor, Clifton, Pa.: Alice Whittier, b. 10. 16, 1868; William Morris, b. 10, 22, 1869; John James, b. 9. 25, 1872; James Lewis, b. 1. 30. 1874; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 4, 30. 1875; Mary Anna, b. 3. 11. 1877; d. 7. 1. 1877.

2554. William C. Hunt, b. 7, 24, 1846; living in Philadelphia.

2555. Phebe Anna Hunt, b. 4, 12, 1848; d. 6, 19, 1848.

For children of second wife of William C. Hunt see No. 3209.

Children of (882) Jackson and Phebe (Seal) Baily.

2556. Annabell Baily, b. 9. 8. 1855; d. 2. 19. 1858.

2557. Edgar R. Baily, b. 3. 14. 1857; living in West Chester, unm.

2558. Gertrude Baily, b. 3. 23. 1859; d. 7. 5. 1860.

2559. Elizabeth B. Baily, b. 8. 1. 1861; d. West Chester, 10. 14. 1877.

2560. Joseph Jackson Baily, b. Hestonville, Phila., 9. 18. 1863; m. West Chester, 4. 18. 1889. Anna Swayne Eachus, b. E. Marlborough, 7. 9. 1866; dau. of William Eachus and Anna Elizabeth Swayne. He was for some time instructor in manual training in the West Chester High School; now filling a similar position at the Deaf and Dumb Asylum, Mt. Airy, Philadelphia. Issue: Harold William, b. West Chester, 1. 2. 1894; d. 8. 5. 1894; Joseph Carlton, b. same 8. 12. 1896; Ernest Edgar, b. Mt. Airy, 11. 4. 1903.

Children of (885) Anna Baily and John Collins.

2561. Elizabeth Baily Collins, b. 11. 10. 1840; m. 6. 3. 1874. Joseph Price Remington, b. 3. 26. 1847; son of Dr. Isaac Remington and Lydia Hart. Issue: Arthur Hart, b. 9. 18. 1875; see below; Joseph Percy, b. 2. 15. 1877; William Proctor, b. 3. 13. 1879; Anna Collins, b. 4. 11. 1881; Elizabeth Baily, b. 4. 14. 1888.

Arthur Hart Remington m. 2. 7. 1898. Sophia Thomas, b. 2. 7. 1876; dau. of George Clifford Thomas and Ada E. Moorhead. Issue: George Clifford Thomas, b. 7. 19. 1899.

Joseph Percy Remington m. 5. 9. 1906. Georgina Mabry Parks, dau. of J. Lewis and Julia W. Parks. Issue: Julia Parks, b. 4. 28. 1907; Joseph Percy, b. 12. 3. 1908; Elizabeth Baily, b. 1. 25. 1910.

William Procter Remington m. 9. 9. 1905. Florence Lyman Allen, dau. of Charles E. Allen. He is a clergyman in Protestant Episcopal Church.

Anna Collins Remington m. 5. 6. 1908. William Sumners Bradley, son of Thomas and Mary Bradley.

2562. Mary Loyd Collins, b. 8. 4. 1848; m. 11. 9. 1875. James Francis Wood, b. 3. 1. 1846; son of Horatio C. Wood and Elizabeth Bacon. Issue: William Musgrave, b. 8. 13. 1876; m. 9. 26. 1901. Anna D. Whitacre; Harold B., b. 3. 23. 1878.

2563. William Albert Collins, b. 7. 11. 1852; d. 6. 10. 1859.

2564. Caroline Baily Collins, b. 4. 29. 1858; m. 8. 28. 1875. Eugene M. Aaron. Issue: Joseph Murray, b. 10. 29. 1876; Frederic Eugene, b. 12. 30. 1877; Charles Francis, b. 1. 25. 1879; d. 8. 3. 1879.

2565. Sarah Loyd Collins, b. 4. 17. 1863; unmarried.

2566. Frances Baily Collins, twin with Sarah, d. 7. 22. 1865.

Children of (886) Samuel L. and Elizabeth (Tatum) Baily.

2567. Annie T. Baily, b. 7, 31, 1848; unmarried.

2568. Loyd Baily, b. 9, 14, 1849; m. 4, 10, 1872. Elizabeth Adelaid, dau. of Joshua and Ellen D. Moore, b. 9, 12, 1850; d. 9, 20, 1887. Issue: Joshua Moore, b. 12, 15, 1872; Samuel L. Moore, b. 8, 16, 1874; see below: Second m., 4, 18, 1889, to Elizabeth Lawson, b. 6, 2, 1858; dau. of Charles S. and Elizabeth Lawson. Issue: Charles Lawson Irvin, b. 12, 27, 1890; d. 1, 3, 1891; John Lawson, b. 1, 13, 1892.

Samuel L. Moore Baily m. 10, 4, 1900. Frances Hillman Newlin, b. 9, 8, 1874.

2569. Elizabeth Loyd Baily, b. 11, 28, 1851; unmarried.

2570. Josiah Tatum Baily, b. 5, 8, 1853; m. 4, 10, 1878. Emma James, dau. of Isaac D. and Margaret James. Second m., 8, 24, 1890, to Edith Ellsworth, dau. of Frederick B. and Anna Louisa Ellsworth. No issue.

2571. Frances Baily, b. 9, 7, 1855; m. 4, 20, 1880. Robert Morris Anderson, b. 7, 27, 1849; son of Daniel and Rachel Anderson. Issue: Robert Earl, b. 2, 18, 1881; m. 6, 6, 1906, Emily Hayes Farr, dau. of William and Jane Farr. Issue: Edith Farr Anderson, b. 1, 25, 1908.

2572. Edward Baily, b. 9, 9, 1857; d. 10, 26, 1857.

Children of (888) Thomas L. and Caroline A. (Smith) Baily.

2573. Amelia Sophia Baily, b. 1, 8, 1856; d. 7, 22, 1856.

2574. Alfred William Baily, b. 10, 18, 1857; m. 5, 27, 1886. Harriet Thorp McWilliams, b. 6, 7, 1856; d. 8, 16, 1887. Issue: Paul, b. 8, 7, 1887; Second m., 6, 11, 1890, to Kate R. Snyder, b. 9, 13, 1867; dau. of Barclay and Eleanor E. Snyder. Issue: Harriet Thorp, b. 5, 16, 1891; Alice Caroline, b. 9, 19, 1892; Ruth Elinor, b. 4, 3, 1895.

2575. Susan Loyd Baily, b. 3, 24, 1866; m. 6, 11, 1901, Joseph H. Ireland, son of Joseph H. and Mary A. S. Ireland, and great-grandson of Commodore Nelson. He is deceased. No issue.

2576. Thomas L. Baily, b. 1, 13, 1869; died same day.

Children of (889) Joshua L. and Theodate (Lang) Baily.

2577. Frederic Lang Baily, b. 10, 30, 1857; m. 4, 10, 1884. Caroline Atlee Corlies, b. 5, 12, 1861; dau. of S. Fisher Corlies and Caroline Atlee. Issue: Theodate Lang, b. 3, 16, 1885; Fisher Corlies, b. 11, 2, 1886; Caroline Corlies, b. 9, 5, 1888;

COMMEMORATION OF THE 80TH BIRTHDAY OF JOSHUA L. BAILY, 6, 27, 1906, BY HIS CHILDREN AND GRANDCHILDREN

First line:	Edith M. Baily,	William L. Baily, Jr.,	Francis W. Baily
Second line:	Fisher C. Baily,	Sarah B. Baily,	Lydia H. W. Baily,
Third line:	Albert L. Baily, Jr.,	Carolya C. Baily, Jr.,	Sara B. Baily, Jr.,
Fourth line:	Wm. L. Baily,	Chas. W. Baily,	Caroline C. Baily,
			Livingston B. Baily,
			Frederick L. Baily,
			Albert L. Baily
			Edna M. Baily,
			Theodore L. Baily,
			Henry P. Baily
			Joshua L. Baily, Jr.
			(Facing p. 32)

Edith Houston, b. 11, 15, 1894. Caroline C., m. 2, 20, 1909, Theodore Mitchell Hastings and has Theo. M., Jr., b. 4, 24, 1910.

2578. Albert Lang Baily, b. 6, 22, 1859; m. 4, 2, 1888, Eliza Montell Lycett, b. 3, 12, 1859; dau. of Rev. Edward L. Lycett and Eliza Montell. Issue: Joshua Longstreth, b. 1, 29, 1889; Albert Lang, b. 7, 12, 1890.

2579. William Loyd Baily, b. 12, 26, 1861; m. 4, 27, 1893, Sarah Smucker Boyd, b. 6, 11, 1871; dau. of George Boyd. Issue: William Loyd, b. 5, 12, 1895; Livingston Boyd, b. 2, 10, 1899; Sarah Boyd, b. 10, 13, 1903.

2580. Charles Winter Baily, b. 12, 1, 1866; m. 4, 23, 1892, Lydia Hunn Wood, b. 3, 23, 1867; dau. of George Wood and Mary Hunn. Issue: Mary Hunn Wood, b. 7, 12, 1896; Charles Frederick, b. 8, 27, 1892.

2581. Henry Paul Baily, b. 9, 3, 1868; m. 9, 7, 1893, Anna Correy Smith, b. 10, 10, 1868; dau. of Cooper Smith and Elizabeth Welsh West. Issue: Francis West, b. 6, 12, 1894; Elizabeth West, b. 5, 25, 1900; d. 2, 15, 1901; Theodore Lang, b. 10, 18, 1903.

Children of (892) Humphrey and Phlana (Davis) Baily.

2582. Jason Davis Baily, b. Chester County, Pa., 11, 6, 1848; d. at Centennial, Wyoming, 1, 19, 1894; m. 12, 2, 1876, at Laramie, Wyo., Louisa Mapes, b. Henry Co., Ill., 1, 26, 1858; dau. of Ashabell Messenger Mapes and Martha Almeda Vinning, of Wyoming. Issue: Edmin Ashbell, b. 9, 12, 1877, in Laramie; Phlana Almeda, b. same 5, 14, 1880; Myrtle Davis, b. Sheep Mountain, Wyo., 10, 18, 1881; Susan Lawrence, b. 6, 14, 1885; Joel J., b. Centennial, 3, 17, 1888; deceased: Emily Jason, b. Laramie, 3, 20, 1892.

Edmin Ashbell Baily m. Annie Elizabeth Cameron, b. 5, 6, 1878; dau. of William and Katharine Cameron, at Laramie.

2583. Joel J. Baily, b. 10, 9, 1850; d. 2 Mo., 1852.

2584. Eugene A. Baily, b. Philadelphia, 9, 3, 1853; m. Marion, Ia., 12, 27, 1877, Clara E. Jeffries, b. Waterloo, N. Y., 7, 30, 1854; dau. of Edwin Jeffries and Elizabeth Starr, of Waterloo, Iowa. They settled in Lima, Montana, 1882, and engaged in mercantile business. Issue: Nellie S., b. 11, 18, 1878; m. Irvin Huddle and has a daughter.

2585. Joshua G. Baily, b. Lisbon, Iowa, 2, 22, 1857; m. Laramie, Wyoming, 3, 10, 1881, Josephine E. McCrellis, b. Paris, Iowa, 1, 3, 1857; dau. of Daniel T. McCrellis and Zebudah Bond, of Central City, Ia. He attended college at Mt. Vernon, Ia.; then went to Laramie, where he was interested in stock raising; removed

to Lima, Mont., 1883, where he has since been engaged in mercantile business and stock raising and owns 960 acres of land. In 1893 he united with the M. E. Church of Lima, and he and wife were particularly instrumental in assisting in the erection of the first church there. Issue: Eugene, b. Medicine Bow, Wyoming, 4, 4, 1882; Clara Edith, b. Lima, 10, 18, 1883; Josephine Elizabeth, b. 3, 13, 1885; Philena Zebudah, b. 1, 15, 1887; Joshua Gilpin, b. 10, 21, 1889; d. 9, 7, 1891; Olive Ermintrude, b. 7, 31, 1896.

2586. Charles M. Baily, b. Mt. Vernon, Ia., 8, 12, 1859; d. Riverside, Cal., 5, 23, 1895; m. Forest, Ohio, 6, 21, 1893. Olive H. Paul. Address, Cambridge, Ia. No issue.

2587. Susan L. Baily, b. Anamosa, Ia., 1, 23, 1864; m. Philadelphia, 12, 30, 1884, Henry Horton Lawrence, b. New York City, 7, 15, 1855; d. 10, 17, 1907; son of Henry Horton Lawrence and Amy Mays, of Yonkers, N. Y. She resides in Philadelphia. No issue.

By second Wife, Delila Merritt.

2588. Louisa M. Baily, b. Cass Twp., Jones Co., Iowa, 11, 8, 1870; m. 9, 16, 1891, at Anamosa, Ia., Lyman A. Trump, b. Andrew, Ia., 10, 8, 1867; son of Dorsey W. Trump and Mary F. Dawson, of River Forest, Ill. They settled at Maquoketa, Ia., where he was postmaster until 1894; removed to Anamosa, 9, 14, 1904. Issue: Wynema Elenor, b. Maquoketa, 1, 22, 1893; Dorsey W., b. 11, 22, 1894; Susan Baily Lawrence, b. Viola, Ia., 6, 5, 1896.

2589. Nellie Baily, b. 10 Mo., 1872; d. 11 Mo., 1872.

Children of (893) Joshua G. and Emily (Fry) Baily.

2590. Frances Jones Baily, b. West Goshen Twp., 2, 24, 1865; educated at West Chester State Normal School; m. Norristown, 11, 21, 1893, Nathaniel Howland Brown, b. Germantown, 9, 8, 1860; son of Nathaniel H. Brown and Mary Sheppard Reeve, of Norristown. He is of the firm of Williams, Brown & Earle, 918 Chestnut St., Philadelphia; an Orthodox Friend, educated at Westtown. Residence, 1213 DeKalb St., Norristown. No issue. (N. H. Brown, Sr., m. 5, 11, 1848, Rebecca Kite; 3, 2, 1854, Mary H. Walton, and 10, 4, 1859, Mary S., widow of Dr. Job Haines. She lives at 1213 DeKaub St.) N. Howland Brown, Jr., d. suddenly, 11, 17, 1910, in Philadelphia.

2591. Susan Fry Baily, b. West Goshen, 6, 17, 1866; m. Norristown, 5, 31, 1892, Dr. Johnson Newton Hunsberger, b. Skippack, Montgomery Co., 3, 8, 1867; son of Michael Hunsberger and Annie E. Johnson, of Skippack, where they reside. He was educated at University of Pa.; has been president of Montgomery Co. Medi-

cal Association, member of American Med. Association; both members of Reformed Church. Issue: Emily Baily, b. 5, 16, 1893; d. 1, 21, 1894; Anna, b. 6, 26, 1894; Johnson Newton, b. 4, 26, 1896; Russel Baily, b. 2, 22, 1901; Frances B., b. 10, 24, 1904; all at Skippack.

Children of (897) Ann Loutsa Baily and William D. Jones.

2592. Joel B. Jones, b. 5, 1, 1864; m. Jane R. Alexander. Address, Garrettford, Del. Co., Pa.

2593. Susan L. Jones, b. 5, 4, 1865; d. 9, 6, 1865.

2594. Fanny L. Jones, b. 10, 16, 1867; d. 12, 14, 1867.

2595. William D. Jones, b. 2, 10, 1872; unmarried.

Child of (901) Evan Pugh and Rachel Ann (Harlan) Baily.

2596. Elizabeth Margaret Baily, b. Oxford, Chester Co., 2, 26, 1875; m. Norristown, Pa., 11, 19, 1902, Dr. Benajah Butcher Powell, b. Lumberton, N. J., 11, 24, 1868; son of Isaac Moore Powell and Anna Elizabeth Ballinger, of Moorestown, N. J. He is a graduate of the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia. She was educated at Swarthmore and is a member of the Lutheran Church. Res., 337 Chester Ave., Moorestown. Issue: Anna Elizabeth, b. 10, 13, 1903; Laurence Baily, b. 8 Mo., 1907.

Children of (903) Evan and Mary Ann (Cross) Trego.

2597. Sarah A. Trego, b. 2, 13, 1834; d. 9, 29, 1900; m. Albert Gray, Downingtown, Chester Co., who is also deceased. Said to have had two daughters and three sons, all married. No further record.

2598. Ada B. Trego, b. 7, 6, 1838, at East Salem, Juniata Co.; m. there 1, 25, 1860, Cyrus Funk, b. Center, Juniata Co.; son of John Funk and Mary Miller. Address, Port Royal, Pa. No issue.

Children of (904) Isaac and Rebecca (Woodward) Trego.

2599. Mary Ann Trego, b. West Brandywine Twp., 1, 25, 1838; m. Phila., 12, 4, 1862, John D. McFarlan, b. E. Brandywine, 1, 29, 1842; son of James B. and Sara Jane McFarlan, of that township. Address, Berwyn, Pa. Issue: Ida May, b. 12, 21, 1863; d. 2, 2, 1867; Isaac Trego, b. 10, 17, 1867; see below: Charles Herbert, b. 5, 8, 1869; Sara Irene, b. 8, 29, 1873.

Isaac T. McFarlan, b. E. Brandywine, m. Phila., 1, 6, 1898, Bessie Lincoln James, b. Isabella, Pa., 11, 11, 1875; dau. of Abner E. James and Margaret Lincoln. He is a merchant at Wagon-town, Pa. No issue.

Charles Herbert McFarlan m. Carrie Lear. Address, 326 Spruce St., Phila. No response.

Sara Irene McFarlan, b. Downingtown, m. Wagontown, 12, 17, 1896, Walter Jordan Sener, b. Columbia, Pa., 11, 16, 1875; son of George Washington Sener and Mary Elizabeth Jordan, of Phila. Address, Berwyn, Pa. Issue: John Emmott, b. Berwyn, 10, 8, 1898.

2600. Edith Trego, b. W. Brandywine, 1, 30, 1840; m. Philadelphia, 12, 27, 1870, William Johnson, b. same 4, 26, 1840; son of Robert Johnson and Margaret Owens, of that place. He has been a farmer and teacher. P. O., Guthrieville, Pa. Issue: Alberta M., b. 3, 1, 1872; a teacher, unm.: M. Edna, b. E. Brandywine, 5, 9, 1875; both graduates of West Chester Normal School.

M. Edna Johnson, five years a teacher, m. 6, 11, 1902, William D. Marshall, Lyndell P. O., owner of farm and creamery.

2601. Rebecca W. Trego, b. 6, 14, 1842; died young.

2602. Rebecca W. Trego, b. 5, 5, 1852; m. William Stevens, son of William Stevens and Sarah Lukens. Address, Cedar Knoll, Chester Co. Issue: Havard T., b. 4, 16, 1876; d. 7, 29, 1876: Frank H., b. 9, 26, 1877; see below: Sara L., b. 1, 27, 1881: Isaac T., b. 10, 29, 1885: Kate U., b. 1, 25, 1891; d. 2, 28, 1895: Mary A., b. 5, 27, 1892; d. 7, 29, 1892.

Frank H. Stevens m. Laura L. Bentley, and has Grace A., b. 2, 5, 1902.

Children of (907) Rachel Trego and Henry Cross.

2603. John Wesley Cross, b. Chester Co., 11, 23, 1834; d. Fortress Monroe, 7, 16, 1862; m. Salem, Juniata Co., 1857, Christiana Woodward, b. Newlin, Chester Co., 1, 2, 1839; d. South Hermitage, Pa., 11, 12, 1899; dau. of Moses Woodward and Eleanor Supplee, the first buried at Salem and the last at Hephzibah, Chester Co. Christiana m. second husband, Hugh Wilson Robinson. Issue by 1st husband: Annie Jennette, b. 7, 25, 1858: Mary Eleanor, b. 10, 18, 1860.

Annie J. Cross, b. Salem, Juniata Co., m. Camden, N. J., 12, 28, 1882, John W. Robinson, b. South Hermitage, 7, 3, 1853; d. there 1, 20, 1896; son of William Robinson and Rachel Wallace. Issue: William Wesley, b. 4, 18, 1885: John Wallace, b. 4, 28, 1887: Ethel Adele, b. 4, 8, 1890: Margaret, b. 1, 31, 1893. Address, Mast, Pa.

Mary Eleanor Cross m. Lancaster, Pa., 12, 23, 1874, Dr. John Hunter MacCreary, b. Lancaster Co., 10, 30, 1843; son of John MacCreary and Catharine Hunter. Res., 3315 Spring Garden St., Phila. Issue: Alvah H., b. 6, 9, 1876: Edna C., b. 12, 24, 1879: Lillie A., b. 7, 23, 1882; d. 11, 6, 1884: Edgar Poe, b. 5, 7, 1885; d. 4, 3, 1886: Mabel C., b. 3, 20, 1887.

Dr. MacCreary was graduated M. D., Univ. of Pa.; served in Union army as assistant surgeon; was assistant physician at Penna. State Lunatic Hospital, Harrisburg; Superintendent and physician of Lancaster Co. Hospital and Insane Asylum; Supt. of Miners' Hospital, Pitts-
ton; member of Presbyterian Church.

2604. Isaac T. Cross, b. Chester Co., 4, 14, 1837; d. Battle of Fredericksburg, 12, 13, 1862, unmarried.

2605. William Henry Cross, b. Chester Co., 8, 29, 1840; d. 7, 17, 1841.

2606. Clementine Cross, b. Juniata Co., 3, 10, 1843; m. there 1, 1, 1863, Joseph D. Thomas, Baptist minister, b. Montgomery Co., 2, 22, 1836; d. Huntingdon Co., 11, 4, 1878; son of Jacob Thomas and Esther Snyder, of Mifflintown. Children, except the eldest, b. Huntingdon Co., and now of Mifflintown. Juniata Co., viz.: William C., b. Juniata Co., 3, 7, 1865; now of Oakland Mills, same county; Edward, b. 12, 17, 1866; d. 9, 2, 1867; Frank N., b. 10, 10, 1868; at Crozer Seminary, Chester, 1902; Mary, b. 9, 1, 1870; Anna E., b. 6, 13, 1872; d. 2, 27, 1874; James Herbert, b. 1, 25, 1874; Ella May, b. 3, 14, 1876; Joseph Bradley, b. 3, 12, 1878.

2607. Mary Tampuson Cross, b. 9, 7, 1845; d. Juniata Co.; m. David Suloff and had two children, May, deceased, and Fred.

2608. Jemima Frances Cross, b. Juniata Co., 5, 5, 1848; d. Tecumseh, Neb.; m. Lewis Davis, now of that place, and left two children, Irene, deceased, and Charles.

2609. James Florence Cross, b. 12, 23, 1850; d. Harrisburg, Pa.

2610. Henry Kurtz Cross, b. 8, 24, 1853; d. 3, 9, 1901; m. Jennie Rouse. No issue.

2611. Sarah Ida Cross, b. 1, 5, 1858; m. Daniel R. Goodyear. Issue: Harry, now with Evans, Fousse & Burtnett, Harrisburg; David, at Milroy, Pa., and Julia, at Huntingdon.

Children of (911) Hannah Vernon and Silas Hayes.

2612. John Hayes, b. 2, 14, 1828; d. 2, 4, 1863; m. 3, 4, 1862, Agnes Gilmore, who married again. Issue: John Hayes, b. 4, 4, 1863; d. 10, 26, 1864.

2613. Sarah Hayes, b. Chester Co., 9, 1, 1829; m. Fall Creek, Ind., 2, 24, 1853, Joseph Reece Rogers, b. Chester Co., 12, 22, 1821; d. Fall Creek, 8, 22, 1872; son of Joseph Rogers and Elizabeth Reece, of Pendleton, Ind. They are in membership with Friends at Pendleton. Issue: Charles J., b. 12, 30, 1858; see below: Mary Jane, b. 11, 25, 1853; Emily Susan, b. 11, 23, 1856; Joseph Silas, b. 10, 31, 1860; Seth Hayes, b. 7, 3, 1863; George A., b. 4, 13, 1866; John J., twin with George.

Charles J. Rogers m. Sarah Stickler and had William H., Mary A., Grace E., Lester C., Chester and Nina A.

Emily Susan Rogers m. Jonathan Thomas and had Anna R., Joseph Rees, Josephine and John L. Of these Anna m. Arthur Rogers and has May and Frank.

Joseph S. Rogers m. Annie Haines.

Seth H. Rogers m. Nora Miller and has Blanche, Mabel and Seth.

George Rogers m. Lillie G. Cook and has Raymond and Rowland.

2614. Mary B. Hayes, b. Chester Co., 7, 8, 1831; d. Huntsville, near Pendleton, Ind., 4, 23, 1902; m. near Pendleton, 1, 16, 1851, Jehu W. James, b. Henry Co., Ind., 6, 27, 1829; son of Evan James and Rebecca Pickering, of that county. They settled on White River, near Yorktown, Ind., but removed in 1853 to the neighborhood of Pendleton, Madison Co., where they celebrated their golden wedding. Issue: John H., b. Delaware Co., Ind., 10, 17, 1851; see below: Esther A., b. Madison Co., 12, 8, 1853; d. 9, 8, 1854: Margaret A., b. Madison Co., 7, 22, 1855; see below: J. Evan, b. Madison Co., 2, 2, 1858; d. 8, 19, 1861: Hannah E., b. same 6, 5, 1860; see below: William, b. Madison Co., 11, 10, 1862; d. Wabash Co., 1, 20, 1866: Mary A., b. Wabash Co., 1, 6, 1867; see below: Edward P., b. 6, 16, 1869, in Madison Co.; see below.

John H. James m. Dublin, Ind., 10, 4, 1881, Mary Leeson, b. 12, 20, 1856, in Wayne County; d. Anderson, Ind., 6, 1, 1891; dau. of James Leeson and Isabella Bradbury. He was a teacher in his younger days but after marriage practiced medicine, being a graduate of the Physio-Medical School of Indianapolis; now or late superintendent of American Wire and Nail Mill, at Anderson. Issue: Leeson Hayes, b. Middletown, Ind., 2, 1, 1885: Gertrude, b. Delaware Co., 9, 13, 1886: Agnes H., b. Anderson, 12, 7, 1890.

Margaret A. James m. Madison Co., 10, 17, 1876, James L. Armstrong, b. Morgan Co., O., 2, 14, 1841; son of John Armstrong and Letitia Daugherty, of Wabash Co. He was an extensive farmer in Wabash Co. till 1880, when he moved to Madison Co., Ia., where he was R. R. station agent many years; in 1893 proprietor of a hotel in St. Charles, Ia. Issue: Earl J., b. Lincolnville, Ind., 8, 6, 1877; an insurance agent, Des Moines, Ia.: Grace L., b. same, 7, 1, 1879, living at St. Charles.

Hannah E. James m. Huntsville, Ind., 10, 5, 1882, Leonard Koeniger, b. Madison Co., 5, 13, 1861; son of Louis Koeniger and Anna Lubert, of Huntsville. He was for many years on the police force at Indianapolis, and later an expert workman in the tubular glass works at Pendleton. Issue: Frederick L., b. Huntsville, 7, 20, 1883; d. 9, 2, 1883: Anna C., b. same, 7, 4, 1885; d. there 5, 12, 1890: William, b. Indianapolis, 7, 22, 1887: Edward J., b. same, 8, 26, 1889: Mary G., b. same, 9, 17, 1891: Frank T., b. Madison Co., 9, 30, 1895.

Hannah James Koeniger m. 7, 1, 1900, second husband, John Noell, b. Kentucky, 7, 1, 1867; son of Frank Noell and Mary Kite. Address, Pendleton, Ind.

Mary A. James m. Huntsville, 12, 24, 1884, Wintford E. Walker, b. Hancock Co., Ind., 12, 28, 1860; d. Pendleton, 11, 10, 1892; son of William Walker and Mary Lewis, of Hancock and Madison counties. He was in the livery business with his father, in Pendleton, and was kicked to death by a vicious horse. Issue: Oral J., b. Pendleton, 5, 31, 1886: William A., b. Huntsville, 1, 28, 1888: J. Howard, b. Pendleton, 10, 1, 1891: Wintford E., b. Huntsville, 1, 11, 1893. These live with their mother at Pendleton. It was said of them in 1902 that "four better boys do not live."

Edward P. James, b. near Pendleton, m. there, 11, 11, 1896, Lily White, b. Lincolnshire, Eng., 1, 7, 1869; dau. of Bartholomew White and Mary Foster Hathaway, of that shire. He is a farmer, an active member of the Odd Fellows, and a member of the Society of Friends. P. O., Pendleton. He furnished considerable information for this work. No issue.

2615. Abram V. Hayes, b. 5, 22, 1833; d. 2, 16, 1835.

2616. Esther Hayes, b. 7, 18, 1836; d. 9, 11, 1884; m. Rufus G. Miller, 12, 30, 1852. Issue: Dorothy, b. 8, 20, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1854. Rufus moved to Missouri and married again.

2617. Seth Hayes, b. 9, 20, 1837; d. 1, 26, 1878, unmarried.

2618. Susan Hayes, b. 4, 2, 1842; d. 8, 23, 1896; m. 8, 5, 1885, Daniel M. Rider. No issue. He married one year after her death and lives at Chandlerville, Ill.

Children of (912) Rebecca Vernon and David Catren.

2619. Esther Ann Catren, b. 11, 10, 1832; d. Fall Creek, Ind., 10, 27, 1842.

2620. Margaret Catren, b. 2, 11, 1834, in Fall Creek, Ind.; d. Kosciusko Co., 8, 19, 1880; m. in Ohio, 12, 22, 1859, Abner Thomas, b. Warren Co., O., 5, 22, 1827; d. Kosciusko Co., Ind., 6, 14, 1881. Issue: Edward Elmer, b. 8, 13, 1861; see below: Horace Greeley, b. 8, 5, 1863; William Catren, b. 10, 23, 1865; Mary, b. 8, 13, 1870.

Edward E. Thomas, b. Madison Co., Ind., m. Mentone, Ind., 1, 30, 1887, Ida M. Sparks, b. Warsaw, Ind., 4, 15, 1868; dau. of Hampton Sparks and Nancy Alison, of Marion. No issue reported.

Horace Greeley Thomas, m. Phianna Petrey, lives at Akron, Ind., and has Charles, Elma and Olga.

William Catren Thomas, b. Beaver Dam, Ind.; m. Rochester, Ind., 11, 3, 1888, Lucy Holloway, b. Beaver Dam, 8, 1, 1868; dau. of Benjamin T. Holloway and Eliza J. Burns, of Akron, Ind. Settled at Beaver Dam, but moved to Chicago, O., 11, 1, 1899, and to Nappanee, Ind., 5, 1, 1901. He is a railway mail clerk. Issue: Enid, b. 7, 15, 1891; Mark, b. 9, 3, 1893.

Mary Thomas, b. Beaver Dam, Kosciusko Co.; m. Thaddeus K. Martin, b. Jersey, O., 9, 21, 1862; son of Joseph M. Martin and Jane C. Murch, of Granville, O. He is a baker and confectioner at Chicago, O. Issue: Dorothy M., b. 3, 2, 1894.

2621. Edward V. Catren, b. 3, 2, 1836; d. Fall Creek, 12, 22, 1842.

2622. Maurice P. Catren, b. 10, 28, 1838; d. Fall Creek, 11, 3, 1842.

2623. William H. Catren, b. Pendleton, Ind., 2, 27, 1841; m. Indianapolis, 1, 15, 1880, Josephine M. Brown, b. Ripley Co., Ind., 8, 17, 1847; dau. of Philo Brown and Artemicia Courtney, of Indianapolis. Address, Pendleton, Ind. Issue: Lillian V., b. 10, 18, 1880; m. J. Allen Parker, Atlantic City, N. J.

2624. Mary Jane Catren, b. Fall Creek, 5, 6, 1843; m. there 8, 14, 1890, William H. Tunes, b. Ohio, 6, 9, 1839; son of Samuel Tunes and Catharine Fowler. Address, Pendleton, Ind. No issue.

2625. Sarah Catren, b. 7, 7, 1845; m. Pendleton, 11, 26, 1868, Isaac S. Brown,

b. 2, 7, 1844; son of Elwood Brown and Mary Ann Smith, of that place. Address, Pendleton, Ind. Issue: Laura Rebecca, b. 1, 16, 1870; Olive Mary, b. 8, 8, 1875; d. 9, 4, 1877.

Laura Rebecca Brown m. Pendleton, 11, 27, 1895, Neal Hardy, b. Mendon, Ind., 9, 26, 1870; son of William F. Hardy and Maria Thomas, of Pendleton, where they reside. Issue: Grace Beatrice, b. 5, 13, 1899; Max Brown, b. 1, 18, 1902.

2626. Lucinda Emma Catren, b. 7, 5, 1848; m. (3305) William C. Pyle.

2627. Eliza Ann Catren, b. Spring Valley, Ind., 9, 25, 1852; m. Pendleton, 3, 19, 1873, John Turner, farmer, b. Fairfield Co., O., 9, 14, 1845; son of John A. Turner. Address, Noblesville, Hamilton Co., Ind. Issue: William C., b. 3, 13, 1876; see below: George E., b. 10, 15, 1879; Lester C., b. 4, 28, 1882; Mary W., b. 4, 10, 1888.

William C. Turner, b. Clarksville, Ind., m. there 4, 3, 1898, Llewellyn Stottlemeyer, b. Pendleton, 4, 2, 1876; dau. of Aaron Stottlemeyer and Mandy Gaver, of Lapel, Madison Co. Issue: Edgar K., b. Lapel, 4, 25, 1900; Infant son, b. same 10, 2, 1901; d. same date.

Children of (913) Edward B. and Hannah (Rogers) Vernon.

2628. Elizabeth Vernon, b. Fall Creek, Ind., 9, 1, 1841; d. 9, 1, 1841.

2629. Abner R. Vernon, b. near Pendleton, 12, 28, 1843; d. three and a half miles south of Pendleton, 3, 16, 1900; m. 9, 26, 1867, Jemima Haines, b. Warren Co., O., 8, 15, 1847; dau. of Charles Haines and Ann Mullin. Issue: Noah H. Vernon, b. 2, 20, 1872; a farmer near Pendleton, unm.

2630. Mary Elizabeth Vernon, b. 12, 31, 1847; m. Pendleton, 3, 21, 1866, Noah Haines, b. Dayton, O., 4, 9, 1841; son of Charles Haines and Ann Mullin, of that place. He is a Friend and a farmer, owning 180 acres of land near Pendleton. Issue: John, b. 9, 15, 1867; see below: Sarah Ellen, b. 12, 4, 1868; Edward, b. 3, 21, 1874; Olive May, b. 5, 10, 1881.

John Haines m. at her father's, 2, 19, 1896, Kate Mauzy, b. Madison Co., Ind., 3, 31, 1871; d. Fall Creek, 8, 29, 1902; dau. of Silas Mauzy and Luane Gilmore, of Emporia. P. O., Pendleton, Ind. No issue.

Sarah Ellen Haines m. 10, 7, 1891, Willits Jones, b. Madison Co., 12, 22, 1866; son of Jonathan Jones and Elizabeth Buzby, near Pendleton. He is in the foundry business at Anderson, Ind. No issue.

Edward Haines m. Fall Creek, 2, 21, 1899, Elizabeth Kinnard, b. there 6, 22, 1877; dau. of William Kinnard and Mary Thomas. He is a farmer in Fall Creek and a Friend.

2631. Sarah Ann Vernon, b. 1, 23, 1850; m. Huntsville, Ind., 4, 23, 1873, Cassius Clay Jacobs, b. E. Vincent, Chester Co., Pa., 9, 1, 1845; son of Charles P. Jacobs and Esther Ann Fussell, of near Pendleton. They are Friends and farmers near Pendleton. Issue: Arthur, b. 3, 15, 1874; Charles, b. 10, 5, 1875.

Arthur Jacobs m. 3, 14, 1901, Annie Williams, b. Madison Co., 10, 28, 1880; dau. of Marion Williams and Martha Hodson, of near Markleville, Ind. He is a farmer near Pendleton. Issue: Eva Myrtle, b. 10, 29, 1902.

Charles Jacobs m. 9, 29, 1901, Fannie Bridges, b. Hancock Co., Ind., 9, 28, 1881; dau. of Alonzo Bridges and Rachel Stanley, of Warrington, Ind. He is a farmer near Pendleton. Issue: Audra May, b. 6, 15, 1902.

By second wife, Ruth Ann Davis.

2632. Abram D. Vernon, b. 2, 11, 1856; d. same date.

2633. Hannah Vernon, b. 11, 13, 1857; d. 9, 12, 1858.

2634. Thomas D. Vernon, b. 5, 25, 1859; d. 9, 21, 1859.

2635. Esther P. Vernon, b. 4, 8, 1862; m. Pendleton, 11, 10, 1885, Isaac C. Woolman, b. Ohio, 10, 17, 1854; son of Joseph B. Woolman and Eliza Cook, of Pendleton. Issue: Ruth Eliza, b. 10, 26, 1886; Benjamin H., b. 8, 21, 1889; Annie Ray, b. 4, 18, 1891. P. O., Pendleton.

2636. Rachel D. Vernon, b. 12, 19, 1864; m. Pendleton, 11, 6, 1890, Henry Foust, b. Madison Co., 5, 3, 1861; son of Joshua Foust and Frances Bodenhorn, near Pendleton. He is a farmer near Pendleton. Issue: Edward J., b. 9, 24, 1894; Alvan B., b. 3, 11, 1897.

2637. Charles E. Vernon, b. 7, 12 (or 21), 1866; m. 11, 3, 1892, Nancy Miller, b. Henry Co., Ind., 2, 17, 1869; dau. of Levi Miller and Amie Pring, of Huntsville, Madison Co. P. O., Ingals, Madison Co., Ind. No issue.

2638. Annie R. Vernon, b. 1, 20, 1868; m. at her home, 3, 17, 1896, Andrew Foust, b. 11, 18, 1863; son of Joshua Foust and Frances Bodenhorn, near Pendleton, where they settled. Issue: Florence G., b. 4, 29, 1897; d. same date.

2639. Fannie S. Vernon, b. 12, 4, 1871; d. 8, 28, 1872.

2640. Ruthanna Vernon, b. 3, 17, 1877; d. same date.

Children of (914) Esther Vernon and Robert Parry.

2641. Abraham Parry, b. Richmond, Ind., 8, 6, 1840; d. 8, 19, 1841.

2642. Mary Parry, b. 11, 10, 1841; d. 1, 14, 1860, unmarried.

2643. Isaac Parry, b. 7, 21, 1843; unmarried.

2644. Sarah Parry, b. Richmond, 1, 25, 1845; m. there 5, 3, 1865, Martin

Lathrop Strattan, b. there 6, 5, 1843; d. there 10, 8, 1897; son of Benjamin Strattan and Emily Lathrop. He was for some years city clerk of Richmond, Ind., where his widow resides. No issue.

2645. George Washington Parry, b. 1, 23, 1847; m. Richmond, 12, 4, 1871, Anna Larsh, b. near there 4, 8, 1853; dau. of LeRoy Larsh and Emily Charles. He is a farmer at Lynn, Ind. Issue: Walter, b. Richmond, 3, 29, 1873.

Walter Parry m. Winchester, Randolph Co., Ind., 10, 18, 1891, Harriet Bell Monks, b. Greenville, O., 9, 5, 1872; dau. of Richard T. Monks and Margaret M. Frazer. He is of the firm of Eagle & Parry, Attorneys, Winchester, Ind. Issue: Robert Leroy, b. 10, 31, 1892; James George, b. 1, 5, 1899.

2646. Noah Parry, b. 7, 19, 1849; m. Richmond, Ind., 10, 17, 1876, Ella Larkins, b. 5, 29, 1861; dau. of Thomas Larkins and Almira Dorne. Issue: Daisy Margaret, b. Richmond, 9, 24, 1877; Henry Willard, b. same 4, 29, 1884.

Daisy Margaret Parry m. Richmond, 10, 14, 1897, Charles E. Wynn, son of William and Caroline Wynn. Address, Indianapolis, Ind. No issue.

2647. Esther Vernon Parry, b. 11, 7, 1851; unmarried.

2648. Grace Gullelma Vernon Parry, b. Richmond, 8, 15, 1853; m. there 2, 23, 1876, Orlando Benjamin Hunt, b. there 6, 29, 1852; son of **Franklin B. Hunt** and Elizabeth Moore. Issue, b. Richmond: Walter Parry, 12, 4, 1876; Robert Parry, 11, 10, 1879; Grace, 4, 1, 1882; Edward Vernon, 7, 15, 1884.

2649. Eleanor Foulke Parry, b. 8, 2, 1855; m. Richmond, 10, 12, 1882, Ossian E. Moon, b. Clinton Co., O., 8, 31, 1856; son of Hiram E. Moon and Elmira Hunt. He is a dentist at Beaver Dam, Wisconsin. Issue: Ray Frost, b. Oshkosh, 1, 6, 1884; Parry, b. Beaver Dam, 2, 14, 1898.

2650. William Robert Parry, b. 8, 29, 1865; m. Chicago, Ill., 12, 9, 1898, Emma Richards, b. there 12, 2, 1878; dau. of Peter Richards and Laura Anderson. He is an accountant in Chicago. No issue.

Children of (915) Elizabeth Hayes and Robert Letchworth.

2651. Sarah Hayes, b. Chester Co., 2, 22, 1818; m. 12th Street Meeting, Philadelphia, 11, 23, 1844, Nathan Hilles, b. 1816; d. Frankford, Philadelphia, 1887; son of William Hilles, of that place. Issue: Mary Hayes, b. and d. Frankford: William, ditto, in infancy: Robert Letchworth, ditto: Albert Letchworth, b. Frankford, 7, 18, 1850; see below: William Percy, b. 12, 31, 1852; Edward B., b. 1854; d. Frankford, 4, 21, 1900; Elizabeth Letchworth, b. and d. Frankford.

Albert L. Hilles m. Frankford Mtg., 10, 8, 1874, Mary W. Smedley, b. there 11, 13, 1852; d. there 1, 14, 1890; dau. of William W. Smedley and Mary Ann Webster, of Frankford. He was in the coal business at Frankford for several years; is m. to second wife Evelyn Lasky. Issue by 1st: William Smedley, b. Frankford, 7, 23, 1875; Robert Letchworth, b. Harrisburg, 9, 22, 1877; Raymond Webster, b. Frankford, 4, 23, 1879; Albert Letchworth, b. same 7, 11, 1880; Marian Smedley, b. same 9, 20, 1881; Franklin Smedley, b. 2, 22, 1883; Elizabeth Webster, b. 8, 8, 1886; Margaret Mary, b. 3, 4, 1888.

William P. Hilles m. Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1880, Caroline P. Kirk, b. 1, 4, 1853; dau. of William T. Kirk and Deborah Smedley, of Phila. Res., 1712 Green St., Phila. No issue.

Edward B. Hilles m. Louisa Fritsch, Frankford, Pa. No further record.

2652. Albert Stepney Letchworth, b. Newlin Twp., 7, 2, 1821; d. Narberth, 3, 7, 1902; m. Philadelphia, 2, 11, 1852, Caroline Justice, b. there 4, 3, 1829; d. Narberth, 4, 5, 1906; dau. of George M. Justice and Esther Syng Bunting, of Philadelphia. He was an attorney-at-law; educated at Westtown; member of (Orthodox) Friends until disowned for marriage with Caroline Justice, member of the other branch. Issue: Elizabeth Thornton, b. Phila., 5, 7, 1853; unm.: Mary Syng, b. same 11, 17, 1862.

Mary Syng Letchworth m. Phila., 3, 17, 1886, Florance Millwood Justice, b. West Phila., 5, 25, 1864; son of Alfred Bunting Justice and Susan H. McIlvain, of that place. Both were educated at Friends' Central School, Phila. Res., Narberth, Pa. Issue: Marion Thornton, b. Yardley, Pa., 8, 10, 1887; Caroline Letchworth, b. same 4, 26, 1889; Sue Melaine, b. Narberth, 1, 12, 1891; Elizabeth Syng, b. Yardley, 7, 10, 1896.

2653. John Letchworth, b. E. Fallowfield, Chester Co., 8, 16, 1824; d. 5, 15, 1910; m. at Friends' Meeting, 6th and Noble Sts., Phila., 5, 17, 1853, Rachel Knight, b. Frankford, 6, 20, 1830; dau. of Jonathan Paul Knight and Alice Comfort. Res., 222 Winona Ave., Germantown, Pa. Issue: Alice Caroline, b. 5, 23, 1854; Arthur, b. 6, 12, 1856; Sarah Hilles, b. 7, 2, 1860; all unmarried in 1903.

2654. Elizabeth Letchworth, b. Fallowfield, 11, 3, 1826; d. Philadelphia, 6, 13, 1866; m. West Chester Meeting, 10, 20, 1853, George Rhoads, b. Newtown, Del. Co., Pa., 2, 20, 1823; son of William Rhoads and Anne P. Levis, of Newtown. He m. 2d wife, Abigail Ann Braddock, 1868, and they live in West Chester. Issue by first: Robert L., b. Phila., 8, 24, 1854; d. there 9, 14, 1861.

2655. Mary Letchworth, b. 5, 15, 1830; d. 2, 24, 1833, unmarried.

Children of (916) Israel and Lydia (Lord) Hayes.

2656. Rebecca L. Hayes, b. New Garden, Chester Co., 6, 28, 1821; d. there 6, 14, 1863; m. 3, 10, 1850, Hobson Lamborn, b. 11, 19, 1813; d. Scipioville, N. Y., 11, 25, 1876; bur. New Garden, Pa.; son of Thomas Lamborn and Phebe Hobson, of New Garden Twp. They were members of the Society of Friends. Issue: Infant, nameless: Thomas, b. 7, 12, 1855; d. 7, 15, 1855; Martha, b. 10, 15, 1856; unm.: Ezra, b. 3, 6, 1859; see below: Samuel, b. 4, 30, 1861; infant, nameless.

Ezra Lamborn, b. New Garden, m. Emporia, Kansas, 2, 21, 1884. Anna Lupton, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ohio, 2, 26, 1853; dau. of David Lupton and Sarah Stratton, of Salem, O. He is in the printing business at Emporia. Issue: Alice Rebecca, b. 12, 18, 1884; Edwin Samuel, b. 2, 28, 1887; Sarah Abbie, b. 9, 8, 1889; all at Emporia.

Samuel Lamborn, m. Philadelphia, 6, 18, 1885. Katherine Rothermel, b. there; dau. of Daniel Rothermel and Charlotte Morrison, of that city. No issue. He is of the firm of Lamborn & Young Co., lithographers, engravers and printers, Philadelphia, and compiler of the Lamborn Genealogy, 1894.

2657. Sarah Hayes, b. 9, 5, 1824; d. at 604 N. 2d St., Phila., 3, 31, 1875; m. Phila., 6, 1, 1846, James Mickle Saunders, b. Woodbury, N. J., 3, 6, 1817; d. 604 N. 2d St., 5, 14, 1899; both buried Fernwood Cem.; son of Thomas Saunders and Martha Mickle, of Woodbury. Issue: Frank, b. 3, 21, 1847; Martha Mickle, b. 12, 28, 1849; Charles Hayes, b. 4, 25, 1853; d. 2, 1, 1898, unm.; Howard Mickle, b. 1, 24, 1856; d. 4, 2, 1883, at Aspen, Colo., unm.; Albert L., b. 9, 15, 1858; d. 11, 2, 1858; Robert Letchworth, b. Woodbury, 7, 27, 1863.

Frank Saunders m. 3, 9, 1871, Mary Hill Middleton, b. Phila., 9, 27, 1849; dau. of Spencer H. and Jane Middleton, and lives at Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Anna M., b. 3, 13, 1872; m. Dr. Arthur L. Foster, 2, 11, 1896, and has Ethel H., b. 2, 18, 1897; Mary M., b. 6, 11, 1900, both in Phila. Res., Los Angeles, Cal.

Robert L. Saunders m. at 1622 Oxford St., Phila., 1, 31, 1894, Elva Fow, b. Phila., 1, 22, 1873; dau. of Oscar A. Fow and Jane Richie Ludlam, of that city. Res., 1717 Oxford St., Phila. Issue: Minerva Handren Saunders, b. 10, 6, 1896.

2658. Eliza Ann Hayes, b. 2, 22, 1823; d. 6, 26, 1849; m. Fallowfield Mtg., 2, 12, 1846, Eliphas Cheyney, b. Lampeter, Lancaster Co., 3, 12, 1823; d. W. Nottingham, Chester Co., 10, 14, 1863; son of Moses P. Cheyney and Margaret Pyle. No issue. He m. 2d wife, Elizabeth R. Passmore, now of West Chester, Pa.

2659. Mary Hayes, b. Fallowfield Twp., 3, 9, 1826; m. Londongrove, 12, 16, 1846, Thomas Lamborn, b. New Garden, 2, 14, 1821; d. Yates Center, Kansas, 1, 6, 1892; son of Thomas Lamborn and Phebe Hobson, of New Garden. She is still living at Yates Center. Issue: Israel, b. 9, 9, 1847; see below: Hayes, b. 3, 10, 1849; d. 11, 10, 1849; Isaiah, b. 11, 16, 1850; see below: Mary, b. 11, 30, 1853; see below: Thomas H., b. 2, 15, 1856; see below: Charles H., b. 6, 15, 1858; unm. 1903: Joseph, b. 10, 14, 1860; unm.: Edward, b. 3, 24, 1863; d. 4, 26, 1863; Hannah, b. 12, 9, 1864; d. 12, 13, 1864.

Israel Lamborn, b. New Garden, m. Winona, O., 4, 16, 1868, Edith P. Whinery, b. there 1, 30, 1848; dau. of Mahlon Whinery and Hannah Dean, of that place. He is a retired farmer, at Yates Center, Woodson Co., Kansas. Issue: Debora, b. 2, 11, 1869; Albert, b. 4, 28, 1871; Olliver, b. 3, 24, 1875; Rhoda, b. 11, 10, 1879; Lois, b. 2, 12, 1889; d. 2, 8, 1892. Of these Debora m. Salem, O., 3, 10, 1893, Herbert A. Gross, b. Kensington, O., 11, 6, 1865; son of Alonzo W. Gross and Phebe John. They live at Salem, O. Issue: Mabel Esther, b. 3, 20, 1894; Edith Phebe, b. 3, 4, 1896; Mary Dorothy, b. 2, 9, 1900; Alonzo William, b. 3, 8, 1903. Rhoda Lamborn, m. 3, 29, 1900, at Coloma, Kansas, Orrin C. Rose, b. Ontario, Canada, 12, 20, 1875; son of Amasa Rose and Elizabeth Charlotte Collins, of Yates Center, Kan. They have lived at Waverly, Osawatomie and Yates Center. Issue: Hayes Herbert, b. 9, 6, 1901.

Isaiah Lamborn, Morning View, O., m. 11, 11, 1874, Anna M. Hall. Issue: Howard H., b. 8, 11, 1875; Amy P., b. 2, 20, 1878; Charles D., b. 5, 15, 1880; Mary C., b. 12, 10, 1882; Alice E., b. 9, 8, 1885; Edith M., b. 9, 8, 1890; Earle, b. 8, 31, 1893.

Mary Lamborn m. 3, 21, 1889, (3037) Wilmer Walton, d. 1, 24, 1892, and a second time, 2, 2, 1895, to Thomas E. Hogue, West Liberty, Ia. No issue.

Thomas H. Lamborn m. 1, 19, 1879, Hannah E. Dutro, b. 8, 3, 1859, and lives at Emporia, Kansas. Issue: George D., b. 3, 9, 1880; Hayes N., b. 8, 9, 1882; Thomas Carson, b. 8, 18, 1883; Claude W., b. 6, 3, 1889; all at Yates Center, Kansas.

2660. Charles I. Hayes, b. West Fallowfield, Chester Co., 4, 8, 1828; d. Salem, O., 7, 9, 1898; m. Salem, 5, 2, 1855, Deborah Fawcett, b. there 10, 20, 1834; d. there 11, 6, 1868; dau. of Jehu Fawcett and Abigail Williams, of that place. Second m. 10, 5, 1870, at Salem, to Elma Fawcett, b. there 7, 23, 1835; dau. of Levi Fawcett and Mary Johnson. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School, settled at Salem, O., and succeeded Jehu Fawcett as a dry-goods merchant. Issue: Lydia E., b. Salem, 12, 18, 1856; d. there 6, 5, 1879, unm.; Mary, b. 5, 30, 1858; d. 5, 30, 1898; see below: Lissette, b. 3, 1, 1862; d. 4, 27, 1902, unm.; Albert, b. 5, 18, 1864; see below: Sara, b. 6, 13, 1865; see below: Debora, b. 10, 30, 1868; see below: Edith, b. 9, 3, 1876; see below.

Mary Hayes m. Edwin Cooke but left no issue.

Albert Hayes m. Flushing, O., 8, 21, 1891, Myra Branson, b. there 3, 8, 1869; dau. of David Branson and Sara Holloway, of that place. He is a member of the Board of Education, and succeeded his father in the dry-goods business. Issue: William Bonsal, b. 10, 10, 1894; Lillian Rebecca, b. 6, 19, 1896; Virginia, b. 9, 24, 1899.

Sara Hayes, b. Salem, m. there 8, 27, 1902, Edward C. Fawcett, b. there 10, 23, 1871; son of Thomas T. Fawcett and Sidney Ann Bonsall, of that place. He is a farmer near Salem. Issue: Thomas Hayes, b. 10, 7, 1905.

Debora Hayes, b. Salem, m. there 10, 26, 1893, Charles D. Conrow, b. Flushing, 7, 10, 1867; son of Thomas H. Conrow and Mary Hobson, of that place, where they reside. He was a farmer but in 1903 was engaged in the ice-cream business. Issue: Carlton Hayes, b. 1, 7, 1896; Thomas Rollin, b. 9, 12, 1899.

Edith Hayes, b. Salem, m. there 6, 26, 1901, Alfred S. Haines, b. Moorestown, N. J., 1, 24, 1875; d. 10, 1, 1909; son of Zebedee Haines and Anna Harvey, of West Grove, Chester County. He was a highly valued teacher at Westtown Boarding School, Pa. Issue: Charles Henry, b. Westtown, 3, 2, 1903.

Children of (917) Rebecca Hayes and Abel I. Thomas.

2661. Elmira Thomas, m. Arnold B. Holmes and d. 1898. Issue: two sons, both deceased, and a dau. Josephine, m. to Edgar White, of New York, but not found.

2662. Charles Walton Thomas, b. Baltimore, Md., 4, 3, 1830; m. Cincinnati, O., 9, 23, 1858, Orinthia B. Neely, b. Northern Ohio, 2, 23, 1837; dau. of Joseph Neely and Aseneth Ardray, and adopted daughter of (758) Ezra and Elizabeth Baily; she having lost her parents at three years of age. Residence, 2636 Bellevue Ave., Cincinnati. Issue: Horace C., b. San Francisco, Cal., 11, 11, 1861; Louise, b. same 8, 31, 1864; Isabel, b. same 11, 14, 1866.

2663. Benjamin F. Thomas, b. Baltimore, 4, 9, 1831; m. Clayton, Ind., 9, 15, 1856, Ann Johnson, b. Indianapolis, 1838; d. Clayton, 6, 18, 1858; dau. of Jeremiah and Susanna Johnson, of that place. Second m. 8, 29, 1867, at Clayton, to Josephine K. Marshall, b. Indianapolis, 11, 21, 1842; dau. of Jacob Vandegrift and Esther T. Kean, of Clayton. He was mustered into the 99th Ind. Vols. 8, 15, 1862, as 2d lieut. and mustered out as captain, Co. G., 6, 5, 1865; was at siege of Vicksburg, marched with Sherman to the Sea and took part in numerous engagements; represented Hendricks and Boone Counties in the legislature, 1866-7; elected cashier of 1st Nat'l Bk. of Danville in 1872 and served until 1, 8, 1896; owns 250 acres of land and is a retired farmer. He resided at Clayton, 1856-1872, and since at Danville, Ind. Member of M. E. Church. Issue: Charles E., b. 5, 26, 1858; see below: Frederick A., b. 9, 23, 1870; at Dillon, Mont., 1903, unm.: Walter F., b. 1, 16, 1873; at Danville, unm.: Frank V., b. 9, 29, 1875; at Elwood, Ind., unm.

Charles E. Thomas m. Kate Jackson and resided at Elwood, 1903.

2664. Albert Letchworth Thomas, b. Lebanon, O., 3, 7, 1833; d. Kingston, N. Y., 4, 15, 1901; m. Cincinnati, O., 6, 16, 1857, Cornelia Evans, b. there 3, 25, 1837; d. Asbury Park, N. J., 10, 4, 1889; dau. of John Evans and Elizabeth, of Cincinnati. Second m. to Adaline Bogert, who d. 8, 26, 1905. Issue: Maroe, b. 11, 15, 1858; Cora, b. 12, 30, 1866; d. N. Y. City, 10, 23, 1867; Harry Amsden, b. 2, 22, 1869; all at Cincinnati.

Maroe Thomas m. Norman Hubbard, Jr., 597 Madison St., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Harry A. Thomas m. New York City 10, 24, 1895, Laura Bertha Blauvelt, b. N. Y. City 1, 10, 1869; dau. of Geo. Washington Blauvelt and Julia Gomperts of that city. Address, 216 W. 133d St., N. Y. Issue: Alma, b. N. Y. City, 12, 31, 1897.

2665. Isaac Hayes Thomas, b. 8, 19, 1835; m. 1st Ann Hayden; second m., near Fayetteville, Ind., 8, 16, 1866, to Frances Cole, b. Cincinnati, O., 10, 31, 1843; dau. of Thomas Culbertson Cole and Clarissa Hard. He settled in Bedford, Ind.; editor and printer; members of Christian Church. Issue: Charles Taylor, b. 2, 5, 1869; see below: Orth, b. 1, 15, 1873; d. 3, 13, 1873; Ida May, b. 3, 28, 1871; see below: Walter Edgar, b. 12, 23, 1875; see below: Harry Barton, b. 4, 22, 1879; unm. 1903.

Charles T. Thomas m. Bedford, Ind., 8, 12, 1889, Amanda Kate Whitted, b. Martin Co., Ind., 5, 29, 1870; dau. of George Washington Whitted and Josephine Diana Teague. Res., Bloomington, Ind. Issue: Lola Annie, b. 1, 28, 1891; May Etna, b. 2, 22, 1894; Paul Hayes, b. 5, 25, 1895; d. 6, 5, 1896; Arthur Dewey, b. 6, 26, 1898.

Ida May Thomas m. Bedford Christian Church 6, 24, 1891, Benjamin S. Wykoff, b. Paris, Jennings Co., Ind., 3, 7, 1864; son of Thomas Henry Wykoff and Margaret Ellison Dixon of that place. He is foreman in a stone quarry at Bedford. Issue: Stanley Hayes, b. 2, 21, 1892; Connor Merrill, b. 1, 28, 1894; Wilmer Harrison, b. 10, 21, 1896; Dudley Eldon, b. 2, 17, 1900; Raymond Leroy, b. 7, 24, 1902; all at Bedford, Lawrence Co., Ind.

Walter Edgar Thomas, m. Bedford, 9, 23, 1896, Mattie Huff, b. there 8, 24, 1874; dau. of

John W. Huff, b. 12, 27, 1829, and Winnie R. Louis, b. 5, 23, 1843, of Bedford. He is a sawyer in stone quarry. Issue: Jessie, b. 4, 12, 1898; d. 4, 13, 1898; Mary Magdalen, b. 6, 14, 1901.

2666. Howard D. Thomas, d. 11 Mo., 1902; m. Martha Stroud. Issue: Howard and two daughters, one of whom is married and said to be living at Tacoma, Wash., and the mother and other daughter also there.

2667. Sarah E. Thomas, d. 4 Mo., 1873; m. Atkins Johnson and a second husband, Thomas F. Dryden, all deceased. No issue.

Children of (918) Mary Hayes and Daniel B. Thompson.

2668. Isaac Hayes Thompson, b. New Garden, Chester Co., 2, 18, 1831; d. near Darlington, Md., 9, 11, 1892; m. Chester, Pa., 11, 7, 1860, Annie W. Hutton, b. there 11, 4, 1840; dau. of Thomas Y. Hutton and Deborah K. Wetherill of that place. They settled on a farm in Harford Co., Md. Issue: Thomas H., b. Darlington, Md., 9, 21, 1862; living in Philadelphia, unm.: Elizabeth W., b. 12, 12, 1863; see below: William H., b. 11, 14, 1867; in N. C., unm., 1903: I. Walter, b. 7, 8, 1869; see below: Albert L., b. 3, 25, 1873; at Londongrove, 1903, unm.: Stanley C., b. 1, 13, 1876; with his mother at 4507 Regent St., Phila., 1903. Arthur Barnard, b. 10, 4, 1878; Benjamin Hayes, b. 6, 4, 1882.

Elizabeth W. Thompson m. Darlington, Md., 2, 14, 1893, Charles Lewis Ellicott, b. Baltimore 12, 19, 1849; son of William Miller Ellicott and Sarah Poultney of Lake Roland, Md. He was for several years a merchant but now a farmer, owning land in Harford County. Both Orthodox Friends. Issue: David Brown, b. 12, 27, 1895; Sarah Poultney, b. 6, 30, 1897; Charles Lewis, b. 3, 11, 1899; Elizabeth Pike, b. 5, 12, 1901. P. O., Darlington, Md.

I. Walter Tmopson, m. 1, 14, 1903, Nellie Anderson and resides in Philadelphia.

2669. Samuel S. Thompson, b. 10, 22, 1832; m. Hatboro, Montgomery Co., 9, 18, 1862, Annie I. Mitchell, b. Horsham Twp., 1, 23, 1831; d. Hatboro, 11, 4, 1874; dau. of George Justice Mitchell and Tacy Iredell, of Hatboro. Second m. to Hannah J. Comly, b. 5, 28, 1825; d. 12, 4, 1890; dau. of John Iredell and Ann Lukens. Third m. 6 Mo., 1891, to Emma Lukens Hall, b. 7, 17, 1840; dau. of Dr. Israel Lukens and Susan Jones. He has resided in Philadelphia since 1852, engaged in the grocery business, firm of Mitchell, Fletcher & Co. He has been president of Hatboro National Bank, trustee of State Hospital for the Insane, director N. E. Penna. R. R., member of Union League, of Historical Society of Penna., and of the Colonial Society of Penna. Issue: Mary I., b. 9, 24, 1863; unm.: Justice M., b. 10, 21, 1866; see below: Caroline H., b. 10, 6, 1871.

Justice M. Thompson b. Phila., m. Media, Pa., 11, 15, 1893, Mary Miller Hawley, b. there 4, 14, 1868; dau. of Joseph W. Hawley and Anna Miller of that place. Res., 723 N. 16th St., Phila. No issue.

Caroline Thompson m. Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1900, Antoine Bournonville, b. there 11, 7, 1860; son of Augustus C. Bournonville and Kate Smoot Moulder of that city. Res., 234 Harvey St., Germantown. Issue: Antoine, b. 1, 22, 1901; Anna Katherine, b. 5, 15, 1902.

2670. Elizabeth Ann Thompson, b. New Garden, 4. 7, 1835; m. 6th and Noble Sts. Meeting, Phila., 4, 12, 1864, to Richard W. Hutton, b. Springfield, Del. Co., Pa., 1, 23, 1839; son of Thomas Y. Hutton and Deborah K. Wetherill. He followed milling at Waterville, Del. Co., removing in 1866 to New Garden and in 1869 to the mill on the Westtown School Farm, where they remained twenty-five years; in 1894 removed to a farm in W. Marlborough, owned by Samuel S. Thompson, but now on a farm of Henry Forsythe, adjoining the Westtown School Farm. Issue: J. Wetherill, b. 4, 28, 1866; for several years a teacher in the Westtown School; unmarried: Anna T., b. 4, 15, 1872; see below: Samuel T., b. 8, 22, 1875; m. Wilma Gordena Christie, 1904, and residing in Chicago.

Anna T. Hutton, b. Westtown, m. Birmingham 9, 14, 1892. Henry W. Forsythe, b. West Goshen 10, 26, 1866; son of Truman Forsythe and Rachel Hoopes of that township. He is superintendent of a large farm belonging to the Penna. Hospital, located at Newtown Square, Delaware County, and also owns a farm in Westtown. Issue: Ruth Truman, b. 2, 7, 1895; Helen Mason, b. 11, 24, 1898; Richard Hutton, b. 10, 29, 1901; d. 4, 23, 1910; Henry Wood, b. 6, 6, 1909.

2671. Sarah H. Thompson, b. 4, 13, 1838; d. Westtown School Farm, 3, 23, 1884, unm.

2672. Mary Thompson, b. 10, 4, 1840; d. Philadelphia, 2, 28, 1877, unm.

Children of (919) Benjamin and Ann (Borton) Hayes.

2673. Mary B. Hayes, b. E. Fallowfield, 8, 24, 1828; m. 4, 8, 1858, at West Chester Meeting, to William L. Bailey, b. 8, 29, 1829, in East Goshen; d. 11, 2, 1907, in West Chester, Pa.; son of Joseph Bailey and Martha Lukens, of Pine, Berks Co., Pa. He was for many years engaged in iron manufacture, at Pine and at Thorndale in Chester County; his family now living in West Chester. Issue: Sarah H., b. Douglas Twp., Berks Co., 1, 8, 1859; unm.: Benjamin Hayes, b. same 9, 28, 1860; d. 12, 11, 1861; George, b. 7, 13, 1863; late steward of the hospital of Jefferson Medical College, Philadelphia, and now of the Cooper Hospital, Camden, N. J., unm.: Mary H., b. Berks Co., 1, 10, 1866; secretary of Friends' Select School, Philadelphia, unm.

2674. Jacob Borton Hayes, b. 4, 25, 1830; m. London Britain Mtg., 11, 13, 1856, Hannah Hughes Thompson, b. White Clay Creek, Del., 8, 31, 1835; dau. of Daniel Thompson and Beulah Coates Hughes. They settled on a farm in White Clay Creek; afterward at Thorndale, Chester County, and now live near Moorestown, N. J. Issue: Caroline Wood, b. New Castle Co., 11, 1, 1857; see below: William Bailey, b. same 3, 10, 1860; see below: Lydia Evans, b. same 10, 13, 1863; see below: Albert Letchworth, b. Frankford, Pa., 12, 23, 1867; d. West Chester, 10, 3, 1891, unm.: Mary Borton, b. Thorndale, 11, 1, 1873.

Caroline W. Hayes m. Middletown Mtg., Delaware Co., 1, 12, 1888, Charles Forsythe, b. 1, 1, 1855; son of Lewis Forsythe and Mary Ann Hoopes, now of West Grove. He is a farmer and they have lived on rented farms at different places. Present address, Moorestown, N. J. Issue: Albert Hayes, b. 11, 30, 1888; Sarah Hoopes, b. 5, 1, 1891; William Lewis, b. 12, 21, 1893.

William B. Hayes m. Wilmington, Del., 10, 27, 1887, Sarah Ella Lamborn, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 7, 1, 1860; dau. of Lewis Lamborn and Mary Jane Ector. He is a bridge builder and erector of structural steel, and has been engaged at Philadelphia, Phoenixville, Johnstown, Youngstown, O., and now in North Carolina. Issue: Lawrence Jefferis, b. 5, 5, 1889.

Lydia Evans Hayes m. Alfred Walton Leeds, b. Moorestown, N. J., 6, 9, 1861; son of Benjamin B. Leeds and Ann Walton of that place. He is a farmer near Moorestown. Issue: Helen Hayes, b. 6, 24, 1891; Roland Walton, b. 12, 4, 1894; both at Moorestown.

2675. Isaac I(srael) Hayes, b. 3, 5, 1832; d. New York City, 12, 17, 1881; unmarried. He was graduated in medicine from the University of Penna., 1853, and soon after accompanied Dr. Kane on his Arctic expedition, and in 1860 commanded a similar expedition. Returning home to find a civil war raging, he engaged in hospital work and later erected an immense army hospital in Philadelphia. In 1865 he located in New York City and took an active interest in measures relating to the public welfare; was a member of Assembly in 1876-1879, and at various times employed his pen in literature, politics and economics.

2676. Edward Hayes, b. 2, 5, 1834; d. Philadelphia, 4, 27, 1894; m. Penn's Manor, Bucks Co., 11, 10, 1858, Mary I. Ellis, b. Queen Anne Co., Md., 9, 4, 1834; dau. of Charles Ellis and Ann Ivins, of Penn's Manor. He was engaged in mercantile business in Philadelphia. Issue: Charles Ellis, b. Frankford, Phila., 3, 5, 1862; see below: Edward Everett, b. same 2, 3, 1865; see below: Mary Ellis, b. same 12, 8, 1870; see below: Eleanor Ethel, b. same 6, 6, 1879.

Charles E. Hayes m. Penn's Valley, Bucks Co., 10, 16, 1888, Alice Parsons, b. there, dau. of Charles Parsons and Mary Buckman. Res., 213 N. 35th St., Phila. Issue: Charles Ellis, b. 4, 16, 1896.

Edward Everett Hayes m. Philadelphia 4, 14, 1898, Gertrude Culbert, b. there 3, 16, 1866; d. there 3, 19, 1899; dau. of Joseph Culbert and Mary Jane Atkins. No issue. He m. again, 4 Mo., 1906, Jessie Cobourn of Phila.

Mary E. Hayes m. Philadelphia 10, 14, 1897, William C. MacBride, b. there 2, 4, 1871; son of William J. MacBride and Lizzie C. Canning. Address, 213 N. 35th St., Philada. Issue: Russell Hayes, b. 5, 10, 1898; Gertrude Hayes, b. 10, 8, 1899; Edward Hayes, b. 3, 5, 1902; d. 1, 28, 1903.

2677. Benjamin Hayes, b. 11, 14, 1836; d. 12, 27, 1836.

2678. Anne J. Hayes, b. 7, 6, 1840; living in West Chester, unm.

Children of (920) Sarah Hayes and Thomas W. Shields.

2679. Isaac Hayes Shields, b. 12, 2, 1838; d. Philadelphia, 1, 13, 1903; m. Florence Miller. He was graduated in medicine by the University of Penna. about the beginning of the Civil War. in which he served as surgeon and was brevetted

colonel. After this he studied law and was appointed District Attorney of the City of Richmond, where he married. Returning to Philadelphia he was appointed in 1894 a member of the Board of Revision of Taxes. He left a son and a daughter. No further record.

2680. Charles Thomas Shields, b. 5, 26, 1841; no further record.

2681. Sarah Emma Shields, b. Fallowfield Twp., Chester Co., 4, 23, 1843; m. Wilmington, Del., 10. 4. 1864, Jacob Derrickson Winslow, b. there 6, 23, 1831; son of George Winslow and Sarah Ann Derrickson, of Philadelphia. They reside at 1116 West St., Wilmington. Issue: George Derrickson, b. 7, 5, 1867.

George D. Winslow m. Florence Carey, b. 11, 8, 1875; dau. of Andrew and Elizabeth Carey, of Wilmington. Issue: Jacob Derrickson, b. 8, 13, 1896; Eliabeth Carey, b. 2, 21, 1899.

2682. William Springett Penn Shields, b. Coatesville, 3, 27, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 10, 1, 1874, Rachel Serrill Gibson, b. there 12, 14, 1848; dau. of Samuel Gibson and Hannah Serrill. Res., 4200 Pine St., Phila. Issue: Bessie Gibson, b. 1, 19, 1877; Nora Louise, b. 9, 16, 1883; Albert William, b. 2, 19, 1885.

2683. Albert Stepney Letchworth Shields, b. 9, 27, 1850; m. Emma R. Jones. Res., 217 N. 33d St., Phila. No response.

Children of (921) Isaac and Rebecca (Harlan) Hayes.

2684. Elizabeth L. Hayes, b. 4, 26, 1832; d. Westtown School Farm, 10, 21, 1852, unm.

2685. Harriet Hayes, b. 1, 10, 1834; d. East Bradford. 6. 28, 1870, unmarried.

2686. Robert Letchworth Hayes, b. E. Fallowfield, 1, 23, 1837; d. West Chester, 7, 11, 1901; m. there 3, 20, 1889, Olivia Chambers, widow, b. Delaware, 8, 31, 1848; dau. of Samuel Levis Fisher and Mary Ann King, of West Chester. No issue. He was a farmer and carried on milling for some time in E. Bradford. He was elected county treasurer in 1887 and sheriff in 1897, for terms of three years each.

2687. Frances F. Hayes, b. 6, 6, 1839; m. William Henry Williams, of Philadelphia, who is deceased. Res., 3940 Spruce Street. Issue: Frances, m. Joseph Taylor Skerrett, lives with her mother and has Dorothy and Wm. Henry W.; Helen, unmarried, and Mary, m. Edward Kent Leech, and has Frances and Margaret. Res., 4039 Locust St.

DR. ISAAC L. RAYES, No. 2675)
Arctic Explorer
Born 1832. Died 1881

BATARD TAYLOR, No. 2318,
Poet, Journalist, Diplomat
Born 1815. Died 1878
(Facing p. 319)

Children of (922) Olive Mercer and Aaron Holloway.

2688. Edwin Holloway, b. 8, 27, 1813; m. 11, 30, 1836, Rebecca D. Stratton, and lived near Damascus, Ohio. Issue: Isaac, b. 1, 19, 1838; see below: Rhoda E., b. 7, 15, 1839; d. 2, 5, 1869; see below: Jesse, b. 12, 8, 1840; Alice A., b. 2, 13, 1843; Sarah F., b. 4, 21, 1845; Lindley M., b. 4, 28, 1847; Joseph S., b. 11, 17, 1850; m. 1, 1, 1879, (3570) Mary Emma Daugherty.

Isaac Holloway m. 10, 13, 1864, Mary E. Brown. Issue: Jessie G., b. 9, 6, 1865; Frederic E., b. 6, 18, 1867; William E., b. 2, 13, 1869; Mary M., b. 7, 21, 1873.

Rhoda E. Holloway m. Salem, O., 10, 26, 1865, Thomas J. Pim, b. Augusta, O., 2, 16, 1843; d. Benton Co., Iowa, 2, 5, 1869; son of Enos Pim and Phebe Emmons. She returned to Damascus. Issue: George Howard, b. Plymouth, O., 3, 14, 1867; Harvey Enos, b. Damascus, 6, 9, 1868. Jesse Holloway m. 2, 23, 1870, Sarah J. Johnston. Issue: Mabel R., b. 7, 31, 1873; Edna A., b. 1, 3, 1875.

Alice A. Holloway m. 4, 1, 1863, Abner S. Woolman. Issue: Alva D., b. 5, 11, 1865; Thomas L., b. 6, 19, 1868; Mary E., b. 11, 10, 1870.

Sarah F. Holloway m. 1, 12, 1871, Phelanzo D. Carr. Issue: Mervin J., b. 8, 7, 1873.

Lindley M. Holloway m. 3 Mo., 1868, Sarah E. Haney. Issue: Bessie B., b. 4, 23, 1870; Ella R., b. 11, 21, 1872; William E., b. 9, 26, 1877.

2689. Imlah Holloway. 2690. Jesse Holloway. 2691. Alice Holloway. 2692. Ann Holloway. 2693. Joseph Holloway. 2694. Sarah Holloway. 2695. Daniel Holloway. 2696. Samuel Holloway. No records.

Children of (923) Rebecca Mercer and Stacy Hunt.

2697. George D. Hunt, b. 3, 3, 1819; m. 3, 29, 1856, Mary E. Kilborn. Res., Salem, O. No issue.

2698. Milton Hunt, b. 3, 23, 1821; d. Salem, O., 8, 15, 1851. unm.

2699. Esther Hunt, b. 7, 7, 1823; m. 6, 24, 1847, Jehu D. Raley, and lived near E. Fairfield, O. Issue: Emmor, b. 7, 20, 1848; see below: Ann D., b. 2, 14, 1851; d. 9, 26, 1861; Rebecca M., b. 2, 14, 1851; d. 10, 19, 1852; William, b. 5, 13, 1853; Thomas, b. 9, 10, 1856; Mary, b. 9, 10, 1856; Laura, b. 3, 15, 1859; Ruth, b. 3, 11, 1862.

Emmor Raley m. 9, 11, 1872, Mary E. Graves. Issue: Ella, b. 9, 20, 1873.

2700. William Hunt, b. 10, 8, 1825; d. Salem, O., 7, 26, 1851, unmarried.

Children of (930) Thomas Carpenter and Hannah Carpenter.

2701. Charles Francis Carpenter, b. W. Bradford, 7, 9, 1826; d. West Chester, 1, 5, 1902; m. Lancaster, Pa., 6, 21, 1852, (1005) Jemima Barnard, b. 1, 30, 1827; d. 10, 31, 1869. No issue.

2702. Eliza Baily Carpenter, b. 5, 7, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 4, 9, 1835.

2703. Thomas Carpenter, b. 1, 7, 1832; d. Philadelphia. 5, 20, 1907; m. Louana Stanley and resided several years in West Chester. Second m. to Julia Ebelheir. Issue: Francis, Charles, Clarence, William H. and Mary Emma.

2704. Sarah Baily Carpenter, b. 4. 5. 1834; d. Phila.. 3, 4, 1835.

2705. William Beaumont Carpenter, b. 11, 7. 1835; d. Marshallton, 7, 8, 1837.

2706. Hannah Beaumont Carpenter, b. 2. 13, 1838; m. E. Bradford, 6, 23, 1900, to Thomas Savery Cope, b. there 6. 11. 1831; d. there 1. 26, 1908; son of John Cope and Hannah Hayes. Farmer and for many years a marketman. Her residence, Marshallton.

2707. Ellen Baily Carpenter, b. 9. 3. 1839; m. Lancaster, 12. 17, 1857, William B. Hickman, b. 2, 14. 1825; son of Thomas and Elizabeth (Battin) Hickman, of Pocopson. They resided on a farm in Pocopson for several years; now in West Chester. Issue: Joseph T.: Annie: Louise: Marshall B.: Jennie.

Joseph T. Hickman m. 3. 18. 1886. Carrie Ella Lamborn (3062). and lives at Kennet Square. No issue.

Annie Hickman m. George W. Worst, of Unionville.

Louise Hickman m. (4711) Charles G. Gawthrop.

Marshall B. Hickman m. (4706) Florence H. Parker, b. 6. 6. 1875; lives in West Chester and has two children.

Jennie Hickman m. Edwin J. Chalfant, b. 6. 11. 1866; son of William and Sarah (Marshall) Chalfant, of E. Marlborough. He d. 3. 6. 1904, leaving two children, Helen Hickman and Catharine Marshall.

2708. Albert Carpenter, b. 11, 17, 1841; m. 12. 4, 1873. Phelae H. Speakman, b. 8. 26. 1842; d. Phila., 12, 15. 1904; dau. of Joshua and Charity Speakman, of West Bradford. His address, Spanish, Montana. Issue: Altred S., b. Phila.. 9. 16, 1874; d. there 7. 27, 1878.

2709. William Henry Carpenter, b. 11. 5. 1843; d. 7. 31, 1844.

2710. Jacob Baily Carpenter, b. 5. 28. 1846; unm. Address unknown.

2711. Esther Jane Carpenter, b. 10. 23. 1848; d. W. Bradford. 3. 9. 1849.

2712. Richard Baily Carpenter, twin with Esther. d. 10. 25. 1848.

2713. John Deleval Carpenter, b. 4. 2. 1853; unm. Address unknown.

Children of (934) Moses S. and Mary (Wilson) Carpenter.

2714. Charles M. Carpenter, b. 10, 14, 1829; d. 4, 16, 1833.

2715. Edwin W. Carpenter, b. 10, 24, 1831; unmarried.

2716. Josephine W. Carpenter, b. Marshallton. 1. 19, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 8, 29, 1861, George Pyle, b. W. Marlborough. 10, 29, 1821; d. 7, 9, 1888; son of Charles Pyle and Magdalen Speakman. Issue: Charles, b. 10, 16, 1862; d. 5, 8, 1888; Francis C., a teacher, b. 10, 28, 1864; Mary W., b. 8, 16, 1867. Address, Leonard, Chester Co., Pa.

2717. Richard B. Carpenter, b. 1. 6, 1836; d. 3, 31, 1836.

2718. Francis Carpenter, b. 9, 19, 1837; d. 2, 11, 1840.

2719. Sarah Carpenter, b. 9, 19, 1837; d. Wilmington, Del., 12, 22, 1909, unmarried.

2720. Ann Roberts Carpenter, b. 1. 13, 1840; m. 5, 24, 1865, Howard L. Hoopes, of Londongrove Township; both deceased. Issue: Howard L., b. 3, 26, 1866; Charles W., b. 9, 14, 1867; Gertrude, b. 12, 25, 1870.

By second wife, Cidney Baldwin.

2721. Moses Baily Carpenter, b. 1. 18, 1844; m. Sallie Harvey, dau. of Evitt, and is a farmer near Toughkenamon. Children: Elizabeth, Jennie, Annie and Willard.

2722. Humphrey Marshall Carpenter, b. 10, 7, 1846; m. 4, 18, 1871, (1527) Mary Baker, dau. of Aaron and Elizabeth H. Baker. Issue: Aaron B., b. 6, 21, 1873; Clifford E. and Mary E., b. 7, 10, 1875; Perhaps others.

2723. Joshua B. Carpenter, b. 10, 27, 1856; m. Elizabeth Tom(?), who left no issue. Second, Mary Scott, of Wilmington, where he resides. Children: Mabel, Francis, Florence, Ethel.

2724. Mary Wilson Carpenter, b. 2, 23, 1859; m. (2239) Edward J. Marshall, M. D.

2725. Eliza Wilson Carpenter, b. 3, 9, 1861; m. (4882) Horace W. Durnall.

2726. G. Baldwin Carpenter, b. 12, 4, 1862; m. Charlotte Benner, and is a farmer in West Bradford. No children.

2727. Francis B. Carpenter, b. 11, 19, 1868; m. Ella Cloud, of Wilmington, and lives at Orange, N. J.

Children of (936) Hannah P. Carpenter and John Worth.

2728. Samuel Worth, b. E. Bradford. 8, 15, 1832; m. 12, 2, 1884, (4041) Anna England, b. 5, 21, 1844; d. West Chester. 1, 4, 1902; dau. of William England and Mary Ann Cloud. He was a farmer in E. Bradford; d. 11. 2. 1907. at Northbrook. No issue.

2729. Francis Worth, b. 7, 26, 1834; d. West Chester 4, 1, 1901, unmarried.

2730. Ebenezer Worth, b. 11, 5, 1836; m. Fallowfield Mtg., 2, 11, 1858. (3924) Mary Pyle, b. New Castle Co., 1, 13, 1830; dau. of Joseph Pyle and Mary Allen Cloud, of East Fallowfield. They settled on a fine farm in E. Bradford, near Wawaset; removed in 1887 to Barton Co., Mo., and thence in 1893 to a farm fourteen miles from Monte Vista, Rio Grande Co., Colorado. Issue: John P., b. E. Bradford, 6, 3, 1859; d. 5, 10, 1902; Samuel, b. 7, 17, 1862; d. Monte Vista, 8, 6, 1896, unmarried; Hannah M., b. 1, 21, 1866, unmarried; Richard B., b. E. Bradford. 11, 23, 1869.

John P. Worth m. near Iantha, Barton Co., Mo., 7, 17, 1890, Charlotte E. Brand, b. Lafayette Co., Mo., 9, 28, 1871; dau. of Henry C. Brand and Minna O. Werner, of Barton Co., from Germany. They settled on a farm in Barton Co., removing to Rio Grande Co., Col., 3 Mo., 1893. He d. at Los Angeles, Cal.; buried at Monte Vista. Issue: Helen Marie, b. near Lamar, Mo., 9, 28, 1892; d. Monte Vista, 9, 6, 1894; Paul Ebenezer, b. Monte Vista, 7, 24, 1896; d. there 2, 13, 1897.

Richard B. Worth m. near Monte Vista 11, 21, 1901, Emma J. Burns, b. Plymouth, Iowa, 6, 21, 1879; dau. of William J. Burns and Ellen Osborne, of near Monte Vista. He is a farmer. Address. Monte Vista. Issue: Harold Burns, b. 11, 5, 1902.

2731. A daughter, b. 6 Mo., 1839; d. aged two weeks.

2732. Moses Worth, b. 6, 17, 1840; d. 5, 13, 1865, from the overturning of a farm wagon; unmarried.

2733. Paschall Worth, b. 6, 4, 1842; m. 2, 20, 1868, at Bradford Meeting. Lydia D. Woodward, b. W. Bradford. 3, 2, 1848; dau. of William P. Woodward and Rachel England, of that township. He has been a farmer in E. Bradford, near Marshallton, and now retired to the latter village. Issue: Frances Armitt, b. 1, 19, 1869; see below: Moses Baily, b. 1, 4, 1871; see below: Charles William, b. 3, 8, 1874; d. 8, 4, 1894, unm.; Bertha Rachel, b. 5, 4, 1876; see below: Sarah Carpenter, b. 5, 22, 1878; see below: Mary Elizabeth, b. 10, 8, 1881; see below: George Armitt, b. 3, 11, 1884; living at Providence, R. I., unm.

Frances A. Worth m. 10, 4, 1900, Henry D. Allen, b. Phila., 1, 31, 1869; son of Richard J. Allen and Mary Dutton of that city. Address, 4935 Cedar Ave., Phila. No issue.

Moses B. Worth m. 4, 14, 1906, Josephine Roberts, dau. of Charles W. Roberts and Mary E. Miller, of East Bradford Twp., where they reside. Issue: Mary Roberts, b. 1, 28, 1907; Lydia Josephine, b. 5, 24, 1909.

Bertha R. Worth m. 4, 11, 1899, Franklin Lawrence Hall, b. Bristol, Conn., 1, 2, 1874; son of David Wesley Hall and Rebecca Lawrence of that place. He was educated at Brown University, is a banker and member of Union Cong. Ch., Providence, R. I. Res., 131 Mitchell Street. Issue: William Worth, b. Providence, 7, 15, 1900; Helen Lawrence, b. same 6, 10, 1903.

Sarah C. Worth m. 9, 21, 1899, Edwin Scattergood, b. 3, 4, 1875; son of Thomas F. and Ann E. Scattergood. Issue: Dorothy Worth, b. 1, 2, 1901; Sara Elizabeth, b. 11, 26, 1902; Edgar, b. 5, 21, 1904.

Mary Elizabeth Worth m. Philada., 10, 7, 1905, George Gerenbeck, b. there 10, 9, 1870; son of Albert Gerenbeck and Lena Schneider, of that city. Res., 5004 Walton Ave., Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 2, 14, 1909.

2734. Sarah Worth, b. 10. 16. 1844; d. 5, 31, 1880, unmarried.

2735. John Worth, b. 1. 1. 1847; d. 9. 2, 1849.

Children of (937) Jesse and Lydia (Toumsend) Baily.

2736. Rachel S. Baily, b. Flushing, O., 1, 21, 1828; m. Spiceland, Henry Co., Ind., 6, 5, 1896, Daniel Hill, b. Richmond, Ind., 11, 18, 1817; d. there 11, 16, 1899; son of Henry Hill and Achsah Peacock. He was a minister among Friends and edited a paper devoted to the cause of Peace, to which the best of his life was given. His widow is also a minister and lives at Richmond, Ind.

2737. Joseph Sydenham Baily, b. Flushing, 2, 10, 1830; d. Freeport, O., 8, 29, 1875; m. Flushing, 9, 1, 1859, Phebe Winder Hoge, b. there 11, 2, 1840; dau. of Elisha Hoge and Lydia E. Van Pelt. He read medicine with his father, attended Starling Medical College, Columbus, O., and afterward the Miami Medical College, Cincinnati, from which he graduated in 1857, and in 1866 settled at Freeport. During the Civil War he was one of the surgeons at Camp Chase for about a year and for another year had charge of the Seminary Hospital, Columbus, used for soldiers. His family removed to Spiceland, Ind., 1880. Issue: Arthur Hallam, b. 12, 3, 1860; d. 2, 1, 1889, unm.: Herbert Townsend, b. 6, 3, 1863; see below: Lydia Lavinia, b. 8, 26, 1867; see below: Jesse Sydenham, b. 4, 17, 1872; see below: Infant son, b. 3, 3, 1875; d. 3, 9, 1875.

Herbert T. Baily m. Spiceland, Ind., 6, 2, 1897, Myrta Bernard, b. Clinton Co., O., 11, 4, 1871; dau. of Thomas James Bernard and Jane Emily Hoskins, of Marion, Ind. They live at Spiceland where he is a banker. He is a Friend and she a Presbyterian, educated at Delaware University, Delaware, O. Issue: Hallam Bernard, b. 12, 3, 1898; d. 3 Mo., 1906; Thomas Sydenham, b. 5, 9, 1902.

L. Lavinia Baily, m. Spiceland, 10, 18, 1899, Dr. Edgar Clement, b. Leeds' Point, N. J., 2, 19, 1866; son of Charles Allen Clement and Susanna Troth Ballinger. She graduated from Woman's Medical College of Pennsylvania, 1894; resident physician, Philadelphia Lying-in Charity Hospital, 1894, 1895; after marriage settled in Haddonfield, N. J., where she is practicing. Edgar Clement graduated from the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 1898; resident physician, Children's Homeopathic Hospital, Phila., 1898-1899, since practicing at Haddonfield. Both Friends. Issue: Wilmer Baily, b. 9, 11, 1900; Charles Allen, b. 1, 29, 1905.

Jesse Sydenham Baily m. Indianapolis, 10, 27, 1897, Pauline Osborn, b. Wilmington, O., 1,

5, 1870; dau. of Charles and Mary Rebecca Osborn of that place. He was educated at Spiceland Academy and Ohio College of Dental Surgery, Cincinnati; settled at Indianapolis, Ind.; removed to Silverton, Colo., 1900. Issue: Jesse Sydenham, b. Silverton, 3, 1, 1903.

2738. Rebecca T. Baily, b. Flushing, O., 11, 26, 1831; m. 1, 1, 1863, at Flushing Mtg., Elisha Bates Ratcliff; son of William Ratcliff and Sarah Wood, of Flushing. Address, Spiceland, Ind. Issue: Lorin T., b. Sugar Creek, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, 6, 15, 1864; see below: Jessie Helen, b. same 4, 3, 1866; d. there 12, 25, 1867; Henry Herbert, b. same 5, 22, 1867; Edwin Bates, b. Spiceland, Ind., 2, 12, 1869; William, b. same 10, 29, 1870; Dalton, b. same 8, 1, 1872; d. there 8, 24, 1873; Anna Evelyn, b. same 4, 24, 1876.

Lorin T. Ratcliff m. Jasper Co., Iowa, 6, 17, 1896. Martha C. Fritschel, b. Clayton Co., Ia., 1, 15, 1868; dau. of J. Frederick Fritschel and Julia Schmidt, of Muscatine, Ia., formerly of Nuremberg and Augsburg, Germany, respectively. They settled near Strawberry Point, Clayton Co.; removed to Jasper Co., 1899, and to Grinnell in 1900; now at Spiceland, Ind., 1904. Issue: Dillwyn F., b. Clayton Co., 2, 21, 1898; Verda B., b. Jasper Co., 5, 29, 1899; Evelyn, b. Grinnell, 7, 11, 1902.

2739. Elizabeth Baily, b. 7, 26, 1833; d. 8, 24, 1834.

2740. Lydia Pamela Baily, b. 3, 29, 1835; d. 2, 12, 1842.

2741. Hannah Lavinia Baily, b. 4, 6, 1837; unmarried. Address, Richmond, Ind. In 1904 she was secretary of the Peace Association of Friends in America.

2742. Thomas Clarkson Baily, b. 10, 12, 1839; d. Gosport, Ind., 3, 24, 1898; m. there 7, 13, 1865, S. Evelyn Williams, b. there 2, 28, 1846; dau. of Wiley Williams and Rebecca Crowe. Issue: Jennie, b. Gosport, 10, 29, 1877; see below: Lydia Rebecca, b. 10, 12, 1870; unm.: Wiley Williams, b. 1, 22, 1868; d. 1, 1, 1870.

Jennie Baily m. Gosport, 4, 28, 1897. James M. Soth, b. there 9, 21, 1872; son of John Soth and Mary Mullen of that place. Issue: Mary Evelyn, b. 3, 11, 1898; Clement Baily, b. 6, 12, 1902.

2743. J. Quincy Baily, b. 7, 23, 1842; m. Spiceland, Ind., 5, 19, 1880. Mary Annis Wilson, b. Iowa, 5, 19, 1856; d. Burrville, Tenn., 11 Mo., 1889; dau. of William W. Wilson and Caroline Meader Wickersham, of Spiceland. Issue: Mary, b. Spiceland, 4, 3, 1881; see below: Jessie, b. same 6, 19, 1883.

Mary Baily m. Spiceland, 5, 31, 1900. Homer H. Cooper, b. Ligonier, Ind., 12, 22, 1868; son of Hiram P. Cooper and Margaret Simpson. She is a member of Friends' Church, Spiceland. He is a graduate of Indiana State University. A. B. and A. M.; Supt. of schools, Knightstown, Ind., 1900; Supt. of Spiceland Academy, 1904.

2744. George Dillwyn Baily, b. Flushing, 10, 28, 1845; m. Spiceland, Ind., 8, 31, 189—. Susan Fussell Bower, b. Chester Springs, Chester Co., Pa., 4, 6, 1861;

dau. of Morris Fussell and Sarah Ann Tustin, of that place. He settled at Spice-land and practiced medicine. For three years he and his wife lived on a farm, during which time they became interested in a sanitarium, and in 1901 purchased the entire plant and have built up a very popular and prosperous business. No issue. A Friend by birth, he has taken an active part in religious and educational work; aided in the formation of the Prohibition Party and was for a time interested in the publication of a Prohibition State Paper.

Children of (938) Yarnall and Lydia (Trimble) Baily.

2745. Amy Ann Baily, b. West Chester, Pa., 3, 3, 1834; m. there 1, 17, 1856, at Friends' Meeting, to Paschall Cope, b. East Bradford, 1, 7, 1827; d. New Garden Twp., 8, 25, 1873; son of Joseph and Rachel W. (Cope) Cope, of E. Bradford. They settled in West Chester, where he was employed in a planing mill, but in 1867 removed to Philadelphia and engaged in the produce commission business. His health failing, a brief sojourn in Jacksonville, Fla., 1870-1, was tried, after which he followed a farmer's life in Chester County. His widow lived with her daughter in Haverford, Pa., and d. there 10, 9, 1909. Issue: Lydia Trimble, b. West Chester, 2, 13, 1857.

Lydia T. Cope m. West Chester Meeting, 8, 10, 1876, Isaac Sharpless, b. Birmingham, 12, 16, 1848; son of Aaron Sharpless and Susanna Forsythe of that township. He was graduated from Westtown Boarding School, 1867; S. B., Lawrence Scientific School, of Harvard University, 1873; Sc. D., University of Penna., 1883; LL. D., Swarthmore College; the last two being honorary degrees. He became dean of Haverford College, Penna., 1884, and since 5, 19, 1887 president of that institution. He is the author of text-books on various subjects and of "A History of Quaker Government in Pennsylvania," and takes an active interest in civic reforms. Issue: Helen, b. 7, 25, 1877; a professional librarian: Amy, b. 1, 12, 1879; an artist: Frederic C., b. 10, 1, 1880; M. D., Univ. of Penna., 1903; m. 10, 26, 1909, Louise Sangree, of Haddonfield, N. J., and resides at Rosemont, Pa.; Edith F., b. 11, 1, 1883; sometime teacher at Guilford College, N. C.; now a missionary in Japan: Lydia T., b. 10, 10, 1885; a graduate of Bryn Mawr; m. 1, 14, 1911, Harvey Chace Perry, of Westerly, R. I.: Katharine T., b. 10, 17, 1896.

2746. Francis J. Baily, b. 9, 27, 1836; d. 3, 18, 1865, unmarried.

Children of (939) Hoopes and Ann B. (Paxson) Baily.

2747. Mary Emily Baily, b. 11, 27, 1833, in Columbiana Co., O.; m. 10, 29, 1856, Edward H. Lamborn, b. 10, 26, 1834; son of Job Lamborn and Esther Fell, of Salem, O. Address, Beloit, O. Issue: Esther Cedora, b. 8, 24, 1857; d. 11, 26, 1867: Oakley Homer, b. 6, 10, 1864: Anna Lorena, b. 1, 10, 1870.

Oakley H. Lamborn m. 8, 26, 1886, Clara L. Morris, b. 11, 14, 1862; dau. of Parker C. Morris and Luanna Moore, of Alliance, O. Address, Beloit. Issue: Clifford Edward, b. 2, 4, 1888: Cedora Maria, b. 8, 10, 1891: Estella May, b. 10, 28, 1892: Helen Eugenia, b. 10, 14, 1894: Emily Luanna, b. 7, 18, 1896; d. 12, 13, 1900.

2748. Howard H. Baily, b. Beloit. O., 9. 8. 1836; d. Alliance, O., 2, 7. 1878; m. Hanna Alice Taylor. b. 3, 30, 1856; dau. of Oliver Taylor. In early life he engaged in teaching penmanship; then took up the photographic business, and later the production of birds-eye views, which he brought to the highest stage of perfection and in which he was engaged at the time of his death. Issue: Irving Howard, b. 8, 21, 1874.

Irving H. Baily, b. Schenectady, N. Y., m. Monticello, Mo., 1, 6, 1896, Nellie May Morton, b. Canton, Lewis Co., Mo., 1, 12, 1876; dau. of Thomas Jacob Morton and Mary Hawkins Harper of that place. His occupation is that of an illustrator. Address, Canton, Mo. Issue: Leora George, b. Canton, 4, 29, 1897; d. 6, 7, 1897; Inez Mae, b. same 8, 6, 1898; Oneta Elsie, b. Beloit, O., 10, 12, 1900; Raymond Irving, b. Canton, Mo., 5, 27, 1902; Leona Ada, b. Ewing, Mo., 6, 5, 1906.

2749. Edward P. Baily, b. 2, 17, 1839; m. 9, 13, 1866, Mary E. Proutz. Address, Beloit. O. Issue: Harvey G., b. 2, 4, 1868; Luella Maud, b. 12, 6, 1869; Jesse Hoopes, b. 10, 13, 1871; Burtis, b. 8, 29, 1874.

2750. William Penn Baily, b. Beloit, 1, 10, 1841; m. Lewistown, O., 12, 6, 1870, Sarah Haas, b. Poland, O., 9, 23, 1847; dau. of Matthias Haas and Rebecca Brenneman, of that place. He is a merchant at Beloit. Issue: Sidnie Leona, b. Beloit, 9, 19, 1876; Thaddeus Francis, b. same 1, 19, 1883.

2751. Oakley H. Baily, b. Beloit, 6, 14, 1843; m. Dublin, Ind., 8, 21, 1872, Sarah Frances Kelley, b. Bradford, Vt.; dau. of Benjamin George Kelley and Mary Calph Glines, of Cambridge, Mass. She was formerly a prominent teacher in Chicago and Indianapolis schools; at present active business manager; member of Cantabrigia Club, Daughters of Vermont, &c. He settled in Cambridge, Mass., in 1875, owning home, 83 Inman Street; educated at Mt. Union College, Ohio; served in the Civil War; draughtsman and publisher, established in Boston 1874, and continuing the bird's-eye-view business of his brother Howard. Business address, Puck Building, N. Y. City. Issue: Iovel Ethelynd, b. 9, 25, 1875; Eric Waldorf, b. 8, 14, 1879.

Iovel Ethelynd Bailey, b. Somerville, Mass., m. Cambridge, 2, 15, 1898, Charles Reeves Sewell, b. Allegheny, Pa. Res., 15 Huron Ave., Cambridge, Mass. No issue.

2752. Francis C. Baily, b. Beloit, 4, 6, 1845; m. Cleveland, 7, 11, 1889, Flora P. Gray, b. Vermont, 12, 6, 1849. Address, 141 Central St., Somerville, Mass. Issue: Florence E., b. 5, 6, 1892.

Children of (940) Pennock and Eliza M. (Rhodebach) Baily.

2753. Anna M. Baily, b. 2, 11, 1831; d. ———: m. 1851, William H. Hanna. Issue: Ximena L., b. 6, 1, 1852; Lowell W., b. 7, 8, 1854; Tazetta B., b. 4, 17, 1857; Mary E., b. 12, 2, 1861; Lorena, b. 11, 13, 1867.

Ximena L. Hanna, b. Salem, O., d. Flora, Ill., 7. 11. 1900; m. Louisville, Ill., 10. 1. 1873. Randolph Smith, b. Marion Co., Ill., 5. 31. 1849; son of Willis Smith and Cynthia Jones. They settled in Flora, Ill., where he is president of First Nat'l Bank; also coal operator; members of M. E. Church. Issue: Anna M., b. 9. 8. 1874; George Carrall, b. 8. 19. 1878; Claude E., b. 4. 19. 1883; Ximena L., b. 5. 10. 1891.

2754. Albina J. Baily, b. Columbiana Co., O., 2. 4. 1834; m. Rochester, Ia., 11. 9. 1857, Frederick P. Hubbert, b. Cassell, Germany, 7. 26. 1826; son of Leo Hubbert and Wilmena Cornelius of that place. (His first wife, Mary Heck, b. 2. 9. 1830; m. Stafford, O., 8. 10. 1850; d. Rochester, Ia., 10. 24. 1854.) They lived about twenty years in Muscatine Co., Ia., removing thence to Malcom, Poweshiek Co., where he is a grain and lumber dealer; has served as mayor. Issue: Ellard A., b. 11. 20. 1860; Nellie T., b. 10. 18. 1863; Frank B., b. 10. 17. 1865; Charles B., b. 5. 5. 1868; William C., b. 5. 1. 1871; Fred P., b. 6. 4. 1873.

Nellie T. Hubbert m. J. T. Lewis, M. D., Dupont, Jefferson Co., Ind. No further record. Frank B. Hubbert, b. Wilton Junction, Ia., m. Grinnell, 8. 8. 1897, Minnie Gruhn, b. Germany, 11. 28. 1870; dau. of Frederick Gruhn and Henrietta Lidtka, of Malcom, Ia., where he is a grain and lumber dealer; has held the offices of Recorder and Treasurer. Issue: Frank Clifton, b. 5. 17. 1899; Nellie Lucille, b. 4. 12. 1901.

Fred P. Hubbert, b. Wilton, Ia., m. Des Moines, I., 17. 1900, Mary T. Hoard, b. there 1. 1. 1876; dau. of John Hoard and Emma Charlotte Anderson of that city. He was elected mayor of Malcom, Ia., 1898, for two years, and in 1902, treasurer, but resigned and in the fall moved to Grinnell, where he is a registered pharmacist.

2755. Joseph S. Baily, b. Stark Co., O., 4. 21. 1836; m. Vernon, Ind., 11. 2. 1862, Rebecca C. Mix, b. Switzerland Co., Ind., 2. 16. 1839; d. Vernon, Ind., 10. 7. 1866; dau. of Henry Mix and Martha Fallis, of Vernon. Second m. 7. 12. 1871, to Izella Skeen, b. Jefferson Co., Ind., 10. 21. 1847; d. Vernon, Ind., 5. 3. 1887; dau. of James R. Skeen and Sarah Fallis, of Jefferson Co. Address, Vernon, Ind. He is a dentist at Vernon and has been mayor of that place ten years prior to 1904. Issue: Ellard Dorval, b. 8. 11. 1863; see below; Willie, b. 6. 14. 1866; d. Vernon, 10. 23. 1866; James Clarence, b. 12. 11. 1872; d. Vernon, 8. 16. 1873; Anna Robena, b. 1. 25. 1878.

Ellard Dorval Baily, m. New Marion, Ind., 11. 3. 1892, Juliet Lillian Harrell, b. there 4. 17. 1870; dau. of Benjamin F. Harrell and Isadore Estelle Westover of that place. He was educated at Indiana State University and graduated at Indiana Dental College, Indianapolis, May, 1900; settled at Martinsville, Ind., where he has been practicing dentistry; members of M. E. Church. Issue: Harrell Vernon, b. 8. 9. 1895.

2756. Martha E. Baily, b. 12. 5. 1838; d. 8. 23. 1870; m. Benjamin W. Hughes. Issue: Fannie, b. 7. 5. 1863; m. ——— Rollings, of San Jacinto, Ind.: Harold V., b. 1865; John P., b. 1867. No further record.

2757. Hannah E. Baily, b. near Mt. Union, O., 7. 30. 1841; m. 1. 3. 1861, James Craig, b. Illinois, 12. 25. 1836; d. North Vernon, Ind., 4. 22. 1898; son of

James Craig and Lucina Fitch, of Hancock Co., Ill. He was for some years a blacksmith in San Jacinto, Ind. His widow residing at North Vernon in 1904. Issue: Walter Melvin, b. 9. 20, 1861; d. 8. 8, 1887, unm.; Emma Luella, b. 2. 9, 1863; d. 2. 14, 1863; Mattie May, b. 6. 16. 1867, unm. 1904; George Everett, b. 11. 25, 1865; d. 3. 20, 1868, at San Jacinto; Frank, b. 8. 16. 1869; Charles Edmond, b. 4. 6, 1872; d. 3. 25. 1890; Miriam, b. 8. 27, 1874; d. 4. 26, 1893.

2758. Lucretia Mott Baily, b. Salem, O., 5. 22. 1846; m. Jennings Co., Ind., 4. 11. 1867, John H. Cox, b. Jefferson Co., Ind., 1. 19. 1843; son of Rev. Jacob M. Cox and Martha C. Hudson, of Jennings Co. They settled in Jennings Co. on the Cox homestead and remained there till 1881, when he was elected county treasurer and served two terms of two years each; then removed to Sheridan, Hamilton Co., and engaged in banking. In 1904 he was still president of, and, with one son, running the First National State Bank of Sheridan. By his first wife, a Tate, he had children, James, Richard, Jane, Elizabeth and Joseph. By the last wife, Orlando Alvin, b. 11. 15. 1868; m. Nellie Stone and resides at Los Angeles, Cal. No record. Jacob Dorval, b. 8. 28. 1870; see below: Lowell Wallace, b. 2. 16, 1872; see below: John Pennock, b. 1. 19, 1874; d. 9. 15, 1881; Leland Dolph, b. 10. 14. 1876; a writer of fiction; m. Daisy Vickery and lives at Sheridan; Byron, b. 3. 29. 1879; d. 1. 10. 1880; Harold Baily, b. 10. 29. 1884; Howard Hudson, b. 12. 15. 1886. The mother has written a volume of poetry.

Jacob D. Cox m. Sheridan, 6. 6, 1894, Nellie J. Fort, b. 10. 18, 1876; dau. of Morris Fort and Rebecca Garrett Statts, of Fortville, Ind. Address, Shirley, Ind. Issue: Thelma Lucretia, b. 8. 29. 1899; Thyra Rebecca, b. 1. 15. 1902.

Lowell W. Cox m. Sheridan, Ind., 8. 7. 1892, Lulu Davenport, b. there 1. 8. 1875; dau. of Henderson E. Davenport and Martha Ann Cook of that place. He organized and established private bank at Russiaville, Ind., 1. 4. 1898; reorganized as First National Bank 8. 4. 1900, with L. W. Cox as cashier; removed to Sheridan Dec., 1902 and became cashier of First National State Bank. Issue: Anastasia, b. Sheridan, 10. 15, 1893; John H., b. Russiaville, 9. 17. 1902.

2759. Theodore P. Baily, b. 7. 14, 1850; d. San Jacinto, Ind., 11. 12, 1881; m. 4. 26, 1877, Rosanna Stanley (now Rosanna Cole), b. Jennings Co., 12. 18, 1857; dau. of John Martin Stanley and Judith Ann Blackburn. He was a farmer. Issue: William Edgar, b. 2. 17. 1878; Mary Lorena, b. 4. 19. 1879; John Pennock, b. 3. 3, 1881; all living in Indianapolis, 1904.

Children of (941) Randall and Sarah Ann (Beck) Baily.

2760. Esther Ann Baily, b. 6. 19, 1830; m. 1. 10, 1861, John Radabaugh, and in 1876 was living at Ransom Center, Mich. Issue: Effie Dora, b. 2. 22, 1863; Icy K., b. 2. 21, 1865; Charles W., b. 1. 29, 1872.

2761. William L. Baily, b. 4. 19, 1832; d. in Rebel prison, Richmond, Va., 11. 13, 1863.

2762. John P. Baily, b. 5, 15, 1834; m. 2, 19, 1863, Mary J. North, and resided at West Unity, Ohio. Issue: Clarence A., b. 4, 11, 1865; Alice Idessa, b. 9, 9, 1866; Sarah R., b. 7, 12, 1869; Mary Elva, b. 4, 14, 1872.

2763. Webster H. Baily, b. 5, 8, 1837; m. 1, 12, 1867, Ann M. Martin. Issue: Edith A., b. 4, 4, 1871.

2764. Elizabeth R. Baily, b. 4, 4, 1843; m. 11, 22, 1868, Joseph O. Finch. Issue: Ouria, b. 6, 3, 1870; Clinton C., b. 12, 5, 1871; Otto C., b. 12, 26, 1876.

2765. Mary Emma Baily, b. 4, 13, 1848; m. 9, 28, 1873, Adolphus P. Grisier. Issue: Oakley O., b. 9, 13, 1874; Dearcy B., b. 9, 19, 1876.

Children of (948) Ephraim and Sibbilla (Way) Baily.

2766. Emmor Way Baily, b. Pennsbury, Chester Co., 7, 29, 1832; d. 6, 12, 1837.

2767. Hannah Baily, b. 9, 10, 1835; d. Pennsbury, 3, 5, 1903; m. Parkerville, Meeting, 11, 12, 1857, Isaac B. Webb, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., 11, 24, 1831; d. Parkerville, 7, 14, 1899; son of Harlan Webb and Anna Hoopes, of Birmingham. Issue: John B., b. 11, 1, 1858; see below: Elizabeth P., b. 8, 25, 1860.

John B. Webb, b. Pennsbury, m. Philadelphia, 1, 3, 1882, M. Emma Kipe, b. Middletown, Del. Co., 9, 24, 1858; dau. of Lewis Kipe and Mary Ann Gamble, of Hamorton. He settled on and owns the Jacob Baily homestead at Parkerville, but since 4, 1, 1901 lives on the original Webb tract in Pennsbury, which he also owns. Issue: Sarah Baily, b. 5, 1, 1883; Howard Kipe, b. 10, 20, 1884; Harlan, b. 6, 3, 1888; Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1889; all in Pennsbury. Address, Chads' Ford, Pa.

Elizabeth P. Webb m. Parkerville, 11, 30, 1882, George D. King, b. Pennsbury, 10, 29, 1849; son of Brinton King and Lydia A. Ring, of near Chads' Ford. They settled at Chads' Ford Junction where he engaged in the coal and lumber business, but on 4, 1, 1889 they purchased a small farm a mile and a quarter west of Chads' Ford, and resided thereon until 1908, when they removed to West Chester, where he d. 3, 4, 1909. Issue: Helen Webb, b. 4, 18, 1883.

Children of (952) Joseph and Rebecca (Watson) Baily.

2768. Jessie Baily, b. Cochranville, 7, 15, 1842; d. 12, 17, 1862.

2769. Laura W. Baily, b. West Chester, 5, 5, 1844; d. Newport, Perry Co., Pa., 4, 11, 1889; m. Baily's Station, Perry Co., 10, 7, 1873, John J. Barclay, b. Bedford, Pa., 12, 16, 1832; son of Dr. Francis Baily Barclay and Camilla Bennett of that place. He read law at Bedford and in 1856 settled at Fort Dodge, Iowa; entered army in 1861 and served three years in 11th Penna. Cavalry; was 1st lieutenant, wounded and taken prisoner at Ream's Station, Va.; was agent of Penna. R. R. at Newport, Perry Co., 1868 to 1889, since which he has resided in Bedford. Swedenborgian in religion. Issue: Jessie Baily, b. 8, 5, 1874; living at Bedford: William

Francis, b. 7, 14, 1876; a civil engineer, living at Albany, N. Y.: Hugh Baily, b. 11, 26, 1878; living at Greensburg, Pa.: a physician: Joseph John, b. 12, 13, 1880: Hetty, b. 1, 23, 1886.

2770. Jacob Baily, b. Baily's Station (so named for his father), 9, 5, 1847; m. one and a half miles west of New Bloomfield, Perry Co., 12, 31, 1872. Harriet Power, b. there 6, 13, 1849; dau. of John Power and Sarah Steel, of that place. He began to read law with Benjamin McIntire, Esq., at New Bloomfield, and was admitted to the bar of Perry County in 1870. After teaching public schools a few terms he was elected district attorney in 1872, for three years. In 1877 he removed to Falls City, Richardson Co., Neb., and took charge of the "Globe Journal," of which he was owner and editor for two years; then located in Humboldt, same county, and took charge of the Humboldt "Sentinel." In 1880 he was elected county superintendent of public schools for two years; practiced law at Hastings, Neb., 1886 to 1893, when he was elected county judge and served four years; was general attorney for the Nebraska Loan and Trust Company, 1898 to 1905, when he removed to Spokane, Washington, and entered into partnership with his son-in-law, Bedford Brown, in the practice of the law. Issue: Laura, b. 10, 11, 1873; see below: Mabel, b. New Bloomfield, 10, 14, 1876: Joseph, b. Falls City, 9, 7, 1878; see below: Ben. Power, b. Humboldt, 3, 19, 1880; now city electrician, Hastings, Neb.: Sarah, b. same 8, 23, 1882: Madge, b. same 8, 18, 1884: Rebecca Watson, b. same 5, 23, 1886. Residence, 1021 10th Ave., Spokane.

Laura Baily m. at Hastings, Neb., 10, 14, 1896. Bedford Brown, Attorney-at-law, who located at Spokane about 1899. Issue: Bedford, b. St. Paul, Minn.: Elizabeth Baily, b. Spokane, 5, 27, 1902.

Joseph Baily, m. 6, 10, 1903. Jessie Pease and lives at 1007 E. Baldwin Ave., Spokane. Issue: Ruth Clara, b. Spokane, 10, 31, 1904.

2771. Augustus W. Baily, b. Baily's Station, 12, 21, 1849; d. 12, 21, 1884, unmarried.

2772. Elizabeth B. Baily, b. same 2, 6, 1853; living at 23 Court Street, Boston, unmarried.

2773. Henry Baily, b. same 1, 18, 1857; m. Nashua, N. H., 12, 31, 1885, Frances Emerson, b. Frankestown, N. H., 7, 29, 1858; dau. of Kimball W. Emerson and Mary Wilson, of Nashua. He is a lawyer, educated at Haverford College, Pa., Harvard University, and Boston Law School; located at Newton, Mass.; now at 23 Court St., Boston. No issue.

Children of (956) Elizabeth Baily and John G. Jackson.

2774. William B. Jackson, b. Hockessin, Del., 7, 13, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 6 Mo., 1875, Hannah Clendennin, b. there; d. Hockessin, 1, 18, 1884; dau. of Joshua Clendennin, of Phila. Res., Hockessin. No issue.

2775. Thomas Jackson, b. Hockessin, 3, 21, 1845; d. 10, 1, 1898; m. 9, 9, 1875. Anna R. Chandler, b. Hockessin, 5, 1, 1853; dau. of Spencer Chandler and Eliza Wilson, of Hockessin. He was a civil engineer; settled at New Brighton; removed to Fort Wayne, Ind. Issue: Bertha E., b. New Brighton, Pa., 10, 9, 1876; Elsie May, b. same 1, 13, 1880; Helen Louise, b. Fort Wayne, 10, 26, 1884; John Ralph, b. same 5, 5, 1886.

Children of (959) Mary Bailey and Aaron Cox.

2776. Elizabeth Cox, b. 8, 15, 1821; d. 9, 27, 1845; m. 1842, William A. Johns. Issue: Aaron, b. 6, 5, 1843.

Aaron Johns, m. 4, 5, 1866, Almira Sinclair. Residence, Washington, D. C., 1876.

2777. Milton Cox, b. 6, 20, 1824; d. 7, 13, 1844; m. 1844, Clarissa Ellis. No issue. Resided at St. Mary's, O.

2778. Vincent Cox, b. 8, 5, 1826; m. 12, 24, 1847, Nancy Terrell. Res., New Vienna, O. Issue: David, b. 1, 6, 1849; see below: Milton, b. 5, 5, 1850; d. 1, 24, 1851; Alice, b. 11, 13, 1853; see below: Belle, b. 7, 5, 1855; see below: Charles, b. 3, 11, 1857; Mattie, b. 1, 2, 1861; Hattie, b. 4, 16, 1864; d. 7, 10, 1866; Frederick, b. 1, 29, 1867; Willie, b. 3, 18, 1871.

David Cox m. 12, 8, 1870, Sallie Bishop, and 9, 28, 1878, Fannie C. Jackson. Res., Martinsville, O. Issue: Charles, b. 1, 5, 1872; Minnie, b. 8, 3, 1874; Willie, b. 9, 27, 1876.

Alice Cox, m. 1, 17, 1878, George Dewey. Issue: Annie M., b. 11, 28, 1878.

Belle Cox m. 6, 18, 1876, Jonathan W. Johns, Blanchester, O. Issue: Homer, b. 8, 8, 1877.

2779. Ulysses Cox, m. 1851, Ann Myers. Issue: Addie, Willie, Frank, Atley, Theodore. Louie and Eddie.

2780. Amanda Cox, b. 10, 3, 1830; m. 1849, William A. Johns. Issue: Jennie, b. 3, 25, 1850; Lilly F., b. 8 Mo., 1861. Res., Blanchester, O., 1877.

Jennie Johns, d. 1877; m. Stanton Hussey. Issue: Myrtle, b. 3, 19, 1871; Carrie, b. 3, 19, 1872; Bertha, b. 7, 27, 1873.

2781. Thomas Cox, b. 8, 3, 1833; d. 8, 28, 1834, at Vandalia, Ill.

2782. Sarah Cox, b. 7, 1, 1835.

2783. Martha Cox, b. 1, 21, 1839; m. 9, 25, 1859, John D. Collins, Vandalia, Ill. Issue: Orlando E., b. 5, 6, 1861; d. 9, 24, 1865; U. Clifford, b. 12, 6, 1867; Murray H., b. 1, 26, 1871; d. 7, 3, 1872.

2784. Catharine Cox, b. 4, 29, 1842; m. 9, 1, 1861, Jacob F. Taylor, and 1, 1, 1868, Josephus Liggett. Issue: Nellie (Taylor), Carrie (Liggett) and Mattie. Res., Highland, O.

Children of (960) John and Mary (Baker) Bailey.

2785. William Yarnall Bailey, b. Samantha, O., 7, 3. 1828; d. New Sharon, Iowa, 4, 5, 1864; m. 1, 29, 1857, Tamar L. Hiatt. Issue: Thomas Arthur, b. 5, 2, 1858; William Wallace, b. 6, 24, 1860; John Amos, b. 2, 8, 1862; Yarnall Jehu, b. 5, 6, 1864; said to be at Coon Rapids, Ia., but not found.

2786. Lydia Ann Bailey, b. Samantha, O., 3, 7. 1830; d. there 11, 20. 1898; m. 2, 22, 1857, George F. Buzzard. No issue.

By second wife, Sarah Kinzer.

2787. Mary Elizabeth Bailey, b. Samantha, 11, 23. 1835; unmarried. Address, New Vienna, O., R. F. D., 3.

2788. Hannah Jane Bailey, b. 10, 5, 1837; d. Carmel, Ind., 5, 18, 1903; m. Highland Co., O., 6, 11, 1874, Isaac W. Harold, b. Stokes Co., N. C., 9, 8, 1827; d. Carmel, Ind., 5, 16, 1887; son of Benjamin Harold and Rachel Stanley, of Carmel. Issue: Elbert Wilson, b. Carmel, Ind., 10, 10, 1875; living at Ogden, Utah, unm.; Carrie B., b. Carmel, 8, 14, 1878; m. Fred Hoskins, Carmel, Ind.; Irwin C., b. Carmel, 3, 8, 1880; d. 9, 21, 1881.

2789. John Harrison Bailey, b. 6, 26, 1840; m. 1, 19, 1875, L. Jennie Lovett. Address, Sweetwater, Tenn. Issue: Amy L., b. 11, 12, 1876; m. Edwin Vaughan; P. O., Sweetwater, Tenn.; Mortimer, b. 3, 22, 1879; Minnie Idessa, b. 2, 23, 1882; Alvin Arthur, b. 2, 23, 1882; Harvey, b. 5, 31, 1886; d. 12, 15, 1901; accidentally shot by his brother.

2790. Joseph Bailey, b. 1, 6, 1845; m. 7, 23, 1869, Martha Engle. Issue: M. Etta, b. 7, 19, 1870; see below: Cora L., b. 1, 2, 1873; John Elber, b. 7, 23, 1875; m. Louella Medskir; P. O., Hillsboro, O., R. F. D., 3; Jesse Elmer, b. 7, 23, 1875; Charles E., b. 3, 20, 1877; Harlan D., b. 11, 20, 1878; Walter L., b. 4, 17, 1884; m. L. Osa Rhodes; P. O., Samantha, O.

Marietta Bailey, b. Samantha, O., m. at her father's, 7, 27, 1892, Benjamin Carey, b. Samantha, 10, 31, 1866; son of William Carey and Almira Conrad, of Farmers Station, Clinton Co., O. They settled near Bridges P. O., O., moving afterwards to a farm of 92 acres at Careytown, belonging to her father, part of her grandfather's farm. Hillsboro, O. (Careytown being laid down 1904), R. F. D., 3. Issue: Clystie Jean, b. Bridges, 5, 11, 1893; Orval Dean, b. Samantha, 11, 22, 1894; d. 10, 15, 1896; Eva Ruth, b. Careytown, 4, 8, 1896.

2791. David Bailey, b. Samantha, O., 10, 16, 1847; m. Libbie Talitha Moherman, b. Ashland, O., 12, 5, 1855; dau. of Austin Moherman and Hettie Wagoner, of that place. P. O., Ashland. Issue: Francis Moherman, b. 8, 8, 1882; Paul Arlington, b. 9, 16, 1884; Georgia Etta, b. 4, 11, 1887; Hettie Hazel, b. 9, 14, 1890; Esther Gladys, b. 1, 4, 1898; d. 6, 16, 1898.

David Bailey compiled and published in 1879 a pamphlet genealogy of the descendants of his great-grandfather, John Baily. Efforts have been made to revise this to date, but owing to the difficulty in obtaining addresses, together with the indifference of those addressed, there will appear considerable deficiency in these lines.

2792. Sarah Catharine Bailey, b. 11, 25, 1849; m. 2. 27, 1878, at her father's, Highland, Highland Co., O., to Samuel T. Smithson, b. near Highland. 11. 30, 1846; son of Samuel C. Smithson and Catharine Achor, of that place. Address, New Vienna, O., R. F. D., 3. Issue: Inez Corinne, b. Highland, 3, 16, 1879; see below; W. Roy, b. Samantha, 9, 6, 1882; Ethel May, b. same 5, 15, 1884; Homer B., b. same 12, 8, 1886; Elmer Harrison, b. 7, 3, 1889.

Inez C. Smithson m. M. E. parsonage, Highland, O., 11, 7, 1901, Wilber M. Smith, b. 5, 8, 1872; son of Thomas H. Smith and Elizabeth Jones, near Samantha, O. Address, New Vienna, R. F. D., 3. Issue: Raymond Harold, b. Samantha, 10, 12, 1902.

2793. Jesse Bailey, b. Samantha, 12, 31, 1852; d. same date.

Children of (961) Christopher and Phebe (Hibbard) Bailey.

2794. Jacob H. Bailey, b. 8, 29, 1830; m. 3, 13, 1856, Rebecca Shipman. Issue: Christopher S., b. 3, 6, 1857; d. 12, 18, 1861; John A., b. 12, 27, 1858; d. 12, 31, 1861; Nancy A., b. 10, 28, 1862; Mary Arminta, b. 12, 5, 1864; Jane E., b. 2, 19, 1870; Harriet E., b. 1, 13, 1872; Martha A., b. 10, 10, 1873. No further record.

2795. Walter S. Bailey, b. 2, 23, 1833; d. 12, 27, 1872; m. Harriet M——. 12, 25, 1866. Issue: Jesse E., b. 3, 16, 1868; Lydia Ann, b. 12, 25, 1871.

By second wife, Nancy Noble.

2796. John Noble Bailey, b. 9, 3, 1839; m. 1860, Minerva Baber. Address, Spencerville, Allen Co., O. Issue: Addie, b. 9, 29, 1861; Minnie, b. 2, 5, 1863; James C., b. 9, 16, 1864; d. 10, 13, 1865; Alice May, b. 5, 22, 1866; Emma Jane, b. 2, 16, 1868; Bertha, b. 12, 24, 1869; d. 10, 11, 1870; Charles Francis, b. 10, 2, 1871; Lillian, b. 10, 17, 1873; Arthur Noble, b. 9, 8, 1875. No further record.

2797. Girard Bailey, b. 2, 12, 1841; m. Susan Brewer. Address, New Corydon, Ind. Issue: Arthur H., b. 2, 1, 1874.

2798. Joshua Bailey, b. 8, 10, 1843; d. 12 Mo., 1862.

2799. Greene Bailey, b. 12, 9, 1845; m. 12, 3, 1867, Caroline Shiery. Address, Glenwood, Auglaize Co., O. Issue: William, b. 10, 1, 1868; Joshua, b. 10, 12, 1870; John Harrison, b. 6, 30, 1874.

2800. Justin Bailey, b. 1, 26, 1849; d. 2, 16, 1849.

2801. Elisha Bailey, b. 10, 23, 1853; d. 1, 22, 1879.

Children of (967) Elizabeth Bailey and Josiah McMillan.

2802. Sarah E. McMillan, b. 11, 19, 1841; m. 11, 19, 1862, John S. Miller. Res., St. Mary's, Auglaize Co., O. Issue: Josiah R., b. 9, 10, 1864; d. 10, 20, 1865: Sarah C., b. 3, 1, 1866: John Byron. b. 6. 13, 1867: Mary Eliza. b. 12, 25, 1868.

2803. Leander B. McMillan, b. 1, 31. 1843; m. 11, 3. 1870, Mary Baber. Issue: Elizabeth J., b. 9, 17, 1873. Res., St. Mary's, O.

2804. Columbus McMillan, b. 3. 2, 1844; m. 10, 16, 1873, Mary Patterson. Res., St. Mary's, O.

2805. Leonidas W. McMillan, b. 10. 23, 1846; m. 10, 22, 1868, Mary A. Prilliman, and 12, 21, 1876, Eliza T. Antram. Issue: William Edward. b. 5, 19, 1870: Louretta May, b. 10, 3, 1872.

2806. Valeria Elva McMillan, b. 6. 26, 1848; d. 2, 4. 1850.

2807. Mary C. McMillan, b. 3. 16. 1850.

2808. Judith Edna McMillan, b. 12. 5. 1853; d. 1, 4, 1864.

2809. Helena McMillan, b. 9, 8, 1855.

Children of (968) Moses and Mary (Chandler) Baily.

2810. Olive Bailey, b. 4, 8, 1858; d. 2. 23. 1864.

2811. Flora Jane Bailey, b. 9. 7. 1860; d. 4. 23. 1864.

2812. Clarence E. Bailey, b. 8. 7. 1862; d. 9. 26, 1863.

2813. Thomas Russell Bailey, b. 5. 12. 1865. Res., 1878. Winterset. Iowa.

2814. Edward C. Bailey, b. 2. 2. 1867.

2815. Edmond Bailey, b. 2. 2. 1867; d. same date.

2816. Lizzie Bailey, b. 1, 19. 1870.

2817. Willie Bailey, b. 12, 29. 1871.

2818. Clara Bailey, b. 8, 4, 1873.

2819. Emma Bailey, b. 7, 27, 1875.

2820. Ida L. Bailey, b. 6, 9, 1878. No further record of any of these.

Children of (972) William and Eliza A. (McGinety) Baily.

2821. Mary Jane Bailey, b. 12, 7, 1843; m. 10, 1, 1861, Aaron Longstreet. Residence in 1876, Middletown, Butler Co., O. Issue: Ella, b. 1, 16, 1863; Emma E., b. 6, 28, 1864; William B., b. 2, 9, 1872; May, b. 5, 7, 1875.

2822. William Bailey, b. 12, 3, 1852; d. 8, 16, 1854.

2823. Sallie E. Bailey, b. 8, 19, 1855.

2824. Joseph H. Bailey, b. 7, 27, 1857.

Children of (981) Mary B. Ingram and Benjamin B. Davis.

2825. Lucinda Davis, b. 8, 29, 1834; d. 8, 2, 1873; m. 5, 5, 1856, John S. Scobey. Issue: Charles E., b. 9, 19, 1857; John S., b. 8, 21, 1860; Mary L., b. 9, 29, 1863.

2826. Rebecca T. Davis, b. 3, 13, 1836; m. 5, 18, 1858, E. F. Dyer. Issue: Harry D., b. 10, 2, 1860.

2827. Susan I. Davis, b. 4, 3, 1840; m. 2, 10, 1859, Jesse W. Garwood. Issue: Walter D., b. 1, 16, 1865.

2828. Maria S. Davis, b. 2, 12, 1842.

2829. Joseph A. Davis, b. 5, 25, 1843; m. 2, 17, 1872, Maria T. Lange, and 11, 25, 1876, Ella C. Ayers. Issue: Eugene B., b. 9, 5, 1872; d. 10, 8, 1872.

Children of (982) Joseph and Phebe (Thomas) Ingram.

2830. Mary E. Ingram, b. 4, 12, 1844; d. 10, 4, 1868, unmarried.

2831. Laura Ingram, b. Winona, O., 4, 3, 1848; m. there 2, 7, 1867, Stanton Thomas, b. New Garden, O., 12, 20, 1839; son of Henry Thomas and Sarah John. Issue: Oscar E., b. 11, 23, 1868; see below: Lorin E., b. 1, 20, 1870; see below: Arthur H., b. 6, 25, 1874; Marion Lee, b. 7, 10, 1877; Florence Bertha, b. 1, 26, 1883; d. 3, 18, 1883; Joseph Ingram, b. 10, 4, 1884. Address, Columbiana, Ohio.

Oscar O. Thomas m. Harriet I. Mercer. Address, Alliance, O. Issue: Roger Mercer, b. 3, 2, 1901.

Lorin E. Thomas m. Wellington, Kansas, 9, 8, 1901, Annie Worden, b. Fairbury, Ill., 11, 8, 1872; dau. of Charles Worden and Armina Van Tuyl, of Wellington, where they reside.

2832. Josephine Ingram, b. Columbiana Co., O., 8, 27, 1853; m. Winona, 12, 24, 1877, Horace Greeley Welch, b. Illinois, 5, 14, 1853; d. Mobile, Ala., 9, 29,

1900; son of John Welch and Ann Whitacre, of Johnson Co., Ia. They removed after marriage to Johnson Co., Ia., and farmed till 1894, when they went to Citronelle, Ala., and in 1900 to Mobile. Both prominent members of Friends' Church. Res., 200 St. Emanuel St. Issue: Alta Ethel, b. 3, 1, 1879; Clara Belle, b. 5, 26, 1882; Anna M., b. 10, 25, 1882; Alan John, b. 2, 13, 1889.

2833. Ida M. Ingram, b. Winona, 9, 18, 1857; m. Citronelle, Ala., 8, 9, 1894, Horace Nichols, b. Minerva, Iowa, 11, 25, 1854; son of Stacy Nichols and Faithful Mercer of that place. They resided at Citronelle, where they still own property, till the fall of 1897, when they removed to his farm of 200 acres in Marshall Co., Ia. Address, Marshalltown, R. F. D., 3. No issue 1903.

2834. Willis E. Ingram, b. 5, 16, 1863; d. 2, 16, 1865.

Child of (983) Susan Ingram and Thomas C. Pound.

2835. William I. Pound, b. Salem, O., 9, 14, 1840; d. Yankton, Dakota, 10, 18, 1877; m. Atwater, Portage Co., O., 1, 2, 1863, Nellie S. Hinman, b. Yankton, Dakota, 1, 3, 1839; d. there 12, 8, 1887; dau. of Lyman B. and Rebecca W. Hinman. He was reading law with John Smith Scobey in Greensburg, Ind., when the call was made for three-months men, to which he responded; afterward practiced law in Greensburg, and when married removed to Yankton, where he was U. S. Attorney for four years and re-elected for another term before his death. Issue: Edward Hinman, b. 6, 17, 1863; d. 6, 8, 1893; see below: Mary H., b. 1, 21, 1866; d. 12, 22, 1887, unm.: William, b. 8, 27, 1867; d. 9, 6, 1875; Fred G., b. 7, 17, 1869; d. 1, 17, 1889.

Rev. Edward Hinman Pound, the first graduate of Yankton College, Dak., m. 9, 3, 1890, Agnes R. McGiffert. He organized a church at Crawford, Neb., and during his stay there was married to the daughter of Dr. Joseph N. McGiffert, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Ashtabula, O. Failing health took him to Moreno, Calif., where a church was organized under his direction, and during his pastorate of a little less than a year he received to membership forty-nine persons. He was charitable, loving and sympathetic, and his personality endeared him to all with whom he mingled.

Children of (986) Alban and Adriana (Johnson) Ingram.

2836. William F. Ingram, b. 6, 16, 1851; m. Sarah E. Scattergood. Issue: Clara A., b. 5, 9, 1874; Flora, b. 3, 28, 1876.

2837. Rebecca S. Ingram, b. 4, 16, 1853; unmarried 1877.

2838. Elmoir J. Ingram, b. 6, 8, 1855; m. Mary V. Hawley.

2839. Alban O. Ingram, b. 4, 29, 1857; d. 9, 17, 1857. Ada M. Ingram, b. 9, 27, 1858. Jesse F. Ingram, b. 3, 17, 1861. Charley F. Ingram, b. 3, 17, 1861;

d. 4, 22, 1861. Emma L. Ingram, b. 11, 30, 1863. Julia H. Ingram, b. 1, 27, 1866. Nina M. Ingram, b. 5, 28, 1868. No further record of these.

Children of (987) Hannah Mercer and Henry Brosius.

2840. Caleb M. Brosius, b. Kennet Square, Chester Co., 7, 18, 1829; d. Salem, O., 9, 13, 1860; m. Philadelphia, 12, 25, 1852. Mary B. Kent, b. Cochranville, 7, 28, 1830; dau. of Daniel Kent and Sarah Brosius. He was a druggist in Philadelphia and in Salem, O. His widow married Harry Perry and Elihu M. Clark. Issue by 1st husband: Elwood Kent, b. Cochranville, 2, 3, 1853; see below: Sarah Ann, b. 2, 6, 1857; d. 6, 10, 1862: Franklin Palmer, b. 8, 1, 1858.

Elwood K. Brosius m. Yankton, Dak., 2, 21, 1881, Bertha Weigand, b. St. James, Neb., 7, 31, 1858; dau. of George Leonard Weigand and Therese Meyer, of Weigand, Knox Co., Neb. He learned cabinetmaking with Wm. H. Worrall, at Kennet Square and worked four years in Philadelphia; removed to Nebraska in 1878 and pre-empted 160 acres of land. P. O. Weigand, 1886. Issue: Paul, b. 12, 25, 1882: Estella, b. 5, 28, 1884: Leonard, b. 8, 3, 1887: Elsie, b. 2, 28, 1892.

2841. Edith Brosius, b. 7, 8, 1831; d. 8, 19, 1831.

2842. Seth Brosius, b. 5, 20, 1833; d. 7, 11, 1833.

2843. Edna Brosius, b. 5, 20, 1833; d. 7, 7, 1833.

2844. Samuel Brosius, b. 1, 31, 1835; d. 8, 2, 1835.

2845. Anna Brosius, b. Kennet Square, 7, 29, 1836; m. Sadsbury, Chester Co., 10, 27, 1855. Jacob Taylor, machinist, b. Fallowfield, 9, 26, 1831; son of Jacob Taylor and Anna Passmore. Issue: Henry B., b. 10, 12, 1856; see below: Anna Mary, b. 9, 12, 1857; m. Allen Cloud: Estella, b. West Chester, 10, 1, 1859; see below: Kate, b. same 8, 14, 1861; see below: Alfred, b. same 6, 5, 1865: Bertha, b. same 10, 12, 1868; m. 2, 11, 1889, at Williamsport. Frank Baldwin: Townsend W., b. 2, 15, 1871: Carrie E., b. 8, 27, 1875; d. 2, 21, 1879.

Henry B. Taylor, b. Kennet Square; m. Mansfield, Tioga Co., 12, 31, 1878, Frederika Goldmyer, m. Binghampton, N. Y., 10, 21, 1859; dau. of Lewis Goldmyer and Elizabeth Shott, of Mansfield, where they reside. He is a tinsmith. Issue: Lena, b. Mansfield, 10, 10, 1879: Mary, b. 1, 14, 1883.

Estella Taylor, m. Philadelphia, 1, 31, 1877, Jesse T. Malin, b. Rocky Hill, E. Goshen, 6, 17, 1854; d. Williamsport, 9, 25, 1896; son of George Malin and Eliza A. Taylor, of West Chester. Issue: Genevieve T., b. West Chester, 11, 28, 1877: Mary R., b. Mansfield, 6, 9, 1881: Lida A., b. same 10, 8, 1882.

Kate Taylor, m. Manayunk, Pa., 8, 6, 1881, John T. Maloney, moulder, b. 2, 5, 1852; son of George W. Maloney and Anna Riffitt, of Hopewell, Chester Co. Issue: Alfred T., b. West Chester, 7, 28, 1882; d. 7, 25, 1883: Anna T., b. same 11, 25, 1883.

Child of (988) Francis C. and Elasan (Votaw) Galbreath.

2846. Walter C. Galbreath, b. 11, 26, 1849; m. Salem, O., 6, 13, 1876, Jennie Porter, d. 1, 25, 1891; dau. of David and Mary Porter, of Allegheny, Pa. Second m. at Allegheny, 2, 27, 1896, to Olive Millisack; dau. of William Millisack and Sarah Protzman of that place. Issue: Elasan, b. 4, 8, 1877; see below: Bessie, b. 9, 1, 1884; Channing M., b. 10, 12, 1899. Res., 105 Taggart St., Allegheny, Pa.

Elasan Galbreath, b. Menlo, Iowa; m. Allegheny, Pa., 5, 10, 1898, Edward M. Hough, b. Greensburg, Pa., 9, 4, 1871; son of Samuel Hough and Maggie Elizabeth Wagner. Res., Irwin and Marshall Aves., Allegheny City. Issue: Bessie, b. 3, 23, 1899; d. 10, 15, 1899; Marie, b. 10, 22, 1900; d. 2, 26, 1901.

By third wife, Deborah Griffith.

2847. Cornelia Galbreath, b. Winona, O., 12, 31, 1868; d. Guthrie Center, Iowa, 10, 6, 1890; m. Menlo, Guthrie Co., 12, 29, 1886. James D. Reed, b. 1, 3, 1864; son of Thomas P. Reed and Sarah Hooks, of Guthrie Center, Ia. He is cashier and bookkeeper for a mercantile company, Palisade, Colorado. No issue.

2848. William F. Galbreath, b. Winona, O., 2, 24, 1871; m. Exira, Iowa, 1, 1, 1901, Myrtle Enida Votaw, b. Yonkers, N. Y., 7, 25, 1871; dau. of Elihu Hillis Votaw and Harriet Adelaide Weber, last of Princeton, Ill. They settled for a year at Menlo, Iowa, and then removed to Ashton, Ill. No issue reported.

Children of (990) Hannah Galbreath and Oliver Cope.

2849. Sarah Cope, b. 1, 19, 1854; d. 6, 15, 1859.

2850. Oliver E. Cope, b. 4, 2, 1856; m. Edmonia O. Heltzell, and resides at Tuxedo, Mo. No further record.

2851. William B. Cope, b. Salineville, Columbiana Co., O., 9, 26, 1862; m. Salem, O., 9, 14, 1893, Cora M. Coy, b. there 7, 7, 1866; dau. of George W. Coy and Lucina C. Heacock, of Salem. Res., 85 Summit Street, Salem. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 8, 22, 1894; d. 2, 26, 1903; Dorothea Mable, b. 3, 17, 1897; Edith, b. 7, 8, 1902.

Children of (991) Susan L. Galbreath and Lewis Schilling.

2852. May Schilling, b. 5, 25, 1860; m. George Steely, Clifton Park, O. No response.

2853. Anna Schilling, b. 2, 26, 1862; m. Thomas R. Morgan, Clifton Park, O. No response.

2854. Lulu Schilling, b. 7, 29, 1865; d. 7, 30, 1866.

2854a. Bessie Schilling, b. Salem, O., 3, 15, 1871; m. Pittsburg, Pa., 5, 18, 1898, Carl Clayton Mann, b. Arcade, N. Y., 10, 31, 1869; son of Silas Mann and Elmina Nichols, of Warsaw, N. Y. He is a physician, a graduate of the University of Buffalo, 1895, and ex-president of Wyoming Co. Medical Association; resided at Warsaw till 1902 and then removed to Ilion. Issue: Elizabeth Victoria, b. 5, 24, 1901.

Children of (993) Sarah Baker and Reuben Miller.

2855. John Baker Miller, b. 12, 3, 1826, in West Fallowfield. Resided at the homestead, 1895, unmarried.

2856. Samuel Miller, b. 7, 28, 1828; d. 1, 6, 1852, from the bursting of a gun, unmarried.

2857. Margaret Jane Miller, b. 8, 4, 1830; d. 12, 1, 1873; m. Dr. Joshua T. Baker, son of Hayes Baker. They resided in Lancaster for many years, where he practiced medicine; d. 1893. Issue: Mortimer Hayes: Mifflin Jefferson: Mary Emma, d. when about 23 years of age.

2858. Jehu Miller, b. 11, 3, 1832; m. (1523) Abigail Baker, b. 8, 18, 1833; dau. of Samuel Baker and Mary Rakestraw. Residence, Highland Twp., Chester County. Issue: Mary. m. Hayes Boyd: Sarah Reubina: Samuel, deceased: Gayen Bert.

2859. Reuben Miller, b. 10, 14, 1834; d. 5, 31, 1893, unmarried.

2860. Aaron Miller, b. 4, 18, 1836; m. Rachel Kemble and resides at the homestead. Issue: Ada: Anna.

2861. Mary Miller, b. Highland Twp., 4, 6, 1838; m. 3, 22, 1860, Thomas Maxwell Potts, b. (now) Highland Twp., 2, 17, 1836; son of Thomas Jefferson Potts and Margaret Carter of that place; educated at Normal School, Millersville, Pa., and taught school at Downingtown Academy and Greenwood Seminary, Millville, Pa.; was principal and superintendent of public schools at Bellville, O., also in the retail hardware trade for some time at Bellville, O., and Canonsburg, Pa. Having learned the printing trade he established the Canonsburg "Herald" a weekly newspaper, in 1872 and conducted it until 1888. He published "A Short Biographical Sketch of Major James Potts" in 1877; "Bi-Centenary Memorial of Jeremiah Carter" in 1883; "Our Family Ancestors" in 1895, and "The Potts Family" in 1901. He has held several local offices and is a ruling elder in the First Presbyterian Church of Canonsburg, in which his wife is an active worker. Issue:

Reuben Claude, b. 1, 25, 1861; see below: Thomas Pliny Potts, b. 10, 23, 1862: William Baker, b. 3, 6, 1865: Mitchel Miller, b. 1, 5, 1867: Louis Maxwell, b. 10, 30, 1876.

Reuben Claude Potts, b. Highland Twp., Chester Co.; m. 11, 30, 1882, Sarah Claribel Fife, dau. of John Fife and Mary Adams, of Canonsburg, Pa. He is engaged in the printing business at Parkesburg, Pa. Issue: Ada Mary, b. 4, 3, 1885, at Canonsburg: William Maxwell, b. Parkesburg, 10, 30, 1887; d. Canonsburg, 10, 11, 1908, from hurt in foot-ball game.

Thomas Pliny Potts, b. Millville, Columbia Co., Pa., learned the printing business in his father's office; studied medicine for a time but decided on the ministry; graduated A. B. from Washington and Jefferson College, 1891, and from the Western Theological Seminary in 1894, and ordained at the Vanport Church, Beaver Co., Pa., where he continues.

William Baker Potts, b. at Millville, learned the printing trade, but in 1891 became a member of the firm of Potts Brothers, grocers and dealers in China ware, Canonsburg.

Mitchel Miller Potts, b. Bellville, Richland Co., O.; m. 9, 26, 1900, Sadie Grace Beatty, of Akron, O.; dau. of Jonathan Beatty and Emeline Hookey. He is of the firm of Potts Brothers, Canonsburg.

Louis Maxwell Potts, b. Canonsburg, graduated from Washington and Jefferson College, A. B., 1896, and received the degree of Ph. D. from Johns Hopkins, Baltimore, 1900. He is working on telegraphic instruments and has perfected some important inventions.

2862. Amos Mitchell Miller, b. 6, 6, 1840; m. 1868, Zillah Menzie, of Bellville, O., and resides at Cameron, Mo. Issue: Zantha.

2863. Sarah Ann Miller, b. 2, 28, 1842; m. William R. McConnell, d. 10, 6, 1886, at Canonsburg; son of Thomas McConnell and Mary Cook, of Washington County. Issue: Anna Mary, m. 1891, G. A. Parke Ross: Dr. Thomas Ethelbert, m. 1892, Sarah C. McCullough: John William, m. 1892, Dora Brawdy.

2864. Ruthanna Parke Miller, b. 12, 23, 1844; d. 1, 10, 1877, unm.

Children of (996) William and Mary Ann (Mitchell) Baker.

2865. John Mitchell Baker, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 10, 29, 1827; d. Pennsbury, 6, 22, 1899; m. Fox Chase, Del. Co., 7, 31, 1851, Phebe Ann Matlack, b. E. Goshen, 11, 26, 1828; d. Leiperville, Del. Co., 2, 14, 1856; dau. of Isaiah Matlack and Phebe Hoopes, of Milltown. Second m. to Margaretta C. Hemphill, of near Glen Mills, Del. Co., who survives him. He was engaged in mercantile business in Philadelphia, Parkesburg and Leiperville; next in the live stock business and finally settling on a fine farm in Pennsbury. Issue: Sallie Mercer, b. Parkesburg, 7, 12, 1852; d. Media, Pa., 9, 24, 1883; m. Vincent Gilpin Robinson, Esq., 11, 17, 1874. No issue: Jesse Matlack, b. Parkesburg, 3, 1, 1854; see below: Phebe Ann, b. Leiperville, 2, 8, 1856; for several years a teacher, and later a florist at Media; unm. Others, by the second marriage, are Addie Baker, manager of the homestead and an efficient member of the school board of Pennsbury: Jane Rogers Baker, M. D., in charge of the Chester County Insane Asylum: E. Stanton and Margaretta Baker.

Jesse M. Baker was educated at the Penna. Military Academy and at West Point, N. Y.; taught school five years and studied law under V. Gilpin Robinson at Media, where he was admitted to the bar in 1880; elected district attorney in 1881 and re-elected in 1884; member of House of Representatives, sessions of 1889 and 1891; elected to Senate 1892. During the war in the Philippine Islands he had charge of the transport service between the United States and Manila; now connected with the quartermaster department of the U. S. Army. He m. 1, 26, 1882, Courtenay Hamilton Wallace, of Georgetown, D. C. Issue: Courtenay Wallace, b. Media, 11, 8, 1882; d. 10, 24, 1892; John Mitchell, b. same 2, 9, 1884; Thomas Wallace, b. same 8, 3, 1885; Hamilton Wallace, b. 3, 12, 1888.

2866. Lucretia Baker, b. Doe Run, 4, 4, 1829; d. Unionville, 10, 18, 1888; m. W. Marlborough, 6, 26, 1862, Edwin H. Seal, b. Unionville, 9, 16, 1827; son of Dr. Thomas Seal and Martha Fleming, of that place. Issue: Thomas, b. Unionville, 11, 5, 1863; d. 9, 20, 1895; m. 5, 20, 1895, Jean Stewart, Huntingdon, Pa.: William Baker, b. Unionville, 9, 9, 1865; m. 3, 1, 1894, Mary H. Pusey, b. Londongrove, 6, 16, 1867; dau. of (2524) Joel B. Pusey. Res., Unionville. No issue.

2867. Evan H. Baker, b. Gum Tree, 7, 12, 1831; m. West Chester, 3, 25, 1858, Emma Harlan, b. Londongrove, 5, 24, 1836; dau. of Solomon Harlan and Mary Ann Kinsey, of that township. P. O., West Grove. No issue.

2868. William Baker, b. W. Fallowfield (now Highland), 4, 10, 1833; m. West Chester, 8, 12, 1862, Mary Harlan, b. W. Fallowfield, 6, 13, 1835; dau. of Stephen Harlan and Elizabeth Tarrence. Res., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Lucretia, b. 4, 5, 1866; m. Edward Willard Lawton, Oak Lane, R. 1.: Sarah, b. 8, 3, 1867; d. 10 Mo., 1868; William, b. 2, 14, 1869; d. 8, 8, 1870; Elizabeth Harlan, b. 5, 19, 1874; m. Silas Moore Patterson, New York City.

2869. Henrietta Baker, b. Gum Tree, 4, 10, 1835; m. Londongrove, 7, 29, 1869, Ziba Lamborn, b. Chatham, 1, 7, 1832; d. Avondale, 6, 21, 1893; son of Benjamin Lamborn and Rachel Bradley, of that place. He was a merchant in Avondale and much interested in the prosperity of the town; was an elder in the Presbyterian Church and superintendent of the Sabbath School for twenty years, yet contributed to the erection of seven churches of different denominations. Issue: Cecil Berridge, b. 10, 6, 1870; see below: Carey Lee, b. 12, 7, 1871; Gilmore Sloan, b. 3, 30, 1873; d. 8, 15, 1873; Ziba, b. 7, 12, 1874; d. 8, 10, 1875.

Cecil B. Lamborn, m. 4, 11, 1901, Mary Delany Seese, b. 11, 24, 1875; dau. of Dr. Samuel Price Seese and Mary Price Wetherill. Res., Lansdale, Pa. Issue: Richard, b. 4, 27, 1903.

Carey Lee Lamborn, M. D., University of Penna., m. Phila., 6, 2, 1897, Mary H. Bardin, b. there 3, 31, 1870; dau. of Dennison R. Bardin and Margaret Little Marsh, of that city. Res., 331 N. 40th St., Philadelphia. No issue 1903.

2870. Mary Anne Baker, b. West Chester, 4, 4, 1837; d. W. Marlborough, 8, 29, 1900; m. Philadelphia, 5, 20, 1858, Aaron Martin, b. W. Marlborough, 3, 9, 1830; son of Thomas Martin and Esther Linton. He is a farmer at the Martin

homestead, which he has owned since 1880. Address, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Thomas William, b. 4, 1, 1868; m. 6, 2, 1899, Edith Mead and lives at Tacoma, Washington: Edwin Seal, b. 4, 7, 1872; see below: William Baker, b. 12, 15, 1874.

Edwin S. Martin m. 8, 22, 1890, Evelyn Jessie Witmer. Address, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Evelyn Witmer, b. 9, 19, 1902.

William B. Martin m. 1901, Clara Hudson. Address, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Eugene Harlan, b. 12 Mo., 1902.

2871. Sarah Janetta Baker, b. 3, 10, 1839, at Parkesburg; m. 4, 21, 1864, at West Chester, Isaac Wickersham, b. Newlin Twp., 9, 9, 1836; son of Isaac Wickersham and Julia Swayne, of that place. Address, 932 Valencia St., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Julian Swayne, b. 3, 6, 1865; see below: Mary Ann Baker, b. 2, 22, 1868; see below: Elizabeth Worth, b. Romansville, 11, 21, 1869; unm.: John Worth, b. same 10, 20, 1871; William Howard, b. same 11, 21, 1872; see below: Jessie Baker, b. same 3, 7, 1874; Edgar Allen, b. Los Angeles, 9, 21, 1875; Ruth Seal, b. same 7, 14, 1878; Isaac, b. same 8, 16, 1882; Adah Eggleston, b. same 7, 11, 1885.

Julian S. Wickersham, b. Easton, Md., m. Lillian May Whitson, in Los Angeles, 8, 21, 1888. Address, 1258 47th Place, Chicago, Ill. Issue: Lou Clark, b. Los Angeles, 8, 27, 1890; Della Elizabeth, b. Chicago, 10, 7, 1892.

Mary A. B. Wickersham, b. Easton; m. Los Angeles, 8, 5, 1891, Francis Newlin Wilkinson, b. Elam, Del. Co., Pa., 10, 26, 1859; son of Marshall Phillips Wilkinson and Alice P. Arment. He is engaged in the real estate and loan business. Address, 309 W. 23d St., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Marshall Phillips, b. 8, 29, 1892; Walter Frances, b. 8, 10, 1894; Alice, b. 11, 18, 1894; all at Los Angeles.

William Howard Wickersham, m. Los Angeles, 4, 30, 1898, Elizabeth Nerney, b. La Salle, Ill., 2, 19, 1877; dau. of John Nerney and Mary Elizabeth O'Connor. P. O. Box 2305, San Pedro, Cal. Issue: Howard Hollingsworth, b. 10, 16, 1902.

2872. Abigail Jane Baker, b. 4, 23, 1842; m. (1531) Edwin Baker and went to South Pasadena, California.

Children of (1001) Lavinta Baker and Amos Fredd.

2873. Susan Fredd. No record.

2874. Mary Jane Fredd, b. 10, 30, 1843; d. Philadelphia, 12, 16, 1898; m. (1513) Reuben Baker.

2875. Elizabeth Fredd, b. Chatham, Chester Co., 7, 24, 1845; m. Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1866, John Paxson Harlan, b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 10, 22, 1844; son of John Paxson Harlan and Mary Ann Hoopes of that place. He was educated at Penna. State College, settled in Philadelphia and is a real-estate broker and mercantile appraiser. Res., 4715 Chester Ave. Issue: Fredd, b. 3, 4, 1868; d. 3, 17, 1871; George Eugene, b. 6, 14, 1870; Marie Ethel, b. 5, 29, 1873; d. 5, 8, 1902; see below: Rachel Baker, b. 6, 6, 1878; Charles Middleton, b. 1, 19, 1883.

M. Ethel Harlan m. Howard Bucknell, Philadelphia, and had issue: Howard, b. 2, 17, 1899: Harlan, b. 4, 27, 1900.

2876. John Baker Fredd, b. 9, 16, 1847; unmarried 1903.

Children of (1002) Franklyn and Philena (Bernard) Baker.

2877. Sara A. Baker, b. Londongrove, 7, 23, 1841; m. (3908) David E. Chambers.

2878. Mary Baker, b. 3 Mo., 1843; d. 1858.

2879. Lavinia Baker, b. 6, 26, 1845; m. Oxford, 10, 17, 1867, Ritter Rambo, b. 6 Mo., 1846; son of Aaron Rambo and Catherine Sicker. He is a photographer. Res., 743 N. 41st St., Phila. Issue: Charles Evan, b. 11, 14, 1868; d. 6, 3, 1875: Mabel Baker, b. 6, 6, 1875; d. 1, 10, 1875 (1876?): Elizabeth, b. 11, 1, 1879.

2880. Emma Baker, living at Coatesville, Pa., unmarried.

2881. Phineas Baker, m. Clara Rockenbech and lives in Chester, Pa. No further record.

2882. Philena Baker, deceased, m. Winslow Gheen, Conshohocken, Pa. No further record.

2883. John Baker, b. Chester Co., 6, 2, 1852; d. Coatesville, 7, 30, 1883; m. 9, 21, 1871, Sara Thompson, b. 7, 1, 1854; dau. of Isaac W. Vanleer Thompson and Kezia Olbert Beecher, of Coatesville. The widow lives at 821 Stillman St., Phila. Issue: Olive Kezia, b. 10, 15, 1873; see below: Celia, b. 6, 9, 1876; m. Vincent Silcox, 1904: John Franklin, b. 11, 19, 1878; see below: Alice Eastwood, b. 9, 17, 1880.

Olive Kezia Baker m. John Hadfield and has issue: Charles Baker, b. Philadelphia. Address, 821 Stillman Street.

John F. Baker m. Blanche Stearrett and has issue: Raymond Stearrett Baker.

Alice E. Baker, b. Chester Co., m. Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1903, Robert Garis, b. Durham, Bucks Co., 9, 30, 1878; son of Charles B. Garis and Martha Jane Barrett. Address, 821 Stillman St., Phila.

2884. Eugene Baker, m. Mary Barton. Address said to be Londongrove but not found.

2885. Ida Baker, b. Coatesville, 9, 27, 1859; m. there Edwin Brown, b. Cole-rain, Lancaster Co., 2, 12, 1855; son of John A. Brown and Hannah Lukens, of Coatesville. Issue, b. Coatesville: Chester Arthur, 6, 3, 1881: Eugene Baker, 2, 8, 1886: Raymond Edwin, 6, 16, 1892.

2886. Cecelia Baker, b. 7. 5. 1862; m. 2 Mo., 1879, Isaiah Richards, b. 10, 11, 1859; son of Isaiah E. Richards and Ellen Richards, of Columbia, Pa. Address, 827 Stillman Street, Phila. Issue: Charles E., b. 9, 4, 1879.

Charles E. Richards m. Amanda Leamey. Address, Cedar Knoll, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Earle Richards.

Children of (1004) Priscilla Bernard and Enos Pennock.

2887. Richard Bernard Pennock, b. "Pine Hall," 7. 4. 1845; d. 9. 25, 1863.

2888. George Collett Pennock, b. same; m. Laura Alexander. Address. 2000 Mt. Vernon St., Phila. No further record.

2889. Sarah Louisa Pennock, b. "Pine Grove"; d. 11. 21. 1865. unkm.

2890. Hannah Josephine Pennock, b. same; d. 1. 7. 1852.

2891. Caroline Lavinia Pennock, b. same. Res., 1422 N. 17th St., Phila.

2892. Emily Eugenia Pennock, ditto, ditto.

2893. Jessie Pennock, ditto, ditto.

2894. Levis E. Pennock, b. Pine Grove, Lancaster Co., 9, 1, 1857; m. Central City, Colo., 8, 6, 1886, Ella James, b. Hartford, Conn., 1, 19, 1866; dau. of A. Fowler and Mary Louise Boothe. He is a mechanical engineer and metallist, at Anaconda, Colorado, 1904. Issue: Pusella and Amy Louisa, born at Denver, died in infancy; Walter I., b. Philadelphia, Pa., 1, 3, 1895.

2895. William Pennock, b. Pine Grove; m. Retta Todd. Address, 816 Cedar Ave., Allegheny, Pa. No further record.

2896. Edward Pennock, b. Pine Grove, 2. 5, 1861; m. Chestnut Level, Pa., 10, 3, 1889, Ettie Person, b. Belvidere, N. J., 9. 12, 1869; dau. of Jacob Person and Mary Catharine Rutter. He is a graduate of the Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1886-7, and located at Dunellen, N. J. Issue: Meta Rutter, b. Chestnut Level, 5, 1, 1891; Richard Bernard, b. same 8, 27, 1897; Priscilla, b. Baltimore, 1. 28. 1900.

2897. Mary Pennock, b. Pine Grove; d. 2. 28, 1863.

2898. Walter Pennock, M. D., 1422 N. 17th St., Philadelphia.

2899. Anne Pennock, b. Pine Grove; m. William Frederick Schoell. 4821 Regent St., Philadelphia.

Children of (1006) Richard and Elizabeth S. (Young) Bernard.

2900. Franklin Bernard, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 6, 17, 1853; m. Miriam Swayne Newlin, b. Newlin's Mills, E. Fallowfield, 5, 7, 1849; dau. of (2998) Henry B. Newlin and Louisa A. Elkins. He is a dentist, at Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Helen, b. 3, 25. 1880; Franklin, b. 11, 14. 1883; Charles, b. 10, 20. 1887; all at Kennet Square.

2901. Henry Richard Bernard, b. 4, 24. 1855; living at Coatesville, 1903, unmarried. A farmer.

2902. Samuel Young Bernard, b. 7, 24. 1856; m. 4, 6, 1886, Kate Rochelle, b. Reading, Pa., 12, 12, 1859; d. 3, 22, 1900, in Philadelphia; dau. of William Rochelle and Emma Birch, of Reading. He is with the Adams Express Co., and resides at 4022 Haverford St., Phila. Issue: Edna E., b. 7, 19, 1887; Richard W., b. 11, 9, 1896.

2903. Frederick Bernard, b. 5, 10, 1858; d. 5, 12, 1862.

2904. Leonia Bernard, b. 1, 8. 1860; d. 5, 18, 1862.

2905. Charles Ellsworth Bernard, b. 7, 9, 1861; d. 1 Mo., 1886, unmarried.

2906. John Maxwell Bernard, b. 10, 11, 1863, at Doe Run; m. 10, 26, 1899, Hannah C. Shaw, b. Brookhaven, Del. Co.; dau. of Hugh Shaw and Ann Boaz, of Chester, Pa. He settled in Chester and is an iron and steel broker in Philadelphia. No issue.

2907. Mary Bell Bernard, b. 2, 5, 1867; d. 8, 17, 1867.

2908. Jessie Fremont Bernard, b. 8, 4, 1868; living at 4148 Parrish St., Philadelphia, unm.

2909. Howard D. Bernard, b. 4, 22, 1864; m. 9, 9, 1893, Mrs. Emily Baker Priest, d. 12, 18, 1899. Freight agent, Penna. R. R., Shackamaxon St. Res., 4148 Parrish St., Phila.

2910. Robert Young Bernard, b. Doe Run, 2, 20, 1871; m. West Chester, 10, 27, 1892, Anna Newlin, b. Cochranville, 12, 2, 1873; dau. of Ellis P. Newlin and Isabella Keech, of West Chester. He was for several years in the employ of the Penna. R. R. and stationed at various places; then for ten years assistant chief clerk to W. W. Atterbury, general manager Penna. R. R.; but in 1906 became manager of the Pennsylvania & Atlantic Supply Company, handlers of railway supplies. Res., 1703 N. 52d Street, Phila. Issue: Isabel Marie, b. West Chester, 1, 31, 1894; Elizabeth Jessie, b. Phila., 5, 28, 1895; Dorothy Louise, b. same 4, 12, 1897; Phyllis Newlin, b. same 12, 19, 1898; d. 5, 22, 1899.

Children of (1008) Abraham and Sarah (Broomhall) Marshall.

2911. Joshua Marshall, b. 12, 12, 1807; d. 9, 27, 1826.

2912. Orpha Marshall, b. 9, 18, 1809; d. 10, 6, 1883: m. (1228) George Martin.

2913. Lydia Marshall, b. 11, 25, 1811; d. 7, 15, 1891; m. (1069) Israel Lamborn.

2914. Cloud Marshall, b. West Bradford Twp., 3, 7, 1814; d. Eddyville, Iowa, 9, 4, 1868; m. 1, 27, 1841, (1285) Mary Woodward, b. 7, 25, 1812; d. Urbana, O., 2, 2, 1904; dau. of Joel Woodward and Elizabeth Nutt, of West Bradford. He was a farmer and dealer in cattle. Issue: John W., b. 11, 16, 1841; Joel, b. 3, 1, 1843; d. in infancy: Pamela, b. 2, 2, 1844; see below: Nelson Bayard, b. 11, 18, 1846; d. 3, 2, 1881; see below: Abraham, b. 1, 13, 1851; see below: Sarah, b. 3, 16, 1853; died in infancy.

John W. Marshall m. Mary Ellen Smith, b. 8, 8, 1841; dau. of Robert Emmet Smith and Eliza Hiddleston, of W. Bradford. He was for several years a clerk in West Chester; now superintendent of a silver mine at Minas Nuevas, Chihuahua, Mexico. Issue: Emma Stewart, b. 10, 18, 1864; principal of Marshall Seminary, Oak Lane, Philadelphia: Eleanor Abel, b. 9, 16, 1866; m. Lewis C. Moore: Mary E., b. 9, 17, 1868; m. ——— Ellis: C. Edgar, b. 11, 22, 1870; living in Philadelphia, unm.: Rachel P., b. 8, 30, 1873; d. 9, 8, 1874: Josephine D., b. 9, 20, 1879.

Pamela Marshall m. Eddyville, Ia., 2, 27, 1869, James T. Woodward, son of (1275) Washington Woodward. No issue.

Nelson B. Marshall, d. Beloit, Kansas; m. Latrobe, Pa., 3, 16, 1869, Mary De Verter, b. 9, 21, 1847; dau. of William De Verter and Martha Arbuthnot. Issue: Cloud, b. Eddyville, Ia., 3, 21, 1871; claim investigator, in N. Y. City: Cora, b. same 9, 21, 1873; William, b. same 3, 21, 1876; Edwin, b. Marshall, Mo., 8, 14, 1878; Garfield, b. Beloit, Kans., 9, 16, 1880. Address, Lincoln, Kas.

Abraham W. Marshall m. Lincoln, Kas., 5, 31, 1884, Isabel Crowe, b. 4, 4, 1865; dau. of Edward Crowe and Isabel Lord, both born in the Isle of Man. He is a bank cashier at Lincoln, Kas. Issue b. there: Benjamin, 3, 23, 1885; Lydia, 3, 20, 1887; Rachel, 2, 8, 1889.

2915. John B. Marshall, b. 6, 1, 1816; d. Newlin Twp., 5, 14, 1899, unm.

2916. Rachel Marshall, b. 8, 17, 1818; d. 7, 1, 1890, unmarried.

2917. Bayard Marshall, b. 3, 16, 1821; d. 10, 4, 1853, unmarried.

2918. Caleb Marshall, farmer, b. West Bradford, 9, 29, 1823; d. Sweet Air, Baltimore Co., Md., about 1893; m. Lancaster, Pa., 12, 24, 1846, Jane Lewis, of West Bradford; dau. of Benjamin Lewis and Margaret McCanna. She d. about 1899. Issue: Richard H., b. 3, 6, 1848; see below: DeWitt Clinton.

Richard H. Marshall, b. Newlin Twp., m. Phila., 2, 24, 1870, Anna Temple, b. Coatesville, 12, 19, 1844; d. Northbrook, 8, 25, 1881; dau. of Thomas B. Temple and Elizabeth S. Worrall.

He m. 2d wife. Issue: C. Howard, b. Marshallton, 4. 4, 1871; Willie T., b. Fremont, 12. 30, 1873; d. there 6, 11, 1876; Lizzie T., b. 10, 28, 1878. P. O.

DeWitt Clinton Marshall m. Mary Dougherty.

2919. Abraham Marshall, b. 1. 20, 1827; d. W. Bradford, 4. 1, 1899; m. Philadelphia, 9, 18, 1856, Phebe J. Baldwin, b. 2, 10, 1837; dau. of Joshua Baldwin and Mary Speakman, of West Bradford. He owned and resided on the homestead farm in W. Bradford, near Northbrook. Issue: Humphrey, b. 2, 6, 1858; d. 9, 4, 1879, unm.; Richard M., b. 12, 27, 1860; d. 10, 12, 1879; Sara B., b. 8, 11, 1865; see below; Charles G., b. 8, 31, 1870; living at the homestead, unm.; R. Mary, b. 3. 7. 1881; living with her brother.

Sarah B. Marshall m. 7. 16, 1885. Carlos B. Cochran, b. New York State, 7. 1, 1854; son of Isaac Cochran and Julia Bingham. They reside in West Chester, where he has been professor of chemistry in the State Normal School for many years, and more recently employed in analyzing foodstuffs under the State Commissioner of Pure Foods. Issue: Floy Grace, b. West Chester, 6. 15, 1889; C. Marshall, b. 4. 30, 1894.

Children of (1010) Ann Marshall and Joseph Battin.

2920. Joshua M. Battin, b. 9, 4, 1811; d. 2, 23, 1854; m. 1, 27, 1842, Emeline Woodward, d. 5, 24, 1849; dau. of Evan and Susan Woodward. Second m., to Hannah Peirce, b. 3, 21, 1829; dau. of James Peirce and Lydia Taylor, of West Bradford. Issue: Mifflin M., b. 6. 22, 1843; d. 6 Mo., 1893; see below: Susanna C., b. 6, 15, 1845; d. 1, 30, 1846; Clinton W., b. 9, 25, 1847; d. 4, 18, 1872; Joseph Vernon, b. 11, 11, 1852.

Mifflin M. Battin m. 9. 4, 1867. Annie E. Connell; dau. of Mark Connell and S. M. Clothilda. He resided on Ogden Street, Phila. Issue: Charles M., b. 6, 1, 1868; Florence May, b. 12, 24, 1871; d. 3. 23, 1872; Clara C., b. 5, 25, 1873; Edgar H., b. 1, 16, 1878.

2921. Vernon S. Battin, b. 5, 12, 1819; d. 10, 11, 1845, unm.

2922. Mifflin Battin, d. unmarried.

Children of (1011) Lydia Marshall and Cloud Baldwin.

2923. Anna Baldwin, b. West Bradford Twp., 1817; d. 1896; m. 9 Mo., 1838. Henry Dickinson, b. Lancaster Co., 1814; d. at Gap, 1889; son of Joseph Dickinson and Phebe Morris. Issue: Phebe, b. 9, 22, 1839; see below: Lydia, b. 1841; d. 1842; Lorenza, b. 1843; d. 1844; Henry Cloud, b. 1845; d. 1897; Hayes, of Reading, b. 1848; James L., of Steelton, b. 1850; Bayard, M. D., of Steelton, b. 1853; Annie, b. 1857; m. Charles C. Brinton, of Gap.

Phebe Dickinson m. 10, 26, 1856. Joseph Umble, b. Lancaster Co., 4, 2, 1829; d. Reading, 3. 4, 1905; son of John Umble and Mary Kurtz. She lives in Reading. Issue: Anna Mary, b.

1859: Ida Ella, b. 1862: Joseph D. C., b. 1867: Phebe Eva, b. 1873; m. Robert Milton Breneiser, of Reading.

2924. Maria Baldwin, d. 11, 20, 1840, aged about 22 years, unm.

Children of (1012) Israel and Hannah (Baily) Baily.

2925. Bayard Baily, d. Londonderry Township, 10, 7, 1836, in his 21st year; buried at Londongrove Meeting.

2926. Susan Baily, b. Londonderry, 10, 20, 1817; d. there 4, 21, 1852; m. Philadelphia, Kersey Speakman, b. Londonderry, 12, 10, 1813; d. there 11, 24, 1892; son of Joshua Speakman and Dorcas Speakman, of that township. He was a farmer in Londonderry. Issue: Mary E., b. Londonderry, 7, 29, 1845; d. young: Dorcas, b. same, 10, 18, 1847.

Dorcas Speakman m. Philadelphia, 4, 16, 1873, Morris E. Shields, b. Wagontown, West Caln Twp., 10, 14, 1839; son of David Shields and Huldah Morris. They settled at Coatesville and have since lived at Toughkenamon, Kennet Square, and elsewhere. They have one child.

Anna Huldah Shields, b. 5, 20, 1875, at Coatesville, m. New York City, John Burgess, b. East Orange, N. J., 5, 26, 1875; son of John W. Burgess and Eliza Hedden, of Hockessin, Del. They live at Kennet Square and have children, Jean, b. 10, 11, 1899: John, b. 7, 21, 1901: Morris S., b. 5, 30, 1904.

2927. Elisha Wilson Baily, b. Londonderry, 10, 17, 1821; d. Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 4, 1904; m. Mary A. Cook, of Swan Beach, N. J. He entered Jefferson Medical College in 1842 and graduated in 1855. He settled at Parkesburg but in the course of a year removed to Atglen, where he gained an extensive practice. In 1857 he removed to New Bloomfield, Perry County, where he continued to practice until the breaking out of the Civil War, in which he served as surgeon for three years. Returning to Atglen he again enjoyed an extensive practice, which extended well up into Lancaster County. He finally retired, and after spending about ten years in Philadelphia he settled, in 1892, on his farm near Sadsbury Meeting, just over the Chester County line. While at Atglen he served in the Assembly two terms, from 1873 to 1877, having been elected without effort or solicitation on his part. He had one child, a daughter Ella, who married George Martin and died leaving two children, Norman and Zelda, who lived with their grandfather and adopted the name of Baily. Norman has a hardware store in Christiana. He m. 9, 5, 1906, Susie Y. Carroll, of Morristown.

Children of (1014) Lewis and Martha (Holstein) Baily.

2928. Benjamin H. Baily, b. Highland Twp., 12, 4, 1822; d. there 5, 28, 1872; m. 3, 18, 1847, Rebecca Bramberry, b. 9, 13, 1822; d. West Chester; dau. of Henry Bramberry, of Penn Twp. Issue: Henry L., b. 12, 20, 1847; see below: James Bayard, b. 5, 17, 1849; see below: Richard J., b. 11, 8, 1851; see below:

Benjamin Albert, b. 8, 11, 1854. William Herbert, b. 8, 11, 1854: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 11 Mo., 1865; d. in 17th year.

Henry L. Baily m. 11, 25, 1875, R. Lizzie Powell and lives at Ridge Ave. and Diamond St., Phila. No response.

James Bayard Baily m. Coatesville, 3, 12, 1877, Martha Jane Bicking, b. Highland Twp., 8, 10, 1856; dau. of Benjamin Bicking and Eurie Eckhoff, of E. Fallowfield. They live in West Chester and he is a foreman in the Wheel Works and president of the H. B. & D., a beneficial association of the workmen. Issue: Clara Elizabeth, b. 12, 27, 1879: Edgar Lindley, b. 6, 27, 1881; m. 1, 15, 1907, Mary Elizabeth Eldridge: George James, b. 3, 13, 1883.

Richard J. Baily m. 5, 10, 1877, Mary Adams and they live in West Chester. Issue: Florence M., b. 9, 25, 1881; m. Charles A. Bittle: Lydia Edna, b. 9, 13, 1883.

Benjamin Albert Baily m. 7, 4, 1875, Anne Clark and lives on N. 51st Street, Philadelphia. No response.

William Herbert Baily m. Belle F. Hill, 5, 8, 1879; dau. of Joseph F. Hill and Elizabeth Strickland, of West Chester. He died leaving issue, Benjamin, Elizabeth H. and Rebecca. Res., West Chester, Pa.

2929. John I. Baily lived for some time at Powelton, Hancock Co., Ill., having four sons and one daughter; now said to be at La Belle, Mo. No response.

2930. Lewis Bayard Baily, d. Downingtown, 7, 1, 1885, in 45th year; m. Agnes Emma Reece; dau. of David Reece, of East Fallowfield. Issue: Lewis Davis, now of 16th and Ellsworth Sts., Phila.: Broomall, of same place: Benjamin, of Llanerch: Frank, of Newtown Square: Mary: Lydia, deceased, who m. Philip Lewis, of Downingtown. No responses from any of these except Frank and Mary.

Frank Baily, b. E. Fallowfield, 4, 19, 1877; m. Phila., 4, 22, 1903, Emma Sophia Bergstrom, b. Long Island, 1, 12, 1883; dau. of Andrew Bergstrom and Sophia Anderson, of Phila. Issue: Thomas Franklin, b. 8, 1, 1904.

Mary Baily, b. Pomeroy, Chester Co., 1, 22, 1862; m. Glen Moore, 10, 20, 1880, William Henderson Breckenridge, b. there 10, 1, 1858; son of William W. Breckenridge and Matilda Ann Brown, of Bryn Mawr. Issue: Hilda Emma, b. 8 Mo., 1881: William Howard, b. 12 Mo., 1886: Lewis Bayard, b. 12 Mo., 1888: Oliver Torbert, b. 9 Mo., 1891: George Baily and Warren Baily, twins, b. 8 Mo., 1895.

2931. Jane Ann Baily, m. Samuel Cox, of Unionville and resided in Highland Township. Issue: Lewis Pusey, see below: Mary Emma, living in West Chester, unm.: Martha Ann, m. Harry Smiley and lives in West Chester: Josephus Newlin, see below: Benjamin Franklin, m. Mazie A. Fielding and lives at or near Newtown Square.

Lewis P. Cox, b. Gum Tree, 2, 6, 1852; m. Colusa, Hancock Co., Ill., 10, 23, 1878, Susan A. Owings, b. Savanna, Mo., 3, 6, 1853; dau. of Edwin Owings and Keturah Baxter, of Dallas City, Ill. Address, Foster, Pierce Co., Neb. He has been a justice of the peace 16 years, notary public, postmaster 4 years. Issue: Cora Ann, b. 8, 17, 1879; d. 11, 6, 1880: Phebe Keturah, b. 1, 29, 1881; d. 9, 10, 1900: Ira Lewis, b. 7, 6, 1888: Jennie Belle, b. 9, 20, 1890: Lula Pusey, b. 5, 25, 1893: Harry Edwin, b. 9, 10, 1897.

Josephus N. Cox, b. Gum Tree, 1, 12, 1859; m. West Chester, 10, 9, 1888, Ida F. Baker,

b. Londonderry, 3, 17, 1862; dau. of Wilson Baker and (1422) Mary B. Pyle, of that township. Address, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Sara Beatrice, b. Chatham, 3, 9, 1889; Olive Mae, b. Avondale, 12, 2, 1896.

2932. Susan Baily, m. Thomas C. Humphrey, of E. Fallowfield, descended from Col. Jacob Humphrey. Issue: Charles, d. y., and Annie, wife of Granville Rodebaugh, 37 S. High St., West Chester.

2933. Lydia Baily, m. John Masterson and moved to Juniata Co., Pa. No further record.

2934. Mary M. Baily, d. at Baptist Home, Philadelphia, 9, 10, 1887, in 61st year; buried at Hepzibah Church, Chester County, unm.

Children of (1020) James and Mary T. (Massey) Baily.

2935. Sarah Elizabeth Baily, b. near Lima, Del. Co., 9, 16, 1856; m. Marcus Hook, 7, 3, 1884, George W. Morton, b. there 2, 22, 1859; son of William Morton and Anna Walker of that place. Address, Bayonne, N. J. Issue: James Newton, b. 5, 12, 1885; Blanche C., b. 1, 5, 1887.

2936. Susanna M. Baily, b. 3, 13, 1858; m. Camden, N. J., 4, 6, 1887, Albert S. Edwards, carpenter, b. 8, 2, 1855; son of Richard W. Edwards and Mary T. Lawson, of Claymont, Del. Res., 706 W. 11th St., Chester, Pa. No issue.

2937. Maris Vernon Baily, b. 6, 27, 1860; d. Brookhaven, Del. Co., 9, 10, 1887; m. 7, 5, 1882, Margaret Baker; dau. of John Baker and Hannah Suters. She resides with her children at Germantown. Issue: Helen S., b. 11, 20, 1883; Mary H., b. 2 Mo., 1885; Margaret B., b. 6, 16, 1886; Maris V., b. 8, 20, 1887; d. 8, 20, 1888.

2938. William Baily, b. 1, 21, 1862; m. Middletown Presby. Ch., 6, 16, 1881, Elizabeth Pollock. He is a sewing machine agent, at Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Stella, b. Chester, 7, 1, 1883; Bessie S., b. same 10, 23, 1885; Ethel, b. same 1887; William, b. same 1895; Arthur P., b. Media, Pa., 12, 23, 1898.

2939. Caleb Yarnall Baily, b. 3, 13, 1864; m. Chester, 6, 23, 1886, Mary Jagers, b. 6 Mo., 1864; dau. of William Jagers and Jane Marlbor, of that city. He is a machinist, residing at 711 Moyamensing Ave., Philadelphia. Issue: Edna May, b. 3, 30, 1887, in Chester; James Vernon, b. Phila., 6, 9, 1891; Gertrude, b. same 6, 6, 1895.

2940. Samuel P. Baily, b. 9, 23, 1866; m. Phila., 10 Mo., 1896, Mary Smith, b. there 11, 17, 1865; dau. of William Smith and Sallie J. Watson, of Phila. He is a machinist, residing at 2426 S. 13th St., Phila. No issue.

Children of (1022) Catharine Baily and William P. Passmore.

2941. Levis Passmore, b. W. Marlborough; d. E. Fallowfield (from an accident), 3, 20, 1858; m. 5, 13, 1852, at her home, (3925) Elizabeth A. Pyle, b. Mill Creek, Del., 7, 31, 1831; dau. of Joseph Pyle and Mary Allen Cloud, of East Fallowfield. He was a miller at Doe Run. Issue: William Pennock, died in infancy; Mary Catharine, m. William B. Jones, now of Cincinnati, O. Elizabeth m. 2d husband, Charles H. Pennypacker. See No. 3925.

2942. Sarah Passmore, b. Doe Run, 10, 1, 1828; d. W. Marlborough, 10, 3, 1883; m. Philadelphia, 1856, Abraham Pennock, b. W. Marlborough, 12, 12, 1827; d. there 1864; son of James Pennock and Amy Thomas, of that township. They resided on the homestead farm where he was born. Issue: Passmore, b. 8, 28, 1858; d. 10, 25, 1859; George Collet, b. 2, 18, 1861; d. 6, 8, 1861; Edward Abraham, b. 8, 21, 1862.

Edward A. Pennock m. Boston, Mass., 4, 19, 1898, Sarah A. Smith, Issue: Margaret, b. Boston, 1, 30, 1900. Address, Chatham, Pa.

Children of (1036) Eber and Elizabeth (Cutwaltz) Taylor.

2943. Isaac B. Taylor, b. Philadelphia, 2, 28, 1830; d. 4, 19, 1832.

2944. William M. Taylor, b. 12, 7, 1831; d. 8, 31, 1832.

2945. Mary Deborah Taylor, b. 8, 10, 1833; m. 6, 20, 1854, John C. Maguigan, b. Ireland, 3, 17, 1831; d. Philadelphia, 1, 4, 1886; son of Hugh and Mary (Scullion) Maguigan, of that city. He was a tailor; was Grand Scribe of the Grand Division, Sons of Temperance, of Pennsylvania for twenty years prior to his death; also member of Odd Fellows, Knights of Pythias and other benevolent organizations. His widow lived at Lansdowne in 1896. Issue: Frank Harpel, b. Phila., 7, 23, 1855; see below: Charles Henry, b. 7, 28, 1857; d. Phila., 11, 24, 1889; see below: John T., b. 8, 30, 1859; Edward E., b. 2, 12, 1861; Lizzie Winifred, b. 9, 22, 1865.

Frank H. Maguigan m. 12, 9, 1882, Martha A. Dix, b. Phila., 4, 22, 1860; dau. of William Dix and Eliza Thomas, of that city. He is a bricklayer and a Methodist, residing in 1896 at 2928 Arizona Street, Phila. Issue: Lizzie Clark, b. 1, 11, 1884; Willie Gay, b. 10, 13, 1886; d. 7, 6, 1888; Agnes May, b. 5, 17, 1889; Martha Dix, b. 7, 4, 1891; Edith Virginia, b. 8, 29, 1894; d. 2, 29, 1896.

Charles H. Maguigan m. Mary M. Wagner, b. Philadelphia, 11, 13, 1856; dau. of George Wagner and Catharine Z. Treichel. Issue: John Collins, b. 7, 24, 1880; Catharine Wagner, b. 8, 2, 1881; d. 12, 10, 1886; George Martin, b. 2, 5, 1883; all in Philadelphia.

John T. Maguigan m. Hannah Thatcher and has two children. Address, 1896, Pitman Grove, N. J.

Edward E. Maguigan m. Phila., 3, 10, 1882, Emma M. Johnson, b. there 6, 2, 1862; dau. of George C. Johnson and Ann Showaker, of that city. They removed to Camden 1890. Issue: Annie Johnson, b. 12, 23, 1882.

Lizzie Winifred Maguigan m. Phila., 4, 10, 1889, William E. McCabe, b. there 9, 25, 1864; son of Samuel Hodson McCabe and Elizabeth Morgan Donlevy, of that city; removed from Phila., 1894, to Lansdowne, Delaware Co. Issue: Jennie Ellsworth, b. 4, 29, 1890; Marian Estelle, b. 5, 14, 1892; William Ellsworth, b. 6, 24, 1893; d. 5, 10, 1894; Elizabeth Winifred, twin with William, d. 8, 1, 1893.

2946. John M. Taylor, b. 8, 5, 1835; m. 12, 4, 1863, Lizzie C. Bloom, b. Phila., 8, 4, 1845; d. there 4, 15, 1893; dau. of George and Sarah Bloom, of that city. He was a volunteer in the Civil War and in 1896 was in the National Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. Issue: Ella, b. 9, 9, 1864; m. Harry Williamson: Jennie, b. 6, 17, 1866; unm. 1896: Charles, b. 3, 1, 1868; see below: Mamie, b. 1, 4, 1870; Julia, b. 1, 12, 1872; Emma, b. 1, 14, 1874; Lillian, b. 1, 13, 1876; d. 3, 10, 1889: Elsie, b. 1, 14, 1884.

Charles Eber Taylor m. Phila., 10, 30, 1895, Hannah Beecroft, b. Winnepauk Conn., 1, 17, 1867; dau. of James S. Beecroft and Fannie Mahoney, of Philadelphia. He is a machinist.

2947. Charles Henry Taylor, b. 8, 30, 1847; d. 12, 13, 1862; m. 1, 9, 1858, Martha Gilmore; dau. of Archibald and Mary Gilmore, of Philadelphia. He was a member of the 118th (Corn Exchange) regiment and was killed at the battle of Fredericksburg, Va. Issue: William Walter, b. Phila., 12, 29, 1859; see below: Mary H., b. 1, 18, 1861; d. 7, 8, 1869.

William Walter Taylor m. Drucilla May Ambrose, b. Baltimore, Md., 11, 12, 1862; dau. of William Ambrose and Martha A. Bachler, of that city. Res., 719 Broadway, Camden, N. J. Issue: Leroy Amole, b. 7, 8, 1885; Charles Reeder, b. 10, 11, 1889.

2948. Henry Clay Taylor, b. 7, 6, 1843; m. Phila., 3, 30, 1864, Anne E. Cockrell, and resided at 1943 Vanpelt Street. No further record except that he served for some time in Baxter's Fire Zouave regiment.

Children of (1039) Elizabeth Woodward and Joseph Hawley.

2949. George W. Hawley, b. 2, 26, 1817, in West Bradford; d. West Chester, Pa., 4, 19, 1891, unmarried. He was a farmer and something of an amateur machinist; possessed many of the old family papers and was interested in relationships.

2950. Thomas P. Hawley, b. 6, 1, 1818; d. West Chester, 8, 17, 1885; m. 11, 28, 1855, Anna M. Palmer, b. 9, 17, 1824; dau. of John Palmer and Sarah Marshall, of West Bradford. He owned a grist and saw mill near the borough of West Chester. Issue: Virginia, b. 9, 6, 1857; d. West Chester, 3, 16, 1887. unm.: Joseph P., b. 10, 21, 1859; d. 4, 27, 1885. unm.: Howard, b. 8, 14, 1865, is married and living in West Chester.

2951. Lydia Hawley, b. 8, 18, 1820; d. at her brother George's home, West Chester, 1871, unmarried.

2952. Joseph Hawley, b. 2, 15, 1824; d. in infancy.

Children of (1040) Ellis and (1220) Rachel Woodward.

2953. Pusey Woodward, b. 9, 4, 1823; d. 7, 16, 1826.

2954. Sarah Woodward, b. 11, 25, 1826; m. 10, 20, 1847, John Byerly, son of David and Rachel Byerly, of Wallace Twp., Chester County. Second m. 3, 12, 1857, to (1540) Aaron Commons. By the first she had a son Mordecai Cloud Byerly, b. 11, 25, 1848; m. ——— Maitland, and is supposed to live in Philadelphia.

2955. Mary Woodward, b. 5, 8, 1828; unmarried.

2956. Lea P. Woodward, b. 5, 6, 1832; m. 11, 10, 1852, Clara Eavenson. He died in West Philadelphia, where his widow resides. Issue: Henry C., b. 7, 4, 1853; said to be married: Mary Flora, b. 10, 27, 1859; Lea Pusey, b. 9, 29, 1861; m. Carrie Cantlin: Clara E., b. 9, 30, 1868; now widow of George Pennypacker, 816 Preston St., Phila., with whom her mother is living.

2957. Lydia Woodward, b. 6, 3, 1836; m. 12, 31, 1859, Robert Bruce Shoemaker, son of Ebenezer and Sarah Ann Shoemaker, of E. Fallowfield. Address, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Ellis W., b. 10, 1, 1860; Henry Grant, b. 5, 18, 1864; Francis Marion, b. 4, 26, 1867; William S., b. 9, 18, 1868. No late response.

2958. Ellis P. Woodward, b. 8, 8, 1839; m. Anna Bell Woodward and said to be living in Camden, N. J., but not found.

Children of (1042) Mary Woodward and Jonathan Woodward.

2959. Margaret Woodward, b. 9, 19, 1819; m. 1, 5, 1843, Amos Davis, son of Samuel and Ann Davis, and resided at Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Mary E., b. 11, 8, 1843; d. 6, 19, 1855; Henry C., b. 9, 13, 1846; Samuel L., b. 4, 9, 1850; Sarah E. M., b. 10, 28, 1856. No late report.

2960. Deborah Woodward, b. 9, 13, 1821; d. 11, 16, 1823.

2961. Susanna Woodward, b. 12, 2, 1823; lived with her cousin George W. Hawley in West Chester, and d. 7, 9, 1886, unmarried.

2962. Evan Woodward, b. 12, 15, 1825; d. West Whiteland, 12, 12, 1894; m. 3, 3, 1859, Matilda Supplee, d. 7, 25, 1889, aged about 63. No issue.

2963. Thomas Woodward, b. 7, 21, 1828; d. 8, 20, 1869; m. 7, 7, 1869, Elizabeth A. Wright; dau. of Joseph and Eliza Wright. He was a tailor and settled in Philadelphia. No issue.

2964. Robert Woodward, b. 1, 8, 1832; d. 8, 16, 1850.

Child of (1043) Joshua and Rebecca (Nutt) Woodward.

2965. Mary Woodward, b. 12, 8, 1822; m. 1, 9, 1855, Caleb Wood, a grocer and successful merchant, of 522 S. Second St., Phila. He d. 2, 5, 1904, in 82d year. No issue.

By second wife, Rebecca Lewis.

2966. Owen Lewis Woodward, b. 8, 12, 1829; m. 10, 2, 1855, Sarah Ralston, b. 2, 13, 1831; dau. of George and Hannah Ralston. He d. in West Vincent, 1, 21, 1894. Issue: Hannah, b. 7, 14, 1856.

2967. Sarah Ann Woodward, b. 10, 26, 1831; m. 12, 30, 1858, Nathan G. Buckwalter, b. 6, 12, 1826; son of Christopher and Mary Buckwalter. In 1872 they resided on French Creek about four miles from Phoenixville. Issue: John Lewis, b. 3, 28, 1863; Mary Emma, b. 4, 8, 1864.

2968. Joshua P. Woodward, b. 5, 27, 1833; d. 9, 25, 1833.

Children of (1044) Ann Woodward and William Kent.

2969. Esther Hawley Kent, b. 8, 26, 1819; d. 5, 19, 1843, unnm.

2970. Thomas Woodward Kent, b. 5, 19, 1821; d. 4, 20, 1847, unnm.

2971. Mary Ann Kent, b. West Bradford, 6, 20, 1823; d. 10, 7, 1895; m. 3, 12, 1851, Charles Plumley, b. 1, 4, 1823; son of Robert and Ann Plumley, of Penn Township. Issue: William Kent, b. 5, 25, 1852; Harriet Elizabeth, b. 10, 27, 1853; Thomas Elwood, b. 8, 17, 1856; George Hawley, b. 9, 21, 1859.

William K. Plumley m. 10, 11, 1877, Sarah Elizabeth Neyman, b. 9, 8, 1857. Issue: Mary Keziah, b. 6, 15, 1878; d. 4, 2, 1883; Laura Elizabeth, b. 11, 24, 1879; m. 12, 19, 1900, Wm. Arthur Gauger; Lillie May, b. 7, 7, 1881; d. 5, 6, 1882; John Henry, b. 6, 21, 1883; Charles George, b. 2, 9, 1886; d. 10, 5, 1892; William Asher, b. 9, 10, 1887; Mazie Viola, b. 8, 24, 1889; Raymond Roy, b. 6, 2, 1891; d. 8, 5, 1892; Alice Rebecca, b. 12, 25, 1892; Annie Pearl, b. 8, 14, 1895; Russel Elwood, b. 10, 13, 1898; Arthur Earl, b. 3, 6, 1901.

Harriet E. Plumley m. 11, 26, 1889, William Morgan McFarland and had one child which died in infancy.

2972. Elizabeth Kent, b. 1, 20, 1826; d. 3, 2, 1863, unmarried.

2973. Daniel Kent, b. 7, 29, 1828; d. 2, 14, 1877; m. 12, 8, 1853, Margaret Broome, d. 11, 4, 1900. Issue: William, b. 9, 12, 1854; Henry Hamilton, b. 7, 8, 1857; Robert Franklin, b. 5, 18, 1859; Lewis Pusey, b. 6, 18, 1863; James Harvey,

b. 1, 15, 1867; m. 10, 17, 1901, Willemina Cochran: Mary Elizabeth, b. 11, 6, 1871; m. 1, 6, 1889, William Irwin.

William Kent m. 9, 5, 1880, Emma Elizabeth Cannon. Issue: William Daniel, b. 6, 21, 1881; Frank, b. 7, 6, 1885; David Buckwalter, b. 9, 6, 1890.

Henry H. Kent m. 5, 14, 1885, Rachel Emma Conn. Issue: Edna Margaret, b. 8, 7, 1887.

Robert F. Kent m. 2, 10, 1886, Matilda McAudrey. Issue: Clarence Edgar, b. 5, 6, 1888; Harry Francis, b. 8, 8, 1892; Norman Ira, b. 7, 6, 1896; Alice Margaret, b. 2, 6, 1899.

Lewis P. Kent m. 5, 16, 1887, Minnie Blair. Issue: Elwood Clement, b. 1, 29, 1889; Samuel Harvey, b. 4, 23, 1891; Walter Hoenbloid, b. 1, 15, 1897; Charles Edward, b. 11, 30, 1899.

2974. William Kent, b. 9, 24, 1832; d. 2, 28, 1892; m. 11, 27, 1863, Mary Frances Kinsey, dau. of John R. and Elizabeth L. Kinsey. Issue: Charles K., b. 12, 8, 1863; d. 12, 30, 1863.

2975. Lewis Pusey Kent, b. 9, 13, 1836; d. 9, 4, 1843; buried at the family burying place, Penn's Grove Meeting.

Children of (1049) Susanna Phipps and Edward Horne.

2976. Elizabeth Horne, b. Ridley Twp., 4, 16, 1814; d. Elmira, N. Y., 4, 16, 1903; m. 2 Mo., 1845, James D. Patterson, b. 12, 11, 1817; d. 9, 26, 1899; son of John Patterson and Mary Dean, of Philadelphia. Issue: Samuel Kerr, b. 12, 14, 1845; Susan Ann, b. 3, 9, 1847; Edward H., b. 11, 19, 1848; James D., b. 3, 3, 1853.

Samuel K. Patterson m. 11, 2, 1871, Annie C. Rau, b. 4 Mo., 1852. Res., Pensauken, N. J. Issue: James E., b. 1, 30, 1873; Ella May, b. 3, 13, 1875.

Susan Ann Patterson m. 11 Mo., 1887, Aaron Hamill, widower, and resided near Rochester, N. Y.

Edward H. Patterson m. 6, 4, 1872, Maggie Hergesheimer, b. 6, 17, 1850. Address, Pensauken, N. J. Issue: William L., b. 7, 24, 1873; Clarence E., b. 9, 14, 1878; d. 2, 21, 1879; Elizabeth, b. 8, 11, 1882.

James D. Patterson m. 4, 15, 1880, Martha Dale, b. 4, 30, 1854; d. 11, 28, 1890. Second m. 1, 12, 1892, to Harriet C. Horne, b. 6, 26, 1854; dau. of (2983) Joseph P. Horne and Harriet S. Barlow. Issue: Charles D., b. 4, 28, 1882; Florence R., b. 7, 7, 1885. Res., Pensauken, N. J.

2977. Elisha P. Horne, b. Ridley, 6, 26, 1816; m. Philadelphia, 2, 10, 1843, Mary Amanda King, b. Cape May, N. J., 3, 29, 1823; d. 12 Mo., 1895; dau. of Isaac King and Margaret Chamberlin. Res., Silver Cliff, Colorado. Issue: Susanna P., b. Ridley, 11, 10, 1843; d. 12, 15, 1880; Mary Amanda, b. same 5, 3, 1845; Edward E., b. Baltimore Co., Md., 6, 20, 1847; d. 4, 4, 1872, unm.: Sophia J., b. same 9, 5, 1849; d. 5, 7, 1852; Ellis P., b. same 9, 5, 1851; Henry H. O., b. Delaware City, 10, 7, 1854; m. 1882, Sarah Sager, of Silverton, Colo.: George Wallace, b. Burlington, Ia., 10, 11, 1857; d. 9, 11, 1885, being killed by Indians in New Mexico: Margery A., b. Glendale, Ia., 5, 8, 1859; m. Central City, Colo., to Col. D. Bayles, of Kansas City: Elizabeth E., b. Black Hawk, Colo., 2, 10, 1862; m. H. P. Holmes, of Denver, Colo.

Susanna P. Horne m. Golden City, Colo., 1861, James A. Shreves, or Illinois. Issue: Louis C., b. Black Hawk, 5, 16, 1863; Thomas J., b. Denver, 1865; Theodore D., b. same 1867; James E., b. same 1869; Charles A., b. same place; George E., b. same 12, 5, 1873; Clara G., b. same 2, 11, 1879.

Mary Amanda Horne m. Central City, 1863, Charles A. Goodfellow, of Colorado. Issue: Elvin, b. 1863; d. 1865; Ellen M., b. 5, 8, 1865; m. William H. Blainey; Caroline A., b. 1867; Iverene C., b. 1869; Isabella D., b. 1871; Grace M., b. 1874; John R., b. 1877; Ralph, b. 1879; George W., b. 1885.

Ellis P. Horne m. Denver, Colo., 8, 4, 1878, Hesther Booco, of Missouri. Issue: Ada E., b. Denver, 2, 11, 1879; Isaac S., b. same; Clara H., b. Rosita, Custer Co., Colo.

2978. David R. Horne, b. Ridley, 1, 7, 1818; d. W. Marlborough, near Doe Run, 11, 8, 1884; m. Pamela Ann Entriken, b. 3, 31, 1825; d. 9, 24, 1888; dau. of Jacob and Ann Entriken. Issue: Ann Eaton, b. 10, 24, 1847; d. Wilmington, Del., 5, 7, 1853; Susanna Edward, b. 1, 21, 1849; d. 4, 7, 1849; Catharine Chaplin, b. 7, 28, 1851; d. 5, 15, 1853; William Edward, b. 4, 14, 1854; d. 11, 20, 1856; Jacob Entriken, b. 7, 14, 1855; Annie Entriken, b. 1, 26, 1859; Laura Virginia, b. 10, 10, 1867; d. 7, 5, 1881.

Jacob E. Horne m. 2, 21, 1888, Hannah E. Dutton, b. 2, 19, 1851; dau. of Charles Dutton and Hannah Horne.

Annie E. Horne m. 10, 25, 1877, John Regester Farra, b. Londonderry, 1, 9, 1855; son of Spencer Farra and Mary Regester of that township. Res., 5th and Madison Sts., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Ellwood Ross, b. Londonderry, 3, 8, 1880; William Entiken, b. same 6, 16, 1883; d. 7, 5, 1883; Norman Ellsworth, b. same 11, 12, 1885; d. Wilmington, 8, 23, 1899; Harold Leslie, b. Wilmington, 2, 20, 1893; Leinard Entriken, b. 5, 2, 1895; d. Wilmington, 4, 20, 1896.

2979. George Horne, b. Ridley, 8, 9, 1820; d. 4, 16, 1893; m. 2, 15, 1844, Sarah M. Johnson, b. 1812; d. 1, 19, 1860; dau. of William Johnson and Charlotte Moore. Second m. 1861, to Sarah Henvis, of Upland. Res., Lazaretto, Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Edward, b. Ridley, 10, 23, 1844; William J., b. 3, 18, 1847; Martha, b. 7, 25, 1849; d. 5, 11, 1853; Rebecca, b. 3, 24, 1852; d. 12, 24, 1853; Mary E., b. 3, 8, 1857; d. 3, 13, 1857.

Edward Horne m. 10, 31, 1866, Emma E. Getz, b. 1848; dau. of George Getz and Eliza Rutter. Res., 314 Washington St., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Emma E., b. 10, 27, 1857; Sallie, b. 11, 14, 1868; d. 1, 8, 1870; George G., b. 12, 5, 1870; d. 1, 10, 1876; Kate Morris, b. 7, 14, 1879; m. 3, 4, 1903, Harry Richardson, of Wilmington. Res., Iron Hill, Del.

William J. Horne m. 8, 15, 1872, Lavinia Brands, d. 7, 14, 1882; dau. of Isaac Brands and Mary Regester.

2980. Edward Horne, b. Ridley, 8, 7, 1822; d. 8, 21, 1843; unmarried.

2981. Susan P. Horne, b. 11, 26, 1824; d. 4, 14, 1900; m. 3, 29, 1852, Jonathan P. Mason, b. 4, 2, 1822; d. 12, 21, 1901; son of Peter Mason and Susanna Phipps, of Mill Creek Hundred, Del.; both buried at Red Clay Creek Presb. Ch. Issue: William T., b. 12, 26, 1852; Peter T., b. 6, 28, 1854; Susan Anna, b. 3, 23, 1856; Jonathan P., b. 7, 4, 1858; Edward H., b. 6, 10, 1860; Martha H., b. 8, 24,

1862; d. Ashland, Del., 10, 2, 1902, unm.: Ellis H., b. 8, 22, 1865; d. same date. All born at Mason homestead, Mill Creek.

William T. Mason m. 12, 7, 1876, Hannah Erminia Sharpless, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1, 19, 1851; dau. of John W. Sharpless and Margaret A. Hines, of Wilmington, Del. Issue: William Lawrence, b. 10, 19, 1877; Maggie Loleata, b. 6, 25, 1883; d. 6, 20, 1885.

Susan Anna Mason m. 12, 18, 1895, George P. Chandler, b. 10, 17, 1858; son of James Chandler and Kezia H. Morrison, of Yorklyn, Del. Issue: Edward M., b. Ashland, Del., 1896.

2982. Ellis P. Horne, b. Ridley, 11, 12, 1826; m. Hereford, Balt. Co., Md., 12, 9, 1847, Margery Ann King, b. Salem, N. J., 2, 5, 1828; dau. of Isaac A. King and Jane Brown. In 1884 he was a market gardener near Denver, Colo., having gone to that region in June, 1862, among the first settlers. P. O., Argo. Issue: Edward, b. Baltimore, 10, 27, 1848; d. 9, 11, 1849; Alice Ann, b. Moncton Mills, Md., 4, 5, 1850; d. 5, 16, 1857; Mary Jane, b. same 2, 23, 1852; d. 5, 14, 1857; Mary Alice, b. Glendale, Ia., 2, 21, 1861; Joseph Phipps, b. Black Hawk, Colo., 12, 14, 1864; William Henry, b. Denver, 10, 23, 1868.

Mary Alice Horne m. 12, 9, 1884, William Holland. Issue: Mary Alice, b. Argo, Colo., 9, 20, 1885.

2983. Joseph P. Horne, b. Ridley, 1, 12, 1828; m. 5, 1, 1851, Harriet Slaymaker Barlow, eldest dau. of John Barlow and Catharine, of Bethel. Issue: Susan Elizabeth, b. Brandywine Summit, 1, 23, 1852; Harriet Catharine, b. Lazaretto, 6, 26, 1854; m. James D. Patterson, son of No. 2976; Edward Markley, b. 4, 27, 1862; Joseph Ellis, b. Chester, Pa., 9, 3, 1867.

Edward Markley Horne m. 12, 22, 1885, Helen Virginia Porter, of Philadelphia.

Children of (1050) Eleanor Phipps and William Boon.

2984. William Boon, married and was employed at the U. S. Mint for some years. No further record.

2985. John Boon, grocer, m. Eliza Ann Grosbeck, 1872, and d. at the Old Man's Home, 39th and Powelton Ave., Phila. No issue.

2986. Lydia Boon, d. 1817, aged about 8 years; buried at Kingsess P. E. Church.

Children of (1051) Mary Phipps and Aaron Swayne.

2987. George Swayne, b. 8, 9, 1814; d. 4, 29, 1857; m. 5 Mo., 1843, Elizabeth Richards, b. 9, 3, 1799; d. 9, 2, 1864; dau. of Davis Richards and Abigail Sankey, of Darby. No issue.

2988. Elizabeth Swayne, b. near Darby village, 2, 14, 1816; d. 3, 11, 1853; m. Phila., 2, 14, 1839, Davis Richards. b. Springfield, 3, 20, 1805; d. 6, 14, 1891; son of Davis Richards and Abigail Sankey. Issue: Matilda H., b. 3, 7, 1840; Mary S., b. 5, 23, 1844; d. 7, 3, 1868, unm.: Jonathan B., b. 7, 9, 1852; d. 11, 8, 1871.

2989. Elisha P. Swayne, b. 2, 26, 1818; d. 1900, unmarried.

2990. Joel Swayne, b. 10, 9, 1819; d. 10, 16, 1896, at son George's in Philadelphia; m. Phila., 2, 24, 1848, (2176) Rachel Seal. b. New Garden, 2, 24, 1826; d. Concord, 11, 16, 1856; dau. of Joseph Seal and Sarah Gawthrop, of New Garden. He resided in Concord till his wife's death. Issue: George A., b. 3, 16, 1849; William S., b. 9, 1, 1852; d. 5, 18, 1880, unm.: Joseph Seal. b. 3, 8, 1854.

George A. Swayne, b. Concord; m. Philadelphia, 2, 8, 1876, Annie E. Shultz, b. Phila., 1, 21, 1855; dau. of Walter F. Shultz and Anna B. Hubbs of that city. He is salesman at Strawbridge & Clothier's department store, Phila. Issue: Alice P., b. 12, 29, 1876; d. 3, 22, 1877; Helen Brick, b. 11, 6, 1880; d. 3, 8, 1889.

Joseph S. Swayne, b. Concord; d. West Chester, 3, 1, 1908; m. there 12, 25, 1878, H. Fannie Stanley, b. Valley Twp., 7, 19, 1856; dau. of Emmor G. Stanley and Martha Thompson, of West Chester. He resided in West Chester and was in the messenger business to Philadelphia. Issue: Florence Ethel, b. West Chester, 8, 10, 1884; d. same date.

2991. Thomas Swayne, b. 8, 3, 1822; d. West Chester, 3, 5, 1890; m. 2, 3, 1853, Margaretta G. Martin, b. 6, 13, 1825; d. 3, 18, 1884; dau. of Thomas Martin and Lydia Grubb, of Aston. Issue: Thomas, b. 7, 4, 1856; d. 4, 18, 1882, unm.: Aaron, b. 9, 2, 1858; d. same date: Lydia Anna, b. 8, 17, 1862; m. 1, 5, 1893, Thomas P. Hannum; George, b. 4, 17, 1868; m. 3, 23, 1893, Anna M. Seal; dau. of William Seal and ——— Harvey, of Centreville, Del.

2992. Miriam Swayne, b. 7, 23, 1824; d. 4, 10, 1891; m. Davis Richards (see No. 2988) as his second wife. Issue: Elizabeth P., b. 2, 14, 1855; Annie M., b. 1, 22, 1857.

Annie M. Richards m. Jesse P. Jefferis, farmer, of East Goshen. Address, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Laura, m. Howard P. Supplee; Jonathan.

2993. Ann P. Swayne, b. 5, 15, 1826; d. 3, 4, 1902; m. B. Franklin Martin, b. 1821; d. 3, 19, 1889; son of Thomas Martin and Lydia Grubb, of Aston. No issue.

2994. Abigail P. Swayne, twin with Ann P., d. West Chester, 4, 7, 1898, unmarried; buried at Concord Meeting.

2995. Aaron Swayne, b. 9, 20, 1828; d. 8, 21, 1865, unmarried.

2996. Mary Swayne, b. 4, 16, 1831; m. 1854, David W. Eyre, b. 12, 2, 1832; d. West Chester, 4, 24, 1897; son of Jonas P. Eyre and Rebecca Wilson, of Bethel. Issue: Abigail, T. Lawrence, Ella, Joseph and Franklin.

T. Lawrence Eyre m. 11, 20, 1889, Mary E. Smith, b. 5, 7, 1867; dau. of Joseph B. Smith and Amanda Keech, of West Chester. They reside in West Chester and he is president of the Eyre Construction Company.

Ella Eyre m. Wilmer W. MacElree, 1, 18, 1884; son of James MacElree and Maria Buffington, of West Chester. He is a member of the Chester County Bar and has served as District Attorney.

Joseph Eyre, d. York, Pa., 12, 3, 1904; m. Eleanor ———. Issue: Arthur C., b. 2, 3, 1901.

Franklin Eyre m. Malinda Durborow, 11, 6, 1894.

2997. Caleb Swayne, b. 8, 20, 1834; m. 11, 17, 1881, Sarah Wetherill; dau. of William Wetherill, of Goshen. No issue.

Children of (1052) Sarah Phipps and James Newlin.

2998. Henry Baker Newlin, b. E. Fallowfield, 4, 11, 1813; d. Cochranville, 10, 8, 1886; m. 10, 23, 1834, Louisa A. Elkins, b. 9, 21, 1814; d. 4, 25, 1891, at Kennet Square; dau. of George Elkins and Susanna Howell, of Philadelphia. Issue: George Elkins, b. 9, 13, 1835; m. Anne Brewster and settled at Chicago: Edward Esrey, b. 9, 24, 1837; d. Pottstown, 1, 10, 1897; m. Anne Malsberger: James Franklin, b. 8, 24, 1839; m. Margaret Irwin and lives at Steelton, Pa.: Ellis Phipps, b. 8, 10, 1841; d. 1, 6, 1896; see below: Melvina Susanna, b. 12, 27, 1843; m. David H. Fleming (see No. 3008): Matilda, b. 2, 21, 1845; see below: Alverda Brown, b. 3, 26, 1848; d. 6, 7, 1872; see below: Miriam Swayne, b. 5, 7, 1849; m. (2900) Franklin Bernard: John Schell, b. 3, 8, 1852; m. Ida Hamill: Emma Louisa, b. 4, 9, 1854: Eveline Elizabeth, b. 11, 6, 1858; d. 3, 10, 1865.

Ellis P. Newlin m. Isabella Keech, dau. of Job Keech, of East Fallowfield. He was for a time a hotel keeper in West Chester, going thence to Cape May, N. J. His widow resides in West Chester. Issue: Robert H., m. Annie Bolmar: Anna M., m. (2910) Robert Y. Bernard: Emily: Ellen, b. 1882; d. 10, 7, 1890.

Alverda Newlin m. 1871, Lewis S. Turner, b. 5, 30, 1835; son of George Turner and Lydia Wickersham. She left one child, after which Lewis Turner m. 2, 3, 1877, her sister Matilda Newlin. Issue by both: Paul, b. 6, 6, 1872: Mary, b. 5 Mo., 1878: George.

2999. Elizabeth Newlin, d. Pottstown, Pa., 1, 17, 1888; m. James Humphrey, b. 9, 5, 1810; d. 10 Mo., 1865; bur. Hephzibah Church; son of Major Humphrey. He kept the Humphreyville Hotel on the Strasburg Road in East Fallowfield. Issue: Rebecca: Sarah Louisa, b. 8, 10, 1837; d. 9, 18, 1843: Thomas: John Gillies, b. 4, 2, 1841; d. 9, 10, 1843: Mary, see below: James Newlin, b. 4, 17, 1843; d. 9, 22, 1843: Frank: Hannah Ann, b. 11, 6, 1847; d. 3, 13, 1848: Ellen: George Sharswood, b. 2, 28, 1849; d. 6, 23, 1850: Kate: Martha A., b. 1, 3, 1853; d. 9, 23, 1853: Lizzie, b. 6, 11, 1856; d. 10, 20, 1856.

Mary Humphrey m. Joseph Stroud; d. Colorado, 1886. Issue: Elizabeth, Blanche, Sarah, James, b. 6 Mo., 1884.

3000. Elisha Phipps Newlin, m. Ruth Ann Frame. Issue: Franklin, b. 1837; d. 5, 15, 1898; m. Mary E. Quillan: Elizabeth, m. 1886, Daniel Pennock: Sarah L., m. ——— Bines, who d. 1885: Elisha H., b. 1842; d. 11, 15, 1896; see below: Robert L., m. Martha Edwards: Margaret, d. 1890, m. Isaac Gibson Happersett, conductor on the Wilmington and Northern R. R.

Elisha H. Newlin m. 1 Mo., 1865, Catharine Baker, b. 4, 12, 1845; dau. of Joel Baker and Phebe Cook, of W. Marlborough. Issue: Phebe: Nathan B.

3001. Mary Newlin, m. Matthew Hamill and resided in Parkesburg. Issue: Sarah, d. unm.: Jane Ann, b. 11. 8. 1836; m. (1101) Maris T. Jefferis.

3002. Sarah Newlin, d. 5, 19, 1881; m. Peter Myers, d. Pottstown, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth, m. David Chambers: Jesse Hooper: Clarissa, b. 1855; d. Phila., 4. 25, 1890: Rittenhouse: Milliard: Bayard. No further record.

3003. Abigail Ann Newlin, d. 1863; m. James Brannan, son of John Brannan and Catharine Murphy, of Christiana Hundred. Issue: George, m. ——— Beatty: William, m. Elizabeth Morrow, d. 12 Mo., 1901: Newlin: Franklin: John: all born in Delaware.

3004. Ellen Louisa Newlin, m. Jacob Chalfant, miller at Barleywood Mills on Brandywine, at Duponts; afterwards m. 2d wife and went westward. Issue by first, Ellen, m. William Steen, farmer.

3005. John Newlin, b. 4. 19. 1829; m. 1. 21. 1852, Sarah Miller, dau. of Jonas Miller, of Christiana Hundred. Issue: Jonas, m. Edalena Hopton, b. 1860; d. 9. 16. 1893; dau. of George W. Hopton: Frank, m. Mary Reece: William S., twin with Frank, m. Bertha Fisher: Jane, m. Schrack Bickel, of Coatesville, Pa.: Sarah, m. Edward Long: J. Alfred, drowned 8. 22. 1890, in Beaver Dam on Buck Run.

3006. James Newlin, b. 6. 4. 1831; m. Anna Maria Miller and Kezia Hanway. Issue: Georgie, m. John W. Wood, druggist, of Pasadena, Cal.: Cora, m. Daniel Heffman.

3007. Franklin Newlin, b. 5. 17. 1834; d. Pottstown, Pa., 10, 12. 1900; m. Hannah Wells. Issue: George, d. y.: Annie, m. ——— Entwistle, of Chester, Pa.: Hettie W., m. 12. 28. 1887, Gerald C. Bockus: Sallie.

Child of (1053) Elizabeth Newlin and Nathan Bemis.

3008. Lucinda Elizabeth Bemis, b. 11, 24, 1816; d. 8, 9, 1841; m. David Fleming (b. 1, 10, 1811; d. 12, 9, 1850?), son of David Fleming and Tabitha, of Sadsbury. He was a farmer one mile north of Doe Run; m. 2d wife, a dau. of Davis Clemson and removed to Pequea Valley, Lancaster Co. Issue by first: David H., m. Melvina Susanna Newlin, dau. of (2998) Henry Baker Newlin; Tabitha (b. 10, 24, 1847; d. 10, 27, 1855?).

Child of (1054) Joseph and Rachel (Davis) Phipps.

3009. Jason Phipps, b. at Doe Run, Chester Co., died young.

By second wife, Mary Ann Hope.

3010. Elizabeth Phipps, b. 1824; d. 1899; m. William Lincoln and Ellwood Powell. No further record. She and the younger children, except the last, born in Lancaster Co., Pa.

3011. John Phipps, b. 7, 30, 1826; d. Philadelphia, 11, 12, 1883; m. Sarah C. Clark, d. 3, 22, 1892; dau. of Hayes Clark and Esther Coates, of Doe Run. Issue: Mary Elizabeth.

Mary Elizabeth Phipps m. 11, 22, 1882, Garrett Harrison Levis, b. 12, 15, 1855; son of J. Harrison Levis and Sarah Anna Longstreth. Res., Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Esther C., b. 2, 2, 1886; Helen H., b. 2, 1, 1888.

3012. Mary H. Phipps, b. 1 Mo., 1828; d. 8, 2, 1828.

3013. Thomas H. Phipps, b. 9, 30, 1830; d. 7, 16, 1880, unmarried.

3014. Susanna Phipps, b. 1832; m. Col. Charles S. Greene.

3015. Henrietta Phipps, b. 1, 19, 1836; d. 6, 7, 1882, unmarried, at her sister Elizabeth's in Darby.

3016. Ellis P. Phipps, b. at Doe Run, 1842; d. Philadelphia, 2, 27, 1902; m.

Children of (1055) Ann Phipps and John Commons.

3017. Albert Commons, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 1, 23, 1829; now living in Wilmington, Del., unmarried. He has been an earnest student of botany and is interested in local and family history. He furnished most of the information herein of the Phipps branch of the family.

3018. Caroline E. Commons, b. 7, 4, 1831; m. Philadelphia, 3, 23, 1854, Isaac Dixon Philips, b. 2, 8, 1816; d. 1, 25, 1899; son of John C. Philips and Albina

Gregg, of Christiana Hundred. Issue, all born at Greenbank Mills, Mill Creek Hundred: John C., b. 3, 28, 1855; see below: William C., b. 10, 6, 1857: Horace G., b. 8, 8, 1860: Albert C., b. 8, 25, 1863: Calvin, b. 7, 5, 1865: Ann, b. 2, 26, 1868; d. 7, 4, 1868: Edward M., b. 7, 9, 1869: Charles S., b. 11, 27, 1871: Jesse W., b. 3, 17, 1873.

John C. Philips m., at her father's, 6, 30, 1897, Florence Hall, b. West Chester, 2, 3, 1861; dau. of Thomas H. Hall and Lydia H. Cox, of Swarthmore, Pa. He is engaged in cotton manufacture at Rockford, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Thomas Hall, b. 6, 23, 1898: Caroline, b. 7, 1, 1899: Lydia H., b. 11, 24, 1901.

William C. Philips m. 11, 17, 1886, Harriet L. Caldwell; dau. of Dr. Samuel Caldwell and ——— Wilson. Res., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Rachel W., b. 10, 31, 1887.

Horace G. Philips m. 11, 17, 1892, Elizabeth Coale, b. 5, 9, 1862; dau. of Skipwith Robinson Coale, of Riverton, N. J. Issue: Dixon Coale, b. Elizabeth, N. J., 11, 9, 1894: Elizabeth, b. same 12, 21, 1897.

Albert C. Philips m. 4, 4, 1899, Alice Marian Pierce; dau. of Eben Pierce and Mary H., his wife, of Tacoma, Washington, where they reside.

Calvin Phillips m. 12, 23, 1891, Catharine Thomas, b. 4, 2, 1859. They reside at Tacoma, Wash., where were born their children: Calvin, 11, 16, 1892: Henry Olmstead, 6, 26, 1894: Richard Thomas, 5, 9, 1896: James, 7, 21, 1897: John O., 3 Mo., 1902.

Edward M. Philips m. 12, 1, 1899, Bertha Cranston; dau. of John A. Cranston and Martha Churchman, of Newport, Del. Issue: Augustine Louisa, b. Wilmington, 1900: Bertha, b. same 8, 27, 1902.

3019. William Commons, b. Doe Run, 5, 20, 1834; m. 10, 5, 1858, Mary Watkins, b. 4, 10, 1840; d. 5, 12, 1891; dau. of Isaac Watkins and Hannah Ring, of Chads' Ford, Pa. Issue: Franklin, b. 8, 1, 1859; see below: Howard, b. 7, 21, 1861: Edwin, b. 12, 13, 1862; d. 5, 23, 1863; buried at Centre Meeting: Emma, b. 1, 6, 1867; d. 1897; m. 9, 13, 1894, Edward Osborn, of Minneapolis, Minn.

Franklin Commons m. Minneapolis, 6, 14, 1892, Delia Marie Andrews; dau. of Lorin Andrews of that city.

Children of (1056) Abigail Phipps and Ellis Harvey.

3020. Elisha Phipps Harvey, b. New Garden, 12, 19, 1835; living at Avondale, Pa., unm., 1902.

3021. Eli Harvey, b. same 12, 3, 1837; d. 1, 18, 1840.

Children of (1058) John and June (Lewis) Phipps.

3022. Mary Phipps, died in infancy.

3023. Owen Lewis Phipps, d. 1860: m. and had son Noble. No further record.

3024. Pusey Phipps, b. Doe Run about 1833; d. 4 Mo., 1844, at George Swayne's in Darby.

3025. Elisha Phipps, m. Hannah Ann Morris, b. 1831; d. 12, 2, 1887. Issue: Mary J., b. West Fallowfield; Edith, b. same, m. David Reece; John M., b. same, 1870; d. 3, 9, 1899; m. 11, 16, 1894, Ella J. Groce. Res., Coatesville, Pa. No further record.

3026. Ellis Phipps, d. Avondale, 7 Mo., 1887. unmarried. All born at Doe Run.

Children of (1059) Elizabeth Brinton and James Smith.

3027. Lydia Ann Smith, b. Sadsbury, 7. 11. 1812; d. West Chester, 11, 16, 1891; m. Ephraim Penrose, of Berks Co., Pa. Issue: George Dilks, drowned at Atlantic City; widow and son Edwin reside at Reading, Pa.

3028. Charles Smith, b. 7, 17, 1814; d. Christiana, Pa., 4, 22, 1889; m. 11, 23, 1842, Leah Whitson, b. 6. 8, 1823; d. West Chester, 10, 17, 1905; dau. of Samuel Whitson and Rachel Moore, of Salisbury, Lancaster Co. He was a farmer in Sadsbury, Chester Co. for several years; later in the vicinity of West Chester. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 8. 3, 1843; d. 1, 25, 1877; see below: Rachel Ann, b. 5, 8, 1845; d. 4, 2, 1872, unm.; Alfred, b. 3, 20, 1847; d. 11, 21, 1886; see below: Anna K., b. 3, 29, 1850; unm.; Elmira, b. 4, 19, 1855, in Sadsbury; d. 6, 29, 1856; Charles Edwin, b. 2, 3, 1859; living in West Chester, unm.; Ellen Jane, b. 1, 19, 1862; d. 4, 4, 1867.

Mary Elizabeth Smith m. Philadelphia, 3, 7, 1867, John S. Pearson, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co., Pa.; b. there 1, 1, 1843; son of Mordecai Wright Pearson and Deborah Brobson Parvin. Issue: Mary A., b. 12, 29, 1867; m. Charles Canby, of Germantown, Pa.: Edward L., b. 2, 5, 1871; d. 8, 19, 1875.

Alfred Smith m. 5, 4, 1876, May S. Marsh; dau. of Kersey Marsh and Hannah Schofield. He was a milk dealer in West Chester. His widow became the second wife of John S. Pearson, above. Issue: Maurice D., b. 5, 9, 1877; d. 8, 4, 1877; Ida, b. 10, 12, 1878; Coleman: Charles and Edgar, d. in childhood.

3029. William B. Smith, b. Sadsbury, 8, 4, 1816; d. West Goshen, close by West Chester, 1, 3, 1902; m. 4, 1, 1846, Ellen Starr, b. 9, 28, 1821; d. near West Chester, 2, 3, 1887; dau. of Jeremiah Starr and Sibilla Wright, of Maiden Creek, Berks Co. They settled on a farm in Maiden Creek, but about 1872 removed to West Chester and lived in the borough for some years. Issue: Sibilla Starr, b. Maiden Creek, 3, 9, 1847; see below: Elizabeth, b. same 9, 13, 1849; Helen A., b. 6, 9, 1853; d. 7, 29, 1889; Josephine L., b. 5, 18, 1857; d. 4, 13, 1881.

Sibilla S. Smith m. 3, 6, 1873, Joseph E. Cope, b. E. Bradford, 4, 11, 1844; d. suddenly at the West Chester postoffice, 1, 29, 1898; son of Caleb S. Cope and Lydia Eldridge. He was a farmer in West Goshen. No issue.

Elizabeth Smith m. 3. 4. 1874. Samuel L. Brinton, b. 5. 18. 1849; son of James J. Brinton and Elizabeth H. Lewis, of Lancaster Co., Pa. He is a farmer in W. Goshen, north of West Chester. Issue: Clement Starr, b. West Chester, 2. 3. 1875; m. there 6. 17. 1903. Retta Williams Hoopes: Francis D., b. 4. 15. 1877; m. Deborah Howell: Willard C., b. 12. 22. 1880; a graduate of Harvard: Ellen Starr, b. 3. 16. 1886: Robert F., b. 11. 13. 1888. Clement S. lives at Haddonfield, N. J., and has Ruth H., b. 11. 23. 1905; Samuel T., b. 2. 7. 1908; Alice, b. 1910.

Helen A. Smith m. 10. 7. 1875. Curtis H. Warrington, b. near Moorestown, N. J., 10. 23. 1851; d. near West Chester, 6. 27. 1896; son of Thomas Warrington and Anna Mary Hoopes, of West Chester. He was a farmer. Issue: Caroline Roberts, b. 11. 19. 1877; m. 4. 12. 1905. Thomas S. Mellor and they live at the last home of her grandfather Smith: Ellen Starr, b. 4. 5. 1880; d. 11. 16. 1897: Hannah M., b. 10. 23. 1886. Caroline has William W., b. 7. 24. 1906; Elizabeth, b. 6. 5. 1909.

Josephine L. Smith m. 9. 18. 1879. Thomas Francis Warrington, b. West Chester, 10. 11. 1856; son of Thomas Warrington and Anna Mary Hoopes, of West Chester. They settled on a farm near West Chester. Issue: William Smith, b. 4. 12. 1881; d. 10. 9. 1881: Henry D., twin with William, d. 4. 12. 1881. T. F. Warrington is married again and has issue Anna L. and Deborah P.

3030. Mary P. Smith, b. 4. 19. 1819; d. Pennsbury Twp., 8. 12. 1863; m. 5. 18. 1854. John Forsythe, b. 4. 29. 1817; d. Pennsbury, 4. 1. 1893; son of James Forsythe and Ann Truman, of Birmingham. He was a farmer and m. a 2d wife, Rebecca Morgan but had no children by her. Issue by 1st: Anna, b. 4. 13. 1855; living at the homestead, unm.: Edward, b. 7. 7. 1856; see below: Samuel, b. 8. 14. 1858; living on the homestead, unm.: Elizabeth, b. 4. 8. 1861; a teacher at Germantown, Pa., for several years: William S., b. 10. 9. 1862; d. 5. 12. 1863.

Edward Forsythe m. Moorestown, N. J., 4. 16. 1885. Hannah Yerkes, b. 2. 22. 1862; dau. of Jones Yerkes and Letitia Jarrett of that place. Address, Narberth, Pa. Issue: Laetitia E., b. 8. 24. 1892: Hamlin Garland, b. 7. 31. 1896.

3031. Parvin Smith, b. 6. 20. 1821; d. 1. 26. 1878; m. 4. 14. 1852. Jane Brinton, b. 12. 29. 1826; d. 3. 3. 1895; dau. of William Brinton and Gulielma Cooper, of Leacock Twp., Lancaster Co. He owned and lived on the homestead near Parkesburg; was a man of energy and good business capacity. Issue: Caroline E., b. 9. 14. 1853; a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Philadelphia, unm.: Gulielma, b. 10. 19. 1855; living at homestead, unm.: Susan B., b. 5. 5. 1857; living at homestead, unm.: James, b. 4. 5. 1859; see below: Cassandra, b. 9. 20. 1860; d. 8. 25. 1906, unm.: William B., b. 3. 17. 1863; see below: Mary H., b. 3. 20. 1865; a graduate of the Woman's Medical College, Phila., and a practicing physician at Parkesburg; unm.: Anna P., b. 12. 26. 1866; m. 4. 14. 1897. Robert H. Russell, merchant, son of Henry C. and Jane Russell. Res., Colorado Springs, Colo.

James Smith m. 3. 21. 1894. Lizzie Terwillager; dau. of Isaac and Catharine Terwillager of New Jersey. He is a painter, at Parkesburg. Issue: Francis W., b. 6. 13. 1897.

William B. Smith m. 3 Mo., 1888. Minnie E. Hargraves; dau. of William and Angeline Hargraves, of Southbridge, Mass. In 1897 he was a motorman and resided in Philadelphia. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 3. 24. 1889; Howard, b. 1. 7. 1895; William P., b. 5. 15. 1897.

3032. Thornton Smith, b. 9, 22, 1823; d. 6 Mo., 1896; m. 12, 31, 1862, Kate Abbott, of Washington, D. C., where they resided. No issue.

3033. Susan Smith, b. 3, 15, 1827; m. 9, 21, 1854, Thomas Willits, b. 2, 13, 1822; son of William Willits and Esther Lightfoot, of Maiden Creek, Pa. Issue: Mary, b. 10, 16, 1856; a graduate of Swarthmore, 1876, and a practicing physician in Phila., 1888; d. 12, 16, 1902: Samuel, b. 7, 25, 1858; d. in the Philippines, 2, 10, 1905; buried Arlington Cem.; m. 6 Mo., 1882, Mary Pomeroy, and had Herbert, b. 4 Mo., 1884, and Florence, b. 1 Mo., 1886; m. 1905, Lieut. Alden Brewster.

3034. Elizabeth Smith, b. 9, 2, 1832; d. 6, 12, 1897; m. Charles Ihling, as his second wife. He is also deceased. Issue: Annie J., b. 3, 1, 1861; a teacher, unmm.

Children of (1060) Hannah Brinton and Thornton Walton.

3035. Samuel Bettie Walton, b. Byberry, Phila. Co., 12, 11, 1821; d. Knoxville, Tenn.; m. near Fallston, Md., 11, 11, 1846, Elizabeth Hopkins Moore, b. Baltimore, 8, 11, 1826; dau. of Benjamin P. Moore and Mary Hopkins, of Harford Co., Md. She resides at Arkansas City, Kansas. Issue: Anne, b. 9, 1, 1847; d. 3, 14, 18—: Ella, b. 3, 6, 1849; see below: William E., b. 4, 8, 1851; see below: Anne 2d, b. 12, 12, 1853; d. 4, 5, 1864: Maurice, b. 5, 19, 1856; m. Emma Griest and lives at Potland, Ore.: Virginia, b. 11, 5, 1858; see below: Howard, b. 11, 6, 1861; see below: Lucy, b. 5, 20, 1864; see below: Emma, b. 9, 3, 1866; d. 1, 14, 1888; Bertha, b. 12, 30, 1869; d. 9, 2, 1893, unmarried.

Ella Walton m. Fallston, Md., 11, 26, 1874, Stacy Matlack, b. Red Lion, N. J., 12, 29, 1846; son of Benjamin Matlack and Maria Louisa Wood. Issue: Mary Moore, b. W. Liberty, Ia., 2, 9, 1878; d. Redlands, Cal., 8, 16, 1897: Maurice Stacy, b. 4, 17, 1883, at Arkansas City: Robert Walton, b. same 11, 11, 1885.

William E. Walton, b. Fallston, Md.; m. Forest Hill, 1, 7, 1874, Elinor Janney Saunders, b. Washington, D. C., 9, 16, 1845; dau. of Henry Janney and Hannah Russell Scholfield, of Baltimore. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 9, 11, 1875; m. 6, 5, 1901, Harry Patterson Hopkins, Prof. of Music, Washington College, D. C.: Dr. Henry Janney, b. 1, 14, 1879; now of Berlin, Germany: Grace Thornton, b. 4, 19, 1880; m. 6, 28, 1902, Richard Henry Thomas, of Baltimore, now of East Orange, N. J.: Ernest Benjamin, b. 12, 7, 1881; a student at Lehigh University, 1903: Hannah Janney, b. 10, 1, 1883: Wilfred C., b. 11, 14, 1887; d. 4, 7, 1891. Grandchildren: Leslie Walton Hopkins, b. 8, 26, 1902: Thornton Walton Thomas, b. 9, 3, 1903.

Virginia Walton, b. Fallston, Md.; m. New Brighton, Pa., 4, 15, 1885, James C. Topliff, b. Boston, Mass., 1, 14, 1838; son of Samuel and Jane D. Topliff of that city. He is in the real-estate and insurance business in Arkansas City, Kansas. Issue: Sarah A., b. 2, 21, 1887: Helen S., b. 10, 30, 1888.

Howard Walton m. in Nebraska, 8, 4, 1887, Edith S. Colton, b. New London, Conn., 1, 16, 1862; dau. of James T. and Elizabeth Colton, of Newberg, Oregon. Issue: Infant, b. and d. 11, 6, 1888: Myrtle Elizabeth, b. 3, 31, 1891: Maurice Howard, b. 2, 15, 1893: Robert Moore, b. 6, 3, 1896: Edith Grace, b. 3, 31, 1902.

Lucy Walton, b. Fallston, Md., 5, 20, 1864; m. Arkansas City, Kansas, 10, 6, 1887, Alfred D. Hawk, b. Dingman's Ferry, Pa., 12, 17, 1862; son of Lemuel L. Hawk and Julia Ann Decker

of that place. Issue: Harold W., b. Arkansas City, 8, 30, 1888; William Walton, b. Purcell, 12, 25, 1891; Julia, b. 6, 2, 1895; d. 2, 16, 1896; Alfred D., b. 4, 6, 1898; d. 1, 1, 1899; Elizabeth Moore, b. 2, 28, 1902.

3036. Mary Anna Walton, b. 5, 4, 1824; d. Arkansas City, Kansas, 7, 17, 1894; m. Charles Coale, d. 8 Mo., 1884, at New Brighton, Pa. No issue.

3037. Wilmer Walton, b. 11, 3, 1826; d. 1, 24, 1892; m. 3, 21, 1889, Mary Lamborn, b. Chester Co., Pa., 11, 30, 1853; dau. of Thomas Lamborn and (2659) Mary Hayes. No issue.

3038. Rebecca Walton, b. Philadelphia, 3, 9, 1829; m. Harford Co., Md., 5, 24(?), 1851, John Ferris Price, b. Philadelphia, 4, 18, 1821; d. there 11, 7, 1894; son of Ferris Price and Martha Smith, of that city. They farmed at Pleasantville, Harford Co., Md., till 1856, when they removed to New Brighton, Pa., and in 1872 to Philadelphia, where for about sixteen years he was employed in the money-order department of the postoffice. Rebecca now resides at Swarthmore, Pa. Issue: Ferris Walton, b. 12, 31, 1852; see below: Charles Coale, b. 6, 26, 1859; Hannah Brinton, b. 1, 7, 1864; Clara May, b. 5, 6, 1869.

Ferris W. Price, b. Pleasantville, Md.; m. West Chester, Pa., 12, 26, 1876, Ellen H. Evans, b. Lionville, Chester Co., 4, 3, 1854; dau. of Thomas P. Evans and Phebe Smedley, of Swarthmore, Pa. They settled in Philadelphia and taught in Friends' Central School, removing to Swarthmore in 1885, where he became assistant professor of English and Latin; spent a year, 1889-90, in Berlin, Germany, he being a student in the University, and traveled into Italy. Since 1890 he has held the Isaac H. Clothier professorship of the Latin language and literature at Swarthmore College. Issue: Charles Evans, b. Phila., 4, 10, 1882; Henry Ferris, b. same 12, 7, 1884; Helen, b. Swarthmore, 10, 16, 1886.

Charles C. Price m. Mary Gertrude Evans, and again in 1896, to Alice Malsby Albertson. Address, Plymouth Meeting, Montgomery Co.

Hannah B. Price, b. New Brighton; m. Philadelphia, 10, 19, 1896, Walter Ferris, b. Rancocas, N. J., 3, 21, 1868; son of David Ferris and Sarah Ann Underwood, the former now of Wilmington. Issue: John Price, b. Wissahickon, 5, 9, 1898; Walton Canby, b. 12, 2, 1900.

Clara M. Price m. Phila., 10, 19, 1896, Rodman Briggs Newport, b. Willow Grove, Pa., 12, 16, 1875; son of William Channing Newport and Anna Briggs and a descendant of Betsy Ross. He is president of the Wm. C. Newport Phosphate Company. Address, Swarthmore, Pa.

Children of (1061) Lydia F. Brinton and William Coale.

3039. Elizabeth F. Coale, b. 7, 5, 1819, in Harford Co., Md.; m. at Sadsbury Meeting, 5, 24, 1838, Benjamin Davis Johnson, b. Philadelphia, 7, 12, 1809; d. West Chester, 3, 29, 1888; son of Benjamin Johnson and Jane Richards, of Philadelphia. They moved from Philadelphia to Parkesburg, Chester Co., 1846, and in 1864 to Alton Farm, East Bradford. Elizabeth is now living in Philadelphia. Issue: Rachel Morris, b. 2, 17, 1839; see below: William Coale, b. 11, 27, 1840; Lydia Coale, b. 12, 12, 1842; Richards H., b. 10, 30, 1844; Anna C., b. 1, 26, 1847; d. 12, 9, 1852; Jane, b. 11, 21, 1849; Lucy R., twin with Jane, d. 9, 14, 1852; Cordelia, b. 2, 4,

1853; deceased: Frederick B., b. 5, 17, 1856: George Brinton, b. 2, 8, 1858: Lindley, b. 4, 6, 1863.

Rachel M. Johnson m. Ephraim Hopkins, M. D., of Darlington, Harford Co., Md. Issue: William C. and Roland, both deceased in minority.

William C. Johnson m. Martha Bettle, of Philadelphia, and a second wife, Catharine Bowman. By 1st he had one child, Mary Sinton. He was a traveling salesman and died on the Pacific Ocean near Panama.

Lydia C. Johnson m. 9, 25, 1872, John Clemson Sharpless, a civil engineer, b. near Downingtown, 4, 22, 1829; d. West Whiteland, 7, 26-7, 1902; son of Joshua B. Sharpless and Sophia Clemson. Issue: John Clemson, b. 11, 24, 1873; d. West Chester, 1, 26, 1876: William C., b. 11, 3, 1874; now a draughtsman in New York City: Elinore R., b. 11, 24, 1876; secretary W. C. T. U., Utica, N. Y.

Richards H. Johnson m. Laura Cochran; dau. of Isaac Cochran, of West Chester, and a second wife, Anita Isabella. By the first he had Anna, m. Frazer Bard, of Erie, Pa., Jane and Helen S. By the second, Isabel. Residence, Wayne, Pa.

Jane Johnson m. Oliver Sidwell, attorney-at-law, d. West Chester, Pa., 11, 26, 1887; son of Wilson Sidwell, of East Nottingham. Issue: Bettie, d. 12, 21, 1884, aged one year and seven months. She now resides at Swarthmore, Pa.

Frederick B. Johnson m. Anna Black and they removed to Redlands, California, where he d. 1, 5, 1907. Issue: Benjamin Davis.

George Brinton Johnson m. May Cooke, b. Phoenixville, Pa.; dau. of Dr. George Cooke, b. Halifax, N. S., and Blanche Payne, b. near Montreal; last of Oxford, Pa. He is an attorney-at-law, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Marjorie Payne, b. 3, 8, 1895.

Lindley Johnson m. Downingtown, 2, 12, 1885, Hannah Mary Mercer, of East Bradford, d. 9, 7, 1888, leaving one child, Rachel M. Second m. to Martha ———, by whom he has Leona and Edith. Res., Roxborough, Philadelphia.

3040. William B. Coale, b. 3, 2, 1824; d. 3, 20, 1855, unmarried.

Children of (1064) Maria Brinton and Michael Trump.

3041. Tacy M. Trump, b. Bristol Twp., Bucks Co., 2, 27, 1831; m. at Friends' Meeting, Sixth and Noble Sts., Phila., 6, 1, 1852, Samuel M. Bines, of Philadelphia. Issue: Samuel Mason, b. 4, 12, 1853; d. near Germantown, 10, 5, 1882, unmarried: William.

3042. William B. Trump, b. Sadsbury Twp., 1, 22, 1832.

3043. Susan Brinton Trump, b. Penningtonville (now Atglen), Chester County, 1, 22, 1835; m. Sixth Street Meeting, Phila., 3, 4, 1856, Benjamin H. Shoemaker, b. Shoemakertown, Montgomery Co., 12, 27, 1827; son of Richard M. Shoemaker and Amelia Bird Hallowell. He is president of the Pennsylvania Hospital and of the Mine Hill and Schuylkill Haven R. R.; a manager of Haverford College and member of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania; also compiler of the Shoemaker Genealogy. Issue: Robert, b. Phila., 1, 18, 1858: Maria Brinton, b. same 1, 26, 1860: Samuel B., b. same 9, 6, 1861: Amelia Bird, b. Germantown, 11, 25, 1865: Benjamin H., b. same 3, 3, 1872.

Robert Shoemaker m. Philadelphia, 4, 27, 1882, Katharine Hallowell, b. Cheltenham Hills, Montgomery Co., 12, 4, 1855; dau. of Joshua Longstreth Hallowell and Sarah Catharine Fraley. He is a merchant and a director of the Glasgow Iron Company. Issue: Frederick Fraley, b. "Primrose Lodge," Germantown, 8, 8, 1886; Mary Lippincott, b. Germantown, 1, 26, 1888.

Maria B. Shoemaker m. Germantown Meeting, 2, 17, 1881, Thomas William Kimber, b. Phila., 12, 15, 1855; son of Anthony M. Kimber and Margaret Cope. He was admitted to the bar of Philadelphia, 5, 10, 1879, and d. at Germantown, 1, 9, 1885. Issue: William Marmaduke Cope, b. 7, 16, 1882; Natalie Bird, b. 5, 12, 1884.

Samuel B. Shoemaker m. Baltimore, Md., 2, 8, 1888, Mary D. Tyson; dau. of James W. Tyson and Elizabeth Dawson. He was graduated M. D., University of Penna., 1886, and practiced in Germantown; d. 4, 3, 1893. Issue: Samuel Brinton, b. 7, 22, 1891.

Amelia B. Shoemaker m. 2, 14, 1889, Joseph S. Lovering Wharton, of Philadelphia; son of Charles W. Wharton and Mary L. Lovering, and they reside at "Cliff Cottage," Old York Road, Philadelphia. Issue: Charles W., b. 2, 1, 1893; Joseph S. Lovering, b. 3, 3, 1896.

Benjamin H. Shoemaker 2d m. 1, 17, 1898, Edith Hacker; dau. of Barclay Hacker and Mary Dawson. He is a merchant in Philadelphia, with residence in Germantown. Issue: Benjamin H., 3d, b. 8, 27, 1901.

Children of (1066) Ferree and Elizabeth (Sharpless) Brinton.

3044. Lydia S. Brinton, b. Lancaster Co., 6, 5, 1825; m. Hardwick, 10, 28, 1863, Daniel Ostrom Timlow, b. Esopus, N. Y., 9, 10, 1818; d. Amity, N. Y., 1, 18, 1885; son of William Timlow and Ruth Irish, of Amity. He was some time a lawyer in N. Y. City, but in 1862 became a minister succeeding his father in the church at Amity, Orange Co. Issue: William Ferree, b. 11, 8, 1864.

3045. John F. Brinton, b. 7, 29, 1827; m. 10, 20, 1856, Anna Binney. He studied law and followed that profession for several years in Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Emeline Binney, b. 1860; d. 1867; Ferree, b. 1861; Nathan Binney, b. 1863; Joseph Sharswood, b. 1865; Anna B., b. 1870.

3046. Nathan S. Brinton, b. 11, 10, 1829; m. 11, 20, 1855, Mary D. Buckley.

3047. William P. Brinton, b. 5, 15, 1832; m. 11, 17, 1859, Maria Rogers, who survived him and d. 9, 3, 1906, in Philadelphia. Issue: Bessie, b. 9 Mo., 1860.

3048. Susan F. Brinton, b. 7 Mo., 1834; died in infancy.

3049. Joseph P. Brinton, b. 7, 22, 1835; m. ———. Issue: Natalie Prevost, m. Carrol Hodge, son of Woolsey Hodge, of Philadelphia.

3050. Edith Ann Brinton, b. 9, 11, 1837; m. William W. Wiltbank.

3051. Henry D. Brinton, b. 8 Mo., 1840; died in infancy.

3052. Robert M. Brinton, b. 6, 25, 1843; d. Philadelphia, 1, 16, 1885; m. Portland, Me., 10, 30, 1867, Octavia Eliza Fosdick, b. there 12, 31, 1844; dau. of

Benjamin W. Fosdick and Sophia A. Mitchell, of Savannah, Ga. He entered the army in 1861 and rose from 2d lieut. to brevet lieut.-col.; afterwards entered National Guards of Penna., and was on the Governor's staff with rank of brigadier-general, and in 1877 became major-general. He was in command of troops at Pittsburg at the time of the riot; resigned from the army in 1878 and engaged in the iron and steel business. Issue: Edith Fosdick, b. Portland, 6, 19, 1869; Mabel Ferree, b. Philadelphia, 12, 1, 1870; Fred Schermerhorn, b. same 12, 9, 1872; George Lewis, b. same 12, 2, 1874; Clarence Cresson, b. 4, 1, 1877.

Children of (1070) Clayton and Hannah (Test) Lamborn.

3053. Martha S. Lamborn, b. 2, 14, 1840; d. 2, 24, 1857.

3054. Lemuel T. Lamborn, b. Columbiana Co., O., 2, 14, 1841; m. 11, 12, 1868, Nancy C. Crew, b. 1, 22, 1842; dau. of Abraham and Jane Crew. Issue: Martha Emma, b. 12, 11, 1870; Carrie J., b. 8, 11, 1880; Clarence L., b. 6, 16, 1885.

3055. Margaret Emma Lamborn, b. 1, 25, 1845; m. 5, 12, 1868, Thomas Harmer. Address, Salem, O. Issue: Lemuel C., b. 5, 7, 1869; d. 7, 29, 1876; William Webster, b. 9, 29, 1871; Anna Viola, b. 1, 3, 1874; d. 8, 6, 1876; Charles Logan, b. 10, 25, 1877; Emma L., b. 2, 10, 1880.

Children of (1073) Joseph T. and Phebe Ann (Davis) Lamborn.

3056. Horace Lamborn, b. 10, 7, 1849; m. 7, 5, 1877, Rosil Brooks, b. 10, 15, 1853; dau. of Thomas J. Brooks and Martha Richardson. Address, Leavenworth, Kansas. Issue: S. Brooks, b. 4, 10, 1878; Phebe M., b. 7, 28, 1879; Meele H., b. 2, 17, 1882; Mary C., b. 3, 10, 1885; Helen, b. 11, 15, 1887.

3057. Howard Townsend Lamborn, b. 2, 11, 1853; m. Mary Sparks. Address, Burlington, Kansas. Issue: Orrin, b. 1881; died young; Harry Sparks, b. 2, 10, 1882.

3058. Alfred Clayton Lamborn, b. 3, 10, 1855; m. 10, 18, 1877, Jennie Houghland, b. 11, 29, 1858. Address, Leavenworth, Kansas. Issue: Joseph Alfred, b. 10, 24, 1881; Clementina Phebe, b. 7, 12, 1883; Ervin House, b. 9, 30, 1886.

Children of (1074) Richard J. and Hannah (Strode) Lamborn.

3059. Lizzie Anna Lamborn, m. 6, 20, 1880, Charles A. Wickersham. Issue: Clarence and Ethel.

3060. Laura Lydia Lamborn, m. 3, 18, 1884, George W. Young. Issue: Sidney and Roy.

3061. Wendell Phillips Lamborn, m. 9, 27, 1888, Mary L. Grubb, dau. of Samuel W. Grubb and Mary P. Hoopes, of West Goshen. He is a dentist in West Chester, Pa.

3062. Carrie Ella Lamborn, m. Joseph T. Hickman, 3, 18, 1886 and they live at Kennet Square, Pa. See No. 2707. No issue.

3063. William Townsend Lamborn is a farmer at the homestead in Newlin Township, near Northbrook.

3064. Leebert L. Lamborn.

Children of (1078) Levi L. and Maria (Grant) Lamborn.

3065. Lessetta L. Lamborn, b. 3, 23, 1850; m. 7, 10, 18—, Alexander Fletcher. Issue: Jennie and John.

3066. Leroy L. Lamborn, b. 9, 15, 1856; m. 6, 13, 1878, Mary C. Weybrecht, b. 10, 7, 1857; dau. of John T. Weybrecht and Margaret Honaker. Address, Alliance, O. Issue: Margaret Maria, b. 7, 3, 1881.

3067. Lindley L. Lamborn, b. 10, 10, 1858; d. 3, 4, 1881.

3068. Lawrence Lee Lamborn, b. 1, 26, 1865; died in infancy.

3069. Lora L. Lamborn, b. 3, 25, 1866.

3070. Lannie L. Lamborn, b. 12, 1, 1870.

3071. Leebert L. Lamborn, b. 4, 7, 1874.

Children of (1079) Sarah Taylor and William G. Chandler.

3072. Thomas E. Chandler, b. Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co., Pa., 9, 26, 1831; d. Indianapolis, Ind., 9, 10, 1902; m. Safe Harbor, Pa., 10, 13, 1852, Lucetta B. Hogentogler, b. Steuben Co., N. Y., 3, 30, 1831; dau. of John Hogentogler and Mary Combs, of Millerstown, Pa. He went west in 1858 to take charge of the Indianapolis Rolling Mills, and while thus engaged invented a process for rolling and re-rolling iron rails at one heating. In partnership with Charles R. Wiggins he began the manufacture of agricultural machinery by water power, and in 1864 bought out Wiggins, whose place was later taken by Franklin Taylor, and the Chandler & Taylor Company's plant has become a large industry. Issue: Anna M., b. Safe Harbor, Pa., 1, 3, 1854; see below: Sarah Evans, b. same 4, 28, 1856; unmarried: Elizabeth M., b. Columbia, Pa., 7, 4, 1858; see below: Josephine P., b. Indianapolis, 3, 30, 1861; see below: Carrie B., b. same 7, 6, 1863; see below: George M., b. 2, 3, 1866.

Anna M. Chandler m. Indianapolis, 4, 5, 1876, Henry G. Werbe, b. there 10, 29, 1850; son of Ferdinand and Frederica Werbe, of that place. Issue: Eleanora, b. Indianapolis, 4, 9, 1878; d. same date: Helen Josephine, b. same 11, 9, 1880; Thomas Chandler, b. 9, 7, 1883.

Elizabeth M. Chandler m. Indianapolis, 11, 30, 1881, Martin T. Ohr, b. there 8, 19, 1958; son of Aaron Ohr and Cerene Taylor. Issue: Lucetta Taylor, b. Indianapolis, 11, 24, 1882.

Josephine P. Chandler m. Indianapolis, 11, 23, 1886, Albert G. Ovens, b. Richmond, Ind., 8, 2, 1853; son of William Ovens and Emily Riddle, of Memphis, Tenn. Res., Columbus, O. No issue.

Carrie B. Chandler m. Indianapolis, 10, 28, 1884, Lew Wallace Cooper, b. Plainfield, Ind., 4, 13, 1862; son of William Dawson Cooper and Sarah Chambers, of Indianapolis. No issue.

George Merritt Chandler m. Indianapolis, 10, 16, 1889, Katherine Cooper, b. Paragon, Ind., 7, 15, 1868; dau. of William D. Cooper and Sarah Chambers, of Indianapolis, where they reside. Issue: William Cooper, b. Indianapolis, 11, 10, 1899.

3073. Elizabeth Margaret Chandler, b. Lancaster County, 3, 20, 1835; m. Philadelphia, 6, 9, 1858, Charles Merritt, b. Saratoga, N. Y., 10, 14, 1820; d. Battle Creek, Mich., 4, 7, 1893; son of Joseph Merritt and Phebe Hart, of Battle Creek. His parents with some other Friends took up a large amount of land under the U. S. Government, on which Battle Creek is now located, and from 1835 till about 1860 a Friends' Meeting was held there. The memory of those early Friends is highly esteemed and their influence is still felt in the community. Issue: Minnie C., b. 11, 14, 1859; see below: Charles Wendell, b. 3, 6, 1861; Harry C., b. 11, 13, 1867; d. 2, 20, 1869; Maud E., twin with Harry; William G. C., b. 6, 23, 1870; all at Battle Creek.

Minnie C. Merritt m. Henry H. Fay, Indianapolis, Ind. She lives at Battle Creek, Mich. No further record.

Charles Wendell Merritt m. Mabel Hutchinson. Address, Ogdensburg, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth C., Charles Wendell and Howard.

Maud E. Merritt m. Prof. Joseph Horace Drake, University of Michigan. Issue: Joseph H., b. 7, 28, 1895; Charles Merritt, b. 9, 11, 1898; Robert Lincoln, b. 7, 6, 1900; Elizabeth Maude, b. 6, 25, 1903.

William G. C. Merritt m. 6, 9, 1897, at Battle Creek, Nellie Stringham, b. there 10, 5, 1867; dau. of Charles T. and Amelia C. Stringham. Address, Detroit, Mich. Issue: Margaret Guest, b. 2, 21, 1903.

3074. William Edward Chandler, b. 2, 26, 1837; m. Phoenixville, Pa., 1859, Margaret Stott. He served three years in the Penna. Reserves, Capt. Dobson; removed to Indianapolis, 1864, where he engaged in erecting milling machinery. Issue: Herbert, b. 10, 30, 1859; d. 5, 11, 1902; Franklin T., b. 7, 10, 1861; see below: Harriet S., b. 5, 9, 1865; see below: Sallie T., b. 5, 29, 1867; m. William G. Johnson, 8, 14, 1900; Harry, died young; Thomas, b. 7, 22, 1871; a physician at 13 Sparhawk St., Brighton, Mass.; William G., b. 2, 22, 1874; a millwright at Indianapolis, Ind.; Edward M., b. 2, 14, 1876; student at Massachusetts Institute of Technology, 1903; John H., b. 3, 21, 1878; instructor at Purdon University, Lafayette, Ind.

Franklin T. Chandler m. 12, 15, 1888, Lena Myers and lives at Indianapolis. Issue: Robert M., b. 2, 5, 1891; Lewis L., b. 3, 20, 1893.

Harriet S. Chandler m. 11, 7, 1888, Robert A. Meek. Issue: Herbert, b. 6, 21, 1890; M. Margaret, b. 9, 8, 1894.

3075. Henry Clay Chandler, b. Lancaster, Pa., 12, 7, 1842; m. Indianapolis, Ind., 7, 21, 1875, Elizabeth M. Fay, b. Buffalo, N. Y., 1, 28, 1851; dau. of Amos Franklin Fay and Martha Jane Wibirt, of Buffalo. He has lived in Indianapolis since 1860 and has been engaged in the printing and engraving business. Issue: Franklin Fay, b. 12, 27, 1876; unm., 1903; Anna, b. 11, 10, 1879; see below: Norman B., b. 12, 31, 1884; Flora Elizabeth, b. 10, 9, 1890.

Anna Chandler m. Indianapolis, 10, 2, 1900, Roy Loftin Rinehart, b. there 1, 5, 1879; son of Martin Luther Rinehart and Lillie Ida Loftin of that city. Issue: Wallace Luther, b. 7, 3, 1901; Fay Chandler, b. 11, 14, 1902.

Children of (1080) Elisha B. and Mary A. (Clark) Taylor.

3076. Maris C. Taylor, b. Doe Run, 2, 15, 1834; m. Philadelphia, 1, 17, 1866, Lydia Bishop, b. Springfield, Delaware Co., 6, 6, 1833; dau. of Randal Bishop and Maria Massey, of Springfield. He lived on the Taylor homestead fourteen years and then removed to Delaware County. Address, Media, Pa. Issue: Herman, b. 1, 4, 1867; d. in infancy: Howard W., b. 7, 1, 1873, in Philadelphia; d. Springfield, 2, 20, 1896.

3077. Almira Louisa Taylor, b. 7, 31, 1835; d. 2, 20, 1879, in Camden, N. J.; m. Philadelphia, 5, 21, 1865, Ellis Ridgway, b. there 3, 3, 1837; d. Camden, 4 Mo., 1889; son of Henry Ridgway and Elizabeth Wooley, of Crosswicks, N. J. No issue.

3078. Ann Eliza Taylor, b. 9, 18, 1838; m. 10, 31, 1867, Samuel Evans, b. Delaware County, 12, 27, 1840; son of Joel Evans and Hannah Rhoads, of Springfield. Address, Marple, Pa. Issue: Henry T., b. 11, 1, 1868; d. 8, 28, 1869; Mary A., b. 3, 22, 1870; see below: Ella R., b. 9, 6, 1872; Caroline C., b. 9, 7, 1874; see below: Albert, b. 8, 9, 1876; Bertha, b. 9, 25, 1879.

Mary A. Evans m. Swarthmore, Pa., 6, 21, 1893, Charles Dickinson, b. Lansdowne, 1, 7, 1869; son of George Dickinson and Margaret Palmer Owen, of Haverford. They settled at Colorado Springs. Issue: George Evans, b. 4, 17, 1894.

Caroline C. Evans m. Springfield Twp., 10, 16, 1901, Dr. John W. Merryman, b. Baltimore, Md., 7, 6, 1876; son of Daniel H. Merryman and Mary Elizabeth Mahan. Address, Leonard, Chester Co. Issue: Mary Evans, b. Leonard, 9, 17, 1902.

3079. Charles E. Taylor, b. 12, 9, 1839; m. 9, 3, 1881, Sarah B. Rhoads, b. 7, 26, 1849; dau. of Owen Rhoads and Sarah Burdsall. P. O., Leonard, Pa. Issue: Hayes C. and Elinor R., of whom the first was graduated from Cornell, 1905.

3080. Esther Frances Taylor, b. Doe Run, died in infancy.

3081. Henry Clay Taylor, b. W. Marlborough, 5, 4, 1846; m. Philadelphia, 11, 20, 1873, Sallie Johnson, b. Londonderry, 2, 15, 1845; dau. of Jonathan Johnson and Mary Price, of York County, Pa. Address, Leonard, Pa. Issue: Marianne, b. 10, 28, 1874; see below: Elisha Baily, b. 8, 25, 1876: Charles Norman, b. 10, 2, 1878: Bessie Johnson, b. 6, 19, 1880; m. Caleb J. Fredd, Pomeroy, Pa.: Fred C., b. 10, 21, 1882; d. 1, 29, 1883: Hannah Miller, b. 10, 23, 1884: Lulu Price, b. 2, 18, 1886: Maud Davis, b. 7, 5, 1889.

Marianne Taylor m. 2, 24, 1898, Paul H. Turner, b. E. Fallowfield, 6, 6, 1872; son of Lewis S. Turner and Alverda B. Newlin (see under No. 2998). They began housekeeping in E. Fallowfield, April, 1898, and she died there 1, 26, 1901. Issue: Sarah Louisa, b. 12, 23, 1901. P. O., Ercildoun, Pa.

3082. Hayes Clark Taylor, died in infancy.

Children of (1082) Mary A. Taylor and Edwin Wollaston.

3083. Hannah P. Wollaston, b. 8, 25, 1833; d. 6, 1, 1893; m. 1856, Enos T. Wickersham, b. Newlin Twp., 3, 28, 1833; son of Isaac Wickersham and Julia Swayne. He is a farmer in West Marlborough, near Londongrove P. O. Issue: Caroline P., b. 11, 6, 1857; m. (3914) William P. Cloud: Elsie J., b. 2, 11, 1861: Edward G., b. 2, 10, 1862.

Elsie J. m. 1st William McNeil, by whom she had Mary, b. 11, 28, 1886, and Grace, b. 9, 25, 1889. Second husband, Smith Barclay.

Edward G. Wollaston m. Elizabeth Woodward, dau. of Jefferis Woodward and Margaret Miller, of West Marlborough. Issue: Edith M., b. 6, 21, 1894: Elsie C., b. 12, 16, 1895: Helen S., b. 10, 7, 1897: Marion, b. 11, 11, 1900.

3084. Charles Henry Wollaston, b. 8, 19, 1835; m. Victoria Harry, b. 5, 22, 1839; dau. of (1629) Samuel H. Harry, M. D. Address, Unionville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Edwin, b. 6, 19, 1861, in E. Marlborough; m. Belle Parker: Sarah, b. 3, 28, 1863; m. Slater Morgan: S. Harry, b. 10, 15, 1864; m. Anna R. Clark: Annie V., b. 8, 26, 1867; m. Oliver C. Blackburn.

3085. Caroline P. Wollaston, b. 12, 27, 1837; died young.

3086. B. Franklin Wollaston, b. 4, 15, 1840; m. Anna R. Jackson. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Cyrus, Warren and Byron.

3087. Emma T. Wollaston, b. 1, 11, 1843; d. 8, 16, 1869, unmarried.

3088. Maris T. Wollaston, b. near Unionville, 4, 1, 1845; d. there 6, 30, 1884; m. Williamsport, Pa., 12, 20, 1870, Georgiana Palmer, b. Cochranville, Pa.,

2, 3, 1848; dau. of George Palmer and Mary Ann McFarlan, of Doe Run. She lives at Kennet Square. Issue, b. Unionville: Frederick P., 9, 28, 1871: Caroline M., 10, 31, 1874: Laura P., 6, 28, 1879: Mary A., 6, 28, 1882.

Children of (1086) Susan Taylor and Baker Leonard.

3089. Anna T. Leonard, b. West Marlborough, 1, 16, 1859; m. there 4, 25, 1888, Maris M. Hollingsworth, b. New Garden, 2, 11, 1860; son of James H. Hollingsworth and Philena John of that township. They settled in New Garden where he and his brother are engaged in farming and breeding registered Guernsey cattle. He is also a surveyor. Issue: b. New Garden: Laura, 11, 23, 1889: Erma P., 10, 13, 1892; d. 1, 3, 1893: James H., 11, 28, 1896: Marian J., 9, 18, 1902.

3090. Frank Leonard, b. 7, 24, 1860; m. Hanna C. Woodward. Address, Unionville, Pa. No response.

3091. Sallie Leonard, b. 1, 26, 1863; m. W. Marlborough, 2, 16, 1893, Walter Hannum, b. Aston, Delaware Co., 11, 11, 1860; son of William Hannum and Annie E. Eyre, of Doe Run. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Edith Leonard, b. W. Marlborough, 11, 27, 1893: Mary Evelyn, b. same 2, 26, 1898.

Children of (1089) Anna Taylor and William H. Pyle.

3092. Edwin W. Pyle, b. Unionville, 9, 16, 1849; d. Jersey City, N. J., 2, 7, 1902; m. there 2, 8, 1876, Harriet A. Myers, b. Morristown, N. J., 5, 20, 1853; dau. of Francis M. Myers and Marrietta Bailey, of Jersey City. He was a physician. Issue: Wallace, b. 10, 27, 1876; see below: Irma Virginia, b. 4, 26, 1881: Edwin, b. 12, 24, 1891: Wellden, b. 6, 7, 1895. Res., 612 Bergen Ave., Jersey City.

Wallace Pyle, b. Jersey City, m. there 11, 19, 1902, Ida Jarvis b. there 9, 21, 1876; dau. of Robert M. Jarvis and Ada Campbell of that city. He is a physician, graduate of University of Penn., 1897. Res., 713 Bergen Ave., Jersey City.

3093. Ella V. Pyle, b. on farm near Willowdale, 9, 21, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 3, 23, 1882, Isaac Martin, b. near Coatesville, 4, 3, 1854; son of Thomas Martin (see No. 1222) and Hannah Buffington, last of Avondale. She was educated at Millersville Normal School and taught for ten years; for several years was an active worker in the W. C. T. U.; settled at West Grove. Issue: Anna Leila, b. 12, 6, 1883: Willis Pyle, b. 12, 3, 1889: Ella Virginia, b. 1, 27, 1891.

3094. Elizabeth M. Pyle, b. at Wollaston's Mill, near Unionville, 4, 11, 1854; m. Highland Twp., 12, 27, 1877, George Morris Philips, b. Atglen, Pa., 10, 28, 1851; son of John Morris Philips and Sarah Jones, of near Atglen. They settled in West Chester immediately after marriage, both teaching in the State Normal School. In 1878 removed to Lewisburg, Pa., where he became Professor of Mathe-

atics and Natural History in what is now Bucknell University. In 1881 returned to West Chester, where he became principal of the West Chester State Normal School, and still continues in that position.

He was graduated in the classical course at University of Lewisburg, 1871; is member of College and University Council of Pennsylvania; President of Chester County Historical Society; Director of National Bank of Chester County; Director of Dime Savings Bank of Chester County; Trustee of Bucknell University; Member of Board of Managers of Chester County Hospital; Member of Board of Managers of Penna. Baptist Educational Society; Son of Revolution. Elizabeth Pyle Philips was educated at Darlington Seminary, Ercildoun, and at State Normal School, Millersville, Pa.; Vice-President of Women's Baptist Foreign Mission Society of Penna. Both are members of the Baptist Church. Issue: William Pyle, b. West Chester, 6, 29, 1882; graduate of Haverford College and Harvard and of the Harvard Law School, and now practicing law in N. Y. City: Sara Elizabeth, b. same 2, 16, 1887; graduate of Vassar College, 1909.

3095. Fannie Pyle, b. Highland Twp., 7, 27, 1859; m. West Chester, 6, 9, 1887, Dr. J. Harvey Fronefield, b. Valley Twp., 5, 30, 1859; son of Joseph M. Fronefield and Eliza A. Rogers, of White Horse, Willistown. Res., Media, Pa. Issue: Marian, b. 10, 22, 1889.

3096. Emma T. Pyle, b. Gum Tree, Highland, 2, 15, 1863; m. Philadelphia, 8, 4, 1886, Arthur H. Tomlinson, b. Makefield, Bucks County, 1, 20, 1856; son of Robert K. Tomlinson and Mary E. Hibbs, of Brownsburg, Bucks Co. He is the principal and owner of Swarthmore Preparatory School and both are members of Friends' Meeting. Issue: Willard Pyle, b. Jenkintown, 2, 8, 1890; Helen, b. same 11, 1, 1891; Albert Hibbs, b. Swarthmore, 7, 11, 1896; Dorothy, b. same 2, 4, 1903.

3097. William L. Pyle, b. 6, 22, 1865; m. Jersey City, 4, 22, 1890, Marie Louisa Apgar, b. Staten Island, 12, 22, 1867; dau. of Louis J. Apgar and Sarah Patterson, of Jersey City. He is a physician, educated at West Chester State Normal School and University of Penna. Res., 678 Bergen Ave., Jersey City. Issue: Natalie, b. 4, 19, 1891; d. 1, 29, 1894; Louis Apgar, b. 9, 3, 1892; Eleanor, b. 12, 1, 1894; Eloise, b. 2, 24, 1903.

3098. Mary A. Pyle, b. 2, 15, 1870; m. Fort Wayne, Ind., 6, 23, 1896, David L. Davoll, b. Amesbury, Mass., 8, 15, 1870; son of David Lake Davoll and Mary Brierly, of Malden, Mass. Address, Caro, Mich. Issue: Alan Caldwell, b. 8, 24, 1898.

Children of (1092) Emmor B. and Sarah L. (Brown) Jefferis.

3099. Emeline Jefferis, b. Londonderry Twp., 2, 20, 1840; m. there 3, 30, 1865, Samuel T. Lineaweaver, b. Lebanon, Pa., 4, 9, 1837; son of George P. Linea-

weaver and Sarah Toby. Res., 2003 N. 13th St., Philadelphia. Issue: Ellen T., b. 7, 9, 1869; Mabel, b. 12, 24, 1878; d. 4, 26, 1879.

Ellen T. Lineaweaver, m. Frank G. Kennedy, Jr., Philadelphia, and had son Samuel Rodman, died in infancy.

3100. Anna Mary Jefferis, b. 9, 17, 1841; d. 11, 20, 1902, unm.

3101. Josephine Jefferis, b. 3, 13, 1843; m. John Woodside.

3102. Lydia B. Jefferis, b. 7, 18, 1845; d. 6, 6, 1848.

3103. George Washington Jefferis, b. 2, 16, 1848; d. 6, 12, 1848.

By second wife, Eliza C. Smith.

3104. Sarah Elizabeth Jefferis, b. 9, 6, 1851; m. Howard Jackson.

3105. Edward Maurice Jefferis, b. 2, 24, 1854; d. 2, 12, 1855.

3106. Eldora Jefferis, b. 10, 26, 1855; m. Oliver Waterson.

3107. B. Franklin Jefferis, b. 5, 6, 1862.

Children of (1094) Clarkson and Phebe Ann (Kennedy) Jefferts.

3108. Mifflin K. Jefferis, b. 7, 18, 1844; d. 4, 26, 1871, unm.

3109. Andrew J. Jefferis, b. 4, 20, 1846; d. 5, 29, 1869, unm.

By second wife, Elizabeth J. Bishop.

3110. Baily R. Jefferis, b. Drumore Twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 27, 1852; m. Londonderry, 1, 5, 1882, Anna M. Thomas, b. there 12, 11, 1859; dau. of William M. Thomas and Ellen Ferron, of that township. He is a farmer and they have lived in Londonderry since marriage except two years; members of M. E. Church. Issue: Elnora, b. Londonderry, 1, 13, 1883.

3111. Mary Emma Jefferis, b. 2, 12, 1856; married. No record.

3112. James B. Jefferis, b. 10, 15, 1861; married. No record.

Children of (1095) Joseph and Rebecca Jane (Daniel) Jefferts.

3113. James Daniel Jefferis, b. 1, 28, 1844; d. 2, 6, 1851.

3114. Mary Elizabeth Jefferis, b. 3, 10, 1846; d. 2, 21, 1849.

3115. Elisha Grubb Jefferis, b. Highland Twp., 10, 12, 1847; m. Philadelphia, 8, 14, 1879, Mary D. Shaw, b. Wilmington, Del., 1, 25, 1857; dau. of William Shaw and Martha Jane Taylor. He has been in the employ of the Penna. R. R. for 28 years and is conductor of passenger train between West Chester and Philadelphia, with residence at the former. No issue.

3116. Anna Landis Jefferis, b. Cochranville, 7, 11, 1850; m. (4741) Passmore W. Hoopes.

3117. Ida Jane Jefferis, b. 12, 10, 1852; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

3118. Clara Burn Jefferis, b. 8, 2, 1855; d. 8 Mo., 1856.

3119. Lillie Daniel Jefferis, b. 8, 19, 1858; m. Bingen, Pa., 9, 14, 1882, George D. Gitt, b. Hanover, Pa., 4, 16, 1849; son of Josiah W. Gitt and Maria Newman, of that place. He is a glove manufacturer and merchant at Hanover; vice-president of First Nat'l Bank of Hanover; pres. of Hanover silk mill, and pres. Realty Co.; member of board, Title & Trust Co., York, Pa. Issue: Edna Lillian, b. 6, 19, 1883; Edythe Maria, b. 7, 12, 1885; Rebekah Daniels, b. 6, 29, 1887; Joseph Jefferis, b. 1, 7, 1890; Nadine Newman, b. 11, 14, 1891; Jacob Dallas, b. 3, 18, 1894; d. 4, 14, 1894; Robert Nebinger, b. 8, 14, 1895; Elizabeth Lack, b. 12, 15, 1899.

3120. Jennie Jefferis, b. Cochranville, 5, 25, 1862; m. Centre Valley, Pa., 9, 16, 1885, Reed C. Strouse, b. Ottsville, Pa., 9, 18, 1856; son of Elias Strouse and Mary Ann Kruger, of that place. They moved to Quakertown in 1886 and to Hanover, Pa., 1890. He is a traveling salesman for the Hanover Glove Factory. Issue: Helen Hilda, b. 8, 5, 1888; Mildred Jefferis, b. 8, 13, 1894.

3121. Joseph Grant Jefferis, b. 11, 1, 1864; d. 1, 9, 1865.

Children of (1099) Milton and Susan J. (Hamill) Jefferts.

3122. Joseph Elisha Jefferis, b. West Derry, 8, 31, 1852; d. Russellville, 6, 19, 1885; m. Mary Jones and had issue: Milton, Frank, Robert and (dau.) Loraine.

3123. Minnie J. Jefferis, b. West Derry, 3, 3, 1855; m. 1873, Frank Wickersham, b. 6, 18, 1851; son of Benjamin F. Wickersham and Rebecca F. Lloyd, of Pottstown, Pa. Res., 643 High Street, Pottstown. Issue: Edwin, b. West Grove, 1, 22, 1874; m. Florence Nagle and lives at Pottstown: H. Rawlins, b. Coatesville, 9, 18, 1875; m. Mary M. Neiman and lives at Pittsburgh, Pa.: Donald, b. Pottstown, 6, 19, 1881; d. there 10, 28, 1881.

3124. James Bayard Jefferis, b. West Chester, 6, 22, 1857; d. 6, 23, 1857.

3125. Etta Hamill Jefferis, b. West Chester, 7, 22, 1859; d. Bridgeport, Conn., 3, 13, 1899; m. William H. Raymond, and left a dau. Etta.

Child of (1100) Lewis G. and Phebe A. (Farra) Jefferis.

3126. Delphina G. Jefferis, b. 5, 25, 1852; d. 2, 17, 1857.

By second wife, Lydia A. Kimble.

3127. Walter S. Jefferis, b. Londonderry Twp., 5, 9, 1855; m. Caln Twp., 2, 12, 1880, Florence P. Miller, b. there 7, 3, 1854; dau. of (3519) Joseph B. Miller and Eliza J. Hatfield. They lived three years in Coatesville and then removed to Lansdowne, Pa., where he is a merchant; Presbyterian. No issue.

3128. Emma M. Jefferis, b. 12, 10, 1856; d. Clifton Heights, Del. Co., 1, 16, 1887; m. Coatesville, 2, 28, 1878, Theodore L. Hawkins, b. Del. Co., 7, 1, 1849; son of Daniel Thompson Hawkins and Lydia Anna Lewis, of Wilmington, Del. Res., Atlantic City, N. J. Issue: Bessie Jefferis, b. 11, 22, 1878; Lewis Jefferis, b. 11, 23, 1881; Anna Lydia, b. 1, 18, 1885.

3129. Louada D. Jefferis, b. Cochranville, 9, 30, 1862; m. Coatesville, 2, 13, 1884, Arthur Herbert Stephenson, b. Nantucket, Mass., 1, 13, 1860; d. Philadelphia, 10, 4, 1902; son of George A. Stephenson and Emma Knapp, of Philadelphia. He was a woolen yarn merchant. His widow's address, 1211 Locust Street, Phila. Issue: Marion J., b. Phila., 3, 29, 1888; Dorothy, b. same 3, 10, 1890; d. 6, 10, 1890; Edith, b. same 7, 5, 1894.

3130. Effa Rawlins Jefferis, b. Coatesville, 2, 26, 1866; d. there 3, 5, 1903; m. there 11, 17, 1892, Frank J. Hunt, b. there 5, 3, 1864; son of William T. Hunt and Philena C. Ash, of that place, where he resides. Issue: Frank J., b. Reading, 3, 27, 1894; Walter J., b. same 10, 16, 1896.

3131. Edwin S. Jefferis, b. 12, 12, 1868; m. Annetta Boyer and lives in Coatesville.

Children of (1101) Maris T. and Jane A. (Hamill) Jefferis.

3132. Jessie H. Jefferis, b. Cochranville, 8, 20, 1858; m. Coatesville, 1, 19, 1881, James M. Long, b. Valley Twp., 5, 11, 1856; son of Joseph Grier Long and Jane H. Montgomery, of that place. Res., 1901 N. 11th Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Blanche Drescher, b. 11, 7, 1881; d. 12, 26, 1885; Helen Jefferis, b. 6, 7, 1883; Jessie Montgomery, b. 6, 18, 1887; d. 6, 19, 1891.

3133. Mary Baily Jefferis, b. Cochranville, 10, 13, 1861; m. Coatesville, 1891, Elmer Rambo, b. there 4, 23, 1861; son of Moses Rambo and Elizabeth Jane

Graham, of that place. He is of the firm of M. Rambo & Sons, Lumber & Coal, Coatesville. Issue: Janet Hamill, b. Coatesville, 2, 18, 1892: Margaret Graham, b. same 7, 7, 1893.

3134. Sarah L. Jefferis, b. Coatesville, 10, 21, 1869; m. there 1. 18, 1893, Chalkley Jefferis Gilbert, b. Sadsbury Twp., Lancaster Co., 2, 10, 1861; son of Daniel Gilbert and Sidney Jefferis Williamson, of Coatesville. She was educated at the West Chester State Normal School and taught school before marriage; member of Presbyterian Church. He was educated at Unionville and Coatesville academies and at Peirce's Business College, Philadelphia; settled at Coatesville, 1893 to 1898; at Ambler, Pa., 1898 to 1901, and since at Coatesville; operated his father's flour mills at this place and at Ambler conducted a general merchandise business; more recently being engaged in editorial work. Issue: Marion Jefferis, b. 8, 29, 1893: Charles Frederick, b. 5, 12, 1896: William Kenneth, b. 5, 5, 1902.

Children of (1105) Anne Baily and Harvey Phillips.

3135. Mary B. Phillips, b. 2, 6, 1853; m. Kennet Twp., 5, 13, 1875, Joel H. Sharpless, b. New Garden, 4, 8, 1850; son of Caleb Sharpless and Rebecca Hoopes, of Kennet Square. They reside at the homestead of her grandfather Baily. Address, Leonard, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Harvey P., b. Kennet Twp., 4, 23, 1877; m. 9, 1, 1903, Emily Temple Roberts Boyer: Eilerslie Wallace, b. Kennet, 12, 24, 1880; m. Ida Seal: Rebecca, b. 5, 1, 1882: Elenore C., b. 11, 21, 1883; m. Caleb Fulton: Alice.

3136. Phebe H. Phillips, b. 10, 5, 1854; m. Frederic Phillips, b. 6, 29, 1855; son of James M. Phillips and Mary Pusey, of Kennet Township. Issue: Theodora, b. 8, 2, 1880; see below: Ernest Meredith, b. 3, 31, 1882: Arthur Harvey, b. 12, 28, 1888; d. 2, 20, 1903.

Theodora Phillips m. 12, 2, 1902, Joseph H. Darrow of Easton, N. Y. Issue: Arthur Phillips, b. 11, 2, 1903: Elinor, b. 10, 2, 1905.

3137. Evan J. Phillips, b. 10, 23, 1856; unmarried; spends much of his time among the Adirondacks. Address, Lowville, N. Y.

3138. Eleanor M. Phillips, b. 9, 11, 1858; d. 1, 26, 1889; m. 5, 31, 1882, Charles J. Pennock, b. Kennet Square, 11, 18, 1858; son of Samuel Pennock and Deborah A. Yerkes, of that place. He m. again, 6. 10, 1891, at Kennet Square, (4838) Mary M. Scarlett, b. 1, 20, 1856; dau. of Joel and Annie (Chandler) Scarlett. He is engaged in the real estate, loan and investment business at Kennet Square. Issue by both: Richard M., b. 5, 22, 1883: Samuel, b. 7, 13, 1884: Margaret, b. 3, 18, 1886; d. 5, 30, 1908: Jean Scarlett, b. 5, 6, 1892.

3139. Richard Jones Phillips, b. 5, 30, 1861; m. 2, 1, 1888, Lydia R. Mere-

dith, b. 10, 3, 1868; dau. of Joseph B. Meredith and Mary Reinhart. He is a physician, located at 123 S. 39th St., Phila. Issue: Julia, b. 1, 31, 1889; d. 6, 30, 1889.

3140. Annie H. Phillips, b. 12, 22, 1862; m. George Martin. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Caroline: Mary: Helen, b. 2, 17, 1896: George.

3141. Caroline B. Phillips, b. 12, 22, 1862; m. George Boeman. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Annie: Philip.

Children of (1109) Elizabeth M. Baily. and Evan P. Green.

3142. S. Frank Green, b. 6, 11, 1865.

3143. Laura B. Green, b. 4, 20, 1863; m. John C. Farra, who d. 3, 5, 1900. He was at one time president of Wilmington City Council; for a number of years he was secretary and treasurer of the Philadelphia division of the B. & O. R. R.; afterward cashier of freight receipts. B. & O. Issue: Randolph.

Children of (1113) Elisha I. and Ellen (Houghton) Baily.

3144. Ellen Houghton Baily, b. 9, 7, 1847; d. 12, 19, 1847.

3145. Charles Meigs Baily, b. Fort Washita, Ind. Ter., 3, 17, 1849; d. San Francisco, Cal., 12, 31, 1885; m. 3, 17, 1873, Ella Wilkins d. 11, 7, 1875; dau. of Gen. Wilkins, U. S. A. Issue: Howard Houghton, b. 5, 9, 1874, now of Washington, D. C.; surgeon U. S. A., with rank of captain; unm.: Ella Wilkins, b. 11, 7, 1875; d. in infancy. Second m. 11, 13, 1879, to Maria Ray Wood, dau. of William Gaylord Wood, a lawyer of San Francisco, Cal. Issue: Mary Swift, b. 11, 22, 1880; m. 9, 11, 1907, Captain Seth Williams. U. S. N.: Helen Ingram, b. 11, 24, 1882; unmarried.

Captain Baily was a man of marked literary taste and also a fine musician. He served with distinction in his profession and was chosen by Gen. Thomas as one of his staff. It was while his company was stationed at Angel Island, San Francisco Bay, that he was stricken with pneumonia and died after a few days' illness.

3146. Mary Marcy Baily, b. 6, 21, 1851, at Fort Washita, Ind. Ter.; m. Wilmington, Del., 3, 24, 1875, Harry Rush Kervey, b. West Chester, Pa., 5, 15, 1850; d. there 2, 18, 1897; son of Lewis W. H. Kervey and Hannah S. Roberts, of that place. He was a graduate of the Phila. College of Pharmacy, 1870, and for several years a druggist in West Chester. For several years he was engaged in compiling the Bibliography of Chester County, a large work, and he was an active member of the Chester County Historical Society. Issue: Elinore Baily, b. 6, 3, 1876. Houghton Roberts, b. 5, 23, 1878.

Houghton R. Kervey, b. in West Chester, was graduated in the public schools of that place

and then took a course of study in Science and Technology at the University of Penna., where he received the degree of B. S. in mechanical engineering, in 1900. The following two years he spent, the greater part, in Bermuda, and later went to California. In 1906 he was appointed, under President Roosevelt, to the post of Vice and Deputy Consul for the Seaward Islands, of the West Indies, the consulate being located at Barbadoes, B. W. I. He resigned this office in 1909, and since then has traveled in Europe and South America, devoting his time to the purchase of works of art and antique objects.

3147. Richard Jones Baily, b. Fort Ripley, Minn., 11, 8, 1854; d. San Francisco, 2, 27, 1897; m. there Jefferita Van den Berg, who also died there. He was educated in Wilmington, Del., and in San Francisco; spent some years on a ranch in Arizona, for his health, and then returned to San Francisco and studied medicine. After graduation as a physician he studied pharmacy. His wife was also a graduate in medicine. They had one child, Helen Houghton, unmarried.

Children of (1119) Nathan H. and Elizabeth (Kerlin) Jones.

3148. Ruth Jones, d. 1892; m. Cyrus Knauer, of Pottstown, Pa., and had issue, Charles, Burton, Irving and Maud.

3149. Alfred Jones, died unmarried.

3150. Clara Jones, d. 12, 17, 1892; m. Robert Crawford, U. S. N., an instructor at the Williamson School, Delaware Co., Pa. Issue: Robert, Ethel, Marion, Trew and Williamson Crawford.

3151. Harriet Jones, b. 11, 10, 1857; m. Valley Forge, Pa., 12, 29, 1887, Edgar Mewes, b. Highland Twp., Chester Co.; son of James Latta Mewes and Lydia Ann Thorn. Issue: Florence Marian. b. 11, 6, 1888. Res., 737 N. 26th St., Phila., 1903.

3152. Olivia Jones, b. 12, 27, 1859, at Valley Forge; m. there 3, 4, 1886, Joseph Boyd, b. Philadelphia, 9, 18, 1841; son of John Boyd and Ann Senderling, of that city. In 1903 he was pastor of the First M. E. Church, Salem, N. J. No issue.

Children of (1122) Ann Pusey Jones and George Chrisman.

3153. Wilmer Olin Chrisman, b. Coventryville, Chester County, 8, 16, 1851; m. at 1023 Lexington Ave., New York City, 6, 16, 1881, Laura McConnell, b. Tyler, Texas, dau. of Capt. Thomas Rush McConnell and Leonora Virginia Jones, of Atlanta, Ga., and granddaughter of Dr. William Physic, a celebrated physician, near Savannah, Ga. He is a lieutenant, U. S. N., on the retired list and now a contractor and engineer for erecting tall buildings; a vestryman of a N. Y. P. E. Church since 1891. Issue: Evelyn Hope, died young.

3154. Alice Carey Chrisman, b. Washington's Headquarters, Valley Forge,

4, 21, 1853; m. Coventryville, 9, 29, 1881, William Powick, b. Kidderminster, Eng.; son of Thomas Powick and Jane Chalk, of Wilmington, Del. He is a minister of the M. E. Church and in 1903 was stationed at Columbia, Pa. Issue: Carrie M., b. 11, 28, 1883, at Lancaster: Wilmer Chrisman, b. 7, 4, 1886: Mary Ella, b. 6, 18, 1889: Thomas Heister, b. 2, 25, 1891.

3155. Richard Chrisman, deceased.

3156. Jane H. Chrisman, b. 5, 14, 1855; unmarried.

3157. Charles Sumner Chrisman, b. Washington's Headquarters, 2, 17, 1861; m. E. Brandywine, 6, 19, 1890, Bertha Stevens, b. W. Brandywine, 10, 29, 1867; dau. of John M. Stevens and Maria J. White. He is a trustee and treasurer of M. E. Church; a mechanical engineer in the employ of the United Gas Improvement Co., of Phila., and owner of residence and other houses on West Miner St., West Chester. Issue, b. West Chester: Anna S., 3, 26, 1892: Jean White, 8, 20, 1899; d. same date: Charlotte Stevens, 12, 16, 1900: B. Gertrude, 7, 24, 1902.

Children of (1124) Mary Jones Pusey and J. Williams Thorne.

3158. C. Pusey Thorne, b. 10, 13, 1847; living at Brodie, Warren Co., N. C.; m. —.

Mary Thorne, dau. of C. P. Thorne, b. N. C. 3, 21, 1878, m. 10, 23, 1899, John R. Lamme, b. Honeybrook Twp., Chester Co., 11, 29, 1873; son of William H. Lamme and Mary Ella Leighton of that place. Issue, b. Honeybrook: Carolyn, 4, 8, 1900: Ella Frances, 2, 14, 1901: Harold Thorne, 6, 18, 1902.

3159. Annie Thorne, b. Sadsbury, 8, 16, 1850; m. there 8, 16, 1870, Peter Hershey, b. Salisbury, Lancaster Co., 5, 23, 1847; son of Jacob R. Hershey and Margaret Eby. She lives near Gap, Lancaster Co. Issue: Herbert, b. 2, 21, 1874; d. 10, 13, 1874: Carl, b. 2, 10, 1875; d. 11, 23, 1876: Edgar, b. 6, 12, 1876: Ralph Williams, b. 4, 8, 1883.

3160. Eugene Thorne, b. near Parkesburg, 9, 21, 1852; m. Warren Co., N. C., 2, 20, 1874, Unity Burnett, b. Franklin Co., N. C., 6, 11, 1854; dau. of Jefferson Burnett. Address, Henderson, N. C. Issue: Williams, b. 11, 12, 1875; see below: Alice, b. 9, 23, 1878: Clara, b. 5, 27, 1880: Florence, b. 11, 23, 1881: Annie Margaret, b. 2, 20, 1884: Pusey, b. 12, 8, 1885: Hattie R., b. 10, 21, 1887: Howard b. 4, 25, 1889: Abigail, b. 3, 13, 1891: Ethel, b. 2, 14, 1893: Clyde, b. 5, 14, 1898.

William Thorne, b. Warren Co., N. C., m. Vance Co., 1, 10, 1897, Jennie Parrish, b. Henderson, N. C., 2, 17, 1878; dau. of Starlen Parrish and Eunice Ellington. He is a farmer and merchant near Henderson. Issue: Ralph, b. 12, 27, 1897: Velma, b. 7, 24, 1900.

Alice Thorne, b. Warren Co., m. Henderson, 10, 25, 1896, William N. Ellington, farmer.

b. same co. 4, 6, 1862; son of William Nolly Ellington and Polly Speight of Vance Co. P. O., Henderson, N. C. Members M. E. Church. No issue.

Clara Thorne m. Henderson 12, 29, 1896, Spencer V. Ellington, farmer, b. Vance Co. 8, 25, 1870; son of William Knolley Ellington and Polley Spate, of Sandy Creek, Vance Co. P. O., Henderson, N. C. No issue.

Annie Margaret Thorne m. 10, 28, 1901, Samuel S. Fox.

Children of (1125) Caleb W. and Ann (Williams) Pusey.

3161. Leora Pusey, b. Elkview, Chester Co., 11, 7, 1846; living in Philadelphia, unmarried.

3162. Caleb Alfred Pusey, b. Elkview, 3, 31, 1848; living at 2408 E. Marshall St., Richmond, Va.

3163. Charles Edwin Pusey, b. Elkview, 12, 28, 1849; d. 7, 14, 1882.

3164. Evan Granville Pusey, b. Elkview, 2, 17, 1852; m. Warren Co., N. C., 2, 9, 1877, Sallie Smithwick, b. there 9, 21, 1858; dau. of James Robert Smithwick and Frances Ann Allen. He settled on a farm in Franklin Co., N. C., for seven years and since then a preacher in the Western N. C. Conference of the M. E. Church South. P. O., Carriker, N. C. No issue.

3165. James Williams Pusey, b. Elkview, 7, 4, 1855; m. Raleigh, N. C., 8, 28, 1876, Agnes Lumsden Allen, b. Bloomsburg, Pa., 4, 2, 1860; d. Philadelphia, 1, 5, 1900; dau. of William Allen and Jennette Mason, of Raleigh. Second m. 3, 21, 1901, to Annie Mason Allen, sister to Agnes, b. 2, 6, 1855. Settled at Raleigh, but removed April, 1879, to McKean Co., Pa., and Jan. 1, 1880, to Philadelphia. Members United Presbyterian Church. Issue: Jennette Leora, b. Raleigh, 6, 27, 1877; d. Philadelphia, 6, 13, 1883; Agnes Edith, b. same 6, 30, 1879; William Allen, b. Phila., 2, 21, 1882; d. there 6, 10, 1883; Anna Williams, b. 3, 5, 1884. Res., 714 Budd Street, Phila.

Children of (1129) Eliza Williams Pusey and Joseph Williams.

3166. James Williams, b. 3, 15, 1847; d. 7, 25, 1901; m. Mary Jackson, who resides at 3933 Fairmount Ave., Philadelphia (1903).

3167. Albert Williams, b. Sadsbury, 8, 1, 1849; m. Hennepin, Ill., 4, 6, 1881, Hope C. Studyvin, b. Mt. Palatine, Putnam Co., Ill., 3, 28, 1863; dau. of John Studyvin and Mary Jane Casteel, of Paton, Iowa. They settled in Paton, Ia., but removed in 1887 to Compton, Newton Co., Ark., where he has 193 acres of land and is engaged in the fruit and nursery business. His membership is still with Sadsbury Friends and his wife holds to their doctrines. Issue: Joseph, b. Paton, Ia., 8, 28, 1883; John S., b. Compton, Ark., 2, 22, 1890.

Children of (1136) John and Eliza (Miller) Travilla.

3168. Jonathan Miller Travilla, b. Chester County, 8, 16, 1830; d. Philadelphia, 3, 13, 1884; m. Mary McClintock, now of 620 Clinton St., Camden, N. J.

3169. Henry Clay Travilla, b. Londongrove, 7, 16, 1838; m. Mary Coxey, b. Philadelphia, 11, 19, 1840; d. there 1, 19, 1898; dau. of James Coxey and Mary Bray. Issue: James C., of St. Louis, Harry L., Elizabeth R. and Walter A., of Philadelphia.

3170. Susan Emma Travilla, b. Cochranville, 5, 14, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 11, 13, 1861, William Hoffman, b. there 8, 26, 1839; son of John Hoffman and Susan Smith, of that city. He is a salesman, residing at 4046 Haverford St., Philadelphia. Issue: Dillaplain S., b. 11, 29, 1862; see below: Emma T., b. 7, 24, 1871.

Dillaplain S. Hoffman, b. Phila., m. there 12, 7, 1886, Mary L. Slonaker, b. there 4, 12, 1862; dau. of Samuel D. Slonaker and Isabell Wood of that city. He is assistant supt. of Woodlands Cemetery. Res., 401 N. 40th Street, Phila. Issue: Dillaplain S., b. there 4, 6, 1889; d. at Saranac Lake, N. Y., 2, 9, 1906.

Emma Hoffman m. Haddonfield, N. J., 9, 23, 1896, Joseph Tammany, b. Woodlawn, Cecil Co., Md., 11, 18, 1865; son of Samuel Tammany and Laura Jane Lort of Havre de Grace, Md. Res., 115 N. 51st St., Phila.

3171. Eliza Jane Travilla, b. Baltimore, 2, 22, 1844; m. Phila., 7, 24, 1867, Samuel L. Craig, b. Radnor, Pa., 7, 15, 1838; d. Phila., 10, 23, 1900; son of John Craig and Orpha Lewis. Res., 1116 N. 41st St., Philadelphia. Issue, b. there: Mary Emma, 1, 12, 1869; m. Herbert M. Morse: Lidie C., 1, 25, 1879: Samuel John, 6, 17, 1882.

SEVENTH GENERATION.

Children of (1149) Rebecca Taylor and James Walter.

3172. Mary Walter. No record.

3173. Elizabeth Walter, b. 6, 2, 1838; m. Philadelphia, 10, 15, 1857, John D. Yerkes, b. New Garden, 10, 28, 1833; d. Phila., 3, 16, 1895; bur. Longwood Cem.; son of John Yerkes and Catharine Dull, of New Garden. Res., 2257 Über St., Phila. Issue: Mary, b. 7, 30, 1859; d. 1, 7, 1904: James Walter, b. 9, 7, 1861; m. Annie Shubert: Catharine R., b. 11, 10, 1865; Richard W., b. 6, 23, 1868; m. Philena Salter: Sallie T., b. 9, 22, 1870; m. Howard Yearsley: Ella M., b. 9, 26, 1873: unm.

3174. Joseph J. Walter, b. Kennet Twp., 7, 11, 1843; m. West Chester, 10, 15, 1866, Caroline E. Davis, b. Birmingham, 3, 27, 1842; dau. of Hibberd Davis and Elizabeth Osborne. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth R., b. 8, 4, 1867: James, b. 11, 15, 1868; m. Ella M. Thompson: Hibberd Davis, b. 9, 2, 1870:

William O., b. 5, 27, 1872; Isabella S., b. 9, 16, 1875; Charles, b. 2, 1, 1878; John A., b. 6, 13, 1879; Frank P., b. 3, 7, 1881; Joseph, b. 10, 1, 1882; d. 8, 10, 1883; Chester, b. 4, 10, 1885.

Children of (1150) John and Margaret (Edmundson) Taylor.

3175. Annie Bucher Taylor, b. near Kennet Square, 4, 2, 1815; d. New Albany, Ind., 6, 28, 1869; m. Philadelphia, 12, 23, 1841, James Peirce, b. New Castle Co., Del 7, 30, 1817; d. Corydon, Ind., 4, 6, 1901; son of Silas Peirce and Susanna Bradshaw, of New Albany. They settled at New Albany, where he was a manufacturer for many years and for ten years a member of the Common Council. His wife was a fine conversationalist, fond of good literature, and during the Civil War was very attentive to the soldiers' hospitals; members of M. E. Church. Issue: James Bayard, b. 3, 4, 1846; grad. De Pauw University, 1869; A. M., 1872; engaged in manufacturing with his father and d. suddenly 10, 25, 1884. unm.: Wesley Webb, b. 3, 30, 1848; d. 9 Mo., 1849; Annie Mary, b. 1, 22, 1851.

Annie Mary Peirce, b. New Albany, m. Pleasant Hill, Mo., 4, 18, 1876. William Henry Harrison Gustin, b. New Lebanon, O., 4, 22, 1837; son of Benajah Gustin and Letitia Huett of Anderson, Ind. He went to Missouri in 1866 and has been in the hardware and agricultural implement business since 1873, at Pleasant Hill. Issue: William Bayard, b. 10, 6, 1877; Annie, b. 6, 19, 1880; d. same date: Gilbert Haven, twin with Annie, d. 5, 10, 1886.

William Bayard Gustin was graduated at the State Normal School at Warrensburg, Mo., 1897; m. Pleasant Hill 11, 7, 1901, Mary Alice Hon, b. there 10, 8, 1881; dau. of Jerry V. Hon and Emma Elizabeth Parrott of that place. They have William Charles, of the 10th generation, b. 8, 28, 1904.

3176. Eliza E. Taylor, b. 11, 21, 1816; m. Theodore Evans and a second husband, Joseph Moore. A son John Taylor Evans said to be at New Albany, Ind., but not found. She had also dau. Hannah, m. a Major Phelps, of New Albany, and a dau. Hannah Moore.

3177. Abraham Taylor, b. 2, 17, 1818; d. 8, 20, 1819.

3178. John Edmundson Taylor, b. 10, 25, 1819; d. 10, 25, 1819.

3179. Margaretta Taylor, b. 10, 25, 1819; d. 10, 26, 1819.

3180. Edmundson Taylor, b. 8, 17, 1821; d. 6, 8, 1851, unmarried.

3181. Lydia Margaretta Taylor, b. 6, 17, 1824; d. 9, 30, 1826.

Children of (1151) Joseph and Rebecca (Way) Taylor.

3182. Infant daughter, b. 6, 3, 1820; d. 6, 4, 1820.

3183. Alfred Taylor, b. 5, 10, 1821; d. 11, 16, 1823.

3184. Mary Taylor, b. 4, 21, 1823; d. 3, 31, 1824.

3185. Bayard Taylor (named James Bayard but the James dropped by himself), b. Kennet Square, 1, 11, 1825; d. Berlin, Prussia, 12, 19, 1878; buried at Longwood Cemetery, Chester County; m. 10, 24, 1850, Mary S. Agnew, b. 7, 31, 1827; d. 12, 21, 1850, in her 24th year; dau. of John Agnew and Lydia Dixon, of Kennet Township. Second m. 10, 27, 1857, at Gotha, Germany, to Marie Hansen, b. there 6, 2, 1829; dau. of Peter A. Hansen, an eminent astronomer, and Lina Braun. Issue: Lillian, b. 8, 3, 1858.

Space will permit but a brief mention of this gifted member of the family, who by his own forceful character won a world-wide reputation as traveler, author, poet, and diplomat. Starting before reaching his majority and with a small sum of money contributed by sympathetic friends, he made a tour of Europe, and on his return published, in 1846, "Views Afoot, or Europe Seen with Knapsack and Staff." Ten years later this work had reached its twentieth American edition. Other journeys were made to Europe, Asia and Africa, and to the western part of our own continent, and more publications followed. In the intervals of travel he was engaged in editorial work on the New York *Tribune*, writing articles for magazines, poems and works of fiction. One of these, "The Story of Kennet," is especially interesting to those acquainted with the locality. Having purchased some land a short distance to the northward of his birth-place, and in East Marlborough Township, he thereon erected in 1859, a large and handsome residence, which he named "Cedarcroft." Unfortunately his field of greatest usefulness was too distant to permit him to make this what his heart longed for, a permanent home. At one time he was Secretary of Legation at St. Petersburg, and lastly he was Minister to Germany. Many of his works were translated by his wife and published in Germany, and since his death she has published a two-volume story of his life, and more recently "On Two Continents," being reminiscent of many incidents and scenes in his life. She resides with her daughter. Cedarcroft has exchanged owners three or four times and is now the seat of a boarding school for boys.

Lillian Taylor m. Dr. Otto Kiliani, an eminent physician, of Munich, Bavaria. They live at 116 E. 57th Street, New York City, and have one son, Richard Bayard.

3186. John Howard Taylor, b. 12, 20, 1826; d. Philadelphia, 1905; m. Elizabeth S. Gillingham, dau. of William H. Gillingham. No issue.

3187. William W. Taylor, b. 10, 22, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 11, 26, 1896; m. Ellen Hayes, of Cincinnati, O., b. in Baltimore of English parents; second m. to Bertha Rubican, now living in Philadelphia. Issue, by 1st: Percy Hayes, b. 8, 28, 1857; d. a Harvard student.

3188. Annie Taylor, b. 4, 13, 1832; m. Charles Carey, b. Lausanne, Switzerland, 1, 6, 1819; son of Francois Legier Carey and Angelique Rochat. They resided

CEDARCROFT, RESIDENCE OF BAYARD TAYLOR

UWCHLAN MEETING HOUSE, CHESTER CO., PA., 1699.
Erected 1736. Remodeled about 1875

(Facing p. 388)

in Switzerland about twenty years and then came to East Marlborough and settled on a small farm just north of Kennet Square and adjoining Cedarcroft, where he died. 7. 9. 1885. Issue: Charles Frederick Taylor, b. 12, 14, 1864, in Lausanne; Emma, b. same 8. 16. 1869; a teacher in Baltimore, Md.

C. Frederick Carey m. Margaret McQuistan of Pittsburgh, Pa., and they live close beside his mother, where he manages greenhouses. Issue: Margaret, b. 9, 18, 1905.

3189. Emma Taylor, b. 5, 13, 1834; m. 4, 13, 1865. Charles Burleigh Lamborn, b. Kennet Township, 11, 28, 1837; d. New York City, 1, 2, 1902; son of Robert Lamborn and Rachel Peirce, of Kennet. They have resided at various places in America and spent considerable time traveling in Europe. She has recently erected a tasteful home, "Hornblende," in Kennet Square on a part of the land of her great-grandfather, Abraham Taylor. Issue: Gertrude, b. St. Louis, Mo., 9, 12, 1869; see below: Anne Beatrice, b. Kennet Square, in the house of her great-grandfather, John Taylor, 9, 4, 1870; Rebecca Taylor, b. Kansas City, Mo., 7, 9, 1872; d. 11 Mo., 1873.

Gertrude Lamborn m. St. Paul, Minn., 10, 14, 1891, William Fellows Peet, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 4, 15, 1864; son of Emerson W. Peet, d. 4, 17, 1902, and Emma Fellows, d. 1866. He is a graduate of Yale, 1884; settled at St. Paul where he is State manager for the Mutual Life Ins. Co. of New York, having assisted and succeeded his father who held the position since 1880, and also does a large mortgage loan and bond business. Issue: Dorothy Anne, b. 8, 31, 1892; Gladys, b. 10, 9, 1893; Martha, b. 8, 15, 1898; d. 6, 7, 1901; Emerson William, b. 1, 28, 1902; Charles Lamborn, b. 6, 18, 1903.

Anne Beatrice Lamborn m. William D. Polk, of Kennet Square.

3190. Joseph Taylor, b. 6 Mo., 1838; d. aged about four weeks.

3191. Charles Frederick Taylor, b. West Chester, Pa., while his father filled the office of sheriff, 2, 6, 1840; spent some time in travel and study in Europe; raised a company at the outbreak of the Civil War, which became Co. H. of the "Bucktail" Regiment, of which he was promoted to the colonelcy March 1, 1863. He was killed at Gettysburg, 7, 2, 1863, and buried at Longwood Cemetery, Chester County. The regimental association has erected a monument on the spot where he fell, and a post of the G. A. R. bears his name.

Children of (1152) Joshua and Mary (Dixon) Taylor.

3192. Lydian Taylor, b. 1, 21, 1831; d. 12, 19, 1876; m. Theophilus E. Sickels, b. Philadelphia, 1822; d. 2, 3, 1885. He was a civil engineer and resided at Kennet Square. Issue: Mary, b. 10, 16, 1855; d. 11, 14, 1876, unmarried; Rosalie, b. 7, 25, 1858.

Rosalie Sickels m. 1, 8, 1889, Howard Pusey, b. 1, 27, 1850; son of Joseph M. Pusey and Elizabeth Phillips of Wilmington, Del. They reside at Swarthmore, Pa. Issue: Mary S., b. 7, 25, 1890, at Kennet Square; Howard Carroll, b. same 9, 22, 1894.

3193. Henry Willis Taylor, b. 12, 2, 1832; m. Emma L. Jackson, daughter of Cyrus and Anne Jackson, and lives at the homestead farm, Kennet Square. Issue: Marian, b. 10, 31, 1866; see below: Howard Victor, b. 1871: Frederick Earl, b. 1876.

Marian Taylor m. Minford Levis, son of Dr. Richard Levis, sometime owner of Cedarcroft. He is deceased and she lives in Philadelphia. Issue: Richard J.

H. Victor Taylor m. Elizabeth Chandler and lives close by the homestead. Issue: Earl C., Gerald and Grace.

3194. Ellen Taylor, b. 3, 11, 1837; living at Kennet Square, unm.

3195. Josephine Taylor, b. 3, 3, 1839; d. 2, 28, 1844.

3196. Susan Taylor, b. 6, 23, 1843; m. Larkin Jackson, son of Cyrus and Anne Jackson, and lives at Kennet Square. Issue: Albert T., b. 9 Mo., 1870, in Kennet; unmarried.

Children of (1153) Rebecca Taylor and Harlan Gause.

3197. Amanda Gause, b. 3, 2, 1822; m. Stephen N. Fogg.

3198. John Taylor Gause, b. Kennet Township, 9, 30, 1823; d. Wilmington, Del., 12, 1, 1898; m. Martha Jane Flinn, dau. of John Flinn and Elizabeth Carey, of New Castle County, Del. He went to Wilmington in 1843 and was an errand boy in the office of the Harlan & Hollingsworth Company. In 1858 he was admitted to the firm as an equal partner with Samuel Harlan. In 1867 the firm became a corporation with Samuel Harlan as president, and on his death in 1883 John T. Gause became president, which position he held, with a small intermission, until his death. This company does an immense business as builders of steamships, railway cars, etc. J. T. Gause left three sons, Horace W., Harry T., H. Victor, and a daughter, Mrs. H. B. B. Stapler, of New York. Horace W. Gause has daughters, Ethel and Christine, of whom the first m. 10, 3, 1903, George B. Thomas, of Whitford, Chester County, son of J. Preston Thomas and Hannah Gibbons.

3199. Ann Eliza Gause, b. 9, 29, 1825; d. 12, 6, 1875, unmarried.

3200. Samuel Irwin Gause, b. 10, 31, 1827; m. Edith M. Taylor, b. 5, 28, 1833; dau. of (1147) Benjamin Taylor and Mary Ann Heald. Res., Wilmington, Del.

3201. William R. Gause, b. 6, 3, 1831; m. Celia Hawkins.

3202. Mary Gause, b. 6, 18, 1833; m. J. Henry Wilkinson.

3203. Bernard W. Gause, b. 8, 24, 1835; d. in Salisbury prison, 11, 26, 1864, a prisoner of war.

3204. **Hannah Rebecca Gause**, b. 9, 9, 1837; m. Edwin Mattson.

3205. **Franklin Gause**, b. 11, 27, 1839; d. 2, 3, 1840.

3206. **Harlan Gause**, b. 12, 8, 1841; m. Ellen Canby. Res., Wilmington, Del. This family not traced further.

Children of (1154) Frances Taylor and Lewis Gause.

3207. **Alfred Gause**, b. 1824-5; d. 1836.

3208. **Jesse K. Gause**, b. 9, 4, 1827; d. 1. 23, 1854, unmarried.

3209. **Anna Mary Gause**, b. 12, 15, 1829; d. Philadelphia, 10, 3, 1902; m. there 4, 13, 1854, William C. Hunt, of East Marlborough, b. 9, 30, 1814; d. Philadelphia about 1897; son of James and Mary Hunt. His first wife was (881) Phebe Anna Baily. They lived successively in E. Marlborough, New Garden and Kennet, whence they removed to Philadelphia. Issue: Alfred G., b. 1, 22, 1855; is married and living in Philadelphia: Charles, b. 12, 29, 1856; d. 5, 15, 1860: Annie, b. 1, 23, 1859; m. Caleb Martin, of Kennet Square.

3210. **Sarah Taylor Gause**, d. Philadelphia, 1868; m. John Hasson. No further record.

3211. **Lydia M. Gause**, b. Chester Co., 10, 11, 1833; m. Wilmington, Del., 12, 18, 1862, Rev. Thomas F. Plummer, b. Greensborough, Md., 10, 4, 1837; d. Wilmington, 2, 2, 1881; son of Thomas Plummer, d. Greensborough, 1837, and Rebecca his wife, d. Wilmington, 1881. Issue: Lillian Gause, b. 3, 20, 1872; see below: Mary Alberta, b. 1. 9, 1875; d. 11, 21, 1881.

Lillian G. Plummer m. Wilmington 4, 15, 1896, Clifford Eugene Iszard, b. Clayton, N. J., 4, 29, 1868; son of Thomas Whitney Iszard and Hannah Ridgway of Woodbury, N. J. Res., 1002 Jackson St., Wilmington. Issue: Thomas Harold, b. Wilmington 6, 7, 1898: Beverly Ridgway, b. same 7, 14, 1901: Christine, b. same 8, 3, 1902.

3212. **Martha B. Gause**, b. Kennet Twp., 9, 19, 1835; m. New London, 11, 14, 1860, Isaachar H. Eldridge, b. East Whiteland, 10, 11, 1832; son of Enos Eldridge and Susanna Hoopes, of Willistown. Address, Hotel Oxford, Boston, Mass. Issue: William Eugene, b. Wilmington, Del., 8, 1, 1863; d. there 1, 23, 1869: Jessie, b. same 3, 25, 1865.

3213. **William T. Gause**, m. Elizabeth H. Phillips, b. 9, 6, 1850; d. 2, 24, 1906; daughter of Josiah Phillips. Res., in 1903, in Washington, D. C.

3214. **Frances Eliza Gause**, m. Jonathan Webster Childs, and in 1902 resided in Washington, D. C.

3215. John Lewis Gause, d. 8, 22, 1898; m. Mary Friesby and Lena ———. In 1893 resided in Allegheny City. No further record.

3216. Jonathan Beverly Gause, b. 9. 13. 1847; m. Sarah Josephine Quigley. Res., Jacksonville, Illinois.

Children of (1155) Martin and Mary Ann (Hamrick) Taylor.

3217. Ann Jane Taylor, m. a Wigner.

3218. John Taylor, unmarried.

3219. Heber Taylor. No record.

3220. Clementine Taylor, m. a Cramer and said to have gone to Franklin Co., Pa. He was a brickmaker.

3221. Alfred Taylor. No record.

3222. Bayard Taylor, a carpenter, living at 420 Tasker Street, Philadelphia, 1897. No response.

It is said there were ten children but only the above names are remembered.

Children of (1157) Ann Taylor and James White.

3227. Anna Eliza White, b. 10. 28. 1836; d. 4. 24, 1843.

3228. Edward White, b. 1, 24, 1839; d. 6. 27, 1865; m. Eva G. Hart. No issue.

3229. Henry Clay White, b. 1, 19, 1841; m. Elizabeth Howell Ridgway, d. 12. 3. 1906. He is a carpenter and builder in Kennet Square, Pa. No issue.

3230. John Taylor White, b. 11, 13, 1842; unmarried. Address, Kennet Square.

3231. James White, b. 3, 21, 1845; d. 5, 16, 1865, unmarried.

3232. Mary Emma White, b. 1. 14. 1847; d. 9, 13, 1868.

3233. Richard White, b. 3. 25. 1849; d. 10. 24. 1869.

Children of (1158) Sarah Taylor and Samuel Jacobs.

3234. Rachel Anna Jacobs, b. 2, 1, 1846; unmarried.

3235. Richard Taylor Jacobs, b. 11. 9, 1848; living at Kennet Square. Pa.. unm. He is interested in local history.

Children of (1162) Clarissa H. Taylor and T. Jefferson Brinton.

3236. Anne E. Brinton, b. Pennsbury Twp., 10, 18, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 2, 25, 1869, Francis H. Gheen, b. West Bradford Twp., 7, 6, 1836; son of Edward Gheen and Phebe J. Hickman, of West Chester. He was for some time a banker and broker in West Chester, and later a dealer in live stock and carriages, etc. Issue: Gertrude F., b. 12, 6, 1869; Marian H., b. 2, 19, 1873; Francis H., b. 6, 17, 1874; Helen, b. 10, 16, 1875; Phebe J., b. 6, 6, 1881; Edward, b. 4, 18, 1885; d. 4, 19, 1885.

Gertrude F. has been on the stage with the John Drew Company. Marian H. is teaching music at Portland, Oregon. Francis H. has been on the stage with the Bonny Brier Bush Company.

Helen H. Gheen m. 6, 19, 1901, J. Quincy Hunsicker, Jr., of Philadelphia, and they reside in Germantown. No issue.

Phebe J. Gheen m. A. Hawthorne Howard of Chelmsford, Mass., at present supervisor of Bell Telephone Company, West Chester, Pa. Issue: A. Hawthorne, Jr., b. 6, 24, 1906.

3237. Taylor Brinton, b. Fairville, Chester Co., 12, 23, 1844; d. West Chester, 4, 8, 1903; m. there 7, 23, 1875, Lucy Still, b. there 5, 20, 1850; dau. of Abram Still and Hannah Hutchinson, of that place. Issue: Frances Helen, b. 6, 1, 1876; Mary Stille, b. 5, 27, 1880.

3238. Maria Agnew Brinton, b. 12, 23, 1847; unmarried.

3239. Lewis Cass Brinton, b. 5, 8, 1848; d. Phillipsburg, Centre Co., Pa., 10, 13, 1898; m. Philadelphia, 6, 30, 1870, Lida Newcomb, b. Prattsville, N. Y., 1, 16, 1850; dau. of Alanson Newcomb and Rachel Ann Stocking, of Port Huron, Mich. He enlisted in Co. K., 8th Penna. cavalry, 2, 26, 1863; discharged 8, 25, 1865. After marriage was a traveling salesman for a time but later engaged in business at East Liverpool, O., and Phillipsburg, Pa. Issue: Lillian Newcomb, b. 1872; d. in infancy; Louis C., b. 6, 3, 1880.

3240. Ellwood M. Brinton, b. 11, 30, 1850; d. West Chester, 12, 19, 1882; m. Phila., 11, 29, 1877, Mary E. Fitch, b. W. Bradford, 11, 14, 1851; dau. of Thomas Fitch and Mary Clemens, of that township. He kept a gentlemen's furnishing store. Issue: Florence Lida, b. 7, 31, 1878; d. 6, 1, 1894; Bessie Armitt, b. 2, 2, 1880; Elsie Morris, b. 2, 1, 1883.

Children of (1174) Milton and Sarah (Sharp) Taylor.

3241. Phebe Ann Taylor, b. Kennet Township, 10, 8, 1834; m. Joseph G. Taylor, b. West Goshen, 8, 16, 1827; d. West Chester, 6, 13, 1903; son of Lownes Taylor and Rachel Baker, of West Goshen. He farmed for a time close by his birthplace, but went with his brother Benjamin to Minneapolis to engage in milling; later went to Charleston, S. C., to superintend the grinding of the phosphate deposits of that region, and after several years removed to Philadelphia. Issue: Rebecca S.,

b. West Goshen, 10, 1, 1861; d. Charleston, 4, 27, 1877: Henry Lawrence, b. same 8, 12, 1866; d. Charleston, 8, 26, 1876: Richard B., b. 10, 19, 1868; d. Philadelphia, 6, 8, 1899; m. but left no issue: Caroline R., b. 3, 17, 1872; d. Charleston, 8, 27, 1876.

3242. Maria Louise Taylor, b. 4, 23, 1836; d. Kennet, 8, 12, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 12, 17, 1856, Louis Agnew, b. Kennet, 10, 16, 1830; son of John Agnew and Lydia Dixon of that township. He m. 10, 28, 1873, a second wife, Lydia Y. Walter and lives at Kennet Square. Issue by 1st: Mary L., b. 3, 6, 1858; see below: Ellen, b. 8, 7, 1859: Thomas E., b. 4, 30, 1861; all in Kennet Township.

Mary L. Agnew m. Philadelphia 11, 3, 1892, Charles Bower, b. 1, 10, 1860; son of Hiram Bower and Sarah Rakestraw of West Grove. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Helen A., b. 5, 25, 1893.

Ellen Agnew m. 7, 31, 1882, Moses Johnson, b. Maryland 12, 24, 1859; d. 1, 22, 1895; son of Henry Johnson and Elizabeth Henry. Issue: Henry T., b. 5, 28, 1883: M. Louise, b. 1, 11, 1886.

Thomas E. Agnew m. 1890, Ellen Hanson, dau. of William and Elizabeth Hanson. Address, New London, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Louis, Hanson, Thomas (deceased), Elizabeth and Sidney.

3243. Almira L. Taylor, b. Kennet, 12, 9, 1838; m. Pocopson Twp., 1, 1, 1861, John Walter Chandler, b. Doe Run, Chester Co., 1, 29, 1832; d. Lansdowne, Del. Co., 4, 25, 1903; son of John Chandler and Maria Jane Walter, of Kennet Square. He settled in Philadelphia as a merchant. Issue: Lawrence F., b. 10, 28, 1861; d. 3, 9, 1862: Frederick T., b. 12, 5, 1863; see below: Maria Louisa, b. 5, 16, 1867: Sallie T., b. 5, 16, 1869; d. 1, 27, 1870: Percival M., b. 2, 6, 1873; m. 10, 20, 1896, Emma Bowers Mendenhall (dau. of No. 4557): Mary Laura, b. 3, 6, 1879.

Frederick T. Chandler m. Philadelphia 10, 27, 1886, Hattie Andrews, b. there; dau. of Joshua Andrews and Eleanor McCune of that city. He is a broker in Philadelphia. Issue: Eleanor T., b. Phila. 8, 31, 1887: Marion Allison, b. same 3, 16, 1889: Burton Binns, b. Primos, Del. Co. 7, 30, 1890: Frederick Taylor, b. Lansdowne 9, 27, 1893.

3244. Lawrence P. Taylor, b. 8, 31, 1840; d. 6, 27, 1862, unm.

3245. Mary Ann Taylor, b. Kennet, 6, 2, 1842; m. near West Chester, 10, 26, 1869, William Stone, b. East Machias, Me., 9, 4, 1842; d. New York City, 5, 22, 1897; buried at Longwood Cemetery; son of Rev. Thomas T. Stone and Laura Elizabeth Poor, of Bolton, Mass. He enlisted at the outbreak of the Civil War, was promoted major and at the close of the war appointed 1st lieut. in regular army. Having studied law he resigned from the army in 1870 and settled at Charleston, S. C., where he was U. S. District Attorney and Attorney-General of S. C. for several years, and was prosecuting attorney in the Ku Klux trials at Hamburg, S. C.; removed to New York City Oct., 1877, and practiced law at 243 Broadway until his death. His widow resides at 841 West End Avenue. Issue: Herbert L., b. 1, 18, 1871; see below: Alfred W., b. 1, 30, 1873: Edgar Earle, b. 1, 14, 1876; d. 3, 27, 1876.

Herbert L. Stone, b. Charleston, m. Iowa City. Ia., 8, 24, 1898, Redelia Gilchrist, b. Tidioute, Pa., 8, 24, 1872; dau. of Dr. James G. Gilchrist and wife Elizabeth of Iowa City. He settled in New York City but moved to Yonkers in 1902, and is assistant paymaster of New York Central and Hudson River R. R.: member of N. Y. Society of Ethical Culture. Issue: William Treadwell, b. Yonkers 6, 7, 1899; James Grant, b. N. Y. City 10, 31, 1901. Res., 32 Greystone Park.

3246. Adelaide Taylor, b. 5, 9, 1844; m. 11, 8, 1868, Nathan Dallas Lancaster, b. Pennsbury, 8, 18, 1844; son of Joseph Lancaster of that township. He is a farmer and butcher. P. O., Hamorton, Pa. Issue: Joseph, Harry N., Albert C., George W. and S. Gertrude.

Joseph Lancaster, b. Fairville 1, 27, 1870; m. Mendenhall, Pa., 11, 18, 1891, Ellie Henderson Mendenhall, b. there 2, 25, 1873; dau. of J. Townsend Mendenhall and Lydia Merrick of that place. He settled at Chads' Ford Junction but removed 6, 6, 1895 to Lansdale, Montgomery County, having been appointed general agent for D. M. Osborne & Co. for Eastern Penna. He returned to Chester County 4, 1, 1901 and settled on the farm formerly owned by his grandfather, Joseph Lancaster. Issue: Nathan Dallas, b. 5, 1, 1893; Lydia Eleanor, b. 11, 10, 1894; Alfred Mendenhall, b. 11, 8, 1896; Adelaide Mary, b. 6, 1, 1898; Anna Mendenhall, b. 2, 6, 1900.

Gertrude Lancaster m. Irwin C. Brinton, b. 11, 2, 1872; son of Joseph H. Brinton and Catharine Brinton Pyle of Chester Heights, Delaware Co., where he is in mercantile business. Issue: Irwin Correll, b. 7, 4, 1899.

3247. Caroline Taylor, b. 5, 1, 1846; d. 8, 22, 1876; m. David T. Corbin and had a son Roy.

3248. E. Worthington Taylor, b. 8, 5, 1849; unmarried.

3249. George Sharp Taylor, b. 5, 25, 1854; m. Mary S———, and lives at Portland, Oregon. Issue: Ruth.

Children of (1180) Ann Taylor and George Stern.

3250. Mary Ann Stern, b. 9, 9, 1825, at Kennet Square; m. 6, 23, 1844, George Dodsworth, son of Jeremiah Dodsworth, b. in England; d. Wilmington, Del., 4 Mo., 1876, aged 90 years. P. O., Thayer, Neosha Co., Kan., 1884. Issue: Jeremiah, b. 12, 30, 1844; see below: George, b. 6, 12, 1849; d. Clark Co., Mo., 3, 2, 1851; Yancy, b. 2, 5, 1852; Ann E., b. 3, 30, 1854; John, b. 10, 20, 1856; d. 1, 20, 1858; Bayard T., b. 9, 9, 1859; Effie, b. 9, 10, 1862; Price, b. 1, 29, 1865; d. Hancock, Ill., 2, 28, 1865.

Jeremiah Dodsworth m. 4, 28, 1872, Eliza McCabe Snyder, b. 5, 26, 1847. P. O. Idaho City, Idaho.

3251. Phebe Stern, b. 1, 11, 1828; d. Kennet Square, 3, 28, 1829.

3252. Sarah Stern, b. 3, 23, 1830; d. 9, 28, 1868; buried at Longwood; m. 3, 13, 1849, James McCoy, b. 2, 12, 1818; d. 12, 12, 1864, from injuries on Lebanon Valley R. R. Issue: Thomas, b. 7, 2, 1849; a soldier in U. S. Army, 1884; Mary

Ann, b. 4, 8, 1851; d. 11, 8, 1854: Catharine, b. 5, 26, 1853; d. 8, 11, 1854: Sidney Stern, b. 10, 20, 1854; see below: James H., b. 1, 25, 1857; d. 3, 10, 1864: George-anna S., b. 7, 20, 1859; d. 8, 25, 1860: Amy E., b. 6, 12, 1861: William Stern, b. 3, 14, 1863.

Sidney S. McCoy, b. St. Louis, Mo., m. Pocopson Twp. 12, 2, 1875. Joseph Darlington, b. there 12, 7, 1846; d. Parkerville 2, 23, 1892; son of Joseph B. Darlington and Mary Jane Jackson. Issue: Minnie, b. Pocopson 8, 22, 1876; d. 2, 20, 1892: Owen, b. 10, 23, 1877: Ellie, b. 2, 14, 1880: Joseph Jackson, b. 5, 13, 1883: Paul, b. 5, 12, 1886; d. 8, 14, 1892: Maud, b. 1, 21, 1889, in Parkerville.

3253. William T. Stern, b. 4, 5, 1832; d. 6, 20, 1870; m. Mary Ross, b. 2, 10, 1835. He died at Chads' Ford depot of which he was the caretaker; buried at Longwood. She died in West Chester, 3, 22, 1889.

3254. Sidney P. Stern, b. 1, 2, 1836; d. 8, 2, 1910; m. 2, 14, 1856, Elisha Darlington, b. 5, 25, 1832; son of Joseph B. Darlington and Mary Jane Jackson, of Pocopson. Issue b. at the homestead in Pocopson: Evan J., 8, 31, 1856; see below; William S., 6, 5, 1858: Frank, 6, 17, 1860; d. 8, 2, 1860: Charlie, twin with Frank, d. 8, 5, 1860: Harry, 5, 4, 1862: Laura, 8, 18, 1863: Josephine, 1, 2, 1866; d. West Chester, 9, 13, 1898; buried at Birmingham Mtg.: Anna Mary, 2, 9, 1868: Ella, 1, 9, 1871; d. 7, 12, 1871: Lena, 9, 12, 1873: Ella, 7, 7, 1875; d. 8, 11, 1875.

Evan J. Darlington m. Wilmington 4, 8, 1886, Ida J. Walker, b. there 5, 22, 1858; dau. of John Walker and Sophia D. Heck of that place, where he resides. Issue: Bertha W., b. 1, 12, 1887: Helen, b. 8, 15, 1889: Florence M., b. 6, 22, 1895.

William S. Darlington m. Dilworthtown 10, 4, 1887, Sarah E. Williamson, b. Birmingham, 2, 17, 1867; dau. of Gideon Williamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis of Birmingham, Del. Co. He is a farmer living on the homestead. P. O., Pocopson, Pa. Issue: Allen G., b. 7, 10, 1888: Elisha, b. 2, 23, 1890: Mary Elizabeth, b. 12, 27, 1896.

Harry Darlington m. Central Christian Church, Kansas City, Kan. 11, 18, 1891, Martha A. Higgins, b. Wheeling, W. Va., 3, 8, 1872; dau. of Thomas Lewis Higgins and Malinda Lawther of Kansas City. In 1890 he took the manufacturing census of that city; was for six years chief clerk of the District and Common Pleas Courts, and in 1896 city assessor: members of Christian Church. Issue: Joseph Sterne, b. 10, 15, 1895.

Laura Darlington m. 2, 14, 1885, E. Christopher Webb, son of James E. Webb and (2304) Agnes Baily. See his line.

Josephine Darlington m. 3, 25, 1886, Ernest Satterthwait, b. 10, 1, 1861; son of George T. Satterthwait and Sarah Conard of Fairville Chester Co.: Issue: Maud, b. 1, 30, 1887; d. same date: Ernest Conard, b. 2, 12, 1888: Isaac, b. 7, 2, 1889; d. same date. Ethel J., b. 2, 17, 1893: Rebecca Conard, b. 12, 17, 1895.

Anna Mary Darlington, m. Wilmington, Del., 9, 25, 1893, Jacob T. Clymer, b. Quakertown, Pa., 7, 16, 1857; son of Henry T. Clymer and Lavina Treichler of that place. He is a teacher of vocal music in Wilmington, Del. Issue: Lillian Marie, b. 8, 4, 1894: Albert Leroy, b. 10, 27, 1895; d. 11, 7, 1895.

Lena Darlington m. Dilworthtown 10, 11, 1892, John B. Williamson, b. near there 6, 11, 1862; son of Gideon Williamson and Elizabeth H. Lewis of Birmingham. He is a farmer near Morstein, Chester County. Issue: Sidney D., b. Dilworthtown 11, 24, 1894.

3255. Amy Eliza Stern, b. 6. 8, 1841; m. 9, 2, 1863, as his second wife, (1202) Chandler Hall. Second m. to Charles P. R. Williams, of the Grand Island *Times*, Nebraska, where he was a merchant 1884. Issue, b. Grand Island, Nebraska: Bertie E., 12, 4, 1874; Edna Eloise, 6, 20, 1877; Lula Elizabeth, 8, 6, 1879; d. 9, 8, 1879.

Children of (1181) John and Jane (Smith) Taylor.

3256. Ann J. Taylor, b. 10, 3, 1823; m. West Chester, 1, 31, 1850, Henry Cloud, b. 2, 3, 1823; son of Jeremiah Cloud and Elizabeth Wilkins. He is a blacksmith by trade but turned to farming in East Marlborough. P. O., Kennet Square. Issue: Elizabeth Jane. Mary Ellen and Rebecca Ann.

3257. Joseph Taylor, b. 7, 6, 1825; d. 7, 18, 1849, unmarried.

3258. Rebecca Taylor, b. 5, 9, 1827; d. 12, 6, 1855, unmarried.

3259. William S. Taylor, b. 8, 26, 1833; d. New Garden Township, 1, 16, 1894; buried Union Hill Cemetery; m. West Chester, 2, 1, 1866, Ann Jane Milhous, b. New Garden. 6, 17, 1833; d. 2, 8, 1907; daughter of Jesse Milhous and Joanna Chandler, of that township. Issue, b. New Garden: John J., 4, 11, 1867; William O., 7, 16, 1871; Anna J., 12, 17, 1874.

3260. Benjamin Taylor, b. 7, 10, 1837; d. Kennet Square, 2, 8, 1892; m. there 2, 1, 1868. Mary Ann Milhous, b. New Garden. 10, 16, 1842; dau. of Jesse Milhous and Joanna Chandler, of that township. Issue: Lillian Jane, b. New Garden, 7, 26, 1869; d. Kennet Square, 1, 13, 1884; Mary Emma, b. same 5, 30, 1871; Joanna E., b. same 12, 15, 1874; Benjamin S., b. same 2, 11, 1878; Adella Ann, b. 11, 5, 1879; Joseph Leon, b. Kennet Square, 3, 5, 1886.

3261. John Taylor, b. 8, 23, 1840; unmarried in 1892.

Child of (1184) Dr. Isaac and Sarah Ann (Baily) Taylor.

3262. Emerine I. Taylor, b. Chester County, 6, 13, 1827; d. Philadelphia, 1, 29, 1889; buried at Lancaster; m. 12, 24, 1847. James Pyle Wickersham, LL. D., b. Newlin Township, near Unionville. 3, 5, 1825; d. Lancaster, 3, 25, 1891; son of Caleb Wickersham and Abigail Pyle, of Newlin and West Chester. In 1845 he became principal of the Marietta Academy, Lancaster Co., and remained ten years; was the first county superintendent of schools in that county and founder of the Normal Institute at Millersville, out of which developed the first State Normal School in Pennsylvania, and in fact the whole normal school system. From 1856 to 1866 he was principal of this school, and from 1866 to 1881 was State Superintendent of common schools. Under President Arthur he was U. S. Minister to Denmark; in 1870 became editor of the *Pennsylvania School Journal*, and was the author of three

valuable educational works. Issue: Corinne, b. 5, 29, 1850; d. 5, 18, 1897; see below: James Harold, b. 2, 24, 1856: Dora L., b. 11, 30, 1859: Emerine L., b. 11, 22, 1866.

Corinne Wickersham m. Lancaster 4, 17, 1872, Rev. James Crawford, b. Baltimore, Md., and they resided at Newport, Pa., 1872 to 1875; at Lewisburg 1875 to 1879; Lancaster, Pa., 1879 to 1883, and since at Philadelphia, where she died. Issue: Wilmer, b. Lewisburg 8, 24, 1875; d. same date: Helen Emerine, b. same 1, 24, 1877; d. 9, 16, 1877: Lillian Blanche, b. same 8, 30, 1878: James Pyle Wickersham, b. Lancaster 2, 19, 1882. Res. 1714 Mt. Vernon St., 1903.

James Harold Wickersham, b. Marietta, m. Fort Wayne, Ind. 11, 4, 1880, Jessie Williams Hough, b. there 7, 28, 1858; dau. of John Hough and Sarah Dawkins of that place. He was graduated at Yale in 1877; received A. M. from Franklin and Marshall College in 1887, and since graduation has been engaged in the printing and publishing business at Lancaster, Pa. Issue: John Hough, b. 10, 11, 1881: Dorothy, b. 10, 31, 1883: Eleanor Leavitt, b. 11, 5, 1893.

Dora L. Wickersham m. William Henderson, Harrisburg, Pa.

Emerine L. Wickersham, b. Millersville 11, 22, 1866; m. Lancaster 10, 27, 1891, Sanford D. Coe, b. Milwaukee, Wis., 3, 18, 1860; son of David A. Coe and Flora L. Colvin of Chicago Address, Harrisburg, Pa. Issue: Harold Wickersham, b. 11, 7, 1892; d. 8, 16, 1894: Dora Wickersham, b. 12, 9, 1895.

Children of (1185) Huson and Rebecca W. (Brinton) Taylor.

3263. Anna B. Taylor, b. East Marlborough, 8, 19, 1847; d. there 1, 25, 1874; m. there 9, 17, 1868, Caleb H. Jackson, b. near Kennet Square, 5, 14, 1844; son of Caleb S. Jackson and Mary Ann Gause, of that place. Issue: Alice Rebecca, b. Jackson homestead, 10, 29, 1869: Huson Taylor, b. Kennet Square, 12, 25, 1870; d. Colorado Springs, 10, 5, 1899; unmarried: Caleb Samuel, b. 5, 9, 1872.

3264. Samuel Brinton Taylor, b. 12, 15, 1848; d. 7, 11, 1867, unm.

3265. Sara Huson Taylor, b. E. Marlborough, 12, 15, 1848; m. 2, 3, 1876, Caleb H. Jackson, above, as his second wife. They settled at Harrisburg, Pa., 4, 1, 1876; removed autumn of 1881 to Allegheny City, Pa., and in the summer of 1893 to Bronxville, N. Y., he being engaged in business in New York City. Since 1895 they have had their home in Kennet Square, though he continues in business in N. Y. City. Issue: Anna Butler, b. Harrisburg, 4, 29, 1877; m. Robert E. Dallas, Kennet Square: Edith Sara, b. Harrisburg, 5, 26, 1881: Reginald, b. Chester, Pa., 3, 5, 1883: Margaret Beverly, b. Allegheny City, 4, 13, 1885: Rebekah Taylor, b. 10, 9, 1890; d. Kennet Square, 5, 9, 1899.

Children of (1186) Jesse and Phebe Ann (Walter) Taylor.

3266. Joseph Taylor, b. E. Marlborough; d. Atlantic City, N. J., 7, 18, 1890; m. Amanda Bullus, who with daughter Lillian survives him and lives in New York City. He taught school and afterward graduated from Delaware College and from the University of Penna.: served as captain and assistant surgeon in the Civil War.

and afterward as assistant surgeon at the naval hospital, Pensacola, and later at Shreveport, La.

3267. Ellwood W. Taylor, b. E. Marlborough; unmarried. Served in the celebrated Bucktail Regiment.

3268. Lettie A. M. Taylor, d. E. Marlborough, 10, 2, 1867, unm.

3269. Isaac E. Taylor, b. April, 1838; d. New Garden Township, 3, 19, 1882; m. Eliza Taylor, of English parentage. He was a member of the Bucktail regiment and a good soldier. Issue: Phebe Jane, b. Toughkenamon, 1, 11, 1873; unm.: Ada Rachel, b. New Garden, 9, 4, 1875; William Henry, b. same 8, 7, 1877; m. Martha Elizabeth Curry: Lydia Anna, b. 12, 5, 1879; Lida Isaac, b. same 8, 31, 1882. Address, Box 91, Kennet Square, Pa.

Children of (1187) Lydia Taylor and Moses Coates.

3270. Annie Eliza Coates, b. 6, 30, 1830; m. Chester, Pa., 12, 17, 1860, Dr. Charles Justice Morton, b. Ridley, Delaware Co., Sept., 1823; d. near Toughkenamon, 9, 19, 1883; son of Aaron Taylor Morton and Ann Pierce Crosby, of Chester, and great-grandson of John Morton, Signer of the Declaration of Independence. His widow resides at 4407 Sansom Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Rush Kersey, b. 9, 20, 1861; see below: Mary Wetherill, b. 5, 17, 1864; unmarried: Charles Laurens, b. 2, 26, 1866; d. 8 Mo., 1867: Howard McIlvain, b. 5, 23, 1868.

Rush K. Morton m. Caroline Louisa Wilson, Lead City, So. Dakota, and is a physician at Minneapolis, Minn.

Howard M. Morton m. Philadelphia 12, 9, 1891, Lucretia Yale Jarvis, b. there 6, 4, 1868; dau. of Charles H. Jarvis and Lucretia Hall Yale. He was graduated B. S., Lafayette, 1888, and M.D., Univ. of Pa., 1891; settled in Minneapolis, Minn. No issue.

3271. Moses Coates, b. 2, 3, 1833; d. 2, 4, 1833.

3272. Isaac Taylor Coates, b. 3, 17, 1834, at Coatesville; d. Socorro, New Mexico, 6, 23, 1883; m. Mary Penn Gaskell, d. 8 Mo., 1877; dau. of Peter Penn Gaskell and Louisa Heath, and a descendant of William Penn. He was a physician and resided at Chester, Pa., where he was also buried. Issue: Peter Penn Gaskell Coates, b. 2, 26, 1868.

Peter P. G. Coates m. Florence Elizabeth Jarvis of Phila. 7, 2, 1891. Res., St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Rosalant Jarvis Penn Gaskell, b. 3, 14, 1891; Lucretia Yale Morton b. 11, 20, 1902.

3273. Joseph Ridgway Taylor Coates, b. 6, 24, 1837, at Coatesville; m. Chester, Pa., 4, 10, 1862, Mary Darlington, b. Philadelphia, 5, 23, 1844; dau. of Francis Morris Darlington and Ellen Hardy. He is a lawyer by profession and was twice elected mayor of Chester on the Republican ticket; also served in the Civil

War from beginning to its close with the Pennsylvania Reserve Corps, being Brevetted major for gallant conduct at the Battle of Gettysburg; was inspector-general of the First Brigade, Penna. Reserves, on the staff of Gen. McCandless; was also a Republican elector on the Harrison ticket for 1888. Issue: Mary Darlington, b. 3, 27, 1865; Harry Darlington, b. 9, 28, 1872; Emily and Edith, twins, b. 9, 29, 1874; d. 10, 1, 1874; Florence, b. 4, 7, 1876.

Harry Darlington Coates m. 11, 23, 1904, Jennie Walker Hall, granddau. of Lord Shelmden. He is 1st Sergt., 1st Reg. U. S. V. Engineers: saw service in Porto Rico in 1898.

Florence Coates m. 4, 25, 1905, Rapeljie Howell of N. Y. City.

3274. Amos Aquilla Coates, b. 11, 21, 1838; d. 5, 18, 1841.

3275. Jesse Aquilla Coates, b. 5, 8, 1843; d. 9, 28, 1861, at Tenallytown, Md., while in U. S. Hospital service.

Children of (1188) Ann Taylor and George T. Clark.

3276. Susan Emma Clark, b. W. Marlborough, 9, 18, 1835; m. 12, 17, 1857, John Comly Maule, b. W. Fallowfield, 7, 29, 1831; d. Colerain, Lancaster Co., 5, 28, 1901; son of Ebenezer Maule and Sarah Lee. They settled in Londongrove; moved to Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 1862 and to Colerain in 1864. He was a school director for seven years and was frequently called upon to settle differences between persons of the community. Issue: George C., b. 8, 13, 1858; see below: Anna S., b. 11, 17, 1859; Walter W., b. 12, 1, 1861; d. 4, 20, 1892; Emma Z., b. 6, 28, 1864; Charles E., b. 8, 3, 1866; Florence A., b. 12, 11, 1870; d. 2, 14, 1871; Norman C., b. 7, 3, 1873; William W., b. 6, 24, 1876; at Manila, P. I., 1903.

George C. Maule, b. Londongrove, m. Sadsbury 3, 18, 1886, Clara Brinton, b. there 6, 29, 1863; dau. of James J. Brinton and Elizabeth H. Lewis. They lived two years in W. Marlborough and since in Highland Township, where he owns a farm and has filled township offices of auditor, supervisor and justice of the peace. Issue: Willard N., b. 5, 28, 1887; Mary A., b. 10, 1, 1890; Walter W., b. 10, 8, 1892; Charles E., b. 6, 2, 1899. P. O., Gum Tree.

Anna S. Maule, b. Avondale, m. at Collins, Pa., 9, 9, 1880, Alison Baker b. Octorara, 3, 4, 1858; son of (1495) Thomas Baker and Eliza Jackson. They own a farm near Smyrna, Lancaster Co., and are Prohibitionists. No issue.

Walter W. Maule, b. Collins, Lancaster Co., m. 3, 8, 1888, Elizabeth R. Lamborn, b. 11, 10, 1864; dau. of Lewis Lamborn and Annie C. Coates. He was a miller, owning a mill in Eden Twp.; was much interested in the natural sciences. No issue.

Emma Z. Maule m. John Chamberlain, Lenover, Chester Co., Pa. No response.

Charles E. Maule m. Christiana 2, 25, 1892, Hanna B. Jackson, b. there 11, 13, 1869; dau. of William Loyd Jackson and Lydia Brown Walter. They settled on a farm of her father's, three miles south of Christiana, and in 1899 purchased one of 100 acres three quarters of a mile west of Christiana. He is a taxidermist and interested in natural history, a school director and Friend. Issue: James Walter, b. 1, 6, 1893; Comly Edwin, b. 7, 29, 1895; William Loyd, b. 8, 1, 1899; Alice Zilla, b. 5, 27, 1902.

Norman Comly Maule m. Fulton House 10, 22, 1902, Edna Josephine Pyle, b. there 11, 25, 1875; dau. of Franklin Cook Pyle and Mary Louisa Pyle. He manages his mother's farm at Collins and breeds improved stock.

3277. Joseph Edmond Clark, b. 9, 9, 1837; d. 1, 7, 1838.

3278. William M. Clark, b. 5, 1, 1839; m. Isabella Renshaw and is deceased. No further record.

Children of (1190) John and Sarah (Jordan) Malin.

3279. John Malin, b. Avondale, 1817; d. 1120 Girard St., Philadelphia, 1, 7, 1896; m. Isabella Idler, d. 1854; dau. of Jacob Idler. He was with Wood, Wilson & Co., dealers in woollens, Phila., 1836 to 1861, and with Lippincott & Johnson, 7th & Market Sts., thirty-one years. His wife's father owned and operated a gold mine in North Carolina, and during a revolution in Venezuela furnished the government with supplies, for which they failed to remunerate him until compelled to do so by the U. S. Government; which they agreed to do by yearly instalments. Franklin Malin, son of John, was one of the heirs and used his money in gaining an education; was a superior civil engineer and for several years was in the government employ, locating boundaries in the South and West. While locating a railroad near Iona, Michigan, about 1878, he died of a fever and was buried in Monument Cemetery, Philadelphia, by the side of his mother. John Malin, as heir to his son, devised large sums of money to charitable institutions in Philadelphia and a residue to his brother Lorenzo Malin.

3280. Thomas Malin, d. 1, 12, 1882, in New Garden Township.

3281. Lorenzo Malin lived near Toughkenamon for many years but d. at Kennet Square, 3, 31, 1901. He left children, Forrest Malin, Lizzie Milhous, Sarah Ellen Huntington and Clara Malin Howell.

3282. Phinehas Malin, d. New Garden, 9, 11, 1890.

Children of (1197) Eliza Hall and Isaac Way.

3283. Taylor H. Way, b. near Brandywine Summit, Del. Co., Pa., m. Jane Ann ———. No further record.

3284. William Way, m. his cousin Ruth Ann Green in North Carolina, they being down there with their uncle Chandler Hall, but they came north again. No further record.

3285. Chandler C. Way, mentioned in his mother's will. No further record.

3286. Ruth Ann Way, m. Thomas Boland and lived in Oxford, Chester County. They had dau. Eliza J., now Orem, of 1616 East Preston St., Baltimore, and Ellie K. Boland, Oxford, Pa. No responses.

3287. Elizabeth Way, b. 10 Mo., 1829, at Brandywine Summit; m. Vermont, Ill., 1850, Taylor Pyle, b. Kennet Square; d. Newlin Twp., near Embreeville, 11, 28, 1893; son of James Pyle and Phebe Taylor, of Kennet Square. They settled on a farm near Vermont, McDonough Co., Ill., but in 1866 came to Chester County and purchased the Way homestead near Oxford. In 1884 they removed to Newlin, having purchased a mill property from William Webb and wife Phebe, of East Marlborough. She d. at Lincoln University, Pa., 11, 2, 1906. Issue: James, b. 1852; d. 1857; Phebe Nevada, b. 9, 8, 1854; William Taylor, b. 3, 30, 1857; Louella Kimble, b. 1, 29, 1859; Ellsworth, d. in infancy; Anna Mary, b. 2, 26, 1861; d. 1, 18, 1892, unmarried; Edward Lincoln, b. near Vermont, 5, 6, 1863; Martha Damaris, b. near Oxford, 12, 1, 1866; Louis, d. in infancy; Clara Eliza, b. 5, 10, 1872.

Phebe N. Pyle m. Slater R. Kirk, b. 4, 10, 1852; son of John Kirk and Ellen Bender of Little Britain, Lancaster County. Address, 502 N. Campbell St., Macomb, Ill. No response.

Wm. Taylor Pyle, b. 3, 30, 1857, m. Belle Anderson. Address, Box 233, Ottawa, Ill.

Louella K. Pyle, b. 1, 29, 1859; m. Lancaster, Pa., 11, 14, 1878, Joseph M. Webb, b. near Unionville 7, 5, 1857; son of William Webb and Phebe Pownall of East Marlborough. They live on a farm near Unionville, purchased from William Webb in 1882. Address, Kennet Square, R. F. D. No. 2. Issue: Phebe Elizabeth, b. 4, 20, 1879; d. 11, 23, 1879; Bertha H., b. 2, 19, 1881; Catherine D., b. 11, 15, 1882; William Taylor, b. 2, 4, 1885; Louella J., b. 3, 18, 1887; Mabel Anna, b. 1, 25, 1889; d. 8, 9, 1889; Clara Pyle, b. 12, 31, 1890; d. 1, 21, 1891; all near Unionville.

Edward L. Pyle is married and living at 48 Chestnutdale St., Cleveland, O. No response.

Martha D. Pyle, b. three miles south of Oxford, m. Frank Haney, son of James Haney and Mary Ortlip. In 1893 they went to Illinois and settled ten miles south of Chicago, but after four years returned to Chester County and settled on the Haney homestead, near Homeville. P. O., Cochranville, Pa. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 30, 1891; Eugene Pyle, b. 5, 26, 1893; Carolein Hayes, b. 11, 29, 1895; Sara Louella, b. 2, 14, 1901.

Clara Eliza Pyle m. Wilfred Ewing, 831 Clayton St., Wilmington, Del., and her mother lives with her.

3288. Martha Way, deceased.

3289. Mary T. Way, twin with Martha, unmarried.

3290. Sidney A. Way, b. 12, 21, 1840; m. 8, 4, 1864, Lewis Aldridge, b. Maryland, 3, 17, 1842; d. New London Twp., 1, 20, 1868; son of Samuel Aldridge and Catharine Beatty, of Elkton, Md. Second m. 1886, to Alfred Smith, b. New Jersey; son of Robert Smith and Jane Wicoffe, of Springfield. Address, Britt, Hancock Co., Iowa. Issue: Wesley, b. 2, 19, 1865; Lewis T., b. 4, 19, 1867; d. 10, 20, 1869.

Wesley Aldridge m. Hattie M. Morrison and lives at Britt, Iowa. Issue: Sidney Lewis, b. Garner, Iowa, 8, 26, 1890; Winnifred, b. Britt, 10 Mo., 1893.

3291. Clarkson Way, m. Sarah ——. No further record.

3292. Sarah Way, unmarried.

Children of (1199) Caleb and Ruthanna (Lamborn) Hall.

3293. Lamborn Hall, b. Kennet, 10, 6, 1831; d. 7, 20, 1890, unm.

3294. Sallie L. Hall, b. 4, 18, 1834; m. 2, 23, 1860, Richard Henderson. Address, Malvern, Pa. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 2, 8, 1861; Ruthanna, b. 3, 17, 1868.

3295. Ruth A. Hall, b. 4, 13, 1842; m. 10, 16, 1867, Richard Plank. She lives in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Howard, b. 11, 14, 1870; has served as deputy Register of Wills and is now a clerk in the Dime Savings Bank of Chester County.

Children of (1203) Susanna Taggart and John Love.

3296. William Love, b. Kennet, 4, 19, 1826; d. 11, 12, 1846, unm.

3297. Margaret T. Love, b. 12, 4, 1827; d. 10, 23, 1895, unm.

3298. Jacob Love, b. Kennet Square, 6, 26, 1829; d. Unionville, 10, 5, 1905; m. West Chester, 1, 29, 1852. Anna Jane Preston, b. Kennet Twp., 7, 4, 1833; dau. of Thomas Preston and Mary Marshall, of Unionville. He settled in Unionville and carried on the business of a carpenter, and it is said he either built or repaired in some way every house in the village. He was a member of the Odd Fellows for fifty-five years. Pieces of his cabinet work as also his wife's fine jellies and preserves frequently took prizes at county fairs. Issue: Susanna T., b. 8, 8, 1852; d. 6, 12, 1862; Mary Ella, b. 7, 1, 1855; d. 10, 27, 1857; Emmarine Preston, b. 10, 4, 1859.

Emmarine P. Love m. George T. Wickersham, b. E. Marlborough 12, 5, 1844; son of Evan and Susan Wickersham. Second m. to Wallace G. Hancock, b. in England, and they live in Philadelphia. Issue: Bertha Anna Wickersham, b. 10, 31, 1881; Ella Love Wickersham, b. 10, 12, 1884; m. 6, 8, 1904, William L. C. Bevan of Pocopson; Rhoda (Hancock), b. 11, 5, 1888; Jacob Wallace, b. 10, 2, 1889; Clarence Marshall, b. 4, 8, 1891; Ethel Mary, b. 5, 8, 1893; Beatrice, b. 1, 14, 1895; Russell, b. 2, 21, 1897; d. 9, 4, 1899.

3299. Sarah Jane Love, b. 8, 9, 1831; d. 1, 18, 1833.

3300. George Washington Love, b. Kennet Square, 1, 26, 1835; m. 2, 26, 1871, Hannah Lamborn, b. 12, 20, 1847; dau. of Ellwood Lamborn and Mary B. Taylor. He lives in Unionville. Issue: Laura S., b. 8, 16, 1871; Charles W., b. 7, 23, 1873.

Children of (1208) Thomas and Ann (Wickersham) Pusey.

3301. Lewis Pusey, b. E. Marlborough, 12, 29, 1844; d. 1, 1, 1845.

3302. Henry W. Pusey, b. 5, 21, 1846; m. Emma Myers, b. 9, 10, 1849; d. 9, 11, 1902; dau. of Michael Myers and Amy Palmer, of East Marlborough. They

have lived for several years on the Myers homestead farm. Issue: Thomas M.: Hannah Elizabeth, m. 10, 13, 1903, Samuel Windle Cope: Charles H., m. Viola Peirce: Anna V., m. Edward B. Walton.

3303. Lydia P. Pusey, b. 2, 23, 1848; d. 8, 5, 1849.

3304. Susanna Pusey, b. 3, 7, 1851; buried 3, 23, 1867.

Children of (1215) Samuel and Ann P. (Cranston) Pyle.

3305. William Cranston Pyle, b. New Garden, 3, 23, 1844; m. Madison Co., Ind., 1871, (2626) Lucinda Emma Catren, b. Pendleton, Ind., 7, 5, 1848; dau. of David Catren and Rebecca Vernon. Address, 1045 Udell St., Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: Grace Anna, b. 10, 30, 1871; Margaret Eva, b. 8, 18, 1880.

Grace Anna Pyle, b. Pendleton, Ind., m. Indianapolis 4, 8, 1892, William Edward Kercheval, b. Putnamville, Ind., 7, 23, 1871; son of William J. Kercheval and Columbia Isabelle Layman of Minneapolis, Minn. They lived in Minneapolis till Oct. 1902, and then went to Kansas City, Mo., he being manager of machinery department of Creamery Package Co., of that city. Issue: Leonard Cranston, b. 1, 10, 1894; Marjory Mina, b. 3, 20, 1896.

3306. Marshall Johnson Pyle, b. 1, 16, 1847; m. Elizabeth Beaver. Address, 1318 Belfountain St., Indianapolis, Ind. No response.

3307. Hannah Mary Pyle, b. 4, 12, 1849; m. Philadelphia, 3, 17, 1881, Joseph Taylor Harvey, b. W. Fallowfield, 1, 30, 1848; d. Pottstown, Pa., 1, 30, 1884; son of Joseph P. Harvey and Eliza McLaughlin, of Cochranville, Pa. No issue. She lives with her father near Toughkenamon.

3308. Sarah Elizabeth Pyle, b. 9, 16, 1851; unmarried.

3309. Lydia Emma Pyle, b. 12, 11, 1854; living at 140 N. 15th St., Philadelphia, unmarried.

3310. Ellis W. Pyle, b. 4, 13, 1857; m. Ella M. Pusey, Alice Willits and Ella Howell. Address, 1012 East State St., Rockford, Ill. No response.

3311. Pennock Pyle, b. 1, 13, 1859; d. 1, 31, 1859.

3312. Edward Pyle, b. 10, 10, 1861; d. 10, 18, 1861.

3313. Samuel Simon Pyle, b. 10, 16, 1864; m. Washington, D. C., 6, 7, 1892, Elizabeth Mary Swayne, b. Londongrove, 4, 15, 1867; dau. of Charles H. Swayne and Mary Elizabeth Alexander. They settled at Minneapolis, Minn., but returned to Toughkenamon in 1897, where he is a florist. Issue: Dorothy Anne, b. Kennet Square, 12, 12, 1897.

3314. Ella Frances Pyle, b. 6, 25, 1867, in New Garden; m. there 2, 25, 1897, Evan Spencer, b. Franklin Twp., 10, 20, 1865; son of Davis Spencer and Sarah Farra Biles. He is a farmer in Londongrove. P. O., Avondale. Issue: Viola Ann, b. 2, 2, 1898; Cranston Biles, b. 2, 3, 1900; Lawrence Evan, b. 4, 10, 1902.

3315. Philena Pyle, b. 1869; d. 1869.

Children of (1218) Hannah Allen and Eber Hurford.

3316. Lydia Ann Hurford, b. 4, 24, 1830; m. 10, 16, 1856, David P. Chambers, of Londongrove, b. 12, 17, 1820; son of David Chambers and Hannah Dickinson. Issue: Hannah Emma, b. 9, 7, 1857; Elizabeth, b. 7, 9, 1860; d. 9, 27, 1884, unmarried; David J., b. 6, 22, 1862; d. 1, 29, 1902.

3317. Allen Hurford, b. 6, 4, 1831; d. 5, 17, 1835.

3318. Jesse Hurford, b. New Garden, 8, 26, 1834; d. Kennet Square, 5, 30, 1880; m. Philadelphia, 11, 22, 1866, Lizzie Taylor, b. Pocopson, 9, 2, 1841; dau. of Joseph Taylor and Deborah Vernon. She m. 2d Dr. James B. Raynor, and is again a widow, residing in West Chester, Pa.

Harry T. Hurford, only son of above, b. Kennet Square 4, 17, 1868, m. 2, 8, 1888, Laura V. Sill, b. 2, 26, 1869; dau. of Ezra L. Sill and Sallie A. Marshall of East Marlborough. Issue: J. Pennell, b. 1, 11, 1889; d. 7, 17, 1889; J. Raynor, b. 9, 8, 1890. Res., Kennet Square, Pa.

3319. Ellis Hurford, b. 12, 30, 1836; d. 1, 3, 1839.

3320. Hannah Mary Hurford, b. 7, 10, 1840; unmarried in 1894.

3321. Rebecca Emma Hurford, b. 7, 5, 1843; m. William Wilson.

3322. Sarah E. Hurford, m. 11, 13, 1872, William Sharpless, b. Middletown, Del. Co., Pa., 6, 18, 1849; son of William Sharpless and Sarah Ann Yarnall. He owns and operates a creamery at Toughkenamon. Issue: Hannah E., b. 2, 3, 1874; d. 11, 22, 1875; Eber, b. 10, 30, 1875; d. 5, 18, 1877; Warren, b. 8, 20, 1879.

3323. Philena C. Hurford, unmarried in 1894.

Children of (1219) William and Ruth Ann (Passmore) Allen.

3324. Hannah P. Allen, b. 12, 20, 1844; unmarried.

3325. Rebecca W. Allen, twin with Hannah, d. 7, 14, 1845.

3326. Davis E. Allen, b. 2, 14, 1846; m. Mary Wood and Lizzie Gray. P. O., Avondale, Pa. No response.

3327. Mary C. Allen, b. 9, 23, 1847; unmarried.

3328. Sarah D. Allen, b. Londongrove, 3, 23, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 1871, Thomas W. Peirce, b. 1843, in Newlin; son of Joshua Peirce and Elizabeth Wickersham, of E. Marlborough. P. O., Unionville, Pa. Issue: Bertha May, b. 5, 20, 1873; d. 9, 30, 1877; M. Viola, b. 12, 8, 1878; m. Charles H. Pusey, Unionville. Pa.: Allen J., b. 5, 30, 1876; Elizabeth J., b. 12, 30, 1883.

3329. Lydia R. Allen, b. 5, 28, 1853; d. 1, 21, 1869.

By third wife, Phebe Hoopes.

3330. Caleb H. Allen, b. New Garden, 8, 31, 1868; m. Lincoln University, Chester Co., 5, 23, 1894, Ada D. Webster, b. Upper Oxford, 6, 27, 1872; dau. of Charles Webster and Anna Mary Durnall, of West Fallowfield. He was clerk for J. Hayes Turner at Lincoln University until 4, 1, 1896; then moved to his father's farm in Upper Oxford and on 4, 1, 1898 moved to one purchased by them in W. Fallowfield. P. O., Cochranville. Issue: Lydiana, b. Lincoln University, 7, 28, 1895; Elizabeth N., b. W. Fallowfield, 6, 24, 1899; Charles H., b. same 10, 20, 1901; Mary W., b. same 6, 29, 1904; d. 1, 7, 1906.

3331. Anna J. Allen, b. New Garden, 3, 21, 1870; m. 12, 23, —, in Londonderry, Elmer Morrison, b. Colerain, 2, 10, 1866; son of Robert Clark Morrison and Rebecca Beyer. P. O., Oxford, Pa. Issue: William R., b. 1, 31, 1893, in Londonderry; Lydia R., b. same 3, 13, 1894.

3332. George T. Allen, b. 11, 27, 1871; m. G. Belle Ross. P. O., Londonderry, Pa. No response.

3333. James M. Allen, b. Londonderry, 2, 28, 1876; d. 4, 4, 1908; m. W. Fallowfield, 3, 30, 1898, Mary M. Webster, b. Upper Oxford, 7, 30, 1875; dau. of Charles Webster and Anna Mary Durnall, of W. Fallowfield. They settled on a farm purchased in Upper Oxford. P. O., Cochranville. Issue: Anna Webster, b. 8, 9, 1899; James Paul, b. 4, 21, 1904.

Children of (1222) Rebecca Woodward and Thomas Martin.

3334. Sarah Ann Martin, b. at Marshall's Mill, near Northbrook, 4, 21, 1828; d. 7, 14, 1828.

3335. George W. Martin, b. same 8, 4, 1829; m. Peoria, Ill., 9, 9, 1854, Catharine F. Dempsey, whose parents were from Maryland. He learned the trade of a cabinetmaker and worked at Kennet Square, Hamorton, Unionville and Marshallton; went to Peoria in 1853. During the Civil War he was employed as a boat carpenter on the commodore's vessel at battle and surrender of Vicksburg; next

at Chattanooga as mechanic on bridge repairs, where in 1864 he met his brother Cloud who came in the same capacity from the Army of the Potomac, not knowing each other until explanations were exchanged. Res., 720 Third Street, Peoria. Issue: Cora L., m. to Harrison Hathaway, near Peoria: George T., living at San Francisco, unm.: Ida R., a teacher in Peoria, unm.: William D., living in Peoria, unm.: Joseph Cloud, d. 11 Mo., 1889, aged 21 years.

3336. Amy B. Martin, b. Mortonville, 3, 17, 1831; d. Valley Twp., 2, 7, 1892; m. Philadelphia, 10, 28, 1868. James Cowan, b. Sadsbury, Chester County, 2, 26, 1810; d. at birthplace, now Valley Twp., 1, 31, 1872; son of James Cowan and Mary Hope. Issue: James Edgar, b. 9, 1, 1869; see below: Mary Lulu, b. 9, 23, 1872: Rebecca H., b. 10, 16, 1874; d. 9, 11, 1875.

J. Edgar Cowan m. 10, 3, 1893. Sarah Vandersaal, dau. of Peter Vandersaal and Lavina Weidler of Lancaster Co. He has recently sold the Cowan homestead which had been in the family several generations, and lives in Parkesburg. No issue.

Mary Lulu Cowan m. 9, 9, 1896, at Coatesville, George Edwin Weaver, b. Westminster, Md., 10, 27, 1873; son of James Edwin Weaver and Emily J. Baltzley. He was formerly a printer, but now of the firm of Jackson & Weaver, dealers in shoes. Res., 411 Chestnut St., Coatesville. Lulu graduated at West Chester Normal School 1894. Issue: Edwin Cowan, b. 6, 17, 1897: Harry James, b. 7, 12, 1900.

3337. James W. Martin, b. Passmore's Mill, E. Fallowfield, 2, 2, 1833; d. Coatesville, 4, 19, 1881; m. there 12, 6, 1860, Annie E. Hanway, b. 2, 26, 1844; d. Coatesville, 10, 9, 1872; dau. of John Hanway, of Coatesville, and Martha Clark, last of Wilmington. Second m. 2, 9, 1876, to Fannie Taylor, b. 8, 11, 1833; d. 5, 26, 1881; dau. of William (?) Taylor, sometime of Red Lion, E. Marlborough. He carried on the tin and stove business at Coatesville. Issue: William H., b. 2, 3, 1862; see below: Mary Emma, b. 4, 6, 1864: John Franklin, b. 1, 12, 1866: Thomas Howard, b. 12, 6, 1867; d. 10, 29, 1869: James Rodney, b. 5, 18, 1870: Anna Elizabeth, b. 8, 11, 1872; all at Coatesville.

William H. Martin m. Downingtown 12, 30, 1880, Emma Daugherty, b. Coatesville, 3, 9, 1860; dau. of Edwin Daugherty and Esther Barnes of Coatesville. He is in the plate department of the Lukens Iron & Steel Co. Address, 118 N. 5th Ave., Coatesville. Issue: James Edwin, b. 5, 11, 1881; d. 8, 31, 1881: Mary Esther, b. 3, 3, 1883; d. 7, 23, 1884: Edna Myrtle, b. 6, 5, 1886; a stenographer, bookkeeper and cashier: Lenora, b. 11, 28, 1889: Anna E., b. 5, 13, 1893: Emma Daugherty, b. 9, 29, 1897: Marion Taggart, b. 2, 28, 1901; d. 10, 22, 1903.

Mary Emma Martin m. Coatesville 5, 27, 1884, Max Bruno George Steinwachs, b. Karlsruhe, Germany, 6, 11, 1860; son of Col. George Steinwachs and wife Therese, nee Baroness von Degenfeld, of that place. He is in the clothing business in Coatesville and has been a member of the borough council. Issue: Charles Harry, b. 3, 15, 1885; m. 1905, and living in Buffalo, N. Y.: Franklin Speakman, b. 1, 26, 1886; appointed cadet U. S. Naval Academy, Annapolis: Anna Louise Margaret, b. 8, 10, 1889, at Brockwayville, Pa.; d. Coatesville 4, 30, 1897: Max William, b. Coatesville 11, 18, 1894: Mary Edith, b. 6, 6, 1898: Janet Therese, b. 10, 27, 1900.

John Franklin Martin m. Camden, N. J. 4, 2, 1887, Elva Jane Friece, b. W. Brandywine 7, 13, 1866; dau. of John W. Friece and Mary Elizabeth Sinn of Coatesville. Res., Coatesville. For

some time he was clerk with the Lukens Iron & Steel Co., but now in the grocery business on Main Street. Issue: Edith Laura, b. 3, 21, 1888.

James Rodney Martin m. Coatesville 12, 20, 1891, Mary Ellen Thorne, b. Parkesburg 6, 20, 1875; dau. of J. Howard Thorne and Elizabeth Waters of Coatesville. He holds a responsible position with the Lukens Iron & Steel Co. Issue: James William Herman, b. Coatesville 12, 11, 1893; Florence Isabell, b. 10, 29, 1895.

Anna Elizabeth Martin m. Coatesville 6, 10, 1896, Thomas Worth Ford; son of James G. Ford and Margaret Bickel of Narberth, Pa. She was clerk and stenographer with the Lukens Iron & Steel Co. before marriage. Her husband has been in the grocery business for many years, in Coatesville, Philadelphia and now at Narberth. Issue: Margaret, b. Philadelphia 12, 25, 1901; Anna Elizabeth, b. 12 Mo. 1904.

3338. Cloud Martin, b. Mortonville, 1, 15, 1835; m. Fayette Co., Ill., 2, 20, 1870, Rozelma Hannah Lee; dau. of Franklin Lee and Charlotte Bishop, of Shobonier, Fayette Co. As a carpenter he spent some winters before the Civil War working in Charleston, S. C., and locating at Macon, Ga., for a few years until after the first Bull Run battle, after which he and another mechanic succeeded in passing the lines in Tennessee and Kentucky. At Clarksville, Tenn., they and their baggage were closely examined by a provost marshal, named Hannum, who said he was also a native of Chester County. From 1862 until the close of the war Cloud was employed as a mechanic in the construction corps, Army of the Potomac; afterward as a carpenter in St. Louis, whence he retired to a farm near Vernon, Marion Co., Ill. Issue: Harry Lee, teacher and farmer, unmarried; Maud Martin, b. 11, 16, 1872; bookkeeper and stenographer for Stemple Fire Extinguisher Mfg. Co., St. Louis; Elizabeth, m. 6, 14, 1905, John Betts, son of Isaac Betts. Address, Vernon, Ill.: Jessie Rebecca, a helpless invalid since her third year; Mabel, unmarried.

3339. Thomas Martin, b. Mortonville, 9, 9, 1836; m. near Andrews Bridge, 1, 13, 1864, Mary Jane Wentz; dau. of Thomas Wentz and Amanda Andrews, of Sadsbury (now Valley) Twp. He was a farmer in Valley and later in Highland, after which he went to Maryville, Nodaway Co., Mo., where for several years he was in local express business but now a dealer in hay, grain and wood. Issue: Charles W., a farmer near Maryville; m. ——— Ames and has three daughters and a son: Harry, b. Highland, 1867, m. Maryville, Effie Woodburn; is a farmer ten miles north of Maryville; Nora, m. Eugene Willet, printer, Topeka, Kan., and has a daughter b. 6, 10, 1903; Chester, b. Maryville, 1875; d. 1877; Franklin, deceased; Mary, m. Frank Henry, conductor, Marshall, Texas; Edward, a butcher, with Hammond Packing Co., St. Joseph, Mo.

3340. Hannah Elizabeth Martin, b. Mortonville, 9, 19, 1838; m. in Illinois, David Andrews, son of Arthur Andrews and ——— Holmes, of Andrews Bridge, being his second wife. He was a farmer in Chester County and was elected Recorder of Deeds, 1863; lived some time after second marriage at Maryville, Mo., but now on a farm at Chipley, Washington, Co., Fla. Issue: Thomas Clyde, b. Missouri, 1881; living in St. Louis; Roy, living at Chipley, Fla.

3341. Joseph Worth Martin, b. Newlin Twp., 7, 17, 1841; living at Coatesville, unm. He has furnished the records of his mother's family.

Children of (1223) Elizabeth Woodward and Taylor Strode.

3342. William Strode, m. and lived near Elliott's Cross Roads, Morgan Co., O.; had five or six children.

3343. Mary A. Strode, b. 1, 2, 1830; m. 11, 16, 1850, John R. Hambleton, b. 4, 23, 1825; son of Joseph Hambleton and Ann R. Neal, of Morgan Co. In 1887 they lived on a farm near Elliott's Cross Roads. Issue: Elizabeth S., b. 8, 17, 1851; d. 7, 3, 1869: Ann R., b. 7, 8, 1853; see below: Orlando C., b. 10, 23, 1855; d. 3, 18, 1869: William Taylor, b. 11, 29, 1857: Sarah Emily, b. 5, 6, 1860; m. 10, 29, 1885, Richard Lewis, Joy, O.: Lydia F., b. 8, 29, 1862; m. 4, 14, 1883, Hiram Worstel: Mary E., b. 1, 31, 1865: John Franklin, b. 10, 25, 1867; d. 10, 27, 1869: Lucy Jane, b. 9, 28, 1870: Eliza Augusta, b. 10, 18, 1873.

Ann R. Hambleton m. 10, 27, 1877, Harlan O. Mendenhall, farmer. Issue: Wilber J., b. 1, 22, 1880: Frank Chester, b. 11, 18, 1884.

William T. Hambleton, teacher, m. 10, 23, 1880, Hannah A. Davis. Issue: Mary Eliza, b. 9, 8, 1885.

3344. John Strode married and lived near Pennsville, Morgan Co.

3345. Lucinda Strode, m. William Elliot and had at least two children; lived near Elliott's Cross Roads.

3346. Augustus Strode, m. 2, 8, 1862, Ann E. Knight, b. 8, 28, 1843; dau. of George Knight and Elizabeth Hambleton, of Joy, O.

3347. Paschall Strode, m. and had one child, near Pennsville, O.

Children of (1224) Joseph and Mary (Klair) Woodward.

3348. Abner Woodward, b. near Milltown, Del., 8, 14, 1827; m. 3, 11, 1857, Victorine Baldwin, dau. of Thomas and Lydia Baldwin. Res., on a farm near Wooddale, Christiana Hundred. Issue: Idella B., b. 1, 9, 1858; d. 3, 27, 1877: Emma C., b. 11, 5, 1859: Mary Anna, b. 8, 12, 1862.

3349. Hannah K. Woodward, b. 2, 22, 1829; m. 11, 18, 1856, John Armstrong, son of John, of Ashland, Mill Creek Hundred; farmer, residing on the homestead. Issue: Nathaniel, b. 8, 14, 1857: Anna Mary, b. 10, 24, 1858; d. 4, 10, 1862: Ella J., b. 9, 18, 1860: Elizabeth W., b. 12, 4, 1862: John G. and Joseph W., b. 4, 24, 1865: Lewis D., b. 9, 23, 1867: William T., b. 4, 4, 1872.

3350. Elizabeth C. Woodward, b. 3, 14, 1831; m. 3, 10, 1859, Benjamin Gregg, son of John and Sarah A. Gregg, of Mill Creek. Address, Faulkland, Del. Issue: Irvin V., b. 10, 8, 1860: John Wilmer, b. 1, 1, 1864: Joseph Morton, b. 2, 2, 1866.

3351. Frederick K. Woodward, b. 1, 22, 1833, near Milltown; d. 3, 6, 1906; m. 3, 12, 1857, Ann C. Lynam, d. 3, 18, 1858; dau. of David and Eleanor Lynam, and settled on a farm near Brandywine Springs. After her death he removed to a farm near Pyle's Mill, Christiana Hundred, and later purchased one near Mill Creek Meeting. Second m. 3, 6, 1866, to Hannah Mitchell, dau. of Thomas and Eliza Mitchell. Issue: Irvin C., b. 3, 7, 1858: Mary, b. 12, 19, 1867: Mabel H., b. 8, 15, 1869; d. 10 Mo., 1904. unm.: Joseph M., b. 3, 3, 1872: Ida, b. 7, 15, 1873: John J., b. 9, 27, 1876.

3352. John H. Woodward, b. near Wilmington, 11, 8, 1834; m. 3, 1, 1860, Ellen B. Lynam, dau. of John R. and Eliza Lynam; resided at Loveville one year and then removed to a farm purchased near Pleasant Hill, Mill Creek. Issue: Elizabeth A., b. 2, 12, 1862: Anna Mary, b. 12, 24, 1864: Emilie, b. 11, 17, 1867.

3353. Aaron K. Woodward, b. 10, 12, 1836, near Wilmington; m. 3, 9, 1865, Mary A. Stidham, dau. of Gilpin and Edith Stidham. Address, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Gilpin S., b. 12, 7, 1865: Courtland J., b. 7, 13, 1874.

3354. Margaretta K. Woodward, b. 11, 24, 1838; m. 2, 13, 1877, George R. Supplee, son of Henderson Supplee, of Montgomery Co., Pa. He is a milk dealer in Philadelphia.

3355. George K. Woodward, b. 11, 19, 1840; m. 2, 15, 1865, Emily Switzer, d. 10, 10, 1872; dau. of Henry Switzer and Maria Bigler, of Newport, Pa.; settled near Chambersburg but a year later located near Rockland, Del. Second m. 12, 20, 1876, to Ellen D. Hendrickson, dau. of Joseph and Adaline P. Hendrickson, of North Christiana Hundred. Issue: Albert, b. 11, 25, 1865, near Chambersburg: Clara M., b. near Rockland, Del., 1, 22, 1867: Estella, b. 12, 12, 1869: Eugene H., b. 1878.

3356. Sarah R. Woodward, b. 11, 24, 1842; living in Wilmington, Del., with her mother, 1879.

3357. Anna Mary Woodward, b. near Wilmington, 10, 3, 1844; m. 12, 19, 1871, Evan T. Lynam, son of David and Eleanor Lynam, and settled on a farm near Brandywine Springs. Issue: Elsie W., b. 3, 14, 1873: Horace, b. 12, 2, 1875: Walter, b. 1877.

3358. Edward Woodward, b. 11, 19, 1846; m. 12, 31, 1874, Lizzie Lovell,

dau. of William and Susanna Lovell. He purchased the homestead from the heirs, 3, 25, 1876, paying \$18,185. Issue: John E., b. 6, 18, 1876; d. 8, 10, 1876: Meta L., b. 8, 29, 1877.

3359. Lewis Woodward, b. near Wilmington, 11, 22, 1848; d. Westminster, Md., 6, 5, 1882; m. 4, 11, 1876, Jane M. Roop, dau. of John Roop, of Roop's Mills, Carroll Co., Md., and Lydia Engel. He graduated at the Hahnemann Medical College, Philadelphia, 3, 10, 1871, and located at Westminster; was U. S. Pension Surgeon for Carroll County. In 1879 he published a genealogy of the Woodward Family of Chester County, Pa. Issue at that time: Lydia R., b. 3, 11, 1877: Lewis K., b. 5, 18, 1878.

3360. S. Emma Woodward, b. 2, 11, 1851; m. 10, 12, 1876, Henry Hall Chandler, coachmaker, b. Mt. Cuba, Mill Creek Hundred, 2, 2, 1850; son of Jacob Chandler and Hannah Kettlewood, of that place. Address, Rockland, Del., 1887. Issue: Leda Mary, b. 12, 29, 1877: Joseph Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1879; d. 6, 17, 1885: Hannah Belle, b. 8, 3, 1886.

Children of (1227) Abner and Julia Ann (Hoopes) Woodward.

3361. Sarah A. Woodward, b. Mill Creek Hundred; m. 1, 28, 1869, George Foot, of Mill Creek, and removed soon after to Greeley, Colo. Issue: Annie J., b. 2, 12, 1870: James L., b. 1, 9, 1876.

3362. Abner H. Woodward, b. Mill Creek, unmarried in 1879.

3363. Elwood Woodward, farmer, resided on the homestead, 1879.

3364. James Woodward, died in infancy.

3365. Elizabeth E. Woodward, m. Benjamin L. Few (3487).

3366. Mary Woodward, b. Mill Creek. unm., 1879.

3367. William Woodward, died in infancy.

3368. James Lindsey Woodward, b. 1853-4; killed 9, 20, 1875, by accidental discharge of his gun; a miller.

Children of (1228) George and Orpha (Marshall) Martin.

3369. Abraham M. Martin, b. West Bradford, 9, 16, 1833; d. there 4, 30, 1903; m. Philadelphia, 7, 7, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Taylor, b. 8, 11, 1848; d. 11, 4, 1903; dau. of Marshall Taylor and Rachel Brown. He was a storekeeper in Marshallton. Issue: George Marshall, b. 3, 1, 1878; d. 3, 7, 1878: Abraham Marshall, b. 11, 18, 1887.

3370. Joshua M. Martin, b. 1, 27, 1835; d. 9, 10, 1886, unmarried.

3371. Edwin Martin, b. West Bradford, 2, 15, 1836; d. there 4, 23, 1908; m. Philadelphia, 3, 6, 1861, Elizabeth Trimble, b. 6, 2, 1834; d. 10, 26, 1897; dau. of Isaac Trimble and Anna Jefferis, of West Bradford. He resided sometime in Pennsbury, near Chads' Ford, Pa. Issue: George Howard, b. Marshallton, 1, 27, 1862; d. 8, 17, 1862; Mabel A., b. 7, 19, 1864; unmarried: Frederick Rickey, b. 12, 4, 1867; unmarried.

3372. George Martin, b. 2, 30, 1837; d. 12, 7, 1837.

3373. Richard Henry Martin, b. 2, 20, 1839; d. 7, 9, 1839.

3374. Alfred Martin, b. 4, 4, 1842; d. 10, 21, 1846.

3375. Mary Emma Martin, b. 6, 2, 1844; living in Pennsbury, unm.

3376. Oliver Martin, b. 12, 6, 1850; m. 4, 14, 1878, (3474) Hanna E. Woodward, b. 5, 18, 1853; dau. of David C. Woodward and Pamela Woodward, of West Bradford. He was a farmer in Pennsbury, near Chads' Ford; now living at Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Viola M., b. 8, 21, 1878; Nelson W., b. 8, 13, 1880; George H., b. 4, 14, 1882; Alvin M., b. 5, 10, 1885; J. Marshall, b. 3, 17, 1888.

Children of (1230) Abner and (1655) Eliza (Seeds) Martin.

3378. Martha Ann Martin, b. 10, 19, 1831; m. Rufus Guest, of East Nantmel Township, d. 8, 13, 1880. No issue. She lives in West Chester, Pa.

3379. John Graves Martin, b. 1, 22, 1834, in West Bradford; d. 5, 20, 1909, in Marshallton; m. 3, 28, 1887, Sarah Rebecca Baldwin, b. 6, 25, 1851; widow of Bird L. Baldwin and dau. of Jervis Jefferis and Sarah Ann Worrall, of Wilmington, Del. He was a farmer in West Bradford. No issue.

3380. Ruth Hannah Martin, b. Marshallton, 7, 19, 1837; m. West Chester, 4, 7, 1860, Caleb T. Wickersham, b. E. Marlborough, 10, 3, 1833; d. Northbrook, 7, 31, 1881; son of Enoch Wickersham and Ann Wickersham, of E. Marlborough. They settled at Marlboroughville, where he carried on coachmaking. She resides at Unionville. Issue: Anne W., b. Marlborough, 12, 8, 1861; see below: E. Martin, b. Trimbleville, 1, 23, 1864; Charles B., b. same 9, 3, 1867; Sallie H., b. Northbrook, 5, 6, 1870; M. Gertrude, b. Marshallton, 7, 25, 1875; unm.: Emilie E., b. Northbrook, 7, 3, 1877; Lizzie M., b. same 7, 23, 1879; living at Unionville, unm.

Anne Wickersham m. (3820) Wendell P. Cloud 3, 7, 1900. Address, Kennet Square, R. F. D. 3. No issue.

E. Martin Wickersham, b. Trimbleville, m. Marshallton 1, 18, 1888, Emma Thomas, b.

Willowdale 12, 21, 1859; dau. of Aquilla Thomas and Janet Benner of Pottstown. Settled at Trimbleville, moving thence to Berks County for two years. Address, Kennet Square, R. F. D. No. 3. Issue: Ralph Thomas, b. Toughkenamon 5, 20, 1892; Helen Sharpless, b. same 9, 22, 1894; Percy Barnard, b. Unionville 7, 15, 1899; William H., b. Kennet Square 4, 2, 1903.

Charles B. Wickersham m. West Chester 11, 30, 1893, Eva C. Levengood, b. Douglass Twp., Berks Co., Pa., 1, 29, 1863; dau. of William W. Levengood and Matilda M. Boyer of Pine Iron Works. He is a dealer in flour and feed, Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

Sallie H. Wickersham m. Camden, N. J. 4, 9, 1888, Thomas Fling, b. Marshallton 6, 20, 1859; son of John Fling and Hannah S. Yeoman of that place. He is a plasterer and lives near Marshallton. Issue: Eliza Anna, b. 2, 20, 1889; a bookkeeper in West Chester; Hanna Mary, b. 3, 7, 1892; Grace Edith, b. 9, 19, 1897; Thomas Worth, b. 9, 4, 1901.

Emilie E. Wickersham m. Philadelphia 5, 29, 1906, George H. Ritzman, b. Gratz, Dauphin Co., Pa. 4, 29, 1879; son of Frank M. Ritzman and Susan Jane Wolf of that place. He is a bookkeeper. Address, 2055 W. Somerset St., Philada.

3381. Emmor S. Martin, b. 8, 7, 1852; d. 8, 21, 1876, unmarried.

Child of (1232) Ruth Woodward and Joseph Ferrell.

3382. Josephine Ferrell, b. 7, 28, 1838; m. J. W. Boyles, Salina, Kansas.

By second husband, George Armstrong.

3383. William Armstrong, b. 9, 7, 1842; was in the army and d. Kenesaw, Ga., 6, 27, 1864.

3384. Mary E. Armstrong, b. 12, 17, 1843; d. 7, 18, 1845; buried Phillipsburg, O.

3385. Davis Armstrong, b. 9, 12, 1845; a photographer, Salina, Kansas.

3386. Minerva Armstrong, b. 5, 6, 1847; m. O. J. Ford, Salina, Kansas.

3387. Martha A. Armstrong, b. 3, 24, 1850; m. H. A. Northrop, Salina, Kansas.

3388. Matilda Armstrong, b. 2, 24, 1852; m. R. D. Calkins, Salina, Kansas.

3389. Joseph Armstrong, b. 10, 15, 1854; living at Salina, 1878.

Children of (1233) Margaretta Woodward and Milton Rakestraw.

3390. Mary A. Rakestraw, b. 9, 28, 1837, in Columbiana Co., O.; d. there 2, 8, 1839.

3391. Benton Rakestraw, b. 2, 18, 1840; m. Hope Winder and settled at Sherman, Poweshiek Co., Iowa; a farmer.

3392. William Rakestraw, b. Columbiana Co., O., 1, 28, 1842; m. Jennie Laird. He was a locomotive engineer, starting as fireman for the Rock Island Company in 1865, where he continued till his death, 8, 29, 1877, when he and nineteen others were killed and thirty-five wounded in a railroad disaster; buried at Stuart, Iowa. He served two years in the 4th Iowa battery.

3393. Elizabeth Rakestraw, b. Columbiana Co., 6, 12, 1845; d. 5, 15, 1875; buried Stuart, Ia.; m. Alonzo Shely, Hastings, Neb.

3394. Franklin W. Rakestraw, b. 6, 15, 1847; m. Lizzie Dowd and settled at Stuart, Guthrie Co., Ia.; an engineer.

Children of (1234) Lavina H. Woodward and John K. Rodgers.

3395. Elizabeth J. Rodgers, b. 7, 15, 1838; d. 9, 21, 1862.

3396. Joseph W. Rodgers, b. 9, 17, 1836.

3397. Meribah F. Rodgers, b. 5, 24, 1842; d. 9, 12, 1862.

3398. James L. Rodgers, b. 11, 15, 1844. Res., Montezuma, Iowa.

3399. Martha A. Rodgers, b. 2, 14, 1847.

3400. Nancy M. Rodgers, b. 5, 29, 1849; d. 10, 24, 1862.

3401. John J. Rodgers, b. 3, 20, 1852.

3402. Elwood Rodgers, b. 10, 29, 1854; d. 10, 10, 1862.

Children of (1238) Hannah Woodward and Aaron Davis.

3403. John Davis, M. D., b. 1, 19, 1833; m. Norristown, Pa., 8, 26, 1858, Sarah A. Hoopes, d. 9, 25, 1864; dau. of Enos Hoopes and Rosanna Bond. Second m. 3, 15, 1866, at Pottstown, Pa., to Elizabeth M. Missimer, dau. of James and Matilda Missimer. Res., Pottstown. Issue: Helena M., b. 6, 11, 1859; see below: Anna L., b. 1, 21, 1861; d. 1, 9, 1863; Mary E., b. 4, 29, 1864; d. 11, 20, 1864; John W., b. 3, 10, 1867; d. 8, 10, 1867; William J., b. 5, 13, 1868; see below: Wilson H., b. 9, 5, 1870; d. 9, 26, 1870; George, b. 8, 1, 1873; d. 9, 11, 1873; Edith, b. 10, 17, 1874; d. 11, 3, 1874.

Helena M. Davis m. Pottstown 12, 31, 1885, Alfred Mullhaupt, b. 8, 10, 1859. He is a physician at St. Mary's, Chester County. Issue: Alfred, b. 11, 11, 1886; John A., b. 9, 11, 1889.

William J. Davis, b. Pottstown, m. there 4, 9, 1891, Clara J. Espenshade, b. 2, 14, 1867; dau. of Thomas Espenshade and Elizabeth Linderman. He is a physician at Pottstown. Issue: Florence E., b. there 2, 11, 1892.

3404. Mary E. Davis, b. 7, 24, 1835; m. West Chester, 11, 25, 1864, George W. Shenk, b. 12, 4, 1842; son of Michael Shenk. He is a storekeeper in Pottstown. Issue: Hannah E., b. 6, 29, 1865; d. 7, 8, 1865: John Walter, b. 10, 9, 1867; see below: Annie E., b. 7, 23, 1870: Edgar, b. 5, 26, 1872.

John Walter Shenk m. Pottstown, 7, 16, 1888, Annie R. Neiman, b. 8, 21, 1870; dau. of John Neiman and Sarah Moyer. He is an iron worker at Pottstown. Issue: Leonard, b. there 9, 29, 1888: Florence, b. same 7, 23, 1890.

3405. Jacob Davis, b. 1837; d. unmarried.

3406. Joel Davis, b. 1839; d. unmarried.

3407. George W. Davis, b. 2, 24, 1842; m. West Chester, 2, 20, 1867, Sarah H. Jones, widow, b. 8, 9, 1836; dau. of Thomas H. Fish and Sarah Russell. He is a carpenter in Philadelphia. Issue: Mary E., b. 3, 23, 1869; m. 4, 14, 1892, John H. Hallman, P. R. R. freight agent at Norristown.

Children of (1239) Elisha and Amy (Few) Woodward.

3408. Anna M. Woodward, b. 7, 16, 1839; living in West Chester, Pa., unmarried.

3409. Lydia M. Woodward, b. 2, 23, 1841; m. 2, 21, 1861, Eli H. Cope, b. E. Bradford, 4, 15, 1838; son of John Cope and Hannah S. Hayes, of that township. He is a machinist, living in West Chester. Issue: Linford H., b. 10, 17, 1861; see below: Elma D., b. 6, 4, 1863: Edwin L., b. 7, 21, 1867; d. 3, 27, 1868: Amy W., b. 1, 18, 1869: Hilbern, b. 6, 1, 1871. Excepting Linford the family have recently removed to California. Res. Alhambra, Los Angeles Co.

Linford H. Cope m. Philadelphia 5, 23, 1888, Lucy R. Magrener, b. there 4, 14, 1861; d. there 2, 3, 1904; dau. of John Magrener and Margaret J. Bradley. He is a sheet metal worker in Phila. No issue.

Elma D. Cope m. Lincoln University 3, 1, 1888, Franklin Woodrow Hoopes, b. East Bradford 9, 18, 1855; son of Simeon Hoopes and Phebe Hatton of that township. He is a carpenter and wood worker in the West Chester Wheel Works. Issue: Paul C., b. 7, 12, 1894.

Amy W. Cope m. West Chester 2, 21, 1895, Samuel Darlington, b. Middletown, Del Co., 12, 25, 1870; son of Jesse Darlington and Elizabeth W. Pratt. Issue: Harvey S., b. Concordville 8, 26, 1896.

Hilbern Cope m. 8, 18, 1897, Ione M. Ingram, b. East Bradford 1, 5, 1874; dau. of James A. Ingram and Elizabeth E. Entriken. He is a machinist, living in West Chester. Issue: Alan Ingram, b. 6, 27, 1898. Res., 1911, San Jose, Cal.

3410. Harrison B. Woodward, b. 12, 6, 1842; killed in the army near Fort Craig, New Mexico, 2, 23, 1862.

3411. Benjamin F. Woodward, b. 9, 1, 1844; living in West Chester, unm.

3412. Abner F. Woodward, b. 5, 8, 1846; m. El Paso Co., Colo., 4, 10, 1884, Jennie Williams, b. 12, 19, 1860; dau. of Sidney W. Williams and Sarah Ann Walton. He is a real-estate broker at Colorado Springs. Issue: Anna Mary, b. 6, 6, 1885: Alner Few, b. 12, 13, 1886: Benjamin Harrison, b. 9, 7, 1888: Pearl June, b. 6, 29, 1890.

3413. Eva R. Woodward, b. E. Bradford, 6, 30, 1848; m. Philadelphia, 3, 19, 1873, Thomas Minshall Pratt, farmer and dairyman, b. 8, 19, 1845; d. Middletown, Del. Co., 11, 7, 1893; son of Thomas Pratt and Mary Worrall, of that township. Second m. 2, 10, 1897, to Jesse Darlington, b. 7, 8, 1841; son of Jared Darlington and Mary Dutton, of Middletown. He has been a farmer and dairyman in Middletown; now president of Charter Bank of Media and residing in West Chester. His first wife, Hannah W. Pratt, was sister to T. Minshall Pratt. Issue: Eugene W., b. 3, 26, 1874; a machinist in the navy yard at Washington: Amy M., b. 4, 8, 1877; see below: Walter E., b. 1, 10, 1879; d. 11, 1, 1894: Bertha L., b. 8, 20, 1885.

Amy M. Pratt m. 6, 7, 1899, Samuel Thomas, son of William Thomas of Middletown. He is a contractor and builder in Media. Issue: Florence, Canova, Miriam and Earl Wilbur.

3414. Sallie A. Woodward, b. 11, 27, 1850; m. Philadelphia, 9, 16, 1874, John G. Cope, b. 3, 20, 1845; son of John Cope and Hannah S. Hayes, of East Bradford. He is vice-principal and teacher of natural science in Bloomsburg State Normal School. Issue: Josiah W., b. 7, 1, 1875; d. 5, 12, 1876: Ella, b. 11, 8, 1877; d. same date: Hettie M., b. 5, 23, 1879; m. 6 Mo., 1905, John A. Whitney, of Bloomsburg, Pa. They have Jeanne Cope, b. 11, 19, 1907.

3415. Hettie G. Woodward, b. E. Bradford, 11, 27, 1850; m. there 1, 29, 1874, Hillborn D. Ingram, b. Westtown, 1, 24, 1850; son of John F. Ingram and Sarah Ann Darlington, of West Chester. He was a miller in E. Bradford, a manufacturer of phosphates at Lincoln, a farmer in Penn Twp., and now living in West Chester. Issue: Sallie A., b. 11, 13, 1874; see below: Anna D., b. 8, 15, 1876: John Harrison, b. 8, 30, 1878: Horace Garfield, b. 11, 2, 1880: Elisha Brinton, b. 9, 9, 1886: Lydia Estelle, b. 12, 6, 1889: Eva Irene, b. 4, 9, 1894.

Sallie A. Ingram m. 3, 21, 1901, Albert Agnew Eves, son of James Eves of New London, Chester County. He is a farmer in New London.

John Harrison Ingram m. 2, 14, 1906, Florence Thatcher, b. 8, 17, 1880; dau. of George E. Thatcher and Ida Chandler of E. Marlborough. He is a clerk in a store at Trinidad, Colorado.

Horace Garfield Ingram m. 6, 15, 1904, Emma May Artz of Altoona, and they live at Juniata, Pa.

Children of (1242) Ann Woodward and Elithu Baily.

3416. Ruth Ann Baily, b. 11, 2, 1842; d. 6, 14, 1843.

3417. Mifflin W. Baily, b. 5, 1, 1844; m. Chester County, 3, 12, 1870, Elizabeth Annie Ergood, b. 12, 1, 1848; dau. of Jacob Ergood and Mary Knauer. He is a plumber, living at Pottstown, Pa. Issue: Lillie P., b. 2, 1, 1871; Mary E., b. 10, 6, 1872; Evelyn W., b. 8, 3, 1876; Elsa J., b. 6, 23, 1885.

3418. Lydia Baily, b. Blue Rock, Ohio, 6, 27, 1847; m. Pottstown, Pa., 6, 10, 1875, William Geller, b. 8, 27, 1847; son of William Geller and Ann Basten, both born in Germany. Res., Pottstown, Pa. No issue.

3419. Elihu Baily, died in infancy.

Children of (1245) Rebecca Woodward and James Peoples.

3420. Lydia Emma Peoples, b. 11, 28, 1851; m. Pottstown, Pa., 8, 18, 1880, Jesse R. Baker, b. 2, 1, 1857; son of Edward D. Baker and Lydia A. Cummins, of Edgmont, Delaware Co., Pa. Res., Gradyville, Pa. No issue.

3421. Caroline B. Peoples, b. 10. 5. 1853; d. 2, 20, 1855.

3422. Marshall F. Peoples, b. 3. 29. 1855; m. West Chester, Pa., 4, 7, 1881, Mattie Broomall, b. 8. 2, 1859; dau. of Henry Broomall and Phebe Eckhoff, of that place. He is a blacksmith at Pottstown. Issue: Harry, b. 1, 15. 1882; Edith May, b. 6, 14. 1884; Willie, b. 8, 16, 1886; Martha, b. 8, 3, 1888.

3423. Hannah M. Peoples, b. 12. 23. 1857; m. Pottstown, 10, 25, 1882, Harry Clay, b. 2, 3, 1848; son of Aaron and Ann Clay. Res., Pottstown. Issue: Roderick W., b. 8. 6. 1883; Jesse B., b. 2. 19. 1886; Emma B., b. 4, 8, 1888.

3424. William H. Peoples, b. 10. 26. 1860; d. 11. 1. 1895, unm.

Children of (1254½) Rufus and Hannah (Osborne) Martin.

3425. Warwick W. Martin, m. 9, 1, 1842. Sarah Ann McFarlan, b. 12, 16, 1824; dau. of John McFarlan and Ann Wiley, of Newlin Township. They lived in Philadelphia. Issue: Rufus Henry, b. 9, 2, 1843; d. 7, 10, 1847; John Wilmer, b. 2, 24, 1847; m. 11, 6, 1871, Menvilla M. Niece and lives in Philadelphia; Eugene, b. 10, 1, 1848; d. 4, 3, 1849.

3426. Caleb R. Martin, m. 1, 14, 1844. Eliza Jane McFarlan, b. 3, 17, 1828; d. East Liberty, near Pittsburg, 11, 5, 1878; dau. of John McFarlan and Ann Wiley, of Newlin. Issue: Emma Refina, b. 5, 9, 1846; m. 7, 28, 1869, James H. Hodill, of East Liberty; John Wiley, b. 11, 7, 1848; Anna M., b. 5, 7, 1850; see below: Sarah Ellen, b. 2, 23, 1853; Rufus, b. 12, 25, 1856; Freddie, b. 8, 23, 1858; d. 7, 2, 1859; Edwin, b. 7, 23, 1860; Jennie, b. 1, 5, 1864; Effie, b. 11, 6, 1867; d. 11 Mo., 1867; Wilmer, b. 5, 4, 1871.

3427. Samuel O. Martin, d. at or near Salem, Ohio. No record.

Children of (1265) Minerva Pennock and Thomas Wollaston.

3428. Mary P. Wollaston, b. 2, 20, 1844; m. James Phipps and secondly, Alfred Paxson.

3429. Anna C. Wollaston, b. 11, 11, 1846; m. Silas Atkinson.

3430. Pusey P. Wollaston, b. New Garden Township, 6, 2, 1848; m. 1873, Mary Cranston, d. 1895; dau. of Joseph Cranston, of Delaware. Second m. to Elizabeth Hallowell, d. 2, 23, 1903; dau. of John Hallowell, of Montgomery County. He is a farmer in New Garden. Issue: Louis A., by 1st wife, died young.

3431. T. Ellwood Wollaston, b. 4, 27, 1850; m. Emma Cranston, d. 1887; dau. of Joseph Cranston, of Delaware. Second m. to Jennie Clark, dau. of Joseph Clark, of Londonderry. He owns a farm of 145 acres in New Garden. Issue, by 1st wife: Harvey, Walter T., Percy E. and Howard C.

3432. Susan M. Wollaston, b. 1, 24, 1852; d. 1 Mo., 1875; m. 10, 4, 1873, Pennock Spencer, b. Franklin Twp., 2, 6, 1845; son of Samuel and Phebe (Pennock) Spencer. He resides at the Spencer homestead and has been married the third time. No issue by 1st.

3433. Emma Wollaston, died in infancy.

3434. Emma T. Wollaston, unmarried.

3435. Edwin J. Wollaston, m. Eva Wright.

3436. Frank H. Wollaston, m. Helen Williams.

3437. Ida A. Wollaston, m. Jacob Craig.

3438. William P. Wollaston, m. Anna Booth and Maude Young.

Children of (1269) Lydia Woodward and John Harlan.

3439. Ann Harlan, b. 7, 25, 1819; m. Stephen Hannum.

3440. Mary Harlan, b. 2, 2, 1821; m. John G. Linville. Urbana, O.

3441. Caleb Harlan, b. 8, 20, 1823.

3442. William Harlan, b. 7, 18, 1825; m. 10 Mo., 1855. Catharine Austin. Res., Huntsville, O.

3443. Sarah Harlan, b. 2, 10, 1828; d. 6, 13, 1857; m. William Mead.

3444. John Harlan, b. 5, 3, 1832; m. 3, 27, 1855, Lydia M. Res., Fountain Park, O.

3445. Gideon Harlan, b. 5, 10, 1841.

Children of (1270) Jonathan and Sarah (Yarnall) Woodward.

3446. Charles C. Woodward, b. about 1836, m. Susan Tarbutton. He was a miller residing at Westminster, Allen Co., O., 1879. Issue: James W., b. about 1861; George, b. 1863; Stephen, b. 1866; Robinson, b. 1871; Anna Laura, b. 1876

3447. George Woodward, b. about 1840, m. Samantha Popple. He was a graduate of Ohio Medical College, Cincinnati, and in 1879 resided at Oak Harbor, Ottawa Co., O. Issue: Sarah, b. about 1864; Charles J., b. about 1866; Stephen, b. 1870; Olive, b. 1874; George, b. 1876.

3448. Sarah Woodward, b. about 1846, m. James Coulter, farmer, Huntsville, O. Issue: Lulu, b. about 1874; Birt W., b. about 1876.

Children of (1272) Ann Woodward and Joshua Harlan.

3449. Rebecca Harlan, b. Chester Co., 12, 1, 1827; m. 12, 13, 1854, Eli Romine, b. Harrison Co., Va., 7, 18, 1829; d. Goshen Twp., Champaign Co., O., 9, 20, 1894, son of James Romine and Abigail Vanhorn. Res., Mechanicsburg, Ohio, 1904.

3450. Eliza Harlan, b. 6, 1, 1830; d. 6, 30, 1834.

3451. George Harlan, b. Champaign Co., O., 6, 23, 1835; d. 9, 20, 1842.

3452. Alice Harlan, b. 6, 5, 1840; d. 9, 24, 1844.

3453. Harmon Harlan, b. 11, 4, 1842; m. Champaign Co., 4, 2, 1868, Anna Chapman, b. there 4, 14, 1849; dau. of Daniel Chapman and Lydia Black; settled on the homestead farm in Rush Twp., Champaign Co., O. Issue: George E., b. 12, 9, 1869; m. Euphemia Hayes, Woodstock, O.: Dean, b. 5, 7, 1872; d. 8, 27, 1898; Quin, b. 11, 20, 1874; Max Birney, b. 10, 3, 1876; Kemp W., b. 8, 11, 1879; d. 6, 11, 1898; Chester, b. 8, 21, 1884; Mila Ross, b. 4, 27, 1889.

Child of (1275) Washington and Jenette (Thompson) Woodward.

3454. James T. Woodward, b. 1, 29, 1845; m. 2, 27, 1869, Pamela Marshall, b. 2, 2, 1844; dau. of (2914) Cloud Marshall and Mary Woodward. No issue. (Perhaps there were other children of Washington Woodward.)

Children of (1276) Ephraim and Margaretta (Lamborn) Woodward.

3455. Elizabeth Woodward, b. 5 Mo., 1841; m. 1886, David Ailen, Topeka, Kansas.

3456. George Woodward, b. 2 Mo., 1842; m. Elizabeth Gray and lived at Urbana, O. Issue: Harry, Walter and Alice.

3457. Alice Woodward, b. 2 Mo., 1847; d. 3. 18. 1887; m. 5. 1. 1879, J. Newton Dietz, Urbana, O.

3458. Ezra Woodward, b. 1852, m. Abby Ellsworth. Res., Magnetic Springs, O. Issue: Roy.

3459. Eliza Woodward, m. Lewis Gallagher, Springfield, O.

Children of (1277) William and Susanna R. (Crawford) Woodward.

3460. Nelson Woodward, b. 3, 26, 1849. Res., Springfield, O.

3461. Clara Woodward, b. 2, 26, 1854.

3462. Sarah Woodward, b. 10, 8, 1860.

Children of (1282) Sarah Woodward and Charles E. Moore.

3463. Samuel Keating Moore, b. Manayunk, Pa., 6, 22, 1828; m. Mattie White. Address. Livingston, Montana.

3464. Nelson Ward Moore, b. 6. 6. 1830; m. Sarah Fishbough. Address, Elizabeth, N. J.

3465. Benjamin Sanford Moore, b. 8, 30. 1832; is an engineer at Roselle, N. J., unmarried.

3466. Mary Elizabeth Moore, b. Norristown, Pa., 12, 16, 1834; d. Somerville, N. J., 2. 28. 1875; m. Hugh Maclarin, engineer. Issue: William, killed on R. R., 3, 17. 1890; Charles Benjamin, of Elizabeth, N. J.: Harry, deceased.

3467. Charles Douglas Moore, b. Marshallton, 5, 25, 1837; m. Lucy E. Rundell, d. 4. 2. 1892. He is an engineer at Pawtucket, R. I. Issue: Manie L., b. 10, 11, 1873.

3468. Adaline Woodward Moore, b. East Caln, 1, 1, 1840; m. Elizabeth-

port, N. J., 12, 6, 1860, William Wilson, b. 1840; d. 3, 17, 1885; son of James and Mary Wilson. He is a coal merchant at Ocean Grove, N. J. Issue: Norton L., b. Elizabeth, N. J.; m. and living there: Harry D., b. same, m. Minnie Fishbough and lives at Elizabeth.

3469. Pamela Moore, b. 1, 15, 1842; d. 7, 10, 1842.

3470. Joel Henry Moore, b. 3, 11, 1844; d. 7, 29, 1866, unm.; clerk for N. J. C. R. R.; buried at Elizabeth City.

3471. Edward Calvin Syms Moore, b. 10, 4, 1845; m. Sarah Moffet. Res., Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: Carrie M., b. 6, 10, 1868.

Carrie M. Moore m. Elizabeth, N. J., 5, 1, 1889, John Fountain, Jr., b. 10, 19, 1862; son of John Fountain and Anna M. Rowan. Address, Elizabeth, N. J. Issue: Mary Harrison, b. 5, 25, 1890.

3472. Sarah Louisa Adams Moore, b. 2, 11, 1848; m. Elizabeth, 4, 22, 1867, William J. Christopher, b. 12, 27, 1844; son of Edward Christopher and Mary A. Taylor. Address, 502 Westfield, Ave., Elizabeth.

Children of (1284) Pamela Woodward and David C. Woodward.

3473. Nelson E. Woodward, b. Marshallton, 4, 19-20, 1849; m. 2, 18, 1874. Clara Mendenhall, b. West Brandywine, 10, 16, 1849; d. 2, 17, 1906; dau. of Lewis Mendenhall and Sarah Guthrie, of Caln Township. He is the deputy Register of Wills for Chester County and resides in West Chester. Issue: Mary B., b. Jennerville, 2, 10, 1875; d. Chatham, 12, 19, 1896: Anna E., b. same 2, 10, 1877: Walter D., b. New Garden, 3, 8, 1879; m. 7, 24, 1905, Mary B. Paxson: H. Willard, b. New Garden, 10, 13, 1882: Lewis N., b. Chatham, 1, 14, 1888: Sara P., b. same 10, 5, 1891.

3474. Hannah E. Woodward, b. 5, 18, 1853; m. (3376) Oliver Martin.

3475. Sallie P. Woodward, b. 8, 11, 1856; living in West Chester, unm.

Children of (1286) Joel and Phebe (Trimble) Woodward.

3476. Willis Trimble Woodward, b. Marshallton, 8, 30, 1847; d. Pencader, Del., 12, 28, 1880, unmarried.

3477. Howard Nelson Woodward, b. 6, 1, 1849; m. 4, 27, 1872, Mary Emma Coates, b. Chester County, 10, 26, 1850; dau. of Cherrington Coates and Sarah Ann Knight. Address. Elbow, Powhatan Co., Va. Issue: Blanche Cherrington, b. 8, 12, 1873; see below: Ethel V., b. 7, 24, 1875: Cora E., b. 1878; m. 10, 17,

1902, Walter C. Fogg, Miami, Fla.: Pauline M., b. 11, 11, 1879; Willis C., b. 5, 18, 1881; Howard E., b. 8, 3, 1883; d. 8, 1, 1889; Fred. V., b. 12, 17, 1885; Harold J., b. 9, 3, 1887; Helen K., b. 7, 29, 1892; Philip B., b. 11, 9, 1896.

Blanche C. Woodward m. 1889, Joseph Norris Young, d. 1891. Issue: Ross, b. 1890.

3478. M. Anna Woodward, b. 3, 17, 1851; d. 12, 31, 1895, in Kansas City, Mo.; m. ——— Buffington.

3479. S. Elizabeth Woodward, b. New London Twp., 3, 17, 1851; d. Newark, Del., 3, 22, 1884, unmarried.

3480. Virginia Woodward, b. New London, 4, 3, 1853; m. ——— Pennock?

3481. Pamela Alma Woodward, b. 9, 28, 1854.

3482. Joel Pratt Woodward, b. 2, 6, 1857; deceased.

3483. Emma G. Woodward, b. Phila., 5, 4, 1859; d. 7, 19, 1878, unm.

3484. Walter Woodward, b. 5, 4, 1862; d. 8, 1, 1862.

3485. Clara Woodward, twin with Walter, d. 8, 2, 1862; both buried in one coffin, at Bradford Meeting.

Children of (1295) Albina Woodward and Abner Few.

3486. John W. Few, b. East Bradford, 6, 8, 1846; m. 3, 21, 1871, Edith Johnson, of Ottumwa, Iowa. He is now janitor of the Alcott School, North Denver, Colo. Issue: Lillie E., b. West Chester, Pa., 3, 13, 1879; d. 3, 15, 1879.

3487. Benjamin L. Few, b. East Bradford, 7, 27, 1850; m. Philadelphia, 9, 24, 1874, (3365) Elizabeth E. Woodward, b. New Castle Co., Del., 6, 5, 1848; dau. of Abner Woodward and Julia A. Hoopes, of Mill Creek Hundred, Del. He is a farmer in East Bradford and dealer in live stock. P. O., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Abner W., b. 10, 3, 1875; James L., b. 5, 18, 1877; Walter J., b. 4, 11, 1879; Anna L., b. 2, 9, 1886.

James L. Few m. Eurie Short, dau. of Isaac L. and Maggie Short, of West Chester.

Children of (1296) Miller and Ann (Guinn) Woodward.

3488. Lewis Woodward, b. East Caln Twp., 10, 10, 1833; m. Elizabeth ———.

3489. Hannah Woodward, b. 12, 3, 1834; m. Phila., 8, 24, 1857, George McCorkle, b. 1830. He is a plasterer, residing in West Chester. Issue: Ida, b. 4,

13, 1858; see below: Robert Miller, b. 8, 4, 1860; d. 4, 29, 1870: Sarah Ann, b. 9, 24, 1861; d. 8, 26, 1862: Mary Stern, b. 11, 21, 1862; a teacher: Anna Elizabeth, b. 12, 8, 1864; d. 3, 24, 1865: Emmarine, b. 2, 18, 1866: Amanda Jane, b. 1867: Ella Frances, b. 7, 29, 1869: Amy Smith, b. 2, 14, 1871; d. 4, 15, 1871: George Lewis, b. 8, 28, 1872; d. 2, 12, 1881: Henry Woodward, b. 9, 30, 1874: Eva May, b. 9, 20, 1877: Charles Warner, b. 5, 23, 1879.

George McCorkle died in West Chester, 1, 22, 1911, in 81st year.

Ida McCorkle m. Newtown Baptist Ch., 8, 4, 1880, Rhoads Worrell, blacksmith. Res., Media, Pa. Issue: Anna Gregg, b. 8, 9, 1882: Cora May, b. 11, 5, 1883: Mabel H., b. 6, 19, 1885: Emmarine, b. 5, 24, 1888: Maria B., b. 5, 13, 1891.

Emmarine McCorkle m. West Chester, 12, 25, 1890, Henry H. Carl, machinist, b. 6, 26, 1854; son of Henry and Sarah Carl. Issue: Horace D., b. Philadelphia, 12, 11, 1891.

3490. Mary Elizabeth Woodward, b. 3, 4, 1837; m. Harrisburg, 1, 13, 1858, William Y. Townsend, b. 3, 15, 1836; son of Joseph Townsend and Anna Mary Famous. Res., Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Anna Marian, b. West Chester, 10, 17, 1860; see below: Herbert, b. 7, 8, 1865: Effie, b. Perry County, 7, 20, 1868: Clara V., b. same 5, 22, 1871: Cora M., b. 5, 13, 1874: John Malcolm, b. Perry Co., 7, 4, 1877; d. 8, 21, 1887.

Anna Marian Townsend m. Joseph Woods, butcher, and they live in New Garden, Pa. Issue: William Y., Charles, Mary Elizabeth, Herbert Franklin, Walker.

Herbert Townsend m. West Chester, 4, 13, 1892, Emma Cochran and lives at Cochranville, Penna.

3491. Ebenezer Woodward, b. 2, 16, 1839; killed in the army.

3492. George Woodward, b. 1, 29, 1843; m. Harrisburg, 11, 24, 1864, Eliza McConnell, b. 6, 23, 1843; dau. of John H. McConnell and Christiana Baker. Res., Dimmsville, Pa.

3493. Emily Ann Woodward, b. 8, 5, 1845, in East Caln; m. Liverpool, Pa., 12, 23, 1869, John Ferguson, b. 1, 2, 1845; son of John R. Ferguson and Lydia Ream. He is a tanner at Juniata, Pa. Issue: Clara M., b. 9, 27, 1870; see below: Sallie M., b. 10, 30, 1872; d. 9, 2, 1873: Anna S., b. 4, 15, 1874: Netta, b. 7, 27, 1876: Charles W., b. 4, 25, 1878: Lewis, b. 2, 17, 1881; d. 2, 17, 1881: Alice G., b. 3, 31, 1884: Robert N., b. 9, 13, 1890.

Clara M. Ferguson m. Richfield, Pa., 11, 27, 1890, Reuben Moyer, b. 2, 11, 1870; son of John Moyer and Catharine L. Lauber. Address, Millerstown or Dimmsville, Pa. Issue: Emily C., b. Juniata Co., 9, 11, 1891: Anna L., b. same 2, 14, 1893.

Children of (1300) John and Hannah (Cox) Woodward.

3494. Nelson Woodward, b. 8, 14, 1846; d. 7, 27, 1848.

3495. George Wilmer Woodward, b. 5, 25, 1848; m. at her father's, 3, 20, 1873, Adaline Ash, b. Lower Oxford, 10, 5, 1848; d. 1905; dau. of Joseph W. Ash and Sarah Hayes Doan, of West Brandywine. He resides in Philadelphia. Issue: Laura Emma, b. Oakland, Chester Co., 1, 10, 1874; a teacher of natural sciences at Trenton, N. J.: Elizabeth Ash, b. Atglen, 8, 9, 1875: Parke Lewis, b. W. Brandywine, 12, 30, 1877: Alice, b. W. Whiteland, 7, 17, 1881: Mabel Armata, b. Coatesville, 12, 21, 1885.

3496. Sallie P. Woodward, b. 4, 24, 1850; m. Alphonso Umstead, Coatesville, Pa. No issue.

3497. Nelson Woodward, b. 12, 18, 1851; m. Philadelphia, 10, 21, 1880, Hattie Hoyt, b. there 3, 10, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1899; dau. of Ichabod Hoyt and Emily Hutchinson. Address, Norwood, Pa. Issue: Clarence H., b. 5, 21, 1883.

3498. Winfield S. Woodward, b. 3, 15, 1850; m. 4 Mo., 1883, Kate Mullen, b. West Philadelphia, 4, 3, 1857; dau. of Thomas M. Mullen and Mary Dunn. Address, Moore's, Pa. Issue: Thomas M., b. 3, 2, 1884: Marian: Ruth.

3499. Henry C. Woodward, b. 1, 2, 1857; m. Coatesville, 3, 22, 1883, Ellen Nields, b. Marlborough, 8, 23, 1859; dau. of Eber Nields and Elizabeth Tyson, of Coatesville. Address, Caln, Pa. Farmer. No issue.

3500. Howard L. Woodward, b. 7, 26, 1858; m. Guthrieville, 6, 25, 1885, Ida Berry, b. West Caln, 4, 24, 1858; dau. of Milton Berry and Susanna Regester. Address, Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Milton Le Roy, b. 12, 17, 1888.

3501. Joseph P. Woodward, b. 4, 24, 1853; m. 3, 9, 1880, Maggie Nields, dau. of Eber Nields and Elizabeth Tyson, of Coatesville, where they reside. Issue: Arthur Ernest, deceased, Wayne, Ada, Ira and Earl.

3502. Hannah Woodward, b. 8, 7, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 12, 24, 1885, Henry E. Tomlinson, b. Thornton, Del. Co., 6, 14, 1862; son of Reece P. Tomlinson and Anna M. Pyle, of that place. They live in West Chester and he is employed in the Sharpless Cream Separator Works. Issue, b. Thornbury, Chester Co.: Charles E., 6, 10, 1887: R. Irwin, 10, 18, 1889: John Preston, 1, 2, 1893; d. 1, 22, 1893.

3503. Rebecca Woodward (by second wife, Susan Seltzer), m. Alfred Pyle. Address, Caln, Pa.

Child of (1301) Lewis and Mary Emma (Gregg) Woodward.

3504. Infant, deceased.

OLD SPRINGFIELD MEETING HOUSE
Erected 1738. Taken down 1851

MIDDLETOWN MEETING HOUSE, DELAWARE CO., PA. ABOUT 1870.
Erected about 1770

Facing p. 424

By second wife, Sarah J. Moore.

3505. William M. Woodward, b. 10, 31, 1865; living at McKeesport, Pa.

3506. Lillie May Woodward, b. 6, 30, 1868; living at McKeesport.

3507. Daisy M. Woodward, b. 6. 16, 1872; d. 7. 14, 1872.

Children of (1302) Lydia Ann Woodward and John W. Moore.

3508. Annie M. Moore, b. 2, 19, 1853; m. 11, 26, 1878, Evan Davis, b. 7, 1, 1845; d. 4, 26, 1890. Her address, Coatesville, Pa. No issue.

3509. Emmarine Moore, b. 2. 28. 1854; m. Calvin Hare. b. 2. 19. 1853. Address, McKeesport, Pa.

3510. Parke Moore, d. 9. 27. 1860.

3511. Howard Moore, d. 7. 16. 1879.

3512. Lewis Moore, d. 9, 1. 1865.

Children of (1305) Moses S. and Elizabeth (Moore) Woodward.

3512. Anna M. Woodward, b. Marshallton. 8. 10, 1841; m. West Chester, 7, 31, 1867, Reuben R. Samples, b. 9. 12. 1836; son of Isaac Samples and Susanna Hughes. He is a locomotive engineer, living in West Chester. Issue: Nellie A., b. 11, 15, 1868; Charles W., b. 8, 23, 1870; both in West Chester.

3513. John B. Woodward, b. 12, 20, 1842; m. Colerain, Lancaster Co., 12, 23, 1867, Mary Ann Ferguson, b. 7, 8, 1846; dau. of William Ferguson and Mary Hogg. He is a carpenter and pattern maker at Downingtown. Issue: Margaret E., b. 11, 19, 1868; Mary, b. 2, 19, 1873; d. 8, 19, 1873; William T., b. 9, 25, 1874; Lillie M., b. 4, 11, 1876; Mabel A., b. 3, 16, 1885.

Margaret E. Woodward m. Phila., 1, 9, 1889, C. William Hess, b. 1. 4, 1868; son of Charles G. Hess and Kate Kesper. He is a baker in Downingtown. Issue: Arthur Earl, b. there 1, 28, 1890.

3514. Robert S. Woodward, b. 6. 25. 1844; m. 6, 11, 1867, Susan Wright, b. 5, 8, 1846; d. 3, 30, 1881; dau. of Samuel and Henrietta Wright. Second m. Newark, Del., 11, 27, 1883, to Ellen J. Biddle, b. 10, 31, 1840; dau. of Edward Biddle and Sarah Price. He is a machinist at Rockland, Del. Issue: William H., b. 3, 28, 1868; Mary L., b. 11, 15, 1870; Susan M., b. 7, 15, 1872; James T., b. 10, 15, 1874; Ward E., b. 4, 6, 1880.

Susan M. Woodward m. Camden, N. J., 9, 11, 1887, George E. White, b. 12, 25, 1862; son of George White and Bertie M. Reizer. He is an engineer at Wilmington, Del. Issue: Bertie M., b. 9, 26, 1888; d. 9, 29, 1888: Elsie Virginia, b. 6, 26, 1890: Carrie V., b. 3, 11, 1892; d. 8, 2, 1892.

3515. Henrietta L. Woodward, b. 3, 6, 1847; m. 10, 26, 1865. John A. Taylor, b. 5, 15, 1840. He is a miller at Quarryville, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth P., b. Chester Co., 2, 16, 1867; see below: Arthur C., b. same 7, 21, 1868: Blanche W., b. same 6, 16, 1872; d. 7, 29, 1875: Harry W., b. Lancaster Co., 5, 28, 1877: J. Morris, b. same 6, 19, 1882.

Elizabeth P. Taylor m. 3 Mo., 1887, Amos O. Shaub, b. 9, 8, 1866; son of Henry Shaub and Mary Syfrit. He is a farmer. P. O., Quarryville. Issue: Blanche, b. 11, 5, 1888: Clara, b. 6, 7, 1890.

Arthur C. Taylor m. Maggie McPherson. Address, Lancaster, Pa.

Children of (1310) James B. and Mary E. (Curter) Woodward.

3516. Emma Woodward, b. Jacksonville, Ill., 11, 26, 1847; m. 11, 26, 1867, V. B. Parker. Issue: Mary Lincoln, b. 9, 23, 1868: Effie, b. 10, 25, 1870: Luella, b. 9, 7, 1872: Zula, b. 3, 24, 1875: Zella, twin with Zula.

3517. Mary Woodward, b. Jacksonville, 1, 10, 1851; d. 1879; m. 4, 20, 1871, David B. Dick. Issue: Bessie J., b. 2, 8, 1872: Allena, b. 3, 8, 1874: Mary W., b. 7, 3, 1877.

Children of (1316) Benjamin I. and Catharine (Vastine) Miller.

3518. Martha V. Miller, b. Coatesville, 8, 29, 1823; d. there 5, 29, 1886; m. there 12, 18, 1849, John D. Perkins, b. there 11, 13, 1814; d. there 4, 23, 1879; son of John Douglas Perkins and Rebecca Hughes, of that place. They settled on a farm of 300 acres in E. Nantmel Township, near Marsh P. O.; members of Fairview Presbyterian Church. Issue: Rebecca Fleming, b. 10, 27, 1851; unm.: Clara Vastine, b. 10, 10, 1854; d. 6, 20, 1873: John Douglas, b. 1, 13, 1857.

J. Douglas Perkins m. "Ondawa," East Caln, 10, 2, 1889, Mary R. Ashbridge, b. there 9, 9, 1858; dau. of Abraham S. Ashbridge and Elizabeth D. Sharpless, of that place. He is a merchant in Coatesville. Issue: John Douglas, b. 8, 24, 1890: Joseph Ashbridge, b. 2, 8, 1892: Mary Ashbridge, b. 3, 29, 1895.

3519. Joseph B. Miller, b. 5, 9, 1831; d. Clifton, Del. Co., 2, 12, 1886; m. 2, 12, 1852, Eliza J. Hatfield, b. 9, 23, 1833; d. 6, 9, 1889; dau. of Abraham Hatfield and Sarah Ann Patterson. He was a farmer near Coatesville. Issue: Catharine V., b. 11, 14, 1852: Florence P., b. 7, 3, 1854; m. (3127) Walter S. Jefferis: Benjamin J., b. 2, 26, 1859: Charles H., b. 10, 9, 1861: Herbert P., b. 2, 3, 1871.

Benjamin J. Miller m. 9, 19, 1889, Florence Levis and lives at Lansdowne, Pa. No issue.

3520. Lucretia Miller, died young.

3521. Benjamin Miller, b. 12, 17, 1845, at Coatesville; m. there 12, 12, 1876, Clara Huston, b. 11, 2, 1850; dau. of Dr. Charles Huston and Isabella P. Lukens, of Coatesville.. He is an attorney-at-law. Issue: Isabella Huston, b. 1, 3, 1878; d. 8 Mo., 1878: Anna Huston, b. 10, 22, 1879: Clara, b. 8, 10, 1882: Charles Francis, b. 6, 15, 1885. Residence, 420 School Lane, Germantown, Pa.

Child of (1320) Mary C. Miller and Peter E. Vastine, M. D.

3522. Rachel Ella Vastine, b. Danville, Pa., 12, 3, 1846; m. Lancaster, Pa., 9, 11, 1866, Abner T. Griffith, b. 3, 21, 1842; son of Thomas J. Griffith and Christiana McCamant. Address, Towanda, Pa. Issue: Thomas J., b. 7, 23, 1867: Mary Vastine, b. 5, 15, 1869: Benjamin Miller, b. 12, 25, 1870: C. Anna, b. 6, 3, 1872: Rebecca M., b. 10, 24, 1873: Abner E., b. 3, 2, 1875: E. Ashton, twin with Abner: Eliza Hope, b. 4, 25, 1876: R. Ella, b. 8, 25, 1877; d. 7, 19, 1878: Robert H., b. 10, 28, 1878; d. 7, 25, 1879: William C., b. 6, 3, 1880: Elizabeth, b. 4, 12, 1882: Ralph Roy, b. 7, 23, 1883: Alice F., b. 9, 12, 1884.

Children of (1326) Robert H. and Margaretta (Black) Miller.

3523. Wilmer W. Miller, b. Westtown Twp., 12, 27, 1838; m. West Goshen, 12, 30, 1862, (4740) Anna Cheyney Hoopes, b. there 8, 9, 1838; d. West Chester, 9, 22, 1903; dau. of Lewis P. Hoopes and Mary J. Hickman. Issue: Robert H., b. West Chester, 10, 2, 1863; see below: Lewis H., b. 12, 27, 1868: Wilmer W., b. Bloomington, Ill., 9, 18, 1870: Mary H., b. 11, 22, 1864; d. 4, 16, 1867.

Robert H. Miller m. Livingston, Montana, 5, 14, 1889, Sarah Mills, b. Altoona, Pa., 4, 14, 1868; dau. of James A. Mills and Susan A. Carle, of Renovo, Pa. He is a machinist. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. Bradford, McKean Co., Pa., 9, 12, 1890: Le Roy Francis, b. same 5, 9, 1892: James Albert, b. same 12, 25, 1893: Anna Cheyney, b. Oil City, Pa., 1, 29, 1899.

Lewis H. Miller m. Martha B. Hemphill, dau. of William Hemphill and Elizabeth Long, of West Chester, Pa., where they reside. Issue: Elizabeth B., b. West Chester, 4, 14, 1892: Jesse M., b. 4, 4, 1898.

Wilmer W. Miller m. Downingtown, Pa., 7, 9, 1894, Bertha L. Taylor, b. West Chester, 7, 3, 1872; dau. of Thomas W. Taylor, and Minnie F. Hummell, of that place. Issue: Thomas Taylor, b. West Chester, 1, 12, 1896.

3524. Anna Miller, b. Westtown, 5, 10, 1844; m. (870) Joseph H. Baily.

3525. Lizzie Miller, b. 10, 12, 1847; m. (871) James Baily.

Children of (1327) Lydta Ford and William Lewis.

3526. Thomas Brinton Lewis, b. 11, 23, 1828; d. 12, 31, 1891; m. Downingtown, 10, 13, 1856, Thamzin Doan, b. 10, 31, 1827; d. 6, 4, 1862; dau. of Israel and Sarah Doan. He was a wheelwright. Issue: Frank W., b. Downingtown, 1, 16, 1859. and living there.

3527. William Martin Lewis, b. 4, 10, 1830; m. Downingtown, 11, 2, 1854, Mary Jane Gray, b. 1, 14, 1831; d. 8, 5, 1869; dau. of Hannum Gray and Elizabeth Woodward. He is a locomotive engineer, living at Downingtown. Issue: Elizabeth G., b. 5, 21, 1855; d. 7, 22, 1855: Thomas Fillmore, b. 9, 4, 1856; m. Eliza J. Baily: Lydia Emma, b. 6, 16, 1859: William Robert, b. 7, 27, 1861; m. Bertha Campbell: Frank Albert, b. 12, 20, 1863.

Lydia Emma Lewis m. 8, 17, 1880, Harry S. Ronk, painter, b. 9, 14, 1858; son of David Ronk and Mary Climenson. Res., West Chester. Issue: Frank H., b. 6, 20, 1881: Ethel May, b. 3, 25, 1884: Willard Levis, b. 1, 31, 1886.

3528. Benjamin Franklin Lewis, b. 4, 16, 1832; d. 9, 29, 1887; m. Jane W. Still; dau. of George Still and Sarah Bing. He was a carpenter. Issue: Sallie Ellen, m. 12 Mo., 1887, T. Pierce Hampton, Exton, Pa.

3529. James Morrow Lewis, b. 9, 7, 1833; d. 3, 29, 1834.

3530. Davis Hoopes Lewis, b. 1, 6, 1835; m. Hannah A. Walker and Mary Forbes. Address, Coatesville, Pa.

3531. Sarah Elizabeth Lewis, b. 8, 8, 1836; living at Downingtown, unm.

3532. Joel Harlan Lewis, b. 6, 11, 1838; d. Downingtown, 1, 6, 1892, unm.

3533. Richard Grier Lewis, b. 2, 15, 1841; d. 10, 10, 1865, unm.

3534. Mary Ellen Lewis, b. 6, 16, 1842; d. 9, 3, 1889; m. 11, 11, 1875, Moses Marshall.

3535. George Washington Lewis, b. 3, 8, 1845; m. Bertha Spotts, dau. of Joseph Spotts and Barbara Axe. Res., Philada. Issue: Howard S., b. 5, 11, 1885: Mary E., b. 12, 3, 1886.

Children of (1329) Thomas W. and Rachel (Griffith) Ford.

3536. William G. Ford, b. E. Fallowfield, 11, 24, 1829; d. Coatesville, 10, 26, 1879; m. 4, 10, 1851, Ellen Barnes, dau. of Benjamin Barnes and Martha Roberts. He was an undertaker. Issue: Rachel Emma, b. 8, 21, 1852: Charles Anna, b. 5, 10, 1854; d. 2, 14, 1855: Thomas W., b. 1, 25, 1856; see below: M. Jennie, b. 1, 20, 1860: M. Lizzie, b. 8, 5, 1863: William B., b. 9, 3, 1864: Benjamin F., b. 9, 21, 1865.

Thomas W. Ford m. 2, 17, 1891, Hannah Pugh, dau. of Joshua and Mary J. Pugh. Res., Coatesville. Issue: Arthur T., b. Coatesville, 4, 4, 1892.

Benjamin F. Ford m. 9, 26, 1885, Sallie Boyd, b. 4, 1, 1865; dau. of Harlan Boyd and Rachel Eaves. Address, Coatesville. Issue: M. Jennie, b. 3, 28, 1886: Harlan B., b. 2, 5, 1889: Benjamin H., b. 7, 4, 1891.

3537. Benjamin A. Ford, b. 5, 9, 1831, in E. Fallowfield; m. 1st Bapt. Ch., Baltimore, 7, 26, 1855, Margaret E. Cashour; dau. of Jacob Cashour. No further record.

3538. Thomas E. Ford, b. 9, 29, 1833; d. Coatesville, 4, 11, 1862; m. Philadelphia, 3, 8, 1860, Teresa Frances Bryan.

3539. James G. Ford, b. E. Fallowfield, 10, 2, 1836; m. Coatesville, 11, 11, 1863, Maggie R. Bickel, b. 4, 26, 1846; dau. of Frederick A. Bickel and Jane Russell. He is a grocer in Coatesville. Issue: Frederick A., b. Coatesville, 6, 23, 1865; Thomas W., b. 9, 30, 1866.

3540. Rufus D. Ford, b. Coatesville, 8, 7, 1839; m. there 9, 10, 1863, Louisa T. Valentine, b. 11, 30, 1845; dau. of Fleming Valentine and Elizabeth Pawling. He is an undertaker in Coatesville. Issue: John D., b. 4, 6, 1865; d. 4, 4, 1866: Estella V., b. 2, 24, 1870; m. 11, 16, 1893, Harry F. Smith: Roland F., b. 6, 3, 1873; d. 1874: Herbert C., b. 6, 10, 1875: Myrtle G., b. 4, 25, 1878: Bessie L., b. 11, 26, 1879: Orion C., b. 7, 31, 1881: Pearl O., b. 12, 28, 1884; all in Coatesville.

3541. John D. Ford, b. 1, 2, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 6, 10, 1873, Rebecca Dudley Brock, b. 10, 14, 1840; d. 6, 10, 1873; dau. of Charles Brock and Lydia Borton. Second m. 1, 23, 1889, to Elizabeth Brock, b. 10, 16, 1854; sister to 1st wife. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Elma, b. Morristown, N. J., 3, 21, 1874: Albert Dudley, b. same 1, 29, 1879.

3542. Margaret E. Ford, b. Coatesville, 1, 30, 1845; m. John Keech, d. 10, 28, 1868: son of Job Keech and Lydia King. Second m. 3, 30, 1885, to John E. McConnell, b. 9, 13, 1849. Res., Coatesville. Issue: Carrie R., b. 7, 27, 1864; see below: Laura Belle, b. 8, 20, 1866: John Davis, b. 12, 30, 1868: Edna Anna (McConnell), b. 2, 4, 1887.

Carrie R. Keech m. 8, 26, 1882, David Powell. Res., Coatesville. Issue: Edna May, b. 3, 28, 1883: John Benjamin, b. 12, 3, 1884: Laura Keech, b. 11, 3, 1885: Martha E., b. 11, 23, 1888.

Laura Belle Keech m. 2, 27, 1890, Charles R. Rambo, and lives in Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Hester, b. 2, 7, 1891; d. 8, 18, 1891.

Children of (1330) Benjamin and Catharine (Zeigler) Ford.

3543. Samuel D. Ford, b. 5, 6, 1834; m. Adaline Reed. Address, 661 Preston St., Phila.

3544. Elizabeth J. Ford, b. 6, 22, 1836; m. John Lewis, York, Pa.

3545. Robert J. Ford, b. 8, 30, 1838; m. Emma Elliot. Address, Wilkins Run, Licking Co., O.

3546. Joseph W. Ford, b. 4, 4, 1841; d. 1, 1, 1891; m. Mattie W. Smith, now of Vermontville, Mich.

3547. Mary Ann Ford, b. 3, 16, 1844; d. 9, 8, 1848.

3548. Rachel L. Ford, b. 2, 21, 1847; m. James Channell, York, Pa.

3549. Jacob L. Ford, b. 8, 22, 1850; m. Maggie Leib. Address, New Park, York Co., Pa.

3550. Thomas F. Ford, b. 3, 1, 1855; d. 12, 3, 1865.

Children of (1331) Margaret Ford and Charles Bailey.

3551. George W. Bailey, b. 3, 24, 1840; m. Abigail M. Page.

3552. Sarah Bailey, b. 11, 17, 1841; m. John Frederickson, Rio Vista, California. Issue, b. Solano Co., Cal.: Anna May, 10, 28, 1866; d. 2, 4, 1887: Charles Henry, 5, 20, 1868: Edward Bailey, 11, 4, 1870: Franklin, 11, 20, 1871; d. 12, 14, 1871: Augustus K., 7, 14, 1874; d. 12, 17, 1874: Chester, 6, 1, 1878; d. 9, 1, 1878: Clarence J., 11, 1, 1882.

3553. William S. Bailey, b. 4, 23, 1843; m. 12, 14, 1871, Maggie M. Esser, b. 7, 6, 1850; dau. of Franklin C. Esser and Emily A. Smith. Address, Oquawka, Henderson Co., Ill., where were born their children: John E., 8, 5, 1872: Emza M., 12, 18, 1874: Charles, 7, 29, 1876; d. 1, 12, 1877: Etta, 4, 5, 1878: Charles, 1, 17, 1881: Mary, 10, 23, 1883: Walter and Mildred, 8, 23, 1891.

3554. Margaret Bailey, b. 1846.

3555. Charles H. Bailey, b. 1848; d. in army, 3, 4, 1864.

3556. Henry C. Bailey, b. 4, 20, 1850; m. 5, 7, 1885, Viola Rader, b. 1, 30, 1854; dau. of John Rader and Mary Catharine Swartz. He is a carpenter at Oquawka, Ill. Issue, b. Henderson Co., Ill.: H. N., 4, 26, 1886; d. same date: Ida G., 1, 9, 1888: C. D., 3, 21, 1890: May, 10, 31, 1892: Ray, twin with May, d. 7, 13, 1893.

3557. Mary J. Bailey, b. 2, 8, 1853; m. 2, 10, 1874, Charles Maley, b. 9, 19, 1852; son of William Maley and Elizabeth Stearns. Second m. 9, 28, 1881, to John Welsh, b. 3, 13, 1834; son of David Welsh and Isabella Blackart. Issue: Nellie J., b. 11, 23, 1874: Maggie E., b. 6, 2, 1876: Charles W., b. 9, 26, 1877: Maud A. (Welsh), b. 7, 27, 1883: William Frederick, b. 3, 20, 1890; d. 3, 18, 1891. All born in Henderson Co., Ill.

3558. Burton B. Bailey, b. 1857.

Children of (1332) Rufus M. and Harriet (Lewis) Ford.

3559. Benjamin L. Ford, b. 9, 6, 1841; m. Philadelphia, 5, 21, 1872, Sarah L. Wright, b. 9, 11, 1841. Address, Maze, Juniata Co., Pa. He is a R. R. employee. Issue: May C., b. Juniata Co., 2, 17, 1874.

3560. Phineas W. Ford, b. 5, 25, 1842; deceased; m. Mary Ressel. Address, Paterson, Juniata Co., Pa.

3561. George M. Ford, b. 3, 12, 1845; d. 9, 29, 1872; m. Sallie E. Kerchner. He was a farmer in Juniata Co. Issue: Lunie and Cora, living in Philadelphia.

3562. Mary J. Ford, b. 5, 17, 1849; buried E. Salem, Juniata Co.

3563. Harriet A. Ford, b. 3, 5, 1850; d. 1, 20, 1903; m. Port Royal, Pa., 6, 17, 1875, Christian Naylor, b. 7, 17, 1851; son of George Naylor and Elizabeth Mupple (?). He is a farmer in Juniata County. P. O., Cocolamus. Issue: Alfie, b. 9, 20, 1875; Sallie, b. 3, 26, 1877; George, b. 6, 15, 1878; Rufus, b. 8, 30, 1880; Christian, b. 6, 9, 1882; Myrtle, b. 5, 3, 1884; Daisy, b. 5, 5, 1888.

Isabella Ford, b. 5, 18, 1851; d. 6, 17, 1851.

Elizabeth Ford, twin with Isabella, d. 7, 20, 1851. The sexton's record of Bradford Meeting reverses the order of their deaths.

Children of (1335) Elizabeth Ford and Joshua Sharpless.

3564. William H. H. Sharpless, b. Downingtown, 10, 30, 1841; m. Wilmington, Del., 5, 25, 1865, Annie E. Dockry, b. there 11, 20, 1845; dau. of Henry Dockry and Margaret Barber, of Wilmington. He was a pattern maker at Wilmington in 1886. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 9, 11, 1866; William Taylor, b. 1, 14, 1869; Elsie Viola, b. 1, 28, 1871.

3565. John F. Sharpless, b. 8, 3, 1843, at Downingtown; m. Phoenixville, 1, 6, 1870, Maggie T. Rush, b. there 10, 13, —; dau. of John J. Rush and Margaret Smith. He was a confectioner in Phila. 14 years; moved to Bridgeton, N. J., 1881. Issue: Maggie Rush, b. 10, 10, 1876; Meta Ford, b. 3, 28, 1880; John Ford, b. Bridgeton, 8, 1, 1883.

3566. Mary E. Sharpless, b. Oxford, Chester Co., 9, 1, 1845; m. Alphonso T. Manning. Res., Fairton, N. J., 1886.

Children of (1349) Abraham and Rachel (Flunney) Breckenridge.

3567. Lydia Ann Breckenridge, b. 12, 28, 1841; buried at Bradford Meeting, 8, 21, 1853.

3568. Adaline Breckenridge, b. 6, 19, 1843; m. Jacob Beidler Jefferis, printer, b. 10, 13, 1836; d. West Chester 7, 19, 1871; son of Joseph Addison Jefferis and Hannah Moore of that place. She m. second Philip Burroughs and resided at one time at 1318 Heath Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Charles William, b. 9, 12, 1864; Joseph Franklin, b. 7, 8, 1866; Flora Ella, b. 10, 7, 1867; Lewis Abram, b. 9, 19, 1869; Effie B. (Burroughs), b. 11, 9, 1875.

3569. Arletta Breckenridge, buried at Bradford Mtg. 9, 2, 1847. aged 5 mos. 1 day.

Children of (1357) Hannah M. Clayton and Edwin A. Daugherty.

3570. Mary Emma Daugherty, b. 5, 22, 1851; m. 1, 1, 1879, Joseph Holloway, b. 11, 17, 1850; son of (2688) Edwin Holloway and Rebecca D. Stratton. Address, McKee's Rocks, Pa. Issue: Avien R., b. Westville, O., 11, 9, 1881.

3571. Anna Maria Daugherty, b. 5, 13, 1853; m. 8, 26, 1889, John Limberger, Salem, O.

3572. Ella Viola Daugherty, b. 6, 6, 1856; living at Damascus, O.

3573. Hannah E. Daugherty, b. 3, 11, 1860; m. 11, 27, 1884, Charles E. Paxson, plasterer, b. 1, 13, 1855; son of Charles E. Paxson and Isabella Taylor. Address, Salem, O. Issue: Homer D., b. Salem 9, 14, 1887; C. Frederick, b. 2, 8, 1889; Chester Allen, b. Salem 6, 3, 1891.

3574. Sarah Daugherty, b. 3, 2, 1863; m. 1885, Joseph Blackburn.

3575. Rachel Allen Daugherty, b. 3, 30, 1869; living at Beloit, O.

Children of (1363) George and Eliza (Harkless) Richardson.

3576. Annie Eliza Richardson, m. 4, 7, 1868, William O. Conklin, McConnellsville, O. Issue: Nellie Richardson, b. 6, 8, 1873; Charles Emmitt.

3577. Sarah Frances Richardson, m. 9, 5, 1865, George W. Murry. Address, McConnellsville, Ohio. Issue: Hattie, b. 9, 27, 1866; Edmund Devol, b. 1872, d. 6, 22, 1887; Fannie Eliza, b. 3 Mo. 1876.

Hattie R. Murry m. 12, 15, 1886, Charles W. Parker, b. 7, 4, 1863. Issue: Margaret Richardson, b. 1, 10, 1888; Wayne Edmund, b. 5, 11, 1890; Mary Osgood, b. 1, 20, 1892.

***Children of (1364) Ebenezer and Mary (Litzenberger)
Richardson.***

3578. Hannah Gardner Richardson, b. 3, 27, 1828; d. 1, 5, 1873; m. 12, 9, 1849, John Houser. Issue: Emma Augusta, m. George S. Billmeyer. No issue. She d. 1 Mo. 1903.

3579. Mary Emma Richardson, b. 4, 11, 1831, at Columbia, Pa.; m. Willow Grove, Pa., 3, 12, 1851, John George Eisenhart, b. York, Pa., 9, 30, 1832; d. there 9, 24, 1894; son of Jacob Eisenhart and Eliza Schmucker of that city. Issue: Amelia Loretta, b. 1, 12, 1852; d. 7, 19, 1854; Clarence Ebenezer, b. 2, 4, 1854; Mary Eliza, b. 5, 27, 1856; d. 10, 10, 1860.

Clarence E. Eisenhart m. Baltimore, Md., 2, 21, 1894, Metta Focke, b. there 10, 28, 1859; dau. of Edward Focke and Elizabeth Luce Small. Issue: Elizabeth Richardson, b. 5, 16, 1895.

3580. Frances Ann Richardson, b. 5, 10, 1834, at Columbia; m. York, Pa., 3, 3, 1859, Samuel Small, b. there; son of Philip Albright Small and Sarah Latimer. Issue: Sarah Latimer, Mary Richardson, Isabella Cassett, George, d. in infancy, Frank Morris, Samuel and Helena Barton.

Sarah L. Small, b. York 5, 1, 1860; m. there 1, 10, 1882, Walter M. Franklin, Esq., b. Lancaster 4, 26, 1852; son of Thomas E. Franklin and Serena A. Mayer of that city.

Mary R. Small, b. York 5, 28, 1862; m. there 6, 16, 1891, George S. Schmidt, Esq., b. Carlisle, Pa., 2, 5, 1861; son of Henry Danneman Schmidt and Mary Louisa Carson of York. He was educated at Stuttgart, Germany, York Collegiate Ins., Princeton, and Univ. of Penna. and studied law with Gen. Brewster. Children, b. at York: Mary Richardson, 2, 25, 1892; George Small, 12, 18, 1895; Samuel Small, 11, 2, 1897.

3581. John Killough Richardson, b. 9, 14, 1836; d. 2, 11, 1860, unm.

3582. Caroline Richardson, b. 2, 11, 1839; d. 10, 4, 1839.

3583. George H. Richardson, b. 9, 30, 1840; d. 3, 24, 1841.

3584. Amelia Ann Richardson, b. 10, 17, 1844; d. 12, 20, 1847.

3585. Henrietta Richardson, b. 3, 8, 1847; d. 1, 19, 1848.

Children of (1367) Hannah Richardson and Samuel Smith.

3586. Preston Smith, b. 12, 27, 1816, in Drumore Township, Lancaster Co., Pa.; d. there 3, 3, 1883; m. Lancaster City 2, 1, 1844, Hannah Carter, b. Martic Twp. 1, 1, 1823; d. Drumore 11, 8, 1894; dau. of Alexander Carter and Margaret Fullerton of Drumore. He bought a farm of 118 acres in Drumore, near Liberty Square, whereon he erected new buildings and reared his family, and later bought

another farm of 83 acres near Hubers P. O., same township. The first is now owned by his son Gilbert and the last by his son Albert, both prosperous farmers. Issue: Edwin, b. 1, 28, 1845; d. 10, 27, 1851: Albert, b. 5, 8, 1846; see below: Almyra, b. 6, 27, 1848; d. 8, 16, 1850: Kersey, b. 8, 29, 1849; d. 8, 10, 1850: Gilbert, b. 10, 13, 1851: Oliver C., b. 3, 26, 1853; d. 9, 15, 1864: Clarinda, b. 9, 18, 1855: Nora E., b. 10, 15, 1863.

Albert Smith m. Harriet Martin. P. O., Hubers, Pa. No response.

Gilbert Smith m. Gap, Pa., 10, 8, 1887, Elizabeth J. Rea, b. there 2, 27, 1858; dau. of William F. Rea and Sarah A. Draucker of that place. He owns the homestead with 178 acres of land. P. O., Drumore, R. F. D. No. 1. Issue: Horace Rea, b. 3, 11, 1890: Eugene Carter, b. 6, 13, 1895.

Clarinda Smith m. Philadelphia 2, 24, 1887, J. Martin Ankrim, b. Drumore Twp. 2, 25, 1855; son of S. Martin Ankrim and Phebe A. Kyle of that township. He owns a fine farm of 180 acres, formerly of his grandfather, William Ankrim, and also owns and operates a creamery; is a trustee of the Chestnut Level Presbyterian Church. P. O., Chestnut Level, Pa. Issue: Alva M., b. Drumore 4, 25, 1889: Joseph E., b. 1, 1, 1891; d. 4, 1, 1891: Howard S., b. 2, 28, 1892; d. 4, 7, 1892: Preston S., b. 5, 23, 1893: Lucette M., b. 5, 1, 1895; d. 12, 10, 1895: Grace E., b. 1, 12, 1898.

Nora E. Smith m. Liberty Square 11, 3, 1887, George H. Brown, b. Little Britain Twp. 9, 1, 1863; son of John A. Brown and Eliza Patton of that place. He owns a farm of 91 acres in Little Britain, with a half interest in another of 172 acres; has been a school director for eleven years; both members of Little Britain Presbyterian Ch. P. O., Nottingham, Pa., R. F. D. No. 2. Issue, b. Little Britain: Edna S., 12, 18, 1888: Arthur E., 9, 28, 1890: Vera M., 10, 13, 1891: H. Eliza, 3, 28, 1893: Ivan W., 10, 20, 1897: Dwight L. M., 4, 10, 1900: Gilbert P., 10, 18, 1902.

3587. Howard Smith, b. Drumore Twp. 2, 21, 1818; d. Greene 2, 21, 1888; m. Greene 10, 19, 1848, Sarah Ann Tennis, b. Bucks Co. 1, 21, 1830; dau. of Israel Tennis and Elizabeth Lukens of Greene, Lancaster Co. Issue: Mary, b. Liberty Square 11, 21, 1849; d. 8, 1, 1850: Emeline, b. same 3, 11, 1851; see below: Mary E., b. same 10, 21, 1852: Alice Ann, b. 11, 9, 1854: Gertrude, b. 3, 2, 1856: Samuel H., b. 1, 20, 1858: Winfield S., b. Liberty Square 11, 6, 1859: Charles F., b. Greene 4, 20, 1866: Laura B., b. same 5, 15, 1868; d. 5, 1, 1875.

Emeline Smith m. Sterling, Ill. 6, 9, 1877, Martin Hartman, b. W. Cocalico Twp., Lancaster Co. 10, 30, 1852; son of Absalom Hartman and Catharine Klapp. They settled at Sterling but removed in 1877 to Adams Co., Neb. and own 160 acres in Roseland Twp. No issue.

Mary E. Smith m. Camden, N. J. 2, 15, 1887, William Tennis, b. Liberty Square 7, 16, 1865; d. Lanc. Co. 7, 24, 1889; son of Samuel Tennis and Mary Rutter of Furness, Lanc. Co. He was a telegraph operator and station agent at different places. Her residence, 265 Sycamore St., Camden. Issue: Mabel M., b. N. J. 1, 7, 1888: William Howard b. 8, 15, 1889; d. Camden 1, 12, 1897.

Alice Ann Smith m. Wylie Reed and said to live at Scranton, Pa., but not found.

Gertrude Smith m. Hastings, Neb. 8, 7, 1886, Bayard T. Lewis, b. Chester Co., Pa. 12, 29, 1860; son of John Craig Lewis and Mary Ann Kugler. They settled in Juniata, Neb., but removed to Chanute, Kan., Nov. 1895. Issue: Alice Josephine, b. 5, 22, 1889: John Elmer, b. 1, 9, 1891; d. 4, 16, 1892: Harry Willard, b. 2, 9, 1895: William Elmer, b. 1, 6, 1897.

Samuel H. Smith m. Kenesaw, Neb. 8, 19, 1883, Edna Margaret Reed, b. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 9, 8, 1865; dau. of Samuel H. Reed and Maria C. Ogan of Kearney, Neb. They settled at Kenesaw where he owns 820 acres of land; was educated at Millersville State Normal School; is a lawyer, loan and real estate and insurance agent, city clerk, school director for 18 years, and

elder in Presbyterian Ch. Issue: Norval Howard, b. Kenesaw, 10, 14, 1884; Beryl Wallace, b. 8, 18, 1886; Ruth Edna, b. 6, 15, 1892; Adrian Reed, b. 1, 2, 1897.

Winfield S. Smith m. Camden, N. J. 1, 9, 1890, Sue E. Miller, b. Mountville, Pa. 8, 31, 1869; dau. of Christian Miller and Catharine E. Moule of McSparran, Pa., their present address. Issue: Grace M., b. Chestnut Level 3, 7, 1891; Emma V., b. same 4, 4, 1893; Arthur W., b. McSparran 5, 23, 1896.

Charles F. Smith m. Philadelphia 12, 8, 1891, Annie Blackburn, b. Kings Bridge, Pa. 12, 28, 1866; d. Rowlandville, Md., 6, 1, 1897; dau. of Samuel Blackburn and Mary Ann Brabson of Kirks Mills. Second m. at York, Pa., 11, 16, 1898, to Belle Jones, b. Gatchellville, Pa. 10, 2, 1862; dau. of William Jones and Lydia Elenor Brabson. He settled on a farm near Greene; removed to a farm near Rowlandville in 1896, and after second marriage settled on a farm at Goshen, Lanc. Co. Issue: Mary S., b. 3, 24, 1893; Alice G., b. 8, 10, 1894; Josephine A., b. 1, 31, 1896; Howard W., b. 11, 15, 1899; Chester S., b. 6, 28, 1901; Emeline E., b. 3, 3, 1903.

3588. Maria Smith, b. 12, 29, 1819; m. George Wilkinson. A dau., Dr. Lucette Wilkinson, 2053 Ogden Ave., Chicago, Ill., failed to respond.

3589. Elizabeth W. Smith, b. Drumore 4, 4, 1821; d. Lancaster City 8, 18, 1884; m. Kennet Square 11, 23, 1843, Joseph Preston, b. West Grove, Chester Co., 1, 7, 1812; d. Lancaster 3, 29, 1883; son of Amos Preston and Margaret Smith of West Grove, and brother to Dr. Ann Preston of Philadelphia. He was a printer by trade and resided in New York City about a year after marriage; then entered into mercantile business with his brother Levi at Kennet Square; removed to Lancaster City 1853 or 1854 and engaged in bookkeeping, proof-reading and editorial work on two or three newspapers in succession. Issue: Rebecca, b. Kennet Square 2, 2, 1847; see below: Ellen S., b. same 10, 9, 1851; Josephine, b. 9, 27, 1856; unm.: Gertrude, b. 4, 27, 1860; unm.

Rebecca Preston m. Joseph N. Beistle, who d. at Swarthmore, Pa. 4, 15, 1898, and where she resides. No response.

Ellen S. Preston m. Lancaster, Pa., 9, 6, 1884, Frank Griest, b. Eden, Lanc. Co. 5, 10, 1854; d. Lancaster 3, 5, 1900; son of Ellwood Griest and Rebecca Walton of that city. They resided three years in Lancaster, he being chief clerk to county commissioners, but in fall of 1887 removed to a farm at Cedarville, Warren Co., Va.; returned to Lancaster in spring of 1896, where he acted as editor and manager of his father's paper, *The Lancaster Inquirer*, until his death. Issue: Virginia Preston, b. Cedarville 8, 24, 1888; Ellwood, b. same 8, 11, 1891. Res., Kissel Hill, Lanc. Co., Pa.

3590. Samuel R. Smith, b. 10, 4, 1823; died young.

Children of (1368) William and Elizabeth (Brown) Richardson.

3591. Abner B. Richardson, b. 12, 24, 1825; m. Sarah Virginia Kelly and about 1868 settled in Philadelphia. Address, 608 N. 21st St., 1903. No response.

3592. Samuel W. Richardson, b. 8, 18, 1829; m. Lydia Ann Woodrow and settled in Wilmington, Del. No further record.

3593. Alice Anna Richardson, probably residing at Wilmington.

Children of (1369) Ruth Richardson and James Smith.

3594. Rebecca R. Smith, b. Lancaster Co., 10, 15, 1819; m. — Wood, in Ohio. No further record.

3595. Kersey Smith, b. Lanc. Co. 4, 6, 1821; d. near Magnolia. Putnam Co., Ill., 1, 18, 1847, unm.

3596. Mary Smith, b. 4, 27, 1823; m. — Blake.

3597. Joseph Smith, b. 12, 14, 1825; d. aged about 30 yrs.: m. —.

Children of (1374) Samuel W. and Hannah D. (Vail) Richardson.

3598. Lydia Pierpoint Richardson, b. near Malta, Morgan Co., O. 8, 25, 1841; m. at Friends' Meeting, near Pennsville 4, 21, 1860, Thomas Webster, b. near Quaker City, Guernsey Co. 10, 26, 1832; son of Thomas Webster and Anne Gore. His grandfather, John Webster, removed from Lancaster Co., Pa., 10 Mo. 1806 and took up 800 acres of land in Millwood Twp., Guernsey Co., O., built the first grist mill in that neighborhood in 1807 and died 1808, leaving 80 acres to each of his ten children. His son Thomas became the owner of 370 acres and had nine children, of whom the above Thomas is the only survivor. He lives on 160 acres joining the town of Quaker City, and with his sons is making a specialty of growing fruit of all kinds and shipping to eastern cities. Issue: Willis Vail, b. 3, 1, 1861; see below: Annie Laura, b. 8, 27, 1863; Harriet Gore, b. 10, 23, 1865; Franklin Thomas, b. 1, 3, 1868; Albert Richardson, b. 7, 18, 1871; d. 4, 24, 1872; Walter Alva, b. 2, 20, 1873; all near Quaker City.

Willis V. Webster m. Barnesville, O., 8, 23, 1888, Emma Clara Stanton, b. there 10, 5, 1864; dau. of Eli Stanton and Mary Patton Bundy of that place. He settled at Quaker City but removed to Cambridge, O., 1899; owns 22 acres of land; taught school ten years and then took up civil engineering; was county surveyor of Guernsey, 1896 to 1902. Both Friends. Issue: Harlan Stanton, b. 9, 6, 1889; Raymond Nathan, b. 7, 27, 1893; Thomas, b. 6, 25, 1897; Mary Lydia, b. 6, 11, 1904.

Annie Laura Webster m. Quaker City 1, 22, 1890, Elmer Ellsworth Day, b. near Kennonsburg, Noble Co. 5, 14, 1861; son of Amos Day and Lydia B. Williams of that county. They settled in Andrew Co., Mo., but removed to Salesville, Guernsey Co., O., 1895, where they own 148 acres, once the lost town of Frankford. Issue: Mabel Lydia, b. 8, 20, 1891; Bertha Marie, b. 8, 14, 1897; Walter Elmer, b. 5, 10, 1900.

Franklin T. Webster m. at her home, 1, 19, 1895, Nellie Hartley, b. near Quaker City 12, 17, 1876; dau. of Noah P. Hartley and Mary L. Hanson of that place. He settled on a part of his father's farm and is engaged in raising small fruits beside some general farming. Issue: Lorine Mertie, b. 10, 29, 1895; Dale Franklin, b. 4, 17, 1899; Marie Harriett, b. 7, 10, 1900; d. 1, 13, 1906; Everett Russel, b. 9, 13, 1902; Gilbert Randolph, b. 11, 28, 1903; all near Quaker City.

Walter A. Webster m. Quaker City 12, 3, 1895, Grace Gertrude Henderson, b. near Fairview, Guernsey Co. 12, 12, 1875; dau. of William Henderson and Emeline Perego of Quaker City, where they reside. No issue.

3599. Margaret Vail Richardson, b. near Malta, O., 7, 25, 1843; living near Barnesville, O., unm.

3600. Rebecca Webster Richardson, b. near Malta 4, 3, 1846; m. there 4, 6, 1865, Thomas P. Hall, b. near Spencer Station 11, 22, 1840; d. near Barnesville 11, 14, 1886; son of Nathan Hall and Deborah Parry near Spencer Station. where they settled; removed to a farm near Barnesville 3, 18, 1867. Issue: Margaret Vail, b. Spencer Sta. 3, 15, 1866; see below: Wilford Thomas, b. near Barnesville 8, 29, 1869; Blanche, b. 5, 22, 1874; Everett Grizell, b. 6, 11, 1878; Elma Cope, b. 6, 11, 1878; Elsie Hannah, b. 5, 22, 1880.

Margaret V. Hall m. Barnesville 1, 5, 1887, Elmer Ellsworth Bundy, b. there 2, 11, 1865; son of William E. Bundy and Rebecca Doudna of Whittier, Iowa. Address, Springville, Ia. Issue: Arthur Caleb, b. 4, 12, 1888; Mildred Rebecca, b. 6, 27, 1890; Cecil, b. 6, 1, 1901.

Wilford T. Hall m. Barnesville 10, 28, 1890, Sara Bundy Stanton, b. near there 11, 23, 1861; dau. of Eli Stanton and Mary Patton Bundy of that place. They are engaged in dairy farming. P. O., Tacoma, Ohio. Issue: Mary Eva, b. 9, 29, 1891; Bertha Rebecca, b. 12, 16, 1892; Helen E., b. 6, 30, 1899.

Blanche Hall m. near Barnesville, O., 12, 6, 1893, Albert Hobson Doudna, b. there 8, 12, 1872; son of Josiah W. Doudna and Ruth Bundy of Barnesville. In 1904 he was general manager for the Belmont Telephone Co., at Bridgeport, O. Issue: Waneta Margaret, b. Barnesville 12, 13, 1894; Frances B., b. Bridgeport 9, 20, 1903.

Children of (1375) Eliza W. Richardson and John R. Pierpoint.

3601. Mary Jane Pierpoint, living at Chester Hill, O., unm.

3602. Jonathan Pierpoint, m. Rebecca Smith. Address, Chester Hill, Ohio. No response.

3603. Samuel R. Pierpoint, m. Emma Edgerton. P. O., Chester Hill, O. No response.

3604. William Henry Pierpoint, b. Chester Hill 12, 2, 1848; m. McConnells-ville, O., 5, 19, 1878, Henrietta Virginia Boone, b. there 1, 19, 1851; dau. of John Boone and Henrietta Cassedy of that place. He settled at McConnellsville: moved to Zanesville May 1879: Teller of Union National Bank, May 1879 to May 1890; assistant cashier May 1890 to June 1897, and cashier since that date. He was educated at National Normal School, Lebanon, O., and Cincinnati Law School. No issue. Members of M. E. Church.

3605. Isaac Everett Pierpoint, m. Sarah Trimble. No further record.

Child of (1377) Anna Richardson and Jabez Thorpe.

3606. George R. Thorpe, b. 1, 25, 1860; m. Richmond, Ind. 7. 23, 1891, Mary Parry, b. there 8, 11, 1853; dau. of William Parry and Mary Hill of that place. They settled at his home at Waynesville, O., but in 1895 removed near to Richmond, Ind. R. F. D. No. 6. No issue.

Children of (1378) Joseph and Mary Ann (Palmer) Richardson.

3607. William Richardson, married and living at or near Malta, Morgan Co., O. No response.

3608. Charles Richardson, died a young man in his "teens."

Children of (1380) Joseph and Rebecca (Clendennin) Embree.

3609. Eliza Embree, b. Pennsville, O. 12. 27, 1823; d. 2. 6, 1824.

3610. Maria Embree, b. Pennsville 1. 20, 1825; d. Springville, Iowa, 9, 27, 1882; m. Hopewell, Morgan Co., O. 1, 22, 1852, William P. Dewees, b. near Barnesville, O. 9, 13, 1825; son of William Dewees and Debe Hoopes. Issue: Matilda E., b. Chesterfield, O., 12, 20, 1852; see below: Isaac T., b. Springville, Ia., 4, 2, 1855; Joseph N., b. same 12, 20, 1858; Barclay C., b. same 7, 18, 1862; J. Hervey, b. same 1, 23, 1865; Mary R., b. same 4, 20, 1867.

Matilda E. Dewees m. Hopewell Mtg., Iowa, 9. 23, 1874, Abner Crew, b. Chesterfield, O. 7. 29, 1847; d. Springville 11, 1, 1887; son of John Crew and Ann Doudna near Barnesville, O. They settled on a farm in Kansas, removing thence to Linn Co., Ia., where he was killed by being thrown from a horse. Issue: Alice L., b. Kansas 12, 5, 1875; Anna M., b. same 12, 12, 1877; Miriam P., b. Iowa 1, 13, 1882; d. 5, 9, 1906; Mary D., b. same 6. 21, 1886. P. O., Whittier, Iowa. Matilda m. again in 1900 to Elias Crew.

Isaac T. Dewees m. Linn Co., Ia. 5, 24, 1881, Elizabeth Talbott, b. Iowa Falls 11, 28, 1860; dau. of Benjamin I. Talbott and Martha Dobbins of New Providence, Ia. He is a farmer. P. O., Viola, Ia. Issue: Edgar, b. Linn Co. 2, 21, 1883; Anna, b. same 9, 28, 1885; Clarence, b. Wildomar, Cal. 11, 19, 1887; William T., b. Linn Co., Ia. 9, 4, 1889; Martha, b. same 4, 12, 1898.

Joseph N. Dewees m. Springville 12, 19, 1880, Lucetta Vernon, b. Viola, Ia., 12, 17, 1861; dau. of Joseph Vernon and Rachel Bingham of that place. He settled on his father's farm for four years, two years in S. Dakota, one year in California and then returned to Linn Co., Ia. P. O., Springville. Issue, b. there: Frank Leroy, 11, 13, 1882; Ernest Joseph, b. 9, 5, 1889; Jessie Maria, b. 1, 12, 1892; Mildred Rachel, b. 1, 24, 1896.

Barclay C. Dewees m. Springville, Ia. 11, 1, 1883, Roxanna Secrist, b. West Newton, Pa. 12, 21, 1859; d. Indianapolis, Ia. 11, 25, 1889; dau. of George Secrist and Cynthia McGrail of Chester Hill, O., and Iowa. He settled on the homestead. P. O., Springville. Issue, b. there, Pearl C., 1, 28, 1885; Arthur W., 7, 16, 1888; d. 9, 28, 1888; Walter, twin with Arthur, d. 9, 20, 1888; Maria, 11, 1, 1894; Lawrence Barclay, 10, 16, 1895; Helen, 10, 27, 1897.

J. Hervey Dewees m. Flushing, O., 9, 23, 1892, Emma Branson, b. there 11, 21, 1862; dau. of David Branson and Sara Holloway of that place. He is of the firm of Dewees & Brackin,

Lumber, Coal and Feed merchants, Paoli, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Marion Branson, b. 8, 30, 1894; Alfred Henry, b. 11, 29, 1896.

Mary R. Dewees, m. Viola, Ia. 9, 19, 1892, Lewis Plummer, b. Barnesville, O., 2, 15, 1866; son of Abram Plummer and Miriam Crew of that place. They engaged in dairying near Barnesville but removed in 1897 to Flushing, O., and continue the business. Issue: Edward D., b. 11, 23, 1893; Alfred Abram, b. 3, 27, 1895; William Everett, b. Flushing 11, 14, 1898; d. 3, 3, 1899.

3611. Matilda Embree, b. 8, 4, 1827; d. 4, 17, 1847, unmarried.

3612. Pearson S. Embree, b. Pennsville, O. 9, 23, 1829; d. Kansas City, Mo., 11, 30, 1900; m. 1855, Mary E. Hampton. Issue: Charles S., minister of Congregational Church, Mathersville or Waynesboro, Miss.: Ezra B., living at Kansas City, Mo.: Sylvia M. Gilbert, at same: Orville,—address unknown, and perhaps others.

3613. Ezra Embree, b. 9, 17, 1833; d. 4 Mo. 1898; m. Ann Hirst in 1857. Issue: William J. of El Monte, Los Angeles Co., Cal., is a nurseryman and small fruit grower: Albert B., a Methodist minister, at Fallbrook, San Diego, Co., Cal.

By second wife, Achsah Gilbert.

3614. David B. Embree, b. Pennsville, O., 9, 9, 1848; m. Springville, Ia., 10, 20, 1870, Rebecca W. Crew, b. Chester Hill, O., 9, 29, 1845; d. Oakland, Cal., 3, 17, 1902; dau. of John Crew and Ann Doudna of Barnesville, O. They settled at the homestead in Iowa until 1878; moved to central Kansas, near Barclay, Osage Co., and bought 80 acres of prairie land: in 1884 built a house in Barclay and became postmaster and grocer: removed to California and took up a homestead about eight miles east of Escondido. They moved to the northern part of the State for a time but after his wife's death returned to San Diego Co. Issue: Edith Ida, b. Springville 7, 20, 1871; see below: Mary L., b. same 8, 12, 1873: Louella C., b. 5, 12, 1875; d. 3, 27, 1878: Emma Laura, b. 6, 25, 1877: Gilbert J., b. Barclay, Kan. 5, 14, 1880: Mabel C., b. same 9, 26, 1883; d. Escondido, Cal. 4, 10, 1897.

Edith Ida Embree m. Oakland, Cal. 1, 26, 1893, Winter A. Runnels, b. Johnstown, O., 3, 23, 1865; son of Thomas B. Runnels and Mahala Delia Pumphrey of that place. They lived nearly ten years in Oakland, working in the office of the Pacific Press Publishing Co., of the Seventh-Day Adventists, of which they are members: In June 1902 moved to San Pasqual Valley and bought a farm eight miles from Escondido. No issue.

Children of (1381) Phebe Embree and William Patton.

3615. Elihu Patton, m. Eliza Jane ——. Had four children.

3616. Hannah Patton, m. Joseph Talbot: Three children.

3617. Rachel Patton, m. William Coale: Son Richard.

3618. Mary Patton. No record.

3619. Mahlon Patton, m. Sarah Coale: Son George.

3620. Jared Patton. 3621. Merrick Patton.

3622. Esther Patton. 3623. Lydia Patton. No record.

Children of (1385) Israel and Mary Ann (Vernon) Embree.

3624. Martha Embree, b. near Pennsville, O. 8, 11, 1834; m. there 8, 26, 1852, John Edgerton, b. Belmont Co. 5, 19, 1829; son of John Edgerton and Zilpha Doudna. Address, Chesterhill, Ohio. Issue: Emily A., b. 5, 11, 1853; see below: Lindley H., b. 12, 16, 1854; d. 2, 1, 1897; Thomas J., b. 4, 17, 1857; Adaline, b. 2, 29, 1860; Laura Etta, b. 8, 19, 1863; Oliver, b. 9, 1, 1866; Israel Vernon, b. 3, 26, 1868; Martha, b. 3, 15, 1872; Ella May, b. 6, 24, 1874; John Harvey, b. 5, 5, 1878.

Emily Edgerton m. 1, 1, 1868, George M. Patterson, b. Morgan Co. O. 11, 31, 1845; son of Amasa L. Patterson and Elizabeth Beasley of Chester Hill. They lived about two years in Athens Co. O., two years at Wampum, Pa., and since near Chester Hill, O. Members of M. E. Church. Address, Sharpsburg, O., R. F. D. No. 1. Issue: John E., b. 5, 26, 1871; d. 8, 21, 1871; Elizabeth P., b. 5, 16, 1873; Martha E., b. 5, 16, 1873; Cilvia May, b. 3, 28, 1876; d. 4, 7, 1876; Martie Odessa, b. 6, 6, 1879. Of these Elizabeth P. m. Chester Hill 12, 21, 1892, Jesse Hann, b. Pennsville 10, 19, 1868; son of Emanuel Tolbert and Esther Hann of Malta. Address, Chester Hill. Issue, being of the tenth generation: Earnest H., b. 3, 16, 1895; Mary A., b. 10, 14, 1896; Grace M., b. 10, 28, 1899; George T., b. 1, 22, 1902; Emily E., b. 3, 20, 1904. Martha E. Patterson, twin sister to Elizabeth, m. Squire Brown of Chester Hill, and Martie Odessa, the youngest of the family m. Perley J. Armstrong of the same place, but they failed to respond.

Lindley H. Edgerton, b. Morgan Co., O., d. West Branch, Iowa, m. Hickory Grove, Ia., 11, 5, 1880, Rachie Roberts, b. Morgan Co., O. 5, 4, 1859; dau. of Aaron Roberts and Lydia Fawcett near Centerdale, Ia. He became the owner of 80 acres of land east of Centerdale, but moved to West Branch in 1893. Issue: Orlando V., b. 5, 10, 1882; Linna Mary, b. 8, 19, —.

Thomas J. Edgerton m. Chester Hill, O., 3, 18, 1892, Elma Worthington, b. near there 8, 26, 1867; dau. of Jesse Worthington and Rachel Pickett. Settled near Bartlett, Washington Co., and in 1897 moved to farm near Chester Hill. No issue.

Adaline Edgerton m. Chester Hill 3, 2, 1878, J. O. Bartlett, b. there 4, 12, 1856; son of Asa Otis Bartlett and Ellen Adkinson. They moved to Iowa in 1881 but in three years returned to Ohio and are living on their farm one mile from Bartlett. Issue: Mary Etta, b. 1, 9, 1879; d. 2, 23, 1879; Daisy, b. 2, 18, 1880; a teacher: Gertrude, b. 7, 2, 1882; a teacher: Ethel, b. 5, 11, 1884; Ida Olive, b. 10, 19, 1887.

Laura E. Edgerton, b. Chester Hill, m. Stromsburg, Neb., 12, 24, 1885, Elmer E. Stanton, b. Hocking, Ohio, 7, 16, 1861; son of Thomas Stanton and Patience Campsaddell Hobbs of Bartlett, O. He is a lawyer, owning real estate in and out of Stromsburg; has been county attorney of Polk County four years (1904). Issue: Gertrude E., b. 11, 4, 1886; Charles E., b. 2, 10, 1888; Hazel M., b. 7, 16, 1890; John Thomas, b. 4, 29, 1896; Laura Ethel, b. 4, 12, 1901; d. 1, 11, 1902, at Stromsburg, where all were born.

Oliver Edgerton m. Todds, O., 11, 14, 1889, Mattie Hopkins, b. there 11, 14, 1889; dau. of George Hopkins and Lydia Acheson of that place, where they reside. Issue: Lula Lydia, b. 8, 9, 1890; Alice Hopkins, b. 6, 15, 1893; Mabel Etta, b. 11, 24, 1896; Nellie Florence, b. 11, 24, 1898; James Russel, b. 7, 20, 1904.

Israel V. Edgerton, b. Chester Hill, m. Springville, Ia., 6, 24, 1891, Minnie Wilson, b. Pied-

mont, Mo., 9, 16, 1868; dau. of George L. Wilson and Mary Andrews. Res., 224 S. Water St., Chicago, Ill. Issue: Pauline, b. 10, 17, 1892; John Paul, b. 7, 25, 1896.

Martha Edgerton m. Chester Hill, O., 9, 6, 1894, Samuel B. Zumbro, b. Patten Mills, O., 4, 11, 1865; son of John H. Zumbro and Mary J. Johnson of that place, where they reside. Issue: Cloyd E., b. 7, 28, 1895; Mildred S., b. 3, 31, 1899; Paul B., b. 7, 24, 1904. Address, Roxbury, O., R. F. D. No. 2.

Ella May Edgerton m. Chester Hill 3, 22, 1900, W. B. Hopkins, b. two and a half miles from Chester Hill 10, 20, 1862; son of Miles Hopkins and Sarah Woolman. They settled on a farm one and a half miles N. W. of Chester Hill, containing 100 acres. She was educated at Friends' Boarding School at Barnesville. Issue: Gladys Elma, b. 3, 7, 1901.

3625. Lindley H. Embree, b. near Pennsville, O., 1836; m. Susan Gibbs, b. 1840, at Caldwell, O.; dau. of Jonathan Gibbs and Catharine Lund. Address, Springdale, Iowa. Issue: Nannie, Maggie (deceased), Kate Irene, Lillie (deceased) and Minnie. He reports that one daughter is married to a dentist, T. Rowley, in Cleveland.

3626. Jephthah V. Embree, b. Malta, Morgan Co., O., 2, 5, 1838; m. Westmoreland Co., Pa. 9, 26, 1866. Kezia R. Newlon, b. there 8, 9, 1842; dau. of Brintnal R. Newlon and Jane McGrew. He settled at Chester Hill, O. Oct. 1866; moved to Westmoreland Co., May 1869, and to Maryville, Mo. April 1872. Member of M. E. Church. Issue: Frank Newlon, b. 7, 20, 1867; d. Maryville 4, 12, 1900; m. Rose A. Shinn; no issue: Jane McGrew, b. 10, 9, 1869; m. Andrew J. McArthur, Westerville, Neb.: Mary Robbins, b. 5, 21, 1873; m. Daniel Edward Mills, St. Joseph, Mo.: Edith Gilbert, b. 10, 16, 1875; Brintnal Robbins, b. 1, 11, 1878; Carrie S., b. 10, 16, 1882; d. 7, 26, 1884; Anna Ethel, b. 5, 30, 1884.

3627. Robert V. Embree, m. Mary Newlon. Address, Chester Hill, Ohio. No response.

3628. Deborah Embree, b. near Pennsville, O. m. Daniel W. Lambert, minister of the gospel of the United Brethren in Christ, b. Morgan Co., O., 1, 22, 1837; son of Abner Lambert and Elizabeth Stanton of that county. They settled in Morgan County but removed in 1893 to Westerville, Franklin County. Issue: Ida Ellen, b. 3, 20, 1860; see below: Mary Eva, b. 11, 24, 1861; Benjamin Franklin, b. Athens Co. 10, 19, 1863; d. 10, 8, 1880; Alva Ellwood, b. same 9, 19, 1865; Hannah Lucy, b. same 12, 6, 1867; Daniel Ira, b. same 1, 3, 1870; Bertha Elizabeth, b. 10, 16, 1872; William Otterbein, b. 2, 25, 1875; Carrie Deborah, b. 11, 13, 1877; a teacher: Elsie Maud, b. 9, 26, 1880; missionary to Africa.

Ida E. Lambert m. Plantsville, O. 1, 1, 1880, Jordan T. Harris, b. there, 12, 18, 1858; son of John Harris and Martha Dille of that place. They bought a farm at Plantsville and lived there seven years; then went to Kansas and now live at 1709 Ferris St., Lawrence. Member of U. B. Church. Issue: James Arthur, b. 9, 29, 1880; botanist at Botanic Gardens, St. Louis: Nellie Lois, b. 11, 10, 1885; student in Kansas State Univ., 1903.

Mary E. Lambert b. Plantsville, O., m. there 12, 28, 1881, Samuel V. Selby, b. Bartlett, O.,

6. 29, 1860; son of Hines C. Selby and Sarah Ann Rardin of that place. He settled at the homestead of his father, 275 acres, which he purchased in 1899, and follows farming and stock raising. Issue: Grace May, b. 12, 18, 1882; Alice B., b. 8, 23, 1885; Bertha J., b. 9, 6, 1888; Paul Lambert, b. 3, 20, 1895; George Harold, b. 10, 6, 1897.

Alva E. Lambert, b. Plantsville, O., m. there 8, 21, 1889, Nellie Randall, b. Chester Hill 7, 9, 1867; dau. of Isaac A. Randall and Martha Hart of Bartlett, O. Address, Traer, Tama Co., Iowa. Issue: Glen Emerson, b. Plantsville 6, 22, 1890; Clair Randall, b. same 4, 10, 1894; Frank Ira Otterbein, b. same 10, 23, 1898. Alva E. Lambert taught school ten years in Athens Co., O., and now farming in Iowa.

Hannah L. Lambert, b. near Plantsville, m. there 5, 8, 1891, Rev. John Calvin Mayne, b. near Dayton, O., 2, 6, 1864; d. Dana, Ind., 11, 25, 1900; son of Joseph Mayne and Mary Ann Michael of Germantown, O. He was a Presbyterian minister, pastor of churches of Wall Lake and Churden, Ia., 1891 to 1893; Bloomville and Iberia, O., 1893 to 1896; Hebron and Dana, O., 1896 to 1900; was educated at Otterbein Univ., O., and Lane Theological Sem., Cincinnati. His work was mostly that of a home missionary. His wife was a teacher in Hartsville College, Ind., and very fond of her work. She now owns her home at Westerville, O. Issue: Horace L., b. 3, 11, 1892; Helen, b. 9, 30, 1893; Dwight C., b. 1, 12, 1896; Daniel Ira, b. 12, 30, 1898; John C., b. 12, 6, 1900.

Daniel Ira Lambert, b. Plantsville, m. Wooster, O., 11, 28, 1901, Emma Browne, b. Chicago, Ill., 3, 7, 1877; dau. of Rev. George S. J. Browne and Emma Carpenter of Cincinnati. He is a graduate of Ada College, Otterbein University and Lane Theological Seminary, and is a Presbyterian minister at Pleasant Ridge, a suburb of Cincinnati.

William O. Lambert m. Westerville 6, 27, 1900, Loretta Adams, b. Paulding Co., O. 11, 16, 1874; dau. of Charles Henry Adams and Mary Samantha Harris of Barnesville, O. He was educated in Otterbein University, settled at Grove City and was superintendent of public schools 1900 to 1902; principal of High School of Barnesville since 1902. Issue: Elsie Pauline, b. 7, 25, 1901; Infant, not named at report, b. 5, 23, 1903.

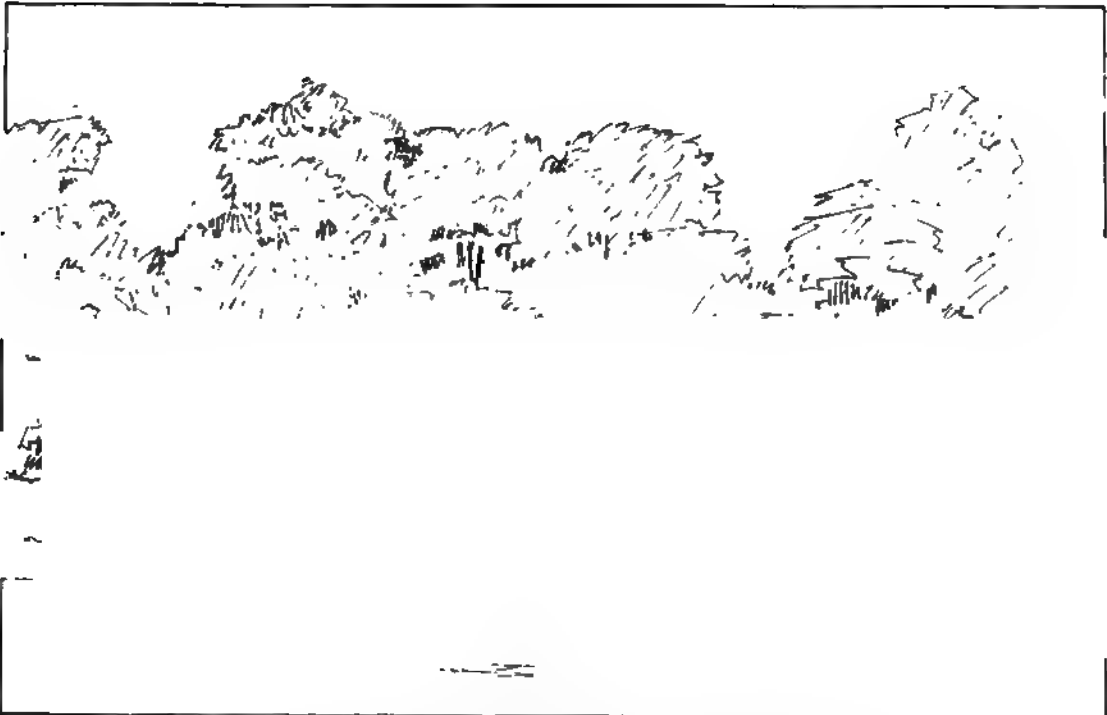
3629. Samuel Embree, b. Morgan Co., O. 9, 13, 1842; m. West Branch, Iowa, 9, 2, 1868, Mary Ann Heald, b. Columbiana Co., O. 9, 12, 1846; dau. of Israel Heald and Rebecca Hole of West Branch. Address Springville, Iowa. Issue: Esther R., b. Muscatine Co. 7, 9, 1869; Myra H., b. Cedar Co. 2, 9, 1871; a teacher in Philadelphia; Cynthia H., b. Linn Co. 12, 19, 1872; Caroline, b. same 7, 13, 1875; see below Isabelle, b. Cedar Co. 9, 17, 1877; Elizabeth T., b. same 2, 7, 1880; d. 8, 20, 1881; Edna L., b. Linn Co. 5, 21, 1882; Mary I., b. same 6, 14, 1884; Warren J., b. same 9, 29, 1887. Several of these were educated at Friends' Boarding School, Westtown, Pa.

Caroline Embree m. Whittier, Iowa, 5, 22, 1900, Arthur Howell Mott, b. Jones Co., Iowa, 1, 20, 1874; son of Richard Mott and Sarah Williams Hampton, near Viola, Ia. They settled on a farm in Jones County. Address, Springville, Ia. Issue: Ervin Lester, b. 11, 3, 1902.

Isabelle Embree m. at Whittier, Iowa, 11, 24, 1909, Arthur H. Mott of Cedar Rapids, son of Richard and Sarah W. Mott.

3630. Hannah Embree, died unmarried.

3631. Eliza Embree, deceased, m. Joseph K. Guy, Wampum, Pa. No further record.



BOAT AND BATH HOUSE AT WESTTOWN BOARDING SCHOOL, CHESTER CO., PA.

Erected in memory of Joshua Baily and Elizabeth Lloyd, who were pupils at Westtown
in 1802 and 1810 respectively, and were married at Friends' Twelfth Street
Meeting House, Philadelphia, 5 Mo. 29, 1816

(Facing p. 442)

3632. Caroline Embree, m. Joseph Shields, both deceased; no issue.

3633. Merrick S. Embree, b. 2, 12, 1851, near McConnellsville. O.; m. Savannah, Mo., 6, 30, 1881, Frances Buckley, b. Illinois 12, 11, 1863; dau. of Samuel Buckley and Sarah Richards of Independence, Mo. He lived one year after marriage in Maryville, Mo., one year in Hiawatha, Kansas; went to Chicago in 1884 and was in real estate and lumber business 16 years; was a teacher ten years, and now a traveling salesman for John Wanamaker. Res., 301 W. 150th St., New York City. Issue: Stella, b. Maryville 4, 3, 1882; Ruth Ann, b. Chicago 1, 2, 1886.

3634. Wheeler Embree, b. McConnellsville, O. 3, 16, 1853; m. Afton, Ia. 5, 2, 1878, Ellen Kotsenbarger, b. there 5, 22, 1854; dau. of James Kotsenbarger and Elizabeth Adair of that place. Address, Carroll, Neb. Issue: Miron F., b. 2, 21, 1879; Vera E., b. 9, 21, 1885; Vern W., b. 9, 21, 1885.

3635. Jesse R. Embree, b. 3, 14, 1855; d. Evanston, Ill., 1, 25, 1903; m. Mary C. Clayton, now of 6631 Harvard Ave., Englewood, Ill. No response but said to have a son Clayton at Cornell University in 1903.

Children of (1388) Vincent and (1376) Martha Richardson.

3636. John Richardson. No record.

3637. Hannah Richardson, m. George Dearing and d. two or three years later. No issue.

3638. Rebecca Richardson, m. George Cassidy, McConnellsville, Ohio. No response.

3639. Joseph Richardson. No record.

3640. Edward Richardson, living at Chester Hill, O. No response.

3641. Samuel Richardson. No record.

3642. Anna Mary Richardson, died young.

Child of (1399) Elizabeth Parry and Charles Haviland.

3643. Parry Haviland, b. Forest Hill, Harford Co., Md. 2, 1, 1855; m. Mt. Pleasant, Iowa, 9, 23, 1879, Mary Emily Jessop, b. Baltimore, Md., 7, 1, 1861; dau. of Abraham Jessop of Baltimore, and Susan R. Price, last of Mt. Pleasant. Issue: Charles A., b. 7, 25, 1880; m. Minnie Kinter, Kirksville, Mo.; Frederick P., b. 2, 1, 1882; Mary Ethel, b. 8, 9, 1883; Francis B., b. 1, 26, 1889; all at Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

Children of (1403) Ruthanna Parry and Garrett Amoss.

3644. Florence Parry Amoss, b. near Fallston, Md., 12, 22, 1856; d. 8, 19, 1858.

3645. William Lee Amoss, b. 10, 10, 1859; m. Cornwall, N. Y. 9, 28, 1904, Sarah Evelyn Breed, dau. of Henry Belden and Cornelia P. Breed of that place.

3646. Mary Eliza Amoss, b. near Fallston 4, 24, 1861; m. there 10, 17, 1889, Franklin Taylor, b. Wilmington, Del., 4, 30, 1855; son of Thomas Clarkson Taylor and Elizabeth Stroud Mendenhall of that place. Issue: Thomas Clarkson, b. 9, 19, 1890; Garrett Amoss, b. 10, 28, 1894; Franklin and Ruthanna, twins, b. 6, 23, 1899. Res., 923 Jefferson St., Wilmington, Del.

3647. Martha Tyson Amoss, b. 7, 12, 1865; m. 9, 24, 1908, Edwin W. Thomas.

3648. Josephine Parry Amoss, b. 7, 21, 1868; unmarried.

Children of (1405) Hannah Richardson and Richard P. Gause.

3649. Samuel Clarence Gause, b. 6, 14, 1865; m. Naomi Brown. Address, Richmond, Ind.

3650. George R. Gause, b. 9, 29, 1867.

Child of (1406) George C. and Lucy (Stark) Richardson.

3651. George Mann Richardson, b. Springfield, O., 10, 3, 1863; d. Baltimore, Md., 7, 26, 1902; m. Catonsville, Md. 6, 25, 1890, Margaret Campbell Watson, dau. of John Watson and Jean Fraser. He was instructor in chemistry at Lehigh University and eleven years prof. of organic chemistry at Leland Stanford. Issue: Remond Watson, b. 4, 20, 1897; Alan Campbell, b. 1, 13, 1901. Res. 3519 Eslin Avenue, N. W., Washington, D. C., 1903.

Children of (1408) Eliza Ann Pyle and David Mackey.

3652. Joshua Harlan Mackey, b. 4, 26, 1836; a farmer in Penn Township, Chester County, unmarried.

3653. Oliver A. Mackey, b. Jennerville, Penn Twp. 9, 1, 1842; m. Cochranville 10, 10, 1863, Amelia V. Brogan, b. there 12, 12, 1842; dau. of B. Washington Brogan and Rachel L. Kennedy of that place. After marriage he purchased a farm of 110 acres in Penn Twp. Member of Faggs Manor Presb. Ch. P. O., Elkview, Pa. Issue: Virginia A., b. Penn Twp. 8, 13, 1864; see below: David P., b. 3, 21, 1866; d. 12, 7, 1866; Rachel A., b. 3, 23, 1868; a professional nurse in Philadelphia, unm.; Mary E., b. 1, 5, 1871.

Virginia A. Mackey m. 4, 22, 1888, William Elder, pharmacist, b. South Bend, Ind. 8, 18, 1848; son of John Elder and Emily Sweet of that place. He was educated at the Northern Indiana College and she at the West Chester State Normal School, after which she taught five years in Chester County. After two years in Riverton, Neb., they removed to Kirkland, a suburb of Seattle, Wash., 6, 16, 1890. She was graduated Ph. D. from the University of Washington, Department of Pharmacy, 5, 28, 1896. No issue.

Mary E. Mackey m. Philadelphia 6, 3, 1893, Thomas B. Marsh, b. Chester Valley 4, 17, 1845; son of George Marsh and Mary Jane Bradley of Elkview, Chester County. He is a farmer in Upper Oxford. No issue.

Children of (1416) Brinton C. and Eliza Ann (Taylor) Pyle.

3654. Mary Pyle, m. Dr. William Osborne and has issue, Robert, James, Edward, Annie and Mary. Res., 514 N. 23d St., Philadelphia.

3655. Joel Pyle, died unmarried.

3656. Jane R. Pyle, b. Fairville, Chester County 12, 16, 1842; d. there 2, 21, 1865; m. Philadelphia 4, 5, 1861, William Sharpless, b. Hockessin, Del., 9, 6, 1837; d. there 10, 10, 1865; son of Amos Sharpless and Martha Dixon of that place. Issue: Mary D., b. Fairville 1, 24, 1862.

Mary D. Sharpless m. Philadelphia 12, 30, 1880, Charles Marshall Paul, b. there 11, 18, 1861; son of James M. and Hannah L. Paul of that city. Issue: Mary S., b. Phila. 8, 5, 1883; d. 8, 6, 1883; Laura V., b. Ashland, Del., 9, 10, 1884; unm.: living with her mother, who is married again, at 31 W. 3d St. Williamsport, Pa.

3657. William J. Pyle, m. Sarah Thomas; is a salesman in Philadelphia, residing at 5114 Spring Garden Street. Issue: Walter L., M. D., and Gertrude.

3658. Allen A. Pyle, m. Louise Thomas; is a salesman, residing at 2324 Carlisle St., Philadelphia. Issue: Edward, William and Percy.

Children of (1422) Mary B. Pyle and Wilson Baker.

3659. Ida F. Baker, b. Londonderry 3, 17, 1862; m. 10, 9, 1888, Josephus N. Cox. See No. 2931.

3660. Gertrude H. Baker, b. Londonderry 11, 25, 1863; unmarried.

3661. John P. Baker, b. 6, 20, 1866; unm. P. O., Londonderry.

3662. Harrie E. Baker, b. 4, 19, 1869; unmarried.

3663. Mary W. Baker, b. 8, 26, 1871; d. aged 2 mos.; bur. Faggs Manor.

Children of (1423) Elizabeth G. Pyle and Thomas Williams.

3664. Charles Williams, b. 3, 22, 1846; d. 11, 28, 1846.

3665. Miriam P. Williams, twin with Charles, b. Philadelphia, m. there 10, 14, 1874, George Brooke Roberts, b. Pencoyd Farm, near Bala, Philadelphia, 1, 15, 1833; d. there 1, 30, 1897; buried at Laurel Hill Cemetery; son of Isaac Roberts and Rosalind Evans Brooke. He was president of the Pennsylvania Railroad for sixteen years before his death. Issue: Algernon Brooke, b. 8, 12, 1875; Thomas Williams, b. 12, 8, 1877; Elizabeth Williams, b. 11, 23, 1879; Isaac Warner, b. 4, 30, 1881; Miriam Williams, b. 8, 6, 1888.

3666. Samuel Williams, b. 4, 16, 1848; m. West Chester 11, 14, 1872, Estalina Miller Futhey, b. 6, 25, 1850; dau. of J. Smith Futhey, Judge of the Courts of Chester County, and Elizabeth Miller, of West Chester. He succeeded his father in the lumber business, 18th and Bainbridge Sts., Phila. Issue: Robert Futhey, b. Philadelphia 1, 4, 1874; Elizabeth Pyle, b. same 5, 12, 1876; d. West Chester 9, 8, 1878; Samuel Chester, b. West Chester 10, 18, 1881. Res., Haverford, Pa.

3667. Franklin Williams, b. 9, 29, 1852; d. 6, 28, 1858.

3668. David E. Williams, twin with Franklin, m. Roxborough, Phila., 6, 20, 1888, Mary Vaughan Merrick, b. Philadelphia 3, 13, 1859; dau. of J. Vaughan Merrick and Mary Sophia Wagner of Roxborough. Res., Bala, Pa. Issue: David Evans, b. 8, 12, 1889; Mary Merrick, b. 7, 27, 1891; Elizabeth Good, b. 3, 5, 1893; Emily Duval, b. 9, 27, 1894.

3669. Thomas Williams, b. 11, 8, 1856; d. 12, 2, 1857.

3670. Ellen P. Williams, b. 6, 13, 1859; d. 2, 26, 1863.

Children of (1424) B. Franklin and Mary L. (Lapsley) Pyle.

3671. Robert L. Pyle, b. West Chester 3, 20, 1855; d. there 2, 16, 1890; m. Philadelphia 4, 30, 1878, Sarah Myer Duy, b. there 7, 8, 1855; dau. of Charles A. Duy and Susan S. Myer of that city. He was admitted to the bar of Philadelphia in 1880; was a member of the City Councils four years, and chairman of the committee to take the Liberty Bell to the New Orleans Exposition. His widow is since married to William H. Horstmann of Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Lapsley, b. 3, 20, 1879; Charles Duy, b. 6, 13, 1880.

3672. Joseph Lapsley Pyle, d. 10, 29, 1857, aged five months.

3673. Sallie L. Pyle, d. 3, 30, 1863, aged four years.

3674. Miriam Pyle, d. 9, 28, 1861, aged four months: all buried at Oaklands Cemetery, near West Chester.

Children of (1428) Edward H. and Josephine (Rutter) Pyle.

3675. Lewis Rutter Pyle, b. Philadelphia 5, 30, 1862; m. San Francisco, Cal., 4, 21, 1894. Rebecca Margaret Shaffer, b. Harrison Township, Montgomery Co., O., 1, 9, 1868; dau. of Benjamin Franklin Shaffer and Rebecca Margaret Phillips of that place. He was educated at the University of Penna.; has been connected with different mining and smelting works in Colorado and Arizona as assayer and superintendent, but since 1893 has been clerk in the Southern Pacific Railroad office, San Francisco. No issue.

3676. Miriam Good Pyle, b. Philadelphia 8, 6, 1866; m. there 1, 25, 1894, John Henry Blye, b. there 9, 19, 1863; son of John Henry Blye and Eliza Davis of Chestnut Hill, where they reside. Issue: John Henry, b. 2, 26, 1896.

3677. Edward Elmslie Pyle, b. 12, 21, 1872; unmarried.

3678. Josephine Rutter Pyle, b. Camden, N. J., 7, 29, 1878.

3679. Clarence Erwin Pyle, b. W. Philadelphia. 6, 9, 1880.

3680. Elizabeth Williams Pyle, b. 8, 16, 1882; d. 8, 29, 1885.

Children of (1431) Mary Ann Jackson and Henry Carter.

3681. John Isaiah Carter, b. Lancaster Co., 12, 24, 1826; d. Chatham, Pa., 4, 17, 1909; m. 12, 15, 1851, Rachel Patterson. Second m. 5, 12, 1864, to Caroline Rakestraw, b. West Fallowfield 9, 25, 1838; d. 4, 9, 1906; dau. of Abraham Rakestraw and Lydia Bushong. He has been a farmer and creameryman at Chatham, Chester Co. Issue: Mary, b. 11, 25, 1852; Willis, b. 2, 12, 1854; d. 6, 29, 1885; Lizzie J., b. 11, 4, 1855; m. (4772) Ernest T. Brown: Charles Kennedy, b. 9, 8, 1857; Alice, b. 2, 11, 1865; Mary Harlan, b. 6, 15, 1866; John Morris, b. 10, 16, 1869; Jacob Clarence, b. 11, 6, 1871.

3682. Evan Morris Carter, b. 1828; d. 1829.

3683. Alice Anna Carter, b. 11, 13, 1830; m. 1857, Alfred M. Brown. Issue Lula Alice, b. 11, 7, 1858.

3684. Anna Maria Carter, b. 5, 3, 1833; m. Cooper Stubbs of Cooper's Creek, Lancaster County. Issue: Lizzie Estelle, b. 7, 12, 1857; Mary Ann, b. 12, 4, 1859; Alice Anna, b. 5, 25, 1862; Edith Rebecca, b. 1, 28, 1865; Harriet Terrel, b. 1, 12, 1868; Henry Harlan, b. 5, 30, 1870; d. 8, 9, 1872; Kate Amelia, b. 2, 1, 1874.

3685. Henry Harlan Carter, b. 12, 31, 1835; d. 12 Mo. 1862; unm.

3686. Edith Rebecca Carter, b. 8, 25, 1838; m. N. Davis Scott. Issue: William Graham, b. 2, 25, 1863; d. 6, 24, 1865; Mary Hannah, b. 8, 2, 1866; Cora Carter, b. 3, 29, 1869.

3687. Joel Jackson Carter, b. 6, 16, 1843.

3688. Amelia Kate Carter, b. 4, 7, 1846.

Children of (1433) Catharine S. Jackson and John S. Maxwell.

3689. Robert Maxwell, m. Fanny Hannum of Kennet Square. No issue. He lost his life at the "Battle of the Wilderness," Va.

3690. Alice M. Maxwell, m. David C. Way of Cecil Co., Md. They removed to Beaufort, Co., N. C. Issue: Harvey Rowland, b. 12, 22, 1860; Robert Layton, b. 2, 24, 1863; Catharine, b. 12, 30, 1867; Lydia, b. 11, 22, 1872.

3691. Harriet Maxwell. No record.

Children of (1434) Jonathan M. and Eleanor Jane (Scott) Jackson.

3692. Alice Mary Jackson, b. 8, 3, 1835; m. 1855, Thomas Grubb. Residence, Pleasant Grove, Lancaster County. Issue: Charles Alexander, b. 11, 17, 1856; Eleanor Jane, b. 10, 12, 1858; Jane Elizabeth, b. 3, 1, 1860; Walter Morris, b. 9, 15, 1862; Nancy King, b. 7, 25, 1866; Hannah Scott, b. 8, 25, 1869; John William, b. 5, 7, 1873; Annabel, b. 6, 11, 1876.

3693. Hannah Rebecca Jackson, b. 1, 11, 1837; m. Albert Haines, b. 5, 17, 1830; son of Jeremiah Haines and Mabel Hutton of Fulton Twp., Lancaster Co. They resided at Pleasant Grove. Issue: Granville W., b. 9, 24, 1857; d. 6, 27, 1860; Eleanor Morris, b. 11, 24, 1858; Milton, b. 4, 19, 1861; Morris Jackson, b. 12, 12, 1867; d. 3, 12, 1870; Alice Mabel, b. 10, 29, 1871; d. 2, 6, 1873.

3694. Joel Jackson, b. 5, 31, 1839; d. 11, 26, 1862.

3695. William S. Jackson, b. 11, 12, 1845.

3696. John M. Jackson, b. 4, 1, 1848.

3697. Walter Davis Jackson, b. 10, 13, 1850; d. 9, 11, 1853.

By second wife, Margaret Wright.

3698. Ida May Jackson, b. 9, 11, 1859.

3699. Henry E. Jackson, b. 10, 6, 1861.

3700. Eva Jackson, b. 3, 1, 1864.

Children of (1435) Eliza Jackson and Day Wood.

3701. John J. Wood, b. 5, 7, 1835; d. 11, 13, 1836.

3702. Rachel Wood, b. 5, 7, 1835; m. Joseph T. Hoke of West Virginia. Issue: Annabel, b. 10, 6, 1868; Josephine, b. 6, 29, 1871; Alice Eliza, b. 12, 20, 1872; d. 9, 27, 1873; Lawrence Hartman, b. 7, 28, 1875.

3703. Henry Wood, b. 7, 24, 1841; d. 8, 2, 1844.

3703a. Edward Wood, b. 9, 17, 1846.

3704. Day Wood, b. 12, 25, 1849; m. 12, 10, 1874, Ann Elizabeth Wood. Issue: Harriet R., b. 8, 25, 1875.

Children of (1437) Hannah Jackson and Nathan Milner.

3705. Alice Hannah Milner, b. 2, 14, 1842; m. Joseph A. Roman. Issue: Hannah, b. 5, 21, 1864; Eliza, b. 2, 11, 1867; Mary, b. 1, 12, 1869; Samuel Thomas, b. 6, 11, 1871; William Haines, b. 6, 20, 1873; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 7, 22, 1875.

3706. Joel Milner, b. 1, 28, 1844; d. 1871.

Children of (1438) Amelia M. Jackson and Thomas S. Hoopes.

3707. John Jackson Hoopes, b. Fulton Township, Lancaster Co., 12, 27, 1846; m. 9, 10, 1879, Maggie Dougherty, b. 6, 26, 1861; living in 1886 at or near Tyrone, Blair Co., Pa. Issue: Amelia Mary, b. 3, 5, 1882; d. Everett, Pa. 5, 18, 1885.

3708. Alice Mary Hoopes, b. 3, 2, 1849; d. 8, 25, 1874; m. 9, 8, 1870, John R. White of Oakwood, Cecil Co., Md. Issue: Clinton, b. 3, 30, 1871; John Thomas, b. 12, 19, 1872.

3709. Annie Amelia Hoopes, b. Fulton Twp. 10, 8, 1853; m. Oxford, Pa. 2, 4, 1872, William N. Matthews, carpenter, coachmaker, etc., b. Fremont, Chester Co. 12, 17, 1852; son of Jesse Matthews and Mary Brogan of Nottingham. After three years at Lyle's, Lancaster Co., they removed to Winchester, Kansas, 1876, but

returned to Nottingham in 1881. Issue: Alice Amelia, b. 6, 21, 1874; Jesse Gilbert, b. 1, 20, 1880.

3710. Hannah Jane Hoopes, b. Fawn Grove, York Co. 7, 29, 1856; m. Oxford, Chester Co. 2, 17, 1876, Ellis H. Brown, b. Brick Meeting, Md. 7, 26, 1851; son of Henry Brown and Rachel McVey. Settled later Wrightsdale, Lancaster County. Issue: Thomas Henry, b. Lyle's 10, 8, 1877; Rachel Amelia, b. same 9, 14, 1879; William Ernest, b. same 2, 7, 1882; Anna Mary, b. Wrightsdale 12, 16, 1884.

Children of (1439) Joseph T. and Mary H. (Gray) Jackson.

3711. Lydia Ann Jackson, b. 10, 2, 1834; m. West Chester 5, 3, 1859. Robert Thompson Cornwell, attorney-at-law, b. Orange Co., N. Y. 1, 29, 1835; son of Daniel Cornwell and Elizabeth Thompson of Port Jervis, N. Y. He served in the Civil War and experienced the horrors of Libby Prison; admitted to the bar 12, 10, 1866, and for several years was president of the school board of West Chester. Issue: Gibbons Gray, b. 8, 18, 1861; see below: Martha J., b. 1, 29, 1865; an artist with fine talent for sculpture: Mary E., b. 3, 18, 1867; Ada W., b. 1, 9, 1873; William D., b. 9, 19, 1874; m. 1, 5, 1910, Eva Runyon of New Brunswick, N. J. He was educated at the Polytechnic Institute, Troy, N. Y., and is division supervisor, Penna R. R., located at York, Pa.

Gibbons G. Cornwell m. Lancaster, Pa. 1, 18, 1899, Ella Eberman, b. Strasburg, Pa. 8, 20, 1866; dau. of Edward Miller Eberman and Mary Angelica Potts, both deceased, of that place. He was admitted to the bar of Chester County, and is associated with his father in legal practice; is also colonel of militia. Issue, b. in West Chester: Mary Gray, 7, 21, 1900; d. 7, 30, 1900; Gibbons Gray, b. 8, 8, 1902; John Eberman and Edward Fahnestock, b. 11, 30, 1904; Daniel, b. 6, 23, 1907.

Mary E. Cornwell was a teacher in Pittsburg, Pa., for several years; was m. 11, 1, 1905 to William Munroe Hamilton of East Liberty, son of Payne and Catharine Hamilton. Issue: Catharine, b. 9, 29, 1906; d. 10, 20, 1906; Elizabeth, b. 5, 8, 1909.

Ada W. Cornwell was for some time an instructor in physical culture at the West Chester State Normal School; m. 10, 7, 1902, Dr. Joseph Hemphill, b. 12, 11, 1869; son of Judge Joseph Hemphill, of the Chester County Courts, and Eliza Ann Lytle; all of West Chester, Pa. Issue: Joseph Hemphill 3d, b. 1, 2, 1904.

3712. Martha G. Jackson, b. 11, 22, 1836; d. West Chester 1, 1, 1858, unm.

3713. Sallie Jackson, b. 11, 19, 1838; m. West Chester 11, 27, 1867. Joseph Townsend Murtagh, b. Philadelphia 1, 15, 1842; d. West Chester 1, 21, 1904; son of James C. Murtagh and Hannah Hickman Townsend of West Chester. He was a banker of the firm of E. D. Haines & Co. Issue: John Tweddle, b. West Chester 11, 29, 1871; d. 7, 20, 1872; J. Charles, b. 9, 1, 1873.

J. Charles Murtagh, graduate of Law Dept., Univ. of Pa., m. 10, 28, 1902, Florence Bowen Jacobs, b. 3, 22, 1872; dau. of Francis B. Jacobs and Jane Brinton Johnson of West Chester, where they reside. Issue: Joseph T., b. 12, 14, 1906; Jane, b. 1, 22, 1910.

Children of (1441) John and Massey (Lournes) Jackson.

3714. Rebecca L. Jackson, b. 11. 5. 1844; d. 1. 23. 1861.

3715. Joseph L. Jackson, b. 8. 27. 1846; d. San Bernardino, Cal. 5. 10. 1884; buried at Wilmington, Del.; m. 10. 5. 1869, Anna E. Rice. He was for some time of the firm of Flinn & Jackson, dealers in stoves, ranges and housefurnishing goods, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Elizabeth Massey, b. 11. 19. 1870; m. — Benson of Tucson, Arizona: Marie L., b. 8. 3. 1872; now or late of Wilmington.

3716. Anna E. Jackson, b. West Chester 9. 30. 1857; m. Kennet Township 6, 7, 1882, James Monaghan, b. Pike Co., Mo., 9. 21, 1854; son of Jonathan Jones Monaghan and Rebecca Murdagh, formerly of Chester County and last of West Chester. He is a lawyer and sometime Supreme Court Reporter; also editor of numerous volumes of Official and County Court Reports. Anna was a member of the board of managers of the West Chester Public Library and one of the organizers of the West Chester New Century Club. They removed about 1900 to Swarthmore, Pa. Issue, b. West Chester: Florence Jackson, 6. 18. 1884; Gertrude, 6. 24. 1887; Hanna Darlington, 7. 10. 1889; James, 3. 19. 1891.

Children of (1443) Rebecca Jackson and William Preston.

3717. Israel Jackson Preston, b. 2. 29. 1836; d. 2. 22. 1857.

3718. Sarah Ann Preston, b. 10. 15. 1837; d. 5. 1. 1842.

3719. Amy Maria Preston, b. Chester Co. 5. 11. 1840; m. Philadelphia 12. 6. 1861, William Q. Moore, b. there 10. 17. 1840; son of Benjamin Linton Moore and Ellen Quinby of that city. He is a machinist and settled in Wilmington, Del.; removed to Philadelphia in 1876. He enlisted 4. 18. 1861 in the 17th Penna. and served four years and six months in the army, being mustered out as 1st lieut. 3d Md. cavalry. Address, 825 Church Lane, Germantown. Issue: Lourina Coates, b. Wilmington 8. 1. 1863; Edna Rebecca, b. same 12. 5. 1867; d. 2. 28. 1871; Lizzie Ramsay, b. same 12. 28. 1869; Herbert Arden, b. same 12. 4. 1871; d. Phila. 1. 23. 1895; Amy Preston, b. 3. 7. 1874; Volmar Israel, b. Phila. 11. 27. 1876; d. 7. 12. 1877; Edith Jackson, b. same 6. 25. 1882; d. 3. 4. 1883.

Lourina C. Moore m. 4. 8. 1885, at 2034 N. 3d St., Philadelphia, E. Job Cook, b. near Chatham, Chester Co. 6. 6. 1861; son of Ennion J. Cook and Sarah Casteel of that place. Issue: Garth Harlan, b. Phila. 10. 20. 1887; Nila Jackson, b. same 11. 18. 1892; Elizabeth Reba, b. Germantown 11. 22. 1895; d. 11. 27. 1895; Vera Leona, b. same 12. 10. 1899.

Lizzie R. Moore m. Phila. 10. 19. 1892, William H. Turner, stationary engineer, b. Nether Providence, Del. Co. 10. 10. 1866; son of William Turner and Mary Ann Walker of Clifton Heights. Issue: Richard Lewis, b. Phila. 5. 5. 1894; Myrtle Edith, b. Hopewell, N. J. 6. 8. 1896; Elsie Chope, b. same 8. 3. 1898.

Amy P. Moore m. Germantown 8. 21. 1895, William C. Rowland, b. Philadelphia 7. 15. 1872;

son of George Rowland, dec'd and Ellen Wouchter of 2712 Park Ave. Res. 1428 Bouvier St., Phila. Issue: Helen Moore, b. 6, 11, 1897.

3720. Mahlon Henry Preston, b. 10, 31, 1842; d. 11, 17, 1867, unm.

3721. Sarah Preston, b. 5, 8, 1845; m. Wilmington, Del. 8, 16, 1866. George Craig, b. there 9, 10, 1840; d. Phila. 3, 3, 1871; son of David F. Craig of Wilmington. Second m. Wilmington, 4, 26, 1876. to Jacob H. Shreiner, b. Cumberland Co. 8, 11, 1846; son of Martin Shreiner and Catharine Dill of Mechanicsburg. Address, Darby, Pa. Issue: William Preston Craig, b. 8, 29, 1867; m. Emma Talley Nebeker and resided at 1102 S. 46th St., Phila. 1900: John C. Craig, b. 1, 10, 1869; George Craig, b. 10, 21, 1870; d. 3, 3, 1885: Walter Carroll Shreiner, b. 1, 27, 1878: Edgar Henry Shreiner, b. 10, 24, 1879: Ethel May, b. 6, 30, 1890.

John C. Craig m. Phila. 4, 19, 1892. Mary Rebecca Drinkhouse, b. there 6, 25, 1870; dau. of Andrew J. Drinkhouse and Rebecca A. Hamm. Address, Swarthmore, Pa. He is a wholesale lumber dealer with office in the Drexel Building, Philadelphia. Issue: George Andran, b. Lansdowne 4, 16, 1893: Mary Agnes, b. same 3, 16, 1895.

3722. Lydia Ann Preston, b. 8, 6, 1848; d. 9, 1, 1870, unmarried.

3723. William Edgar Preston, b. 11, 14, 1850; d. 3, 14, 1851.

3724. William Leslie Preston, b. 8, 12, 1852; d. 10, 17, 1852.

3725. Ada Rebecca Preston, b. 9, 24, 1853; d. 2, 23, 1857.

3726. Frank Herbert Preston, b. 5, 11, 1859; d. 6, 26, 1859.

3727. Harlan Jackson Preston, b. Wilmington 12, 30, 1863; m. Phila. 10, 28, 1885, Fannie M. Donal, b. there 12, 9, 1865; dau. of John Scott Donal and Elmira Hackett Wright of 637 Jefferson St., Phila. Address, 1502 N. 55th St., Phila. Issue: Bertha Lydia, b. Strafford, Chester Co. 9, 13, 1886: Amy Marie, b. same 8, 1, 1889: Eleanore, b. Wayne, Del. Co. 10, 11, 1891: Harlan Jackson, b. same 1, 23, 1893: Ralph Donal, b. same 10, 10, 1894: John Donal, b. Phila. 8, 17, 1896: Gertrude Adele, b. same 7, 15, 1899.

Children of (1444) Sarah Jackson and George Ladley.

3728. Joel Swayne Ladley, b. 4, 14, 1840; d. 3, 15, 1841.

3729. Adelaide Elizabeth Ladley, b. 1, 14, 1843; d. Asheville, N. C., 4, 8, 1872; unm.

3730. Joshua Harlan Ladley, b. Homeville, Chester Co. 12, 1, 1845; m. West Chester 8, 1, 1866, Abbie Garrett, b. Willistown 8, 1, 1849; dau. of John Garrett and

Rachel Sharpless of that township. Res., Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Charles Penrose, b. 5, 2, 1867; d. 10, 3, 1871: George, b. 4, 14, 1871: Edward, b. 3, 9, 1874: Arthur, b. 7, 17, 1877; d. 8, 9, 1877: Adelaide, b. 7, 17, 1877; d. 8, 8, 1877: Nellie May, b. 1, 19, 1883.

George Ladley, b. Oswego, N. Y., m. Kennet Square 10, 25, 1894, Laura J. Miles, b. there 3, 27, 1873; dau. of William H. Miles and H. Emma Roney of that place, where they reside. Issue: Edwin Sharpless, b. West Chester 6, 21, 1895.

Edward Ladley, b. Elmira, N. Y., m. Kennet 10, 30, 1895, Annie Phillips, b. there 8, 29, 1874; dau. of William H. Phillips and (4834) Sarah Johnson Hicks of that place. He is a bookkeeper: removed from Kennet April 1900 to Ardmore, Pa. No issue.

3731. Sarah Jackson Ladley, b. Homeville 2, 18, 1853; m. Penn Yan, N. Y. 10, 20, 1875, Edward Jessup, b. London 11, 10, 1849; son of James Jessup and Caroline Howard of Penn Yan. Address, 206 N. 33d St. Philadelphia. Issue: Joshua Harlan, b. 6, 30, 1877.

Children of (1445) Israel and Jane (Taylor) Jackson.

3732. Joseph T. Jackson, b. West Grove, Chester Co., 3, 30, 1846; m. Rochester, N. Y. 3, 15, 1883, Hattie Hale, b. there 2, 4, 1861; d. Philadelphia 6, 2, 1884; dau. of Edwin E. Hale and Harriet French of Rochester. He is a real estate broker. Res., 1816 Chestnut St., Philadelphia. Issue: Helen H., b. 12, 15, 1883.

3733. Elizabeth Jackson, b. West Grove 1, 16, 1848; m. there 2, 13, 1873, (4685) Lewis Marshall Haines, b. near Rising Sun, Md. 12, 10, 1846; son of Eli Haines and Hannah Marshall.

3734. Sarah Jackson, b. 8, 3, 1852; d. 4, 30, 1891; m. 8, 3, 1878, Henry H. Yard of Belmar, N. J. No issue.

Child of (1447) John J. and (437) Mary (Harlan) Monaghan.

3735. Hannah J. Monaghan, b. Newlin Township 4, 4, 1836; d. Minneapolis, Minn., 6 Mo. 1906; m. Kennet, 3, 11, 1862, Benjamin Taylor, b. W. Goshen 3, 20, 1825; d. Minneapolis 4, 23, 1888; son of Lownes Taylor and Rachel Baker of West Goshen. He was a miller and for several years operated the mill at his birthplace. About 1867 he and his brother Joseph went to Minneapolis and erected a five-story mill with a capacity of 300 barrels per day, but a disastrous flood swept away their property in a night, and a second venture at Red Wing met with a similar fate. Issue: Frederick Jackson, b. 12, 30, 1862; a civil engineer on the Northern Pacific R. R.: George Harlan, b. 1, 12, 1864: Mary Harlan, b. 2, 14, 1867: William John, b. 9, 11, 1869: Benjamin Chandler, b. 12, 14, 1871; m. 6, 12, 1901, Lucy Pope of St. Paul: Anna Rachel, b. 6, 8, 1873: Joseph Edward, b. 9, 2, 1879.

Children of (1458) Mary T. Jackson and Everard Conard.

3736. Rebecca J. Conard, b. 6, 5, 1840; now or late of Brooklyn, N. Y., unm.

3737. Alice A. Conard, b. 10, 26, 1841; d. 10, 11, 1863, unmarried.

3738. Jesse Conard, b. 6, 30, 1844; d. 11, 24, 1852.

3739. William J. Conard, b. 8, 31, 1847; d. 8, 19, 1848.

3740. Isaiah Conard, b. 8, 21, 1849; d. 2, 10, 1850.

3741. Milton Everard Conard, b. at Conard homestead, New London. 6, 6, 1851; m. 10, 8, 1873, at her home, Amy Anna Hughes, b. Jennerville 5, 20, 1850; dau. of William Hughes and Elizabeth Gawthrop of near Avondale, Chester Co. He was educated at the University of Penna. and became an instructor in the veterinary department there; also a member of the State Board of Agriculture and a director of public schools. They settled at "Harmony Grove," removing later to West Grove. Issue: Elizabeth Hughes, b. Harmony Grove 1, 7, 1875; Alice Mary, b. same 5, 16, 1877.

3742. Bertha M. Conard, b. New London 7, 23, 1862; m. West Grove 10, 11, 1882, Evan B. Gawthrop, b. New London 6, 3, 1861; son of William Gawthrop and Sarah Brown of West Grove. Address, West Grove, Pa. Issue: Edna Mary, b. 1, 6, 1884; William Herman, b. 4, 19, 1885; d. 8, 8, 1885; Max Everard and Lucile, b. 4, 3, 1886; Lawrence Brown and Raymond Conard, b. 4, 18, 1889; Leslie William, b. 9, 6, 1893; d. 8, 28, 1897.

Children of (1459) Emeline Jackson and Simmons Coates.

3743. Gertrude Coates, b. West Grove 12, 5, 1843; m. 1, 17, 1867, Ezra Webster, son of George Webster and Anna Walton. Address, Caln, Chester County, Pa. Issue: Frederic, b. West Grove 12, 25, 1867; Walter Coates, b. Downingtown 2, 24, 1872; with the Westinghouse Elec. Co., Broadway, N. Y. Res., Orange, N. J.

Frederic Webster m. Titusville, Pa., 4, 28, 1897, Maud L. Sperry, b. there 9, 12, 1870; dau. of William Mead Sperry and Emma Jane Conner. Address, Titusville. Issue: Elenor, Margaret, William S.

Walter C. Webster m. 11, 10, 1903, Eva (Foster) Firth. Issue: Walter Foster, b. 5, 15, 1905.

3744. Elizabeth J. Coates, b. 7, 13, 1846; m. West Grove 3, 18, 1869, Marriott Brosius, b. Octorara, Lancaster Co. 3, 7, 1843; d. 3, 16, 1901; son of Clarkson Brosius and Rachel Hambleton of that place. He was a member of Pennsgrove Monthly Meeting, Chester County, a lawyer by profession, and was elected to Congress from Lancaster County in 1888, and continued in that position until his death.

Issue: Gertrude C., b. 5, 20, 1871; Louretta R., b. 9, 10, 1872; d. 10, 14, 1878; Florence, b. 6, 4, 1875; d. 3, 28, 1876; Grace Anna, b. 4, 18, 1877.

Gertrude C. Brosius, b. Lancaster, Pa., m. there 11, 21, 1895, Herbert B. Coho, b. Ashland, Pa., 8, 21, 1869; son of Frank P. Coho and Emma A. Williams of Lancaster. He is an electrical engineer residing at Mt. Vernon N. Y. Issue: Gertrude Brosius, b. Mt. Vernon 4, 28, 1897; Helen Elizabeth, b. same 2, 27, 1899.

Grace Anna Brosius m. Clement Biddle Jr. 11, 28, 1900. Res., Mt. Vernon, N. Y. Issue: Elizabeth B.: Caroline C., b. 2, 1, 1906.

3745. Anna Deborah Coates, b. 8, 1, 1848; d. 11, 10, 1873, unm.

3746. Rebecca Coates, b. Lancaster Co. 8, 9, 1851; d. Titusville, Pa., 7, 30, 1866; bur. Woodlawn Cem.; m. Girard House, Phila. 5, 5, 1874. Samuel Grumbine, b. Fredericksburg, Lebanon Co., Pa. 8, 17, 1848; son of John P. Grumbine and Maria Light of Lebanon. They settled at Titusville and continued to reside there. He is a lawyer; was city solicitor six years and president of the school board four years. Issue: Agnes Emeline, b. 6, 10, 1876; Lucy Coates, b. 12, 1, 1878; m. Rev. Albert J. Nock 4, 27, 1900.

3747. Evangeline Coates, b. Lancaster Co. 2, 20, 1853; m. West Grove, 4, 18, 1877, William Penn Harper, b. New Garden, Chester Co. 12, 6, 1845; son of John Harper and Mary Ann Kay. They settled in Mansfield, O., removing in 1887 to Seattle, Washington; are members of Congregational Church. Issue: Florence C., b. Mansfield 1, 29, 1878; Paul Coates, b. same 9, 11, 1880; Evangeline, b. same 6, 23, 1883.

3748. Lavinia Jane Coates, b. 5, 4, 1858; unmarried.

3749. Emma Simmons Coates, b. West Grove 5, 21, 1863; m. there 2, 23, 1888, Marshall Yeatman Pusey, b. Londongrove 4, 22, 1864; son of Jesse D. Pusey and Hannah D. Yeatman of that township. They settled at John C. Yeatman's mill property in London Britain but removed to West Chester 1898. Issue: Ralph Marshall, b. London Britain 2, 17, 1893; d. 1, 13, 1894; Edith Hannah, b. same 1, 22, 1896; Grace Emeline, b. same 1, 17, 1897.

Children of (1461) Elizabeth Jackson and Charles Dingee.

3750. Mary Dingee, b. Bart, Lancaster Co., 9, 23, 1849; m. West Grove 10, 23, 1872, Benjamin D. Price, b. North Coventry 9, 4, 1845; son of John R. Price and Catharine Detwiler. He is an architect and after marriage resided in Philadelphia till 1880, when they moved to Lansdowne, and in 1895 to Atlantic Highlands, Monmouth Co., N. J. Issue: Max Charles, b. 2, 12, 1875.

3751. William J. Dingee, b. 7, 22, 1854; m. Virginia Rose Dodge and resides at Oakland, Cal.

Children of (1463) Isaac and Ellen S. (Coates) Jackson.

3752. Lora C. Jackson, b. 9, 30, 1855; m. Philadelphia 9, 14, 1887, William Waldo Blackman, b. Bridgewater, N. Y. 5, 25, 1856; son of William Wise Blackman and Sarah Waldo of Waterville, N. Y. She is a physician. Address, 519 Clinton Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. Issue: Kenneth, b. Brooklyn 1. 10, 1888; d. 4. 13, 1888; Elinor, b. same 3, 23, 1892; William Jackson, b. same 5, 25, 1893.

3753. William E. Jackson, b. 12. 24, 1857; m. Ellen Jackson. Res. on Arch Street, Philadelphia.

Children of (1465) Catharine Jackson and Enos H. Barnard.

3754. William Jackson Barnard, b. W. Marlborough 4. 30, 1867; m. St. Joseph, Mo. 12, 16, 1897, Susan Thirza Bernard, b. there 8. 4, 1869; dau. of William Wirt Bernard and Ella Elizabeth Cubberly of that place. Address, Newark, Del. Issue: Margaret, b. Westtown 12, 26, 1899; d. 12. 31, 1899; Katharine Ella, b. 7, 4, 1901; Helen Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1906; Marjorie, b. 2, 1, 1911.

3755. Helen Painter Barnard, b. W. Marlborough 8. 5, 1869; d. Newport, R. I., 9, 23, 1891, unm.

Children of (1466) William and Rachel (Pusey) Webb.

3756. Benjamin Webb, b. 7, 2, 1840; m. Richmond, Ind., 5. 23, 1867, Sarah Williams, dau. of Achilles Williams and Beulah Nuthauk.

3757. Henry Pusey Webb, b. 10, 22, 1842; m. 4, 4, 1871, Annie Sneider, dau. of Elias John Sneider and Sarah Ann Stehley.

3758. William Webb, b. 12. 29, 1844; m. 11, 28, 1867, Emily Sanborn, dau. of John and Julia (Burgoon) Sanborn.

By second wife, Hannah C. Smith.

3759. Charles Webb, b. 2, 15, 1856.

3760. Asa Bell Webb, b. 5, 10, 1858.

3761. Pennock Pusey Webb, b. 4, 3, 1860.

3762. Theodore Winthrop Webb, b. 5, 12, 1863.

Children of (1473) Mary Ann Harlan and Maria Hoopes.

3763. Harlan Hoopes, b. Chester Co. 3. 11, 1834; d. there 10. 20, 1834.

3764. Elizabeth Hoopes, b. Lancaster Co. 7. 3. 1835; d. 4. 16. 1856, unm.

3765. Hannah Hoopes, b. Colemanville 4. 27. 1837; d. 12. 26. 1837.

3766. Mary Hoopes, b. 9, 12, 1838; d. 5, 2. 1857.

3767. Harriet Hoopes, b. 1, 24, 1840; d. 8, 6, 1840.

3768. Maris Hoopes, b. 3, 17, 1841; d. 12, 25, 1903; m. Philadelphia 11. 30. 1865, (1490) Maria J. Ingram, b. Morgan Co., O., 2. 8, 1831; d. Philadelphia; bur. 4, 2, 1906; dau. of Robert Ingram and Hannah Harlan. Res., Columbia. Pa. Issue: William, b. Burlington Co., N. J. 11. 16, 1867; d. Colemanville 8. 24. 1868; Mary Elizabeth, b. Colemanville 8, 30, 1869; Emma, b. Coatesville 11. 5. 1872; a kindergarten teacher in Phila.: Edward Trimble, b. Eden Twp., Lancaster Co., 12, 15, 1875.

Mary Elizabeth Hoopes m. Camden, N. J., 5, 30, 1890, C. H. West, b. Delaware Co. 2, 17, 1862; son of John L. West and Sarah Jane Beyer of Norristown, Pa., where they reside. Issue: J. Lewis, b. 3, 28, 1891; Marian Emma, b. 9, 11, 1896.

3769. Coleman Hoopes, b. 9, 30, 1843; m. Lancaster 8, 8, 1869, Nellie McCreary, b. Chillicothe, O., 6, 6, 1848; dau. of James Minary McCreary and Mary Elizabeth Worthington of Emporia, Kan. They settled at Colemanville but removed in 1870 near to Emporia, Kan.; in 1875 to Cornwall, Pa.; next to Lancaster and lastly to Harrisburg. Issue: Maris McCreary, b. Emporia 2. 28, 1872; d. 3, 8, 1872; Mary Elizabeth, b. same 7, 18, 1874; d. 9. 29, 1877; Mary Coleman, b. Quarryville 10, 29, 1882; Nellie McCreary b. 2. 17. 1886, at Lebanon; Fred Worthington, b. same 12, 19, 1889.

3770. Henry Hoopes, b. 1, 16, 1846; d. 7. 28. 1846.

3771. Anna Hoopes, b. 6, 30, 1847; m. 1870, James A. McCreary, b. Chillicothe, O., 10, 16, 1846; son of James M. McCreary and Mary E. Worthington. Address, Emporia, Kan. Issue, b. at the old McCreary homestead, Martic: Mary E., 3, 7, 1871; m. Clarence W. Shepherd, Kensington, Kan.: Walter, 8, 1, 1872; d. 1, 23, 1873; Carrie M., 2, 5, 1874.

3772. Emma Hoopes, b. 12, 23, 1852; m. Bridge Valley, Martic, 3, 13, 1879, John T. Brubaker, b. Martic 10, 1, 1857; son of Rolandus Brubaker and Mary Jane Stewart of Mt. Nebo. He is a road and bridge contractor, trustee and secretary of Presby. Church; founder of Mt. Nebo Creamery; prison inspector for six years, &c. P. O., Mt. Nebo, Pa. Issue: Annie, b. 11, 6, 1879; Mable, b. 12. 17. 1882; John, b. 7, 2, 1885; d. 9, 3, 1885; Ada, b. 3, 30, 1890.

Children of (1475) William E. and Elizabeth W. (Pyle) Harlan.

3773. Emma Elizabeth Harlan, b. 5, 6, 1844; d. 5. 10. 1864; m. (3929) Joseph Pyle.

3774. Edith Ann Harlan, b. 12, 27, 1847; m. West Chester 5. 9. 1867. William H. Hall, b. Newlin 2, 18, 1844; d. West Chester 11, 10, 1902; son of Ezra H. Hall and Mary Ann Jefferis of Glen Hall. He was formerly station agent at Glen Hall and later an intelligent and careful motorman on the West Chester and Lenape trolley line. Issue: Harlan Jefferis, b. 2, 19, 1868; m. 1898 Agnes K. Irwin of Downingtown: Sharpless Ezra, b. 9, 23, 1870; d. 2. 20, 1897: Harry Maris, b. 3. 22, 1872; a machinist and trolley conductor: Glenn William, b. 12. 17, 1874; a compositor: Ezra Hoopes, b. 7, 22, 1878; a compositor; all born in Newlin Twp.

Children of (1476) Elisha I. and Elizabeth (Barr) Trimble.

3775. Anna M. Trimble, b. 9, 1, 1840; m. 3 Mo. 1860, Henry S. Finley, and in 1875 lived at or near Duncan's Falls, Muskingum Co., Ohio. Issue: Harry T., b. 2, 12, 1861: Clara, b. 6, 16, 1862: Esta M., b. 11. 16, 1864: Frany W., b. 8, 12, 1866: Bessie B., b. 10, 2, 1868: Johnny, b. 10, 19, 1870; d. 3. 21, 1871: Lydia C., b. 1, 9, 1872.

3776. S. Hayes Trimble, b. 3, 17, 1842.

3777. Lydia H. Trimble, b. 7, 17, 1844; d. 12, 22, 1846.

3778. Caroline E. Trimble, b. 11, 21, 1846.

3779. B. Frank Trimble, b. 2, 28, 1850.

3780. John Clark Trimble, b. 10, 10, 1852.

3781. Alvira Trimble, b. 3, 24, 1855.

3782. Isadora B. Trimble, b. 8, 24, 1858.

3783. Lena Trimble, b. 9, 4, 1863. No late information.

Children of (1477) James and Sarah Ann (Haworth) Trimble.

3784. Mary Frances Trimble, b. 8, 18, 1842; m. 1. 10. 1872. Benjamin H. Harlan, son of Ezekiel and Sarah Harlan, and in 1875 lived at or near Zanesville, O.

3785. Angelina Trimble, b. 5, 4, 1844; m. 11, 11, 1869, George P. Menefee, son of Lemote and Elizabeth Menefee, and in 1875 was living at or near Gilbert Station, Muskingum Co., O. Issue: Sarah Lena, b. 3, 14, 1871.

3786. Elisha I. Trimble, b. 8, 27, 1846; d. 1, 27, 1847.

3787. Anna H. Trimble, b. 4, 25, 1848.

3788. William H. Trimble, b. 11, 17, 1850; d. 8, 29, 1854.

3789. Esther H. Trimble, b. 2, 7, 1856.

3790. Harvey Elmer Trimble, b. 5, 9, 1864.

Children of (1478) Caleb H. and Emma B. (Taylor) Trimble.

3791. William Trimble, b. 9, 21, 1843; d. 2, 11, 1845.

3792. Willis Trimble, b. 2, 18, 1845; d. 7, 6, 1866.

3793. Mary Ellen Trimble, b. 7, 13, 1847; m. 4, 11, 1867, Emerson White, and in 1875 lived at or near Washington, Kansas.

3794. Ann Eliza Trimble, b. 4, 1, 1849; m. 2, 8, 1869, Israel Mawhorter, b. 1846; son of Robert and Deborah Mawhorter. P. O. Blue Rock, Muskingum Co., Ohio, 1875.

3795. Washington T. Trimble, b. 11, 28, 1851.

3796. Lydia Trimble, b. 3, 22, 1855.

3797. Sarah Trimble, b. 8, 22, 1857.

3798. Ada P. Trimble, b. 12, 25, 1865.

Children of (1495) Thomas and Eliza (Jackson) Baker.

3799. Abbie Baker, b. 10, 2, 1856; d. 11, 20, 1890; m. 2, 19, 1881, Howard Brinton, b. 4, 15, 1854; d. 4, 3, 1902; son of James J. and Elizabeth Brinton. Issue: Thomas B., b. 4, 29, 1883; Lewis, b. 5, 26, 1885.

3800. Alison Baker, b. 3, 4, 1858; m. Anna S. Maule and they live near Smyrna, Lancaster County. No issue.

3801. James Eugene Baker, b. 11, 22, 1859; m. Emma McIntyre. Issue: Walter T., Ralph, Marion, Edna, Eugene T., H. Alison.

3802. Lewis Baker, b. 12, 11, 1864; d. 12, 23, 1864.

3803. T. Xanthus Baker, b. 7, 10, 1868; m. Della T. Girvin. Issue: Arthur, Olive Eliza, Ada, Pearl.

3804. Lewis Baker, b. 1, 31, 1870; m. J. Kate Girvin. Issue: Verl, Hazel.

3805. Lydia Janoretta Baker, b. 7, 8, 1872; d. 7, 20, 1873.

Children of (1501) Ruth Baker and Joseph Palmer.

3806. Granville Reuben Palmer, b. 11, 18, 1860; d. 11, 12, 1898; m. Lilla Parks, now of 1711 Warren Ave., Cheyenne, Wyoming. Issue: Joseph, b. Doe Run, Pa., 8, 31, 1889; Charles Smith, b. Cheyenne 10 Mo. 1891.

3807. Laura Marcia Palmer, b. 3, 12, 1863; m. J. Williamson Ziegler and they live at Lansdowne, Pa. Issue: Laura Palmer, b. 1, 9, 1894; John Williamson, b. 3, 1, 1896; Mary, b. 8, 7, 1897; Ruth, b. 5, 20, 1901; Rachel, b. 6, 19, 1903; all at Lansdowne.

3808. Willis Baker Palmer, b. 1, 20, 1865; m. Annie Landis. Address, Doe Run, Pa. Issue: Mary Weaver, b. 1, 20, 1890; Esrom Landis, b. 2, 26, 1892; Ruth Baker, b. 3, 30, 1895; Esther Mode, b. 3, 1, 1902; all at Doe Run.

3809. Carrie May Palmer, b. 4, 20, 1868; d. 7, 25, 1868.

3810. Emily Ethel Palmer, b. 8, 21, 1869; m. Penrose Larkin. Address, Lyndell, Chester County. Issue: Martha Rogers, b. 7, 27, 1897; d. 10, 13, 1901; Joseph Palmer, b. 12, 1, 1899; Rebecca Kimble, b. 11, 21, 1901; Mary Genevieve, b. 4, 2, 1904; all at Lyndell. Martha was buried at Brandywine Manor.

3811. Mary Genevieve Palmer, b. 10, 6, 1871; d. 11, 25, 1886.

Children of (1551) Joseph G. and Anna A. (Stevenson) Harlan.

3812. Anna Brick Harlan, b. 12, 29, 1849; m. 11, 3, 1869, John Wistar.

3813. William B. Harlan, b. 1, 31, 1852; d. 1878; m. 6, 14, 1875, Caroline A. Murray.

3814. Sarah Harlan, b. 10, 8, 1854; unmarried.

3815. Josephine Harlan, b. 7, 12, 1857; m. 10, 17, 1879, J. Kent Worthington.

Children of (1552) Thomas W. and Catharine (Perkins) Harlan.

3816. John Perkins Harlan, b. Doe Run 4, 8, 1850; m. 10, 30, 1872, Eliza Hemphill, b. Elkton, Md., 12, 22, 1850; dau. of Joseph Hemphill and Eliza Kirkpatrick. He owns residence, 1129 West 4th Street, Wilmington, Del.; has been engaged for thirty-six years in transportation service of railroad. Issue: Lena Eliza

beth, b. Wilmington 6, 4, 1873; m. Thomas Humes: Catharine Perkins, b. 8, 27, 1876; m. Jacob Groff: Bessie Morris, b. 3, 29, 1879; m. Luther Thompson: John Perkins, b. 1, 16, 1882; William Thomas, b. 4, 19, 1884; Sarah Emma, b. 7, 26, 1886; George Michael Alpheus, b. 9, 27, 1887; Rachel E., b. 11, 10, 1888; d. 6, 12, 1889; Rachel Perry, b. 4, 6, 1890; d. 8, 13, 1890; Eva Jane, b. 12, 10, 1893.

Elizabeth Humes, dau. of Thomas and Lena, was born 3, 8, 1893.

Jacob and Catharine Groff have issue: Helen, b. 2, 14, 1898; Howard, b. 8, 16, 1899.

Luther and Bessie Thompson have issue: Ethel Morris, b. 2, 24, 1901; Mildred Emma, b. 2, 7, 1902.

3817. Emma Harlan, b. —; d. — 1874; m. Levi Shingle. No further record.

3818. Charles Harlan, b. 1, 20, 1854; d. Scranton, Pa., 1900; m. West Chester 1877, Mary Dunleavy, b. there 6, 20, 1854; dau. of Michael Dunleavy and Sarah Coughlin. She lives in West Chester. Issue: Sara Josephine, b. 2, 15, 1878 in Wilmington; unmarried: Charles, b. 11, 18, 1881, in West Chester; d. there 12, 3, 1881.

3819. James Henry Countis Harlan, b. Doe Run 1, 26, 1856; m. West Chester 5, 6, 1876, Mary Wilson, b. Nante Glow, South Wales, 4, 23, 1858; dau. of John D. Wilson and Mary Griffith. He carries on the painting and paperhanging business in Wilkes Barre, Pa., and owns Nos. 59 and 61, Oakwood Lane; is of Quaker faith, while wife and family belong to Congregational Church. Issue: Mary E., b. 1, 26, 1877; m. James H. Boswell, Wilkes Barre: Neson W., b. 8, 2, 1879; d. 8, 23, 1879; Catharine P., b. 12, 13, 1880; d. 11, 25, 1881; Henry C., b. 9, 15, 1882; Sidney S., b. 2, 4, 1889; Susan Stern, b. 8, 8, 1891; Lulu, b. 10, 25, 1893; d. 12, 6, 1893.

3820. Sidney Harlan, b. 12, 18, 1857; m. Frank Hartman. No issue.

3821. Harriet Harlan, b. 7, 8, 1859; m. Edward Cadwallader and said to be at Tampa, Fla., but not found.

3822. J. Marshall Harlan, b. 11, 27, 1862, at Coatesville; m. Phila. 9, 7, 1884, Maggie D. Wilson, b. West Grove 5, 5, 1866; dau. of J. P. Wilson and Mary Emma Davis. He is a carpenter and builder at Ardmore, Pa., and with his wife and two children are members of the First Baptist Church there. Issue: Mary, b. West Chester 7, 27, 1885; m. A. W. Gristock, Ardmore: George, b. Phila. 8, 18, 1887; d. there 10, 15, 1887; Marguerite, b. same 1, 27, 1889; Hazel, b. same 6, 21, 1891; J. Marshall, b. Ardmore 4, 14, 1893.

3823. Thomas Harlan, m. Emily Palmer and said to be at Denver, Colorado but not found.

Children of (1554) Charles Miner and Rebecca (Buck) Harlan.

Olive Harlan, b. 10, 3, 1855; m. 1876, Edward Gibbon Peck. Address, The Blacherne, Indianapolis, Ind. Issue: Dr. Raymond E. Peck, Davenport, Ia.: Mrs. Lila Peck Hudgins, Indianapolis, Ind.

Joseph Murray Harlan, b. 6, 26, 1858; m. Florence A. Brown. Address, Indianola, Iowa. Issue: Eugene Charles and Fontaine Minor Harlan.

William Stewart Harlan, b. 1, 25, 1862. at Muscatine, Ia.; m. 9, 29, 1891, at Sigourney, Ia., Jennie Clark, b. there 9, 30, 1862: dau. of Jonathan T. Clark and Nancy Richards of that place. He is manager for the Jackson Lumber Company, Lockhart, Ala., having one of the largest plants in the U. S. Issue: Kathryn, b. Davenport, Ia., 9, 18, 1900: Marion (dau.). b. Lockhart, 12, 3, 1904.

Nellie Theresa Harlan, b. 3, 16, 1865; m. 7, 8, 1885. Dr. John Wenzel Watzek, Davenport, Ia. Issue: Charles Harlan, Aubrey Richardson, John Whittier and Helen (deceased) Watzek.

Grace Gurley Harlan, b. 8, 6, 1873; m. 1, 4, 1893. Harry Gregg Brown, Sigourney, Ia. Issue: Dorothy Rebecca and Margaret Henrietta Brown.

Caroline Myrtle Harlan, b. 8, 8, 1876; m. 6, 5, 1901. Dr. Josiah Updegraff Johnston, Hamilton, Bitter Root Valley, Montana. Issue: Charles Harlan and Hannah June Johnston.

Children of (1557) Enoch L. and Mary Rebecca (Perkins) Harlan.

3824. Cora P. Harlan, b. Doe Run 9, 11, 1859; m. Lincoln University 9, 28, 1877, Albert C. Johnson, b. Philadelphia 12, 6, 1855; son of Walter Phineas Johnson and Matilda Townsend Stannert of Oxford, Chester County. He learned watch-making before marriage; afterward took up chemical engineering and now follows that profession; has lived in Wilmington, Del., Savannah, Ga., and now at 2337 N. Calvert St., Baltimore. Issue: Cora Emma, b. 4, 7, 1878; m. Perley Evans Sands: Sarah Le Maistre, b. 9, 22, 1881; m. Leslie Erle Wallace, Iola Kansas: George Le Maistre, b. 8, 19, 1884; d. 11, 22, 1887: Harlan, b. 6, 1, 1889: Albert Collom, b. 6, 14, 1892.

3825. Howard Harlan, b. Chester, Pa., 11, 14, 1861; m. 2, 26, 1884. Jennie Valentine, b. Atglen 1, 18, 1861; dau. of Samuel Valentine and Margaret Thompson of Cochranville, Pa. Address, Richmond, Va. Issue: Murray V., b. 2, 16, 1885: Howard, b. 4, 9, 1887: Charles Warren, b. 12, 16, 1888; d. 6, 8, 1889.

3826. Enoch Harlan, b. Wilmington, Del. 4, 2, 1864; d. there 4, 4, 1864.

3827. Mary Harlan, b. Wilmington 1, 5, 1866; unmarried.

3828. Enoch Harlan, b. Wilmington 11, 15, 1867; m. Baltimore, Md. 3, 30, 1898, Mary Benson, b. there 12, 24, 1873; dau. of Joseph K. Benson and Bettie V. Linthicum. He is a lawyer, a Friend, and resides at 1803 St. Paul St., Baltimore, Md. Issue: Helen L., b. 1, 9, 1899; Enoch, b. 11, 5, 1905.

3829. Alice L. Harlan, b. Hamorton, Pa., 6, 7, 1871; m. Peter Van Gelder, West Haven, Conn.

3830. Helen G. Harlan, b. Upper Oxford 4, 19, 1876; unmarried.

3831. Sidney Florence Harlan, b. Upper Oxford 8, 12, 1877; d. there 2, 15, 1894.

3832. John Paul Harlan, b. 11, 3, 1879; m. Annie Broomell, b. Upper Oxford 11, 21, 1880; dau. of Samuel H. Broomell and Mary Ella Cloud of that township. Issue: Annie Broomell, b. Upper Oxford 2, 4, 1903. P. O., Lincoln University.

3833. Griffith Harlan, b. 6, 19, 1884; d. Upper Oxford 7, 25, 1884.

3834. Margaret Harlan, b. 8, 15, 1885; d. 8, 16, 1885.

3835. Hannah Harlan, twin with Margaret, d. 9, 1, 1885.

Children of (1558) George W. and Mary E. (Alexander) Harlan.

3836. Maud Alice Harlan, b. 9, 25, 1867, at Oleopolis, Pa.; d. there 7, 11, 1868.

3837. Herbert Miller Harlan, b. 5, 9, 1869; m. Ida May Brooks. Res., 4954 Walton Ave., Philadelphia.

3838. Anna Grace Harlan, b. 5, 24, 1873; m. Elmer Byard Nailor. Res., N. E. corner 3d and Snyder Ave., Philadelphia.

3839. George Allison Harlan, b. 6, 6, 1877; d. 5, 17, 1905, unm.

3840. Ada Way Harlan, b. 5, 7, 1881; m. Arthur Parker. Res., 3902 Brown St., Phila.

Children of (1559) Sarah E. Harlan and George A. LeMaistre.

3841. Harlan LeMaistre, b. 7, 7, 1867; m. Mary Theresa Gallagher and lives at Colorado Springs, Colo. Issue: Rachael, Helen, Harlan and Gerald.

3842. Lida R. LeMaistre, b. 11, 28, 1868; m. Robert Davis. Address, Colorado Springs.

3843. Rachael LeMaistre, b. 11, 29, 1872; m. Rev. J. M. T. Childrey, Chester, Pa. Issue: Rachael and Joseph.

3844. Fontaine LeMaistre, b. 8, 10, 1874; m. Shirley Deputy, Oakmont, Pa. Issue: Fontaine.

3845. John W. LeMaistre, b. 6, 29, 1880.

3846. Helen Josephine LeMaistre, b. 4, 28, 1882.

Children of (1874) Abram Douglas and Elizabeth B. (Scott) Harlan.

3847. Walter L. Harlan, died in infancy.

3848. Justin Edwards Harlan, dentist, b. Coatesville 9, 27, 1860; m. there 1, 8, 1885, Martie E. Sample, b. Intercourse, Lancaster County, 9, 11, 1860; dau. of Molton R. Sample and M. Letitia Knox of Philadelphia. He is a dentist, a graduate of the University of Penna., and settled in West Chester, whence he removed to Shanghai, China; but returning to America he located at Manistee, Mich., and is now again in West Chester. Member of 1st Presbyterian Church. Issue: Christine S., b. 10, 9, 1885; m. 9, 17, 1908 Thomas E. Libby of Manistee, Mich.

3849. Wallace Scott Harlan, b. 3, 28, 1862; m. Mary Garman and resides in Coatesville. He is an attorney-at-law.

Children of (1875) Samuel Thompson and Sarah (Martin) Harlan.

3850. Curtis William Harlan, b. near Coatesville 8, 25, 1859; d. 9, 25, 1859.

3851. George Martin Harlan, b. near Coatesville 2, 23, 1861; m. Pendleton, Ind. 9, 22, 1886, Mary Matilda Fussell, b. there 2, 9, 1865; dau. of Samuel Fussell and Ann E. Rogers of that place, where they reside. Issue: Earle G., b. 1, 30, 1888; Mary Elizabeth, b. 7, 30, 1889; George John, b. 5, 3, 1896; Charles Clarence, b. 7, 22, 1898.

3852. Mary Rebecca Harlan, b. 9, 28, 1864; d. 8, 14, 1889; m. Edward W. Hodges, Pendleton, Ind. No issue.

3853. Hannah Elizabeth Harlan, b. 12, 10, 1865; m. Charles Rogers James and a second husband, Kerwin James; said to be living at Adair, Iowa, but not found.

3854. William C. Harlan, b. Cochranville 3, 2, 1871; d. Pendleton, Ind., 2, 12, 1887.

Child of (1576) Martha E. Harlan and John Hammontree.

3855. Marietta Hammontree, b. Flowerfield Twp., Mich., 9, 25, 1849; m. William Sheffield, b. Geneva, Ontario Co., N. Y. 3, 4, 1836; son of James Gurnoe Sheffield and Lydia Ann Edwards of Bronson, Mich. Address. Burr Oak, Mich. No issue.

By second husband, Alphonso Bowdish.

3856. Florence Adell Bowdish, b. 4. 7. 1853; d. 8. 20. 1854.

3857. Mary Alice Bowdish, b. 7. 18. 1856; d. 8. 21. 1858.

3858. Edith Estella Bowdish, b. 8. 8. 1858; d. 1. 24, 1865.

3859. Elsie Arsula Bowdish, b. 10. 1. 1860; d. 4, 15, 1862.

3860. Rosalinda Bowdish, b. 9, 15, 1863; d. 2. 4, 1865.

3861. Moses Harlan Bowdish, b. 12. 16. 1865; m. Luella Jenkins. Address, Coldwater, Mich. No response.

3862. Isaac Adelbert Bowdish, b. 7. 25, 1870; d. 10, 18, 1873.

Children of (1577) Isaac A. and Louvina (Hankins) Harlan.

3863. Nora Harlan, b. 2, 9, 1867; m. Thomas Powell, Michigantown, Indiana. No response.

3864. Emma Harlan, b. Michigantown 12, 24, 1870; m. there 9, 26, 1895, Arthur Bond, b. Kirklin, Ind., 12, 25, 1869; son of James P. Bond and Laura Brant of Michigantown. Address, Young America, Ind. Issue: Cathryn, b. 9, 27, 1900.

Child of (1580) Jeremiah and Elizabeth (Heald) Underwood.

3865. Samuel H. Underwood, b. 9. 20. 1841; d. 8, 28, 1842.

By second wife, Rebecca A. Truman.

3866. Jacob T. Underwood, b. 9, 11. 1844; d. near Centreville, Del., 2, 23, 1885; m. 10, 19, 1864, Mary A. Walker, and a second wife, Martha Garner. Issue: Jeremiah E., b. 1, 21, 1865; Mary R., b. 11, 29, 1869; d. Halifax, Dauphin Co., 11, 17. 1871; Joshua and Walter, perhaps by second wife.

Jeremiah E. Underwood, b. Centreville, Del., m. Trenton, N. J. 6, 10, 1887, Margaret Scudder, b. Cream Ridge, Monmouth Co., 2, 4. 1865; dau. of Joseph Titus Scudder and Amanda Lawrence

Tilton of Trenton. Address, Ambler, Pa. Issue: Edward Truman, b. 12, 31, 1889; d. 9, 6, 1890; Marion Scudder, b. 9, 22, 1895.

3867. Hannah E. R. Underwood, b. West Grove 4, 1, 1850; m. Wilmington, Del., 3, 16, 1868, Howard England, b. there 2, 10, 1846; d. there 10, 20, 1880; son of Lindley England and Sarah Clement. Second m. West Chester, 9, 7, 1881, to Robert Mace, b. Pocopson Twp. 5, 30, 1855; son of Robert Mace and Jane Morrison of Centreville. Issue: Lindley M. England, b. 2, 7, 1870; d. 12, 3, 1880; Ernest U., b. 12, 17, 1871; d. Halifax, Dauphin Co. 2, 22, 1872. The mother and her mother, Rebecca Truman Underwood, were living at Fairville, Chester Co., 1902.

Children of (1584) Mary A. Underwood and Joshua Conner.

3868. Elizabeth Conner, b. Maryland 12, 26, 1843; m. Philadelphia 2, 14, 1865, William S. Kennady, b. London Britain 9, 25, 1839 son of Robert Kennady and Lydia A. Kennady of Chester County. Address, Landenberg, Pa. Issue: Urie R., b. 10 Mo. 1866; J. W., b. 1 Mo. 1876; William S., b. 6 Mo. 1883.

Urie R. Kennady, b. near Kemblesville, m. 4, 26, 1892, E. Edgar Heston, b. Rising Sun, Md., 6, 29, 1862; son of Eber Heston and Susan W. Rittenhouse of Oxford. Address, Cranford, N. J. No issue.

J. W. Kennady m. Mary Mendenhall. Address, West Grove, Pa.

3869. Sarah Conner, b. New London 1, 19, 1848; m. Wilmington 4, 24, 1872, Samuel A. Macallister, b. Philadelphia 9, 10, 1839; son of Samuel Allister Macallister and Isabella his wife, of that city. Issue: Mary Isabella, b. Wilmington 11, 18, 1874; see below: Ada Virginia, b. same 4, 18, 1879; m. J. Lawrence Ritchie, Pittsburg, Pa.; Jeannie Letitia, b. same 10, 17, 1881.

Mary Isabella Macallister m. Wilmington 1, 7, 1902, Alexander J. Taylor, b. Dover, Del., 2, 9, 1875; son of Alexander Jenifer Taylor and Wilhelmina White Baynard of that place. He is a civil engineer at Wilmington, Del. Issue: Eleanor, b. Wilmington 12, 3, 1902.

3870. John Conner, b. 10, 29, 1851; d. 7, 1, 1852.

3871. Virginia Conner, b. 4, 1, 1853; living in Wilmington, unnm.

3872. Ada Conner, b. 2, 16, 1856; living in Wilmington, unnm.

3873. James A. Conner, b. 3, 9, 1858; m. 1, 13, 1879, Lydia Ann Bateman, b. West Chester 8, 12, 1853; dau. of Thomas Bateman and Caroline Hoopes of that place. He is a letter carrier in West Chester. Issue: Willard.

3874. Mary Conner, b. New London 2, 10, 1861; m. Wilmington 2, 4, 1886, Samuel Murphey, b. there 7, 23, 1861; son of Samuel Murphey and Ann Jane Fleming of that city. No issue. He is a funeral director.

Children of (1585) Susan Underwood and Job Brown.

3875. Phebe Ann Brown, b. 6, 1, 1852; d. 12, 24, 1870.

3876. Job Sidwell Brown, b. New London 2, 9, 1857; m. Chicago, Ill. 7, 7, 1881, Ruth Ann Ironside, b. Kelton, Chester Co., 2, 9, 1852 (?); dau. of William W. Ironside and Ann Jane Goodwin of Kelton. Res., 4360 Union Ave., Chicago. Issue: Job Sidwell, b. 8, 9, 1882; d. same date: Lillie Ruth, b. 9, 8, 1883: William B., b. 3, 14, 1885: Arthur Clyde, b. 4, 12, 1889: Vallie Nola, b. 6, 12, 1891: d. 1, 3, 1893; all born in Chicago.

Children of (1588) Thomas and Catharine A. (Aldridge) Underwood.

3877. Lizzie Aldridge Underwood, b. New London 12, 29, 1854; m. Philadelphia 10, 23, 1873, George Henry Murphey, b. Wilmington 11, 18, 1851; dau. of Samuel Murphey and Ann Jane Fleming of that city. Res., 805 Harrison St., Wilmington. Issue: Anna May, b. Wilmington 7, 22, 1874; Clara, b. same 11, 17, 1873; d. 12, 10, 1882: Helen, b. same 1, 20, 1884.

Anna May Murphey m. Wilmington 8, 27, 1895, Christopher H. Oakes, b. Balto., Md., 10, 26, 1869; son of Samuel Henry Oakes and Ann Hergesheimer of that city. He is secretary and resident manager of Oneida Hosiery Co., Oneida, N. Y. Issue: Helen Margaret, b. 7, 18, 1896; d. 8, 5, 1897.

3878. Clara Jane Underwood, b. New London 1, 7, 1859; m. Philadelphia 10, 5, 1880, Nathaniel Ratcliffe Benson, b. Wilmington 2, 10, 1857; d. there 12, 30, 1899; son of Nathaniel R. Benson and Margaret Purnell of that city. Res. 805 Harrison St., Wilmington. Issue: Wilmon Harlan, b. 8, 23, 1881: Leila, b. 4, 17, 1888: Katherine, b. 8, 19, 1890; all in Wilmington.

3879. Samuel Elmer Underwood, b. New London 5, 17, 1862; m. 10, 10, 1888, Gertine Moffett of Kent Co., Md.: b. 10, 24, 1862: dau. of J. N. Moffett and Arsula Jarman. Issue: Nathaniel Benson, b. Philadelphia 11, 13, 1889: Thomas Boothe, b. Wilmington 4, 2, 1893.

Children of (1589) Phebe Underwood and Samuel Hunter.

3880. Jane Underwood Hunter, b. Philadelphia 4, 13, 1859; d. 11, 23, 1891; m. William Walter Dale, now of Denver, Colo. A child died young.

3881. Charles Field Hunter, b. Phila. 5, 27, 1862; m. Grace Whitaker Thompson and lives at Mont Clare, Pa. Issue: Phoebe Underwood, b. there 4, 3, 1891: Charles I. Thompson, b. same 12, 15, 1889; d. 8, 3, 1890.

3882. John Franklin Hunter, b. Phila. 10, 23, 1864; unmarried.

3883. Samuel Everett Hunter, b. Phila. 12, 21, 1869; m. Denver. Colo. 5, 1, 1902, Gertrude Anna Rich, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 6, 17, 1868; dau. of John David Rich and Ellen Frances Burdett of Denver, where they reside.

3884. LeRoy Hunter, b. Phila. 9, 26, 1876; unmarried.

Children of (1593) William and Elizabeth (Rutherford) Underwood.

3885. Annie Underwood, b. Penn Township 11, 1, 1830; unmarried.

3886. Hannah Underwood, b. 7, 26, 1832; d. 1, 26, 1847.

3887. Eliza Underwood, b. 7, 26, 1832; d. Penn Twp. 3, 15, 1904, unm.

3888. Jeremiah Underwood, b. 5, 15, 1836; d. Penn Twp. 1, 27, 1873; m. Londonderry Twp. 9, 5, 1860, Hannah Mary Darlington, b. Cecil Co., Md. 6, 13, 1841; d. Londonderry 6, 26, 1875; dau. of Abel Darlington and Mary Nields of Londonderry. Issue: Elizabeth Rutherford, b. 6, 13, 1861; P. O., Jennerville: Eva Annetta, b. 11, 16, 1862; d. 6, 29, 1881: Roland Walter, b. Penn Township 5, 21, 1865; m. West Chester 6, 25, 1891, Eva May Stanley, b. there 3, 13, 1864; dau. of Emmor G. Stanley and Martha A. Thompson of that place: Harold Chester, b. 10, 28, 1866.

3889. William S. Underwood, b. Penn Twp. 7, 16, 1839; m. Nottingham, Md., 12, 25, 1874, Sarah Davidson McCormick, b. there 5, 2, 1852; dau. of Nevin McCormick and Mary Agnes Davidson last of West Chester. He served in the army during the Civil War, from 10, 19, 1861 to 8, 28, 1865, and was mustered out as captain: Settled at Elkview as a grain dealer: held the office of Register of Wills 1881 to 1884, and has been treasurer of the borough of West Chester for several years. Issue: Norma Agnes, b. 4, 28, 1876; see below: Ethel Adelaide, b. 10, 17, 1877: Etta Rutherford, b. 3, 12, 1880: Leighton Brinton, b. 2, 6, 1882.

Norma Agnes Underwood m. West Chester 2, 7, 1899, Robert Chalmers Jacob, b. Huntingdon, Pa., 4, 7, 1871; son of Robert Urie Jacob and Mary Elizabeth Long of Lewistown, Pa. Res., 1521 Norris St., Phila. He is engaged in banking. Issue: Janice Miriam, b. 1, 26, 1901.

Ethel A. Underwood, m. West Chester 4, 16, 1901, William Randolph Richards, b. Colora, Md., 1, 22, 1874; son of Jacob Granville Richards and Jennie Elizabeth Langdon of Richardsmere, Cecil Co. He was educated at the Ohio State University and is a civil engineer and contractor. Res., Edgwood Park, Pa.

Etta R. Underwood m. West Chester 9, 20, 1904, Stephen Elbert Taylor. See No. 4448.

3890. Mary Underwood, b. 8, 28, 1841; d. 4, 28, 1902, unmarried.

3891. Robert R. Underwood, dentist, b. Penn Twp. 8, 28, 1844; m. Philadelphia 3, 24, 1875, Adelaide Marklew, physician, b. there 8, 12, 1848; dau. of

Edward Marklew and Mary Jane Manuel of that city. Res., 33 N. Lime St., Lancaster, Pa. No issue.

3892. Thomas Underwood, b. 3, 18. 1847; unm. P. O., Jennerville.

3893. Sallie Underwood, b. 3, 31, 1854; d. 3, 3, 1874, unmarried.

Children of (1598) Jesse and Lydia Ann (Pyle) Cloud.

3894. I. Albert Cloud, b. 10, 26, 1841; m. 12, 26, 1861, Emily A. Gill. d. 10, 9, 1862; dau. of Thomas and Mary Gill.

3895. Anna Mary Cloud, b. 12, 28, 1844; d. 10, 12, 1845.

3896. Anna Mary Adelaide Cloud, b. 12, 11, 1845; m. 6, 15, 1870. William Curry, son of William and Ellen Curry. Issue: William J., b. 5, 4, 1871.

Children of (1599) James and Lydia (Good) Cloud.

3897. Joseph G. Cloud, b. 12, 13, 1837; m. Russellville, Chester County, 12, 22, 1859, Elizabeth McNiss, b. Chester Co. 1836; d. 2, 24, 1866. Second m. 4, 17, 1873, to Melissa R. Whitehouse, b. South Vasselboro, Me. 1838; dau. of John R. and Hannah B. Whitehouse. Address, 629 N. Carey St., Baltimore, Md. Issue: William H., b. 9, 22, 1860; Lydia E., b. 7, 24, 1863.

William H. Cloud, b. Cochranville, m. Nottingham, Chester Co. 10, 18, 1882, Ella Phebe Deever, b. North East, Md. 6, 12, 1861; dau. of Thompson Deever and Amanda Kimble. He is a machinist and has lived in succession at West Grove, Gettysburg, Columbia, S. C., Cecil Co., Md., Philadelphia, and in 1903 was at 1010 Willow St., Norristown, Pa. Issue: Walter J., b. West Grove 7, 21, 1883; Norman W., b. same 6, 4, 1886; William E., b. same 3, 14, 1888; Alice E., b. Elkview 7, 18, 1890; Louie A. and Leon A., b. 2, 13, 1894.

Lydia E. Cloud m. Charles T. Powers and has six children. Address, 3260 Locust St., Philadelphia. No response.

3898. William A. Cloud, b. 11, 19, 1839; m. Elma Windle. Address, Media, Pa. No response.

3899. Esther P. Cloud, b. 10, 24, 1841; d. 2, 5, 1876, unmarried.

3900. Martha Good Cloud, b. 12, 19, 1843; m. Philadelphia, 12, 19, 1867, Phineas K. Biles, b. Bucks County, Pa., 12, 19, 1841; son of Charles W. Biles and Susanna Scott. Address, Dover Oklahoma. Issue: Charles H., b. 1, 1, 1869; m. Drucy Raugh; lives at Dover: Lydia C., b. 2, 23, 1871; m. William H. Allen, Dover, Okla.: Susanna, b. 10, 22, 1873; m. Rev. Hans Steenbock, Waukomis, Okla.: Josiah Osborne, b. 12, 4, 1876; m. Florence Owen; lives at Beloit, Kansas: Glaphrey, b. 4, 2, 1879; m. Albert Knapp, Merrill, Iowa: George P., b. 8, 30, 1881; m. Ethel Bunce; lives at Dover, Okla.: James R., b. 6, 11, 1884; m. Lula Mawk; address, Falls City, Neb.

By second wife, Esther Jane Kent.

3901. Lydia Maria Cloud, b. 1, 2, 1851; d. 11, 24, 1863.

3902. Mary Ella Cloud, b. W. Fallowfield Twp. 5, 10, 1853; m. at her father's Upper Oxford, 2, 20, 1873, Samuel H. Broomell, b. U. Oxford 11, 13, 1842; son of John Broomell and Esther Moore of that township, where they settled on a farm. P. O. Cochranville, R. F. D. No. 2. Birthright members with Friends. Issue: John Howard, b. 1, 18, 1874; see below: Edward, b. 3, 17, 1876: Ella, b. 6, 30, 1878: Annie, b. 11, 21, 1880; m. (3832) J. Paul Harlan.

John Howard Broomell m. near Russellville 3, 16, 1899, Evaline L. Coates, b. Upper Oxford 6, 4, 1873; dau. of Pusey Coates and Adaline Brosius of Russellville. He is a graduate of George School, 1896, a farmer and a Friend, located near Pennsgrove Meeting House. P. O., Lincoln University, Pa. Issue: Helen, b. 4, 7, 1902.

Edward Broomell m. Woodstown, N. J. 5, 25, 1899, Tacie D. Coles, b. there 7, 16, 1877; dau. of Lippincott Coles and Mary Duell of that place. P. O., Lincoln University, Pa. Issue: Gladys, b. Upper Oxford 3, 29, 1900.

3903. Kent Cloud, b. Cochranville 4, 13, 1856; m. Kemblesville 12, 10, 1894, Annie E. Scotten, b. there 11, 4, 1861; dau. of William W. Scotten and Mary L. Dance. P. O., New London, Pa. Issue: Mary Esther, b. 9, 2, 1895: James Kent, b. 10, 2, 1897: William Davis, b. 11, 19, 1899.

3904. Franklin Davis Cloud, b. 1, 29, 1859; d. 1, 4, 1864; buried at Pennsgrove Meeting.

3905. Charles Fremont Cloud, b. near Cochranville 7, 9, 1862; m. at her father's farm, 10, 26, 1892, Martha Jones Fenton, b. there 5, 23, 1864; dau. of Ephraim Thomas Fenton and Sarah Yerkes Jones of Abington Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. He was educated at Millersville State Normal School, 1880-1881, and is of the firm of Brown, Cloud & Johnson, Real Estate & Insurance. Res., 102 East Jacoby St., Norristown, Pa. Issue, b. 216 Stanbridge St.: James Fenton, 3, 8, 1894: Esther, 10, 8, 1895: Sara, 8, 30, 1897: Chester Montgomery, 11, 13, 1899.

3906. Annie Cloud, b. Cochranville 7, 22, 1866; m. near Oxford 3, 14, 1889, James H. Crowl, b. Oxford 8, 16, 1863; son of David A. Crowl and Hannah M. McHenry of that vicinity. He is a farmer in E. Nottingham. P. O., Oxford, Pa. Issue: Esther Cloud, b. 1, 26, 1892: Horace, David, b. 9, 9, 1893; d. 1, 22, 1895: Ernest Cecil, b. 1, 23, 1896: J. Eves, b. 2, 8, 1900.

Children of (1600) Mary Cloud and William R. Chambers.

3907. Hanna C. Chambers, b. 6, 1, 1837; d. 2, 27, 1867; m. 3, 13, 1856, George W. Woodward, b. 11, 28, 1828; d. 7, 19, 1886; son of Thomas S. Woodward and Mary Worth of West Bradford. He was a merchant in Unionville. Issue: Mary C., b. 11, 20, 1857: Hanna, b. 2, 18, 1867.

Mary C. Woodward m. Unionville, 10, 28, 1885, Harry W. Chalfant, b. 1, 29, 1855, in E. Marlborough; son of William Chalfant and Sarah W. Marshall (see under No. 2143). Issue: Sara Woodward Chalfant.

3908. David E. Chambers, b. 3, 7, 1839, at Marshallton, m. Pocopson Twp. 12, 26, 1861, Sara Ann Baker (No. 2877), b. Londongrove 7, 23, 1841; dau. of Phineas Baker and Philena Bernard of Coatesville. They reside in Unionville. Issue: William R., b. Unionville 12, 8, 1862; Franklin B., b. same 10, 27, 1864; Anna M., b. 5, 5, 1867; Hanna C., b. 5, 9, 1876.

William R. Chambers m. Guthrieville 10, 29, 1890, Irma Larkin, b. there 12, 20, 1865; dau. of John Larkin and Rebecca A. Kimble, the latter now of West Chester. He is a dealer in general merchandise at Unionville. Issue: Norman David, b. 10, 18, 1891; Horace Larkin, b. 7, 12, 1897.

Franklin B. Chambers m. Unionville 2, 16, 1888, Mary Smith, b. Concord Twp. 9, 10, 1867; dau. of Robert G. Smith and Mary E. Sheward of Unionville, where they reside. Issue: Robert Baker, b. 5 Mo. 1894; David Elizabeth, b. 11 Mo. 1900.

Anna M. Chambers m. Charles Chalfant. Address, Leonard, Pa.

3909. Willamary Chambers, b. 2, 20, 1850 at Marshallton; m. Williamsport, Pa. 12, 20, 1870, John Henry Marshall, b. East Marlborough 1, 19, 1841; son of John W. Marshall and Edna Webb of that township. He owns a farm of 136 acres in E. Marlborough; moved to Unionville 4, 1, 1877, and to Kennet Square 2 Mo. 1902; elected to legislature 1895 and 1897. Issue: Mary A., b. 2, 28, 1874; m. Joseph J. Hughes, Kennet Square.

Children of (1602) Pusey and Hannah (Gatchell) Cloud.

3910. Elisha G. Cloud, b. E. Marlborough 3, 5, 1844, m. 3, 21, 1889, C. Florence Buchanan, b. 9, 28, 1860 in Honeybrook; dau. of Andrew C. Buchanan and Hannah L. Piersol. Address, Kennet Square, R. F. D. 3. Issue: Willie B., b. 1, 4, 1890; David B., b. 6, 30, 1892.

3911. Abby K. Cloud, b. 3, 25, 1845; d. 1, 11, 1848.

3912. George Martin Cloud, b. 9, 24, 1847; m. 4, 7, 1881, Rachel Ann Pyle, b. Kennet Square 8, 22, 1853; dau. of Samuel Pyle and Rebecca Peirce. Address, Kennet Square, Pa., R. F. D., 3. Issue: Mary R., b. 2, 9, 1882; Pusey, b. 6, 26, 1886; Samuel Pyle, b. 10, 6, 1888.

3913. Abby K. Cloud, b. 2, 24, 1849; living at homestead, unm.

3914. William P. Cloud, b. 8, 29, 1851; m. 1, 24, 1880, Carrie P. Wickersham, b. Newlin Twp., 11, 6, 1857; d. 1, 24, 1894; dau. of Enos Wickersham and (3083) Hannah P. Wollaston. Issue: Hanna M., b. 12, 24, 1882; Elsie K., b. 5, 26, 1885; Emma W., b. 7, 21, 1889.

3915. Jesse W. Cloud, b. 6, 8, 1854; unmarried.

3916. Pusey Allen Cloud, b. 12, 2, 1859; m. 4, 16, 1862, Matilda J. Baily, b. E. Marlborough 4, 16, 1862; dau. of (2308) Ezekiel Baily and Maggie Crosley. Issue: Jesse, b. 8, 27, 1886; Elizabeth, b. 7. 31, 1888.

3917. Elizabeth Cloud, b. 3. 28, 1861; d. 8. 30, 1863.

3918. Charles Burleigh Cloud, b. 9. 9. 1862; m. 8, 21. 1888. Emma T. Moyer, b. 5, 11, 1862; dau. of Emanuel Moyer and Sarah Shoemaker.

3919. Sallie Elizabeth Cloud, b. 1. 5, 1865; unmarried.

3920. Wendell P. Cloud, b. 1, 28, 1867; m. West Chester 3. 7. 1900, Anne Wickersham, b. E. Marlborough 12, 8, 1861; dau. of Caleb T. Wickersham and (3380) Ruth H. Martin of Unionville. Address, Kennet Square. Pa.. R. F. D., 3. No issue.

Children of (1605) Mary Cloud and Joseph Pyle.

3921. Sarah T. Pyle, b. Delaware 6. 28, 1825; d. East Bradford Twp. 3. 13. 1887; m. Daniel Ramsay. Emma R. Brosius, Chatham, Pa., a representative. failed to respond.

3922. Cloud Pyle, b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 10, 27, 1826; m. Newlin Twp. 6, 1, 1856, Mary L. McFadden, b. Kennet 8. 6. 1828; d. E. Fallowfield 10. 5, 1898; dau. of James McFadden and Hannah K. Betts of Kennet. P. O., Mortonville. Pa. Issue: Laura M., b. 5, 1, 1857; d. 10, 31, 1857; Carleton J., b. 3, 25, 1861.

Carleton J. Pyle m. 5, 18, 1886, Elizabeth Mercer, b. 8, 13, 1866; dau. of Charles H. Mercer and Mary Martin of Hamorton. He is a farmer at the homestead. Issue: Charles Cloud, Leland Stanford and Ronald Mercer.

3923. James Pyle, b. 5, 4, 1828; d. 9. 23, 1831.

3924. Mary Pyle, b. 1, 13, 1830; m. Ebenezer Worth (No. 2730).

3925. Elizabeth A. Pyle, b. Mill Creek 7, 31, 1831; m. 5, 13. 1852, (2941) Levis Passmore. Second m. 12, 26, 1863. in Philadelphia, to Charles Harrison Pennypacker, son of Uriah V. Pennypacker and Mary F. Wheeler of West Chester. He is a lawyer and has served three years as burgess of West Chester. Elizabeth was for nine years a school director and secretary of the board; is an artist in oil and water colors, and has decorated and burned over 500 pieces of china. Issue: Levis Passmore Pennypacker, d. in Guatemala 1. 29. 1902; Charles Henry m. Anna Carpenter and lives at Cambridge, Mass.: Blanche. d. in infancy; Joseph Albert. d. in Salvador, unm.

3926. Philena Pyle, b. Mill Creek 6. 10. 1833; m. E. Fallowfield 12. 22. 1853.

William P. Phipps, b. Uwchlan Twp. 10, 8, 1818; d. there 1, 13, 1878; son of Jonathan Phipps and Isabella S. Peters near Lionville. They settled on a farm near Lionville, in Uwchlan. She removed to West Chester in 1903. Issue: Mary Belle, b. 6, 12, 1855; m. William H. Holmes, St. Clair, Schuylkill Co., Pa.: Horace G., b. 12, 14, 1856; d. 10, 31, 1869; William P., b. 7, 11, 1861; m. 6, 2, 1904, Martha Walter Dilworth, dau. of Lewis Dilworth and Lydia Walter. He is a physician at Wilkes Barre, Pa.: Jonathan T., b. 7, 24, 1864; m. Martha Long and lives at Superior, Neb.: Ellgarda T., b. 7, 22, 1867; d. 7, 6, 1891, unm.: Joseph Howard, b. 7, 14, 1870; d. 4, 20, 1878; Jessie A., b. 4, 25, 1873; unmarried.

3927. Anna Margery Pyle, b. 2, 2, 1835; m. J. Bernard Walton. Res. 618, W. Green St., Champaign. Ill. No response.

3928. Tyson Pyle, b. 10, 27, 1836; d. 10, 1, 1839.

3929. Joseph Pyle, b. Hopyard Farm, Mill Creek Hundred, 12, 31, 1838; m. 1, 14, 1864, (3773) Emma Elizabeth Harlan, b. Newlin Twp. 5, 6, 1844; d. E. Fallowfield 5, 10, 1864. Second m. 6, 8, 1865, to Margaretta J. McFarlan, b. 3, 16, 1837; dau. of Joseph McFarlan and Eliza A. Kennedy. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. No issue.

3930. Emma L. Pyle, b. E. Fallowfield 7, 24, 1842; m. Jonathan K. Taylor and they reside in Baltimore. No response.

Children of (1606) William M. and Elizabeth (Yeatman) Cloud.

3931. Hannah M. Cloud, b. Hockessin, Del. 8, 17, 1831; m. there 11, 19, 1853, Joseph Mitchell, b. there 8, 30, 1829; son of Joseph Mitchell and Sarah Harlan. Issue, b. Hockessin: Elizabeth C., 12, 2, 1854; J. Howard, 12, 13, 1856; m. Lizzie A. Woodward: Sarah H., 9, 9, 1858; m. Harry C. Passmore, Fairville, Pa.

Elizabeth C. Mitchell m. 10, 17, 1877, Israel W. Marshall, now of Yorklyn, Del., b. Kennet Twp. 12, 29, 1850; son of Thomas S. Marshall and Mary Way. They have an elegant residence at Yorklyn, Del., where he is largely interested in paper manufacture. Issue: Irwin, b. 9, 20, 1880; d. 1881; J. Warren, b. 10, 30, 1881; Anna H., b. 8, 20, 1883; T. Clarence, b. 8, 5, 1885.

3932. Allen J. Cloud, b. 5, 16, 1835; d. near Clifton Mills, Kennet, 1 Mo. 1901; m. Elizabeth B. Jackson, b. E. Marlborough 4, 10, 1840; d. Kennet 4, 30, 1906; dau. of Samuel Jackson and Abigail Dilworth of E. Marlborough.

3933. Martha Cloud, b. 6, 25, 1838; d. 3, 27, 1843.

3934. Lydia Cloud, b. 11, 21, 1841; m. W. Levis Dilworth. No further record.

3935. Mary Cloud, b. 1, 14, 1845; m. B. Franklin Dilworth.

3936. James Y. Cloud, b. 7, 15, 1849; m. Francina Way.

3937. Almira S. Cloud, b. 6, 23, 1854; d. 10, 4, 1854.

Children of (1608) Sarah Ann Cloud and Cyrus N. Speakman.

3938. John Speakman, b. Concordville 9, 20, 1833; m. 8, 15, 1861. Louisa Young, b. 6, 28, 1838; dau. of Robert and Mary Young. He is a merchant in Coatesville. Issue: William Cyrus, b. 5, 17, 1862; d. 9, 10, 1863; Martha Young, b. 5, 15, 1865; Aneta, b. 12, 1, 1867; d. 11, 25, 1876; John Ernest, b. 8, 14, 1871; unm.: Elizabeth Bernard, b. 6, 13, 1874; unm. 1903.

Martha Y. Speakman m. 9, 17, 1891, LeFevre W. Downing, b. 1, 22, 1861. They live at Germantown, Pa. Issue: LeFevre W., b. 8, 4, 1892; John S., b. 11, 10, 1895.

3939. Allen Speakman, b. Concordville 3, 8, 1835; m. 12, 24, 1862, Susan G. Hickman, b. Thornbury 3, 26, 1835; d. 7, 26, 1892; dau. of Benjamin Hickman and Susan G. James. Second m. 8, 23, 1894, to Estelle Hall, b. 12, 25, 1855; dau. of Thomas H. Hall and Lydia H. Cox of Swarthmore. Address, Claymont, Del. Issue: Willard A., b. 4, 5, 1864; Elizabeth Pancoast, b. 6, 13, 1875.

Willard A. Speakman m. Elizabeth, N. J. 4, 12, 1894, Susan N. Noyes, b. Brooklyn, N. Y. 11, 8, 1869; dau. of Charles W. and Susan A. Noyes of Elizabeth. They reside in Wilmington, Del. Issue: Susanna, b. Wilmington 2, 4, 1895; Marjory, b. 1, 24, 1897.

3940. James Speakman, b. Brandywine Summit 12, 9, 1836; m. at Greenwood Dell 2, 18, 1864, (2235) Annie E. Gause, b. Unionville 5, 29, 1843; dau. of Jonathan Gause and Eliza A. Baily. They settled on the Speakman homestead in E. Fallowfield; in April 1883, removed to Iowa and purchased 240 acres in Floyd Twp. Woodbury Co. P. O. Lawton. On 1, 21, 1900 they joined the Reformed Church. Issue: Eugene G., b. 3, 14, 1866; d. 1, 8, 1869; Carrie B., b. 1, 12, 1868; unm. 1903; Jessie, b. 12, 12, 1870; d. 12, 14, 1870; Fred, b. 5, 8, 1872; Hattie M., b. 4, 17, 1877; d. 9, 1, 1877.

Fred Speakman m. 4, 27, 1899, Mary C. Hansen, Wakonda, S. Dakota, and has son Ralph Everett, b. 1, 26, 1901.

3941. Ellis Speakman, b. Concord 6, 19, 1838; d. Woodbury Co., Iowa 4, 16, 1885; m. West Chester 9, 4, 1867, Mary Ashbridge, b. Willistown 7, 8, 1845; d. Coatesville 4, 22, 1879; dau. of William Ashbridge and Zillah Hickman. Issue: William Cyrus, b. 9, 17, 1868; Harry Ellis, b. 7, 20, 1872; living in Wilmington, unm. 1903; Herbert Ashbridge, b. 9, 2, 1875; d. in Los Angeles, Cal. 1903.

William C. Speakman, b. West Chester, m. Montchanin, Del. 8, 28, 1896, Maria A. Vuilleumier, b. Tramelau, Canton Berne, Switzerland 2, 14, 1863; dau. of Philippe Ulysse Vuilleumier and Suzanne Emma Pietre of Lausanne, Switzerland. He is a doctor, living at 916 West St., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

3942. Lydia M. Speakman, b. 10. 14, 1839; d. 12, 13, 1872; m. Samuel Young. No issue.

3943. Mary Allen Speakman, b. 4, 26, 1841; living at Coatesville, unm.

3944. Sarah Speakman, b. 11, 23, 1842; m. — Stoner, Coatesville.

3945. William M. Speakman, b. 2. 8, 1844; d. 2. 17, 1862. in E. Fallowfield.

3946. Samuel Speakman, b. 10, 4, 1845, in E. Fallowfield; m. West Chester 9, 7. 1871. Anna M. Ashbridge, b. Thornbury 5. 18, 1850; dau. of William Ashbridge and Zillah Hickman. They removed from Coatesville in 1872 to Wilmington, Del. He was educated at Westtown Boarding School and Taylor's Academy, Coatesville. Res., 1121 West St., Wilmington. Issue: Charles Cyrus, b. Coatesville 8, 8, 1872; Frank Leabert, b. Wilmington 8, 11, 1874; prothonotary of New Castle County 1903; Zillah Ashbridge, b. 3, 12, 1877; Helen Waldo, b. 2. 6. 1879; S. Howard, b. 4, 10, 1884; d. 11, 27, 1884; None married in 1903.

3947. Joseph Speakman, b. 6, 9, 1847; d. 2, 23, 1883; m. Phila. 2, 17, 1877, Anna M. Fryer. b. Phila. 3, 24, 1858; dau. of Joseph Caldwell Fryer and Anna Maria Oakford. Issue: Marie Celia, b. 7, 13, 1878. Res., 258 S. 45th St., Philada.

3948. Emma D. Speakman, b. 12. 17, 1848; m. — Webster. Res. in 1903 at 1156 S. Broad St., Philadelphia.

3949. Ellen M. Speakman, b. 10, 6, 1850; m. Dr. R. Howard John, Ardmore, Pa.

3950. Cloud N. Speakman, b. 5, 11, 1852; m. 8, 7. 1879, Ida J. Perdue, b. West Caln 3, 12, 1858; dau. of Caleb Perdue and Rachel S. Pyle. They settled in Coatesville, where he is a dealer in books, stationery, wall-paper, &c. Issue: Walter, b. 7. 12, 1882; d. 2, 24, 1903. Elmer Cloud, b. 8, 4, 1885; Norman Ellis, b. 11, 21, 1886.

Children of (1610) James and Sarah (Webb) Cloud.

3951. Thomas Allen Cloud, b. Kennet Twp. 9, 10, 1840; d. there 3, 5, 1896, unmarried. He graduated from the medical department of the University of Penna. but turned to farming and stock raising.

3952. Mary Matilda Cloud, b. 7, 10, 1842; d. 4, 19, 1857.

3953. William J. Cloud, b. Kennet 6, 4, 1845; d. near Fairville 2, 16, 1908; m. Philadelphia 10, 31, 1876, Amanda H. Fulton, b. Hillside Mills, New Castle County 6, 12, 1855; d. 12, 20, 1905; dau. of Thomas Fulton and Sarah Fredd; the

former dying in 1862, at Unionville, and the latter was still living with her daughter in 1903. They began farming at the homestead, Clifton Farms; in 1887 purchased a farm in E. Marlborough and lived there till the spring of 1901, when they sold this to Charles S. Walton and purchased the old homestead in Kennet, where he is engaged in farming and raising Jersey cattle and other fancy stock. Issue: Jane T., b. Clifton Farms 5, 2, 1877; Sallie F., b. same 4, 17, 1881; d. 9, 11, 1881; J. Blaine, b. same 7, 13, 1884; Margery M., b. E. Marlborough 5, 27, 1898.

3954. Thompson M. Cloud, b. 11, 16, 1850; unmarried.

3955. Sarah Ann Cloud, b. 11, 14, 1852; d. 12, 14, 1867; buried at Old Kennet Meeting, as were her parents and others of the family.

3956. Edward P. Cloud, b. 2, 8, 1860; m. Roselda Kester 6, 5, 1884. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa.

3957. Mary Belle Cloud, b. 1. 8. 1862; m. 3, 5. 1885, Joseph P. Cloud. P. O., Kennet Square, Pa.

Children of (1611) Mary McFarlan and John Harper.

3958. Enoch Harper, b. 3, 14, 1821; m. Sarah A. Kennedy and had a son John, b. 2, 14, 1844; m. 1, 28, 1874, Eliza Jane Idall, New Garden, Chester Co., Pa.

3959. Phebe Ann Harper, b. 9, 18, 1822; m. 8 Mo. 1840, Robert Wilkinson, b. 4, 9, 1815; d. 8, 16, 1856. Issue: Carver, b. 8, 1, 1841; Joseph, b. 4, 1, 1843; Mary H., b. 2, 15, 1845; d. 12, 27, 1866; Calvert, b. 9, 11, 1848; d. 5, 8, 1884.

Carver Wilkinson m. 4, 2, 1863, Mary A. Curry. Issue: Joseph, b. 2, 4, 1865; Emma S., b. 9, 2, 1866; William C., b. 10, 24, 1868; all in Chester County.

Joseph Wilkinson m. 2, 28, 1867, Phebe Stern, b. 7, 29, 1848; dau. of William Stern and Eleanor Starr of Franklin Twp., and settled near Kemblesville. He was a millwright for several years but in 1882 purchased a farm of 77 acres; is a local preacher in the M. E. Church. Issue: Norris W., b. 1, 28, 1867; m. 7, 22, 1896, Elizabeth Harvey, and is now or late principal of the schools of Delaware City; Eugene Chester, b. 10, 14, 1869; d. 6, 15, 1878; George Lybrand, b. 12, 19, 1874; m. 2, 22, 1897, Lillian E. Ferguson; Robert Pennell, b. 5, 29, 1879; d. 9, 14, 1885; Mary Ethel, b. 9, 6, 1882; Anna Viola, b. 6, 22, 1884; Florence E., b. 10, 20, 1888; Joseph Allen, b. 6, 25, 1890.

Mary H. Wilkinson m. W. J. Whinery, b. 2, 27, 1843. Issue: Lillian H., b. 11, 1, 1868; Sarah Luella, b. 3, 9, 1869; d. 10, 23, 1870; Anna Mary, b. 2, 10, 1872.

Calvert Wilkinson m. Emma Reeder. Issue: George H., b. 10, 18, 1871; Henry A., b. 7, 6, 1873; Clarence F., b. 8, 18, 1874.

3960. Samuel Harper, b. 9, 15, 1827; d. about 1874; m. 9, 5, 1854, Sarah F. Phillips, b. 2, 26, 1830. He conducted a private school near Strickersville for some years; afterward removed to Kansas and was superintendent of public schools of that State. Issue: Horace J. W. b. 2, 29, 1856; d. 3, 31, 1857; Jacob C. B., b. 8, 17, 1858; B. Franklin, b. 1. 12. 1861; J. Phillips, b. 2. 6. 1864; Anna Mary, b. 2. 1. 1870.

3961. John Chandler Harper, M. D., Milan, Mich., b. 3, 17, 1830; m. 9, 25, 1855, Rachel E. Stephenson, b. 9, 22, 1832; d. 5, 21, 1869. Second m. 4, 13, 1871, Rachel McClunn, b. 6, 9, 1838. He was a captain in the 4th Delaware regiment in the Civil War: removed to Stark Co., Ohio and later to Milan, Michigan. Issue: Percy, b. 8, 4, 1856; d. 7, 17, 1857: Minnie, b. 5, 31, 1858: Anna Mary, b. 3, 12, 1861; d. 11, 14, 1861: Alice F., b. 12, 30, 1862: John E., b. 5, 12, 1869; d. 8, 20, 1869: William, twin with John E., d. 5, 13, 1869.

3962. Mary Elizabeth Harper, b. 7, 28, 1831; d. 7, 1, 1833.

3963. Anna Mary Harper, b. 6, 26, 1834; m. 4, 16, 1864, Joel Myers, b. 4, 24, 1820; sometime judge of the probate court of Richland Co., Ohio. Issue: Catharine L., b. Mansfield, O., 1, 22, 1865: Celestia, b. 10, 1, 1867: Joel Harper, b. 2, 14, 1869; d. 12, 20, 1869.

Children of (1612) Sarah Ann McFarlan and Stephen Miller.

3964. Phebe Ann Miller, b. 2, 11, 1826; m. 3, 23, 1847, Evans B. Plumly, farmer, d. 9, 12, 1884, in 64th year; buried at New Garden Meeting. Issue: Eli E., b. 10, 30, 1848; m. 3, 6, 1873, Mary E. Lysle: Miller, b. 7, 19, 1854; address, Avondale, Pa., 1885.

3965. Sarah Jane Miller, b. 12, 29, 1827; d. 10, 3, 1851.

3966. Mary E. Miller, b. 6, 11, 1830; m. 10, 24, 1850, Joseph B. Stanley, and lived near Avondale, Pa. Issue: Stephen M., b. 6, 21, 1852: Sarah A., b. 3, 3, 1854: Thomas W. A., b. 5, 2, 1856: John J., b. 6, 10, 1858.

3967. Stephen A. Miller, b. 9, 17, 1833.

3968. Enoch F. Miller, b. 1, 9, 1837; m. 11, 10, 1864, Harriet E. Shortlidge. He was a saddle and harness maker, Avondale, Pa. Issue: Annie F., b. 10, 30, 1865: George F., b. 4, 1, 1867: Edgar R., b. 7, 16, 1871.

Children of (1613) William and Hannah (Pyle) Logan.

3969. Philena Logan, b. Newlin Twp. 10, 10, 1811; d. Lawrence, Kansas, 1871; m. John Bing, d. Lawrence, Kan., 1871, aged 60 years; son of Robert Bing and Sarah McWilliams. He settled on a farm near Coatesville and was a contractor and builder. Two years before his death he removed to Kansas to settle his youngest son, Hayes. His wife died about three months before him and the son just after him. Issue: Hannah Pyle, Benjamin J., Sarah Jane, Phebe Anna, Rebecca L., Mary E., Emma, Hayes W.

Hannah P. Bing m. James T. Christy, Philadelphia.

Benjamin J. Bing is a noted dentist, residing in Paris, France. About 1894 he became interested in the gold mines of South Africa and has since spent most of his winters there. Beside his business in Paris he established a large dental place in Johannesburg, where the practice is very profitable. During the Boer War he had many interesting experiences. Though very successful in life he never forgets the friends of his boyhood and enjoys nothing more than a visit to those near his old home in Chester County.

Sarah Jane Bing m. 11, 9, 1858 William Maxwell Miller of Parkesburg and left three children, Lena L., Charles K. and Edward W.; the last living at New London, Chester County. Lena L., b. Baltimore 3, 31, 1862, m. Wilmington, Del. 9, 23, 1885, Henry A. Russell, b. Philadelphia 4, 26, 1860; son of Henry A. Russell and Martha Ann Rogers of Oxford, Pa. Res., 1423 Somerset St., Philadelphia. Issue: Marian Alberta, b. 6, 8, 1894; d. 6, 26, 1895; Harriet Irwin, b. 5, 2, 1898.

Phebe Anna Bing, b. Coatesville, Pa., 6, 19, 1839; m. Rev. Joseph P. Way of Unionville, Pa. She d. at Oakland, Cal., 10, 9, 1909, where her son A. B. Way is a teacher.

Rebecca L. Bing m. William I. Harvey of Embreeville, Pa.

Mary E. Bing m. William Edward Yeager, who removed to Chicago and there died in 1903.

Emma Bing, b. near Coatesville, m. there 1, 30, 1868, James Way, b. near New London; son of William Way and Mary Ann Heald. They live at New London and have two children, Florence B. and Marion G., wife of Dr. Courtland Fell Quinby of West Grove. Florence Bing Way has spent several years with her uncle, Dr. B. J. Bing, of Paris, devoting much of her time to language and music. The Way homestead of 160 acres, near New London, is known as "Walnut Glen."

Hayes W. Bing died in Kansas, aged 18 years.

3970. Mary Ann Logan, b. Newlin 5, 18, 1814. m. John Barnes 2, 25, 1841, and afterward lived in West Chester, Pa., where he was a bank watchman. They had several children who all died early except a son William, now in Philadelphia.

3971. William Pyle Logan, b. East Fallowfield 8, 27, 1822; d. Atchison Co., Mo. 6, 2, 1889; m. Chester Co. 3, 20, 1845. Sarah J. McCombs, b. Lancaster Co. 5, 4, 1826; d. Atchison Co., Mo. 1, 18, 1899; dau. of James McCombs and Hannah Cowden, last of Doylestown, Wayne Co., O. He was a farmer, local preacher among the Methodists, justice of the peace, postmaster and secretary of Farmer's Mutual Insurance Co. Issue: Phebe C., b. Chester Co. 10, 24, 1846; William, b. same 9, 11, 1848; James Franklin, b. same 9, 3, 1850; Hannah, b. Adams Co., Ill. 8, 12, 1852; Alfred Alexander, b. same 9, 30, 1854; Horace Pyle, b. Hancock Co., Ill. 8, 26, 1859; Ellsworth, b. same 11, 24, 1861; d. 9, 11, 1888; unm.: Charles Francis, b. same 2, 6, 1864; Sarah Emma, b. same 7, 26, 1866; Clara Elizabeth, b. same 8, 4, 1868.

Phebe Chalfant Logan m. Nauvoo, Ill. 8, 11, 1867, Joseph B. Noble, b. Cambridge, O. 4, 13, 1844; son of Noble Noble and Rebecca Windsor of New Concord, O. They settled at Carthage, Ill. Issue: Albert E., b. 11, 20, 1868; see below: Olive M., b. 2, 2, 1871; d. 6, 2, 1872; Lula J., b. 3, 20, 1873; see below: William H., b. 3, 5, 1875; d. 12, 2, 1880; Charles L., b. 2, 14, 1877; m. Bertha Dern and lives at Lovelock, Nevada; Clyde E., b. 1, 16, 1879; m. 11, 26, 1899. Rose Crabbe and lives at La Harpe, Ill.; Bessie E., b. 3, 9, 1881; Mabel E., b. 9, 9, 1885; Edith, b. 7, 4, 1887; d. 9, 2, 1887; Joseph, twin with Edith, d. 9, 14, 1887; Ruby Fay, b. 2, 22, 1889.

Albert E. Noble of Canton, Ill., m. Effie Bartlett and has Sarah Leota, 8, 4, 1890; William Earnest, 8, 8, 1892; Beryl E. 1, 1, 1895; being of the tenth generation.

Lula J. Noble m. Carthage, Ill., 4, 15, 1891. Jefferson Hoover, b. Indiana 11, 13, 1865; son.

of Thomas J. Hoover and Mary Fox of Carthage. Issue, b. Carthage: Lester E., 9, 8, 1895; Helen V. 8, 4, 1897; William L., 5, 8, 1900; Clea N., 1, 1, 1903.

William Logan, b. 1848, m. Hancock Co., Ill. 12, 26, 1871, Sarah Jane Jackson, b. there 7, 30, 1849; dau. of Archibald Jackson and Catharine Little. He is president of the State Central Savings Bank of Keokuk, and is spoken of as Judge Logan. Res., 625 Grand Ave., Keokuk, Iowa. Issue: William A., b. Schuyler Co., Mo. 6, 14, 1873; m. 4, 7, 1902, Edith Daisy Jenkins; Eva Isabel, b. same 3, 24, 1881.

Edith D. Jenkins is the daughter of Robert E. and Marcia (Raymond) Jenkins of 89 E. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

James Franklin Logan m. Jennie Crossan. Address, Tarkio, Mo.

Hannah Logan, b. 1852, m. Jarvis Sherman, Tarkio, Mo.

Alfred A. Logan, b. 1854, m. Laura J. Hombs. Address, Glenwood, Mo.

Horace Pyle Logan m. Tarkio. 10, 27, 1887, Mary Wadsworth, b. Clinton Co., Ill. 2, 9, 1867; dau. of Seborn Wadsworth and Margaret Dibrell Jones. He has owned three farms in vicinity of Tarkio, the last being the old homestead, since 3, 13, 1900; was also engaged in the implement business three years in Tarkio. Members of Methodist Protestant Church. Issue: Ivy Alice, b. 8, 3, 1890; Horace Franklin, b. 3, 4, 1892; Harold Wadsworth, b. 1, 30, 1895; Sarah Margaret Loreen, b. 9, 22, 1896; William Seborn, b. 2, 18, 1899; d. 10, 14, 1899.

Charles Francis Logan, b. 1864, m. Ella Garrett and said to be in Virginia.

Sarah Emma Logan, b. 1866, m. Floyd Colwell, Tarkio, Mo.

Clara Elizabeth Logan, b. 1868, m. Alexander Hull, Tarkio, Mo.

3972. Phebe Conner Logan, b. E. Fallowfield 10, 5, 1824; d. 7, 31, 1842.

3973. EH Hayes Logan, b. E. Fallowfield 8, 2, 1827; d. Oxford borough 2, 11, 1896; m. West Chester 3, 14, 1850, Sarah Elizabeth Springer, b. Christiana Hundred 2, 10, 1831; dau. of Charles Springer and Eliza Mendenhall. Issue: William Mortimer, b. Wilmington 1, 2, 1851; Albert Pyle, b. Christiana Hundred 4, 6, 1853; d. 7, 11, 1857; Ella Elizabeth, b. New London 3, 14, 1856; d. 7, 2, 1857; Ella Elizabeth 2d, b. 10, 28, 1858; Emma, b. 1, 5, 1861; d. about 1883, unm.; Mary, b. 2, 25, 1864; d. 10, 29, 1865; Mary Louisa, b. 3, 9, 1868.

William Mortimer Logan m. Rachel Amelia D. Poole, who is deceased without issue.

Ella Elizabeth Logan m. John R. D. Poole and is deceased, leaving three children: The address of her representative unknown to her sister.

Mary Louisa Logan m. Oxford, Pa., 7, 16, 1896, Howard T. McCrery, son of William McCrery and Margaret Mahan. P. O., Collamer, Pa. Issue: Elizabeth Irene, b. 11, 15, 1897.

Children of (1617) Silas and Barbara (Moore) Logan.

3974. Edwin Logan, b. E. Marlborough 8, 11, 1823; d. 3130 Sheridan St., Philadelphia, 7, 29, 1902; m. West Chester 4, 18, 1846 Isabella McMullen, b. Kennet 1, 31, 1826; dau. of James McMullen and Eliza Thompson. They lived in New Garden until 1899, and then went to their daughter Ella in Philadelphia. Issue: Josephine T., b. 7, 17, 1847; d. 11, 13, 1866; Louisa W., b. 2, 9, 1850; Adaludine, b. 3, 28, 1852; d. 12, 22, 1866; Mary Elizabeth, b. 9, 28, 1854; d. Philada. 2, 23, 1899; Caroline Agatha, b. 1, 18, 1857; d. 11, 7, 1866; Rachel Emma, b. 4, 5, 1859; d. 11, 22, 1866; Edwin Ellsworth, b. 7, 7, 1863; d. 3 Mo. 1864; Thompson, b. 6, 10, 1866; Ella, b. 12, 8, 1869.

Louisa Walter Logan m. West Chester 1, 1, 1873, James Roach, b. Topham, Vt., 8, 8, 1846; son of John Roach of Delaware and Ann Plunkett, last of Concordville. They settled at North Bank, London Britain Twp., where he was a carriage builder, school director and member of M. E. Church. Now living at 1618 Edgely St., Phila. Issue: Edwin Logan, b. 10, 26, 1873; m. Amanda B. Jester: William Taylor Foot, b. 11, 30, 1876; unmarried.

Mary Elizabeth Logan m. West Chester 11, 26, 1874, George Mitchell, b. Phila. 3, 25, 1849; son of Bayard Mitchell and Lucy McMullen. Issue: Clara Bell, b. 2, 9, 1876; Fannie Edwin, b. 2, 9, 1883.

Clara Bell Mitchell m. Phila. 11, 8, 1899, Edward C. Stout, druggist, b. Quakertown, Pa., 8, 12, 1872; son of Lewis Kratz Stout and Levina Althouse of Perkasio, Pa. Res. 4628 Woodland Ave., Phila. Issue: Edward Clayton, b. 9, 29, 1900.

Thompson Logan m. Philadelphia 4, 29, 1891, Emma Ehman, b. South Bethlehem, Pa., 7, 7, 1866; son of Philip Ehman and Louisa Collash of Bethlehem. Res. 3525 Mervine St., Phila. Issue: Clara Edna, b. 2, 8, 1892; Bertha May, b. 2, 16, 1900.

Ella Logan m. Philadelphia 6, 30, 1897, Harry E. Hummel, b. West Chester 5, 5, 1873; son of Lewis B. Hummel and Laura A. White of Phila. Res., 3031 Sheridan St., Phila. Issue: Edwin Logan, b. Phila. 4, 22, 1898; d. 4, 8, 1899; Frank Torrance, b. 5, 3, 1900; d. 12, 14, 1900.

3975. Mary H. Logan, b. 11, 13, 1826; d. 1926 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore, 5, 11, 1903; m. Moravian Church, Phila., 10, 21, 1847, Levi Ward, b. near Elkton. Md. 9, 27, 1820; d. near Iron Hill; buried at Head of Christiana, Del. Issue: Jessie Ellen, b. Kennet Square 10, 2, 1848; Susan T., b. same 2, 16, 1851; Catharine M., b. same 7, 15, 1854; d. 7, 7, 1863; Ida Mary, b. near Elkton. Md. 9, 14, 1856.

Jessie Ellen Ward m. Hyland Marcus, Elkton. Md. Issue: Groome E., b. 8 Mo. 1888; Annie C., b. 11 Mo. 1891.

Susan T. Ward m. Elkton 10, 11, 1893, Andrew C. Hushabeck, b. Middletown, Del. 4, 18, 1847; son of Andrew H. Hushabeck and Mary Roberts. No issue.

Ida Mary Ward, m. Oxford, Pa., 8 Mo. 1875, Charles H. Smith, b. Worrall's Mills, Del. 9, 20, 1856; son of James R. Smith and Caroline Mahoney of Elkton. Md. Res., 1926 Wilkens Ave., Baltimore. Issue: Carrie B., deceased; Mary H., b. Elkton 8, 12, 1877; Helen G., b. same 6, 24, 1879; Ida W., b. same 5, 23, 1882; J. Wirt, b. same 11, 10, 1884; Alice J., b. same 8, 26, 1887.

3976. Lydia A. Logan, b. 9, 10, 1828; m. (604) George Gregg.

3977. Asenath Logan, b. E. Marlborough 1, 14, 1833; d. Philadelphia 2, 16, 1906; bur. Kennet Square; m. Phila. 8, 24, 1853, Charles Shults, b. there 9, 9, 1828; d. Kennet Square 3, 30, 1903; son of Rev. Charles W. Shults and Maria Charlotta Spangenberg of Camden, N. J. Issue: Charles Webster, b. 9, 8, 1854; d. 1, 30, 1891; m. Mary Callahan, now of Wilmington. Del.: William H., b. 3, 31, 1856; m. Elizabeth Carter. Address, 116 N. Franklin St. Wilmington: Walter J., b. 1, 3, 1858; d. 2, 27, 1894; m. Ella McCoons, now of 4639 Melrose St., Frankford, Pa.: Edward Lawrence, b. 1, 5, 1860; m. Mary E. Parke. Address, Kennet Square, Pa.: Alfred E., b. 3, 30, 1862; d. 9, 16, 1862; Clara Lillian, b. 10, 9, 1864; m. D. Webster Peirce, 4238 Pennsgrove St., Phila.: Anna F., b. 8, 2, 1871; m. John F. McKirachan, 3312 Sydenham St., Philadelphia.

Children of (1621) Benajah and Hannah (Gatchell) Harry.

3978. S. Allen Harry, b. Newlin Twp., 9, 27, 1816; d. E. Marlborough 12, 16, 1900; m. 1, 8, 1846, Edith B. Parker, b. Pocopson 9, 25, 1812; d. E. Marlborough 6, 17, 1884; dau. of Benjamin Parker and Sarah Passmore. No issue.

3979. Sarah Jane Harry, b. E. Marlborough 10, 19, 1818; d. 12, 20, 1895, unm.

3980. Samuel G. Harry, b. 10, 11, 1820; d. West Chester 3, 5, 1890; m. Philadelphia 11, 27, 1851, Jane P. Wickersham, b. Newlin 10, 29, 1829; d. Unionville 1, 18, 1898; dau. of Samuel Wickersham and Lydia Peirce of Newlin. When a young man he taught school in Newlin Twp.; moved to West Chester 8 Mo. 1852 and followed butchering for market; was a prison inspector. Issue: Lydia H., b. West Chester 11, 20, 1861.

Lydia H. Harry m. Philadelphia 4, 6, 1898, Thomas M. Perdue, b. West Caln 4, 16, 1861; son of Caleb H. Perdue and Rachel S. Pyle. He is a farmer. Address, West Chester, R. F. D., 11. Issue: Samuel Harry, b. Dowingtown 1, 10, 1899.

3981. Phebe A. Harry, b. 10, 5, 1822; d. 2, 21, 1907, in Marlborough. unm.

3982. Elizabeth E. Harry, b. 3, 25, 1825; d. 10, 2, 1845, unm.

3983. Nathan H. Harry, b. 6, 29, 1827; m. Rachel Walton, and lives at Wilmington, Del. No response.

3984. James C. Harry, b. 10, 6, 1829; d. Pocopson 7, 13, 1846.

3985. Charles L. Harry, b. 4, 8, 1832; unmarried.

3986. Olive H. Harry, b. E. Marlborough 2, 16, 1836; m. William Penn Osborne. Address, Corinne, Pa. No response.

Children of (1622) Olive, or Olivia, Harry and James Haslett.

3987. David S. Haslett, b. 11, 2, 1815; d. 10, 5, 1838, unmarried.

3988. Sarah Jane Haslett, b. 4, 7, 1817; d. 5, 3, 1821, unmarried.

3989. Mary Ann Haslett, b. 1, 5, 1819; d. 1, 11, 1841; m. James C. Clark. No further record.

3990. Lydia J. Haslett, b. 3, 7, 1821; d. 9, 28, 1879; m. 3, 15, 1842, Robert Fairlamb. No issue.

3991. Samuel G. Haslett, b. W. Fallowfield, now Highland, 4, 23. 1823; d. there 9, 3, 1890; m. there 11, 16, 1859, Georgeanna Pettit, b. Illinois 6, 4, 1838; dau. of George W. Pettit and Catharine A. Ferree of Highland. He owned a farm in Highland. Issue: James Lincoln, b. 1, 17, 1861; William Brice, b. 2, 19. 1862; d. 1, 3, 1897; John D. S., b. 7, 24, 1863; Olivia Kate, b. 5, 13, 1865; d. 4, 9, 1879. Anna May, b. 5, 26, 1868; d. 8, 22, 1875.

James L. Haslett m. Valley Falls, Kansas, 12, 15, 1885, Ettie J. Armstrong, b. Lower Oxford Twp. 2, 16, 1863; dau. of Edwin Armstrong and Margaret Dickey of Kansas. Res., 3932 Parrish St., Philada. Issue: Samuel Glasgow, b. 10, 14, 1886; Margaret Armstrong, b. 3, 27, 1889; Georgeanna, b. 6, 12, 1891; d. 7, 24, 1892; Mary Pettit, b. 8, 3, 1893; Edwin, b. 8, 12, 1895; Catherine Ferree, b. 5, 30, 1897; Olive Harry, b. 8, 10, 1899; James Lincoln, b. 2, 4, 1902.

William B. Haslett, b. Highland, 1862; d. there; m. Philadelphia 11, 27, 1884, Maggie J. Bounds, b. Maryland 4 Mo. 1861; dau. of James Bounds and Mary Dickey of Salida, Colorado. Address, Parkesburg, Pa. Issue: William B., b. 6, 24, 1885; Anna Mary, b. 5, 2, 1887; Augustus Duer, b. 12, 9, 1890; Walter James, b. 6 Mo. 1893; Olivia Kate, b. 1 Mo. 1896; all in Highland.

3992. William B. Haslett, b. 4, 23, 1823; d. 3, 15, 1893; unmarried.

3993. Stephen H. Haslett, b. 1, 26, 1826; d. 10 Mo. 1878; unmarried.

3994. John D. S. Haslett, b. 8, 31, 1828; d. 10, 8, 1862; a surgeon in the Civil War; fell at the Battle of Chaplin Hills, Ky.; buried at Fagg's Manor Church: unmarried.

3995. James Wilson Haslett, b. 8, 8, 1831; d. 5, 23, 1833.

Children of (1625) Job and Deborah P. (Emmett) Harry.

3996. Louisa Emmett Harry, b. 3, 29, 1835; m. 3, 25, 1880, Robert W. Caldwell b. near Milford, Del. 4, 22, 1822; son of John Gordon Caldwell and Elizabeth Davis; being his second wife. No issue. Address, West Chester, Pa.

3997. Lewis Wakton Harry, b. 11, 24, 1836; d. 9, 14, 1842.

3998. Sarah Jane Harry, b. 9, 1, 1838; d. Wilmington, Del., 11, 29, 1893; m. Londonderry, Chester Co. 12, 22, 1869, Elias Williams, b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co., 11, 2, 1833; son of Henry Harrison Williams and Elizabeth Johnson of Kennet Square. Issue: Elizabeth Johnson, b. 1, 16, 1869; William Hutton, b. 11, 17, 1872; Laura Bell, b. 7, 28, 1876; Albert Nelson, b. 1, 13, 1878. Res., 1210 West St., Wilmington.

William H. Williams m. Wilmington 11, 21, 1900, Bertha E. Pierce, b. 606 Spruce St., Wilmington 11, 27, 1877; dau. of J. Wesley Pierce and Sarah Anna Esher. Res., 2912 Tatnall St., Wilmington.

Laura B. Williams m. Benjamin B. Walthur. Address, 2026 N. 11th St., Philadelphia.

3999. John Emmett Harry, b. 3, 10, 1841; d. 3, 3, 1862.

4000. David Shortlidge Harry, b. 7, 15, 1843; d. unmarried.

4001. Nathan H. Harry, b. 1, 10, 1846; m. Mary Tustin: Residence unknown; went to the far West.

4002. Mary Elizabeth Harry, b. 8, 11, 1848; m. Edward Wilson of Boston, who is deceased.

4003. Annie Baker Harry, b. Londonderry 9, 18, 1851; m. Philadelphia 10, 6, 1870, Charles L. Thomson, b. E. Goshen, Chester Co. 4, 24, 1840; son of Charles Leonza Thomson and Elnor Erskine of Chester Pa., where they reside. He served in the Civil War as 1st sergeant of Co. I., 4th Del. Inf., 1862 to 1865. Issue: Carrie Maud, b. Phila. 2, 5, 1874; Charles Leonza, b. 12, 29, 1875; served in the Spanish American War, Co. C., 6th reg't. Res. 528 E. 14th St.

4004. Ada V. Harry, b. 9, 14, 1853; unmarried.

4005. Rebecca Clayton Harry, b. 3, 12, 1856; d. 1, 22, 1862.

Children of (1628) Stephen Cloud and Sarah Ann (Baker) Harry.

4006. Lavinia Harry, b. 7, 11, 1834; d. 2, 4, 1835.

4007. Ann B. Harry, b. 2, 21, 1836; d. 1, 22, 1853.

4008. John Baker Harry, b. 5, 21, 1838; d. 11, 20, 1899; m. West Chester 2, 28, 1864, Elizabeth Pierce (No. 2081), b. Kennet Twp. 6, 7, 1837; dau. of Joshua Pierce and Deborah Jane Walter of Pocopson. Issue: Joshua Pierce, b. 2, 3, 1866; Sarah Ann, b. 2, 21, 1868; d. 8, 27, 1868; Job Pierce, b. 7, 5, 1870.

Joshua Pierce Harry, b. E. Marlborough, m. West Chester 9, 24, 1890, Elizabeth Jane Gray, b. Newlin Twp. 12, 31, 1871; dau. of Baker M. Gray and Rebecca Hayes Passmore of Philadelphia. Address, Unionville, Pa. Issue: Eugene, b. 6, 21, 1892; Ziba Gray, b. 8, 14, 1898.

4009. Eugene Harry, b. 6, 14, 1840; d. 8, 3, 1873. unmarried.

4010. William Baker Harry, b. Chatham, Pa., 5, 23, 1842; m. 1 Mo. 1867, Martha Emma Shank, b. Lancaster, Pa., 7, 12, 1849; dau. of Henry M. Shank (or Shenk) and Emmaline Worth; the latter now of Stowe, Montgomery Co., Pa. They settled on the farm in Pocopson, which was willed to him by his father. Issue: Stephen Cloud, b. 7, 23, 1868; engaged in teaching in Baltimore, Md.: Thaddeus Worth, b. 9, 23, 1871; Maude Ethel, b. 9, 13, 1887; Florence Emma, b. 9, 28, 1890.

Thaddeus W. Harry m. Alexine L. Birch, dau. of Edward K. Birch, a merchant of Philadelphia, and is himself a merchant and postmaster at Toughkenamon, where he settled in 1894. Issue: Thaddeus W., Cloud and Lawrence.

4011. Sarah Augusta Harry, b. 9, 6, 1847; d. 9, 15, 1848.

4012. Evan B. Harry, b. 9, 13, 1850; d. 5, 27, 1851.

Children of (1629) Samuel H. and Lydia Ann (Clark) Harry.

Samuel McCleane Harry, M. D., b. Downingtown 2. 10. 1833; d. Rising Sun, Md., 1868; m. Armenia Swift, now of Fulton House. Lancaster Co., Pa.

Rebecca Clark Harry, b. same 8, 11, 1834; d. 12, 20, 1834.

Jesse Alfred Harry, b. Doe Run. 1, 15, 1836; d. Ercildoun 8, 24, 1893, unm.

James Clark Harry, b. Doe Run 7, 27, 1837; d. Sunnyside 1, 22, 1856.

Alexandrina Victoria Harry, b. 5, 22, 1839; m. (3084) Charles Henry Wollaston.

Lydia Ann Harry, b. Doe Run 8, 17, 1840; m. at "Sunnyside" 7, 16, 1879. Benjamin McCord, b. Reading, Pa., 1, 28, 1848; d. Sunnyside, 11, 5, 1904; buried at Ercildoun; son of Evan Ball McCord and Elizabeth Harlan. Issue, b. at Sunnyside: Elizabeth Harry, 8, 15, 1880; d. 7, 1, 1894; Samuel Harry, 8, 15, 1882; m. 4, 15, 1903, Estella Woodward, and lives at Bryn Mawr, Pa.

Sarah Harry, b. 1, 1, 1842; d. 1, 13, 1844.

Rebecca Hayes Harry, b. 8, 26, 1844; d. Wawa, Delaware Co., 7, 9, 1886; m. Edward Worth, now of Media, Pa.

Sarah Fredd Harry, b. 8, 13, 1845; d. 8, 22, 1852.

Washington Atlee Harry, b. 2, 19, 1852; m. Sarah Barton, and lives at Coatesville, Pa.

Children of (1631) William and (874) Ann (Pusey) Harry.

4013. Maria Harry, b. 2, 15, 1823; m. 7, 31, 1857. Isaac Graham. Issue: Charles P., b. 5, 19, 1852; m. Pauline — and lives at Sioux City, Ia.: Anne, b. 9, 15, 1855; living at 604 S. Walnut St., West Chester. unm.: Mary H., b. 2, 25, 1858; d. young: Harry C., b. 10, 14, 1861; m. Lottie Steen and lives at Lionville, Chester County: Neal, b. 9, 7, 1865; d. 1899; m. Caroline Shirk and lived at Downingtown.

4014. Joseph P. Harry, b. 6, 28, 1825; d. 8, 6, 1826.

4015. Sarah Ann Harry, b. 11, 9, 1826; living at 604 S. Walnut St., West Chester, unm.

4016. Sophia Harry, b. 11, 9, 1826; living with her sister Sarah Ann, unmarried.

4017. Deborah Harry, b. 9, 28, 1828; d. 1, 24, 1857; m. 8, 24, 1850, John G. Pusey, b. 2, 14, 1823; son of Joseph Pusey and Mary Clemson of Sadsbury: Issue: Edgar J., b. 10, 12, 1853: Fannie, b. 10, 23, 1856; d. 1, 17, 1857.

Edgar J. Pusey m. Ella K. Pusey, dau. of Lea Pusey and Anne Kersey of Wilmington, Del. He is deceased.

4018. Isaac P. Harry, b. 8, 31, 1830; d. 4, 3, 1863. unmarried.

4019. William Harry, b. 3, 13, 1832; d. 3, 21, 1832.

4020. Edward Harry, twin with William. d. 8, 20, 1864; unmarried.

4021. Elizabeth Pusey Harry, b. 6, 6, 1835; d. 3, 17, 1864; m. 3, 3, 1863, Aaron B. Davis (1502). and had a daughter Elizabeth. d. 8, 18, 1864.

4022. Hannah G. Harry, b. 5, 28, 1839; d. Uwchlan 3, 30, 1894. unm.

4023. Joshua P. Harry, b. Sadsbury Twp., Chester County 6, 5, 1842; m. West Pikeland 12, 31, 1868, Martha E. Shafer, b. there 1, 18, 1839; dau. of John Shafer and Martha Neiler of Anselma, where they resided. Issue: Florence A., b. 3, 4, 1876; unmarried. Joshua P. Harry died 3, 19, 1908.

4024. William Harry, b. 8, 22, 1844; m. Middleport, O., 1, 19, 1884, Maria N. Behan, widow, b. there 5, 25, 1854; d. Washington C. H., Ohio; dau. of George Womeldorff and Mary Downing of Middleport. Second m. to Ella Womeldorff, b. Middleport 7, 12, 1857; sister to his first wife. Res., Middleport. O. Issue: William E., b. Washington C. H. 9, 19, 1885.

4025. Francis M. Harry, b. 2, 7, 1849; d. Mt. Joy, Lancaster Co. 11, 20, 1905; m. there 12, 30, 1880, Isabel Seltzer, b. there 8, 10, 1858; dau. of Leonard K. Seltzer and Margaret L. Porter of that place. He was a graduate of the Hahnemann Medical College of Philadelphia, and practiced at Mt. Joy. He was a member of the Lutheran Church. Issue: Edgar P., b. 4, 16, 1882; d. same date: Ethelwynne, b. 3, 6, 1884.

Children of (1632) Hannah Harry and Andrew Wilson.

4026. Thomas Andrew Wilson, m. Hannah Windle, b. 3, 11, 1817; d. 6 Mo. 1875; dau. of Job Windle and Deborah Davis of Brandywine Township. Issue: Deborah H., Andrew J. and William.

4027. Sarah Wilson, m. Benjamin Hunt, b. 2, 12, 1809; son of Joseph and

Agnes Hunt of East Fallowfield. Issue: Marianna, b. 10, 17, 1838; Joseph Wilson, b. 4, 3, 1842; d. 7, 29, 1842.

4028. **Mary C. Wilson**, m. Israel Windle, son of Thomas Windle and Mary Roman of Brandywine Township. Issue: Thomas A., Hannah E., Amanda, Dillwyn and Septina.

Hannah E. Windle m. Samuel Ash, son of William Ash and Ann Rambo of West Cain Township. Issue: Willets and Chester.

Children of (1639) Phebe Cloud and Isaac S. Waterman.

4030. **William C. Waterman**, b. Sugartown, Chester Co. 4. 10, 1834; d. Manasquan, N. J. 11, 1, 1897; m. Frances A. Hewlitt.

4031. **Hannah Jane Waterman**, b. Chester Co. 5, 13, 1837; living near Brandywine Summit, Pa., unm.

4032. **Joseph Waterman**, b. 7, 27, 1840; d. 12, 26, 1904, unmarried.

Children of (1641) Ruth Cloud and Nicholas U. Mott.

4033. **Gulielma S. P. Mott**, m. L. Martin Seward, St. Louis, Mo.

4034. **Rachel G. Mott**, b. Chester Co., 2, 2, 1846; d. Los Angeles, Cal., 5, 19, 1906; m. Hamilton, O., 2, 4, 1868, George B. Watson, b. 4, 16, 1845. Issue: Grace E., b. Hamilton, O., 12, 14, 1869; m. B. C. Lockwood: Ralph M. b. 11, 12, 1874; m. Ada May Davenport: Ruth E., b. 10, 21, 1876; m. Lawrence P. Swayne: G. Gaylord, b. 3, 15, 1881. at Eaton, O.: Fred Raymond, b. 10, 13, 1886; d. San Diego, Cal., 4, 21, 1900.

4035. **Sallie Mott**, living at Hamilton, Ohio, unmarried.

4036. **Jennie Mott**, m. Allen Klinger, Hamilton, O.

4037. **Upton Mott**, d. unmarried.

Children of (1642) William and Susan (Nethery) Cloud.

4038. **Elizabeth Cloud**, m. Jacob James. Address, 642 N. 36th St., Philadelphia. She is said to have the family records but failed to respond.

4039. **Samuel J. Cloud**, b. 1, 1, 1845; m. Mary E. Henderson, b. West Goshen 2, 5, 1845; d. 2, 19, 1903; dau. of Charles M. Henderson and Elizabeth Rettew of West Chester. They had issue: Charles, Norman, Blanche and William.

4040. **Ruth Mott Cloud**, b. 5, 24, 1850. No further record. There were other children of William Cloud but those who might give information neglect to do so.

Children of (1644) Mary Ann Cloud and William England.

4041. Anna England, b. 5, 21, 1844; d. West Chester 1, 4, 1902; m. (2728) Samuel Worth.

4042. Thomas England, deceased.

4043. Fillmore England, deceased.

4044. William England, living in Camden, N. J. No response.

4045. Josephine England, deceased.

Children of (1646) Sarah Jane Cloud and Thomas S. Entrikin.

4046. Ella Cloud Entrikin, b. 12, 29, 1850, in Chester County; m. 1, 6, 1876, Charles Roos. Res., 876 High St., Williamsport, Pa. Issue: Emert Entrikin, b. 12, 29, 1877; Gertrude Wilburn, b. 1, 1, 1880; Sarah Jane, b. 10, 21, 1882; m. — Drinkwater 11, 17, 1904; Carrie Belle, b. 4, 8, 1885; Florence Dale, b. 1, 21, 1888; Charles Arthur, b. 4, 17, 1894.

4047. Gertrude Wilburn Entrikin, b. 3, 29, 1854; m. Lewisburg, Pa., 3, 29, 1881, Joseph Page, b. Juniata Co., 6, 29, 1858; son of Abraham Page and Elizabeth Leider. Res., Pittsburgh, Pa. Issue: Emma Gertrude, b. 10, 26, 1882; Thomas Ray, b. 8, 13, 1887; Samuel Entrikin, b. 11, 10, 1891.

4048. Harry Fremont Entrikin, b. 1, 16, 1857; farming for the daughters of his uncle Joshua Cloud, in Thornbury, unmarried.

4049. Mary Ida Entrikin, b. 9, 5, 1859; d. 6 Mo. 1866.

4050. Samuel John Entrikin, b. Juniata Co. 9, 26, 1862; educated in the schools of West Chester and Swarthmore College; learned the printing business in West Chester. He was a member of the Peary Relief expedition to the North, in 1892, and was second in command of the North Greenland Expedition of 1893-4: Member of Bryant Expedition to Mt. St. Elias, 1897. In 1898-99 and 1900 he was in charge of section of the "Philadelphia Exploration and Mining Company's" expedition to Alaska. During his arctic explorations he was interested in finding traces of Dr. Isaac I. Hayes's previous movements. He is now superintendent for the Arizona Consolidated Mining Company, Johnson P. O., Cochise Co., Arizona: m. recently, Sarah S., widow of Edwin R. Buffington, of Rising Sun, Md., and will live at Aiken, S. C.

Children of (1647) George and Rachel (Palmer) Seeds.

4051. Sarah Ann Seeds, b. Pennsbury, now Pocopson, 9. 28, 1822; d. 8, 13, 1823.

4052. Joseph Seeds, b. 9, 28, 1823; d. West Chester 3. 11, 1884; m. 10, 14, 1846, (1135) Phebe Wickersham, b. 6, 19, 1829; d. 1876. He was a farmer in Pocopson. No issue.

4053. Margaret H. Seeds, b. 8, 31, 1825; d. 3. 29. 1857; m. (783) William S. Harlan.

4054. Mary Ann Seeds, b. 4, 20, 1827; d. 10. 30. 1842.

4055. Rachel P. Seeds, b. 12. 23. 1828; d. 6. 9. 1845.

4056. Amy Ann Seeds, b. 9, 13, 1830; d. West Chester 6. 11. 1805, unm.

4057. Ann Eliza Seeds, b. 10. 1, 1833; d. in West Chester. 2, 6. 1911, unm.

4058. George W. Seeds, b. 11, 4, 1836; d. 12, 4, 1900; m. 12. 8, 1864, Lizzie W. Fawcett, dau. of George Fawcett and Elizabeth Yearsley. He remained at the homestead in Pocopson. No issue.

Children of (1651) Margaret Seeds and John Shaw.

4059. Marshall Shaw, b. 2, 30, 1828; d. West Chester 10, 6, 1899; m. 3, 9, 1869, Abi C. Tomlinson, b. Haverford Twp. 12, 6. 1837; d. West Chester 7. 9, 1892; dau. of Benjamin Tomlinson and Lydia Pyle of Thornbury. He was of the firm of Haines & Shaw, grocers and provision dealers. Issue: Florence. m. to Homer Miles, has son Marshall J. Miles.

4060. Oliver Shaw, b. 12, 7, 1833; d. 11, 24. 1841.

4061. William Shaw, b. 12, 29, 1836; d. 10. 4, 1894; m. Clara R. Ingram. b. Unionville 6, 7, 1849; d. 11, 1, 1877; dau. of C. Marshall Ingram and Charlotte T. Calhoun. No issue.

4062. Francis Shaw, b. 3, 18, 1840; d. unmarried.

Children of (1654) Sidney Seeds and John Jones.

4063. Emmor S. Jones, b. E. Bradford 8, 17, 1832; m. at her home. 3, 15, 1855, Mary Rakestraw, b. W. Fallowfield 9, 29, 1836; d. Steelville, Chester Co. 9, 9, 1886; dau. of Abraham Rakestraw and Lydia Bushong of Colerain Twp., near Andrew's Bridge. They settled at Steelville: moved in 1888 to Parkesburg; in 1890 to Lima, Ohio; in 1896 back to Penna. Owned land and store property at Steelville. and was

postmaster under Lincoln and Grant. A carpenter by trade. Mary Rakestraw Jones was a writer of poetry and prose. His address, Oxford, Pa., F. R. D., Route 1. Box 46. Issue: Marion, b. 12, 2, 1858; d. 9, 2, 1861: Lydia Elma, b. 4, 8, 1861; see below: Joseph Howard, b. 9, 30, 1863; m. Emma Eugenia Ralston and lives at Vincennes, Ind.: William Rakestraw, b. 5, 20, 1867: Thomas Paul, b. 12, 8, 1870; m. Marie Hill and lives at Steelville: Warren Emmor, b. 8, 6, 1874: m. Mae Parent and lives at Lima, O.: Carrie Morrison, b. 6, 25, 1876.

Lydia Elma Jones, b. Steelville, m. Parkesburg 12, 21, 1880, W. Milton Bush, b. at the Buck, Lancaster Co. 2, 21, 1855; son of Henry Bush and Sarah Ann Haverstick of Kirkwood, Pa. They settled at Steelville: moved to Smyrna, Lanc. Co. 1882; to Russellville, Chester Co. 1884; to Townsend 1886; to a farm three and a half miles from Oxford in 1892. He has been president of the school board. Issue: Clara May, b. 5, 2, 1881; d. 1, 15, 1892: Mary Edith, b. 6, 25, 1884; m. Hervey H. Clemens: Henry Willis, b. 2, 1, 1887: Joseph Milton, b. 3, 30, 1889; d. 12, 18, 1898: Clarence Emmor, b. 2, 26, 1893; d. 2, 6, 1905.

Hervey H. and Mary Edith Clemens have a child b. 1, 30, 1905.

William R. Jones m. Monon, Ind. 11, 17, 1892, Addie Johns, b. Lima, Allen Co., O. 3, 27, 1869; dau. of Samuel R. Johns and Isabella Bruce of Monon. Address, Lima, O. Issue: Joseph Frederick, b. 5, 16, 1894: Mary Helen, b. 3, 29, 1902.

Carrie M. Jones m. Lima, O., 11, 9, 1904, Frederick Corydon Becker, b. there 9, 18, 1875; son of Martin Luther Becker and Mary Jane Fenstermaker of that place. He is an attorney-at-law. Members of Presb. Church.

4064. David J. Jones, b. 8, 9, 1834: m. Annie Dean.

4065. Joseph M. Jones, b. 12, 24, 1836; m. Mary R. Miller.

4066. Sarah Ann Jones, b. 4, 12, 1839; m. (4079) Oliver Shaw.

4067. Hannah S. Jones, b. 1, 6, 1842; m. Philadelphia 4, 18, 1867, Caleb Pennock McGowan, b. Sadsbury, Lanc. Co. 6, 4, 1837; son of John McGowan and Catharine Knott of that township. P. O., Atglen, Pa. Issue: Mary Florence, b. 4, 28, 1868; m. Horace McCanna, Denver, Colo.: Nellie Kate, b. Highland, Chester Co., 5, 28, 1872; m. Charles Marion Thompson, Atglen: John Caleb, b. Sadsbury Lanc. Co., 8, 1, 1875; living in New York City.

4068. Sidney J. Jones, b. 5, 11, 1845; d. 10, 16, 1890; unmarried.

4069. Eliza M. Jones, twin with Sidney, unmarried.

Children of (1656) Emmor and Rebecca (Steel) Seeds.

4070. Enos Seeds, b. East Bradford, m. Martha J. Harvey, widow of Evitt Harvey. He is in the livery business in West Chester. No issue.

4071. John F. Seeds, m. Rachel Ann Mendenhall, dau. of James Mendenhall and settled at the homestead. Issue: Harry, unmarried: Howard, m. Annie Dain,

dau. of J. Grier Dain: Emmor G., died young: Anna Mary, m. Hiram Stevens and lives at the homestead: Bertha, unmarried.

4072. Anna Mary Seeds, m. Lewis Evans, son of William Evans, and they live at Muddy Run Mills, near Homeville. Issue: Frank and Emmor Evans.

4073. Frank Seeds, m. Susanna Coburn, who is deceased. Res., Atlantic City. Has son Norman.

Children of (1657) Ann Seeds and Enos Gheen.

4074. Hannah A. Gheen, b. 6, 2, 1837; m. Samuel Guss of West Chester and removed to Iowa. Issue: Mary Anna, b. 3. 30. 1867: Enos, b. 12. 27. 1868: Francis Henry, b. 5, 16, 1871. Perhaps others.

4075. Mary Elizabeth Gheen, b. 2. 1, 1839, in Pocopson; m. West Chester 5. 19, 1859, John Dugdale, b. Green Plains, O., 10, 17, 1835; son of Joseph A. Dugdale and Ruth Townsend. Address, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Issue: Joseph G., b. 2, 9, 1860; d. 9, 7, 1898: Edith L., b. 11, 13, —: Ruth A., b. 5, 17, —: Mary Viola, b. 1, 11, 1870: Arthur T., b. 8, 30. 1873: George H., b. 4, 9, 1876; d. 8. 6, 1900: John M., b. 6, 24, 1880.

4076. Sarah Amanda Gheen, b. 12, 25, 1840; d. 8, 17, 1842.

4077. Enos T. Gheen, b. 12, 25, 1844; m. but no record.

Children of (1658) Ruth Seeds and Benoni Shaw.

4078. Phebe Ann Shaw, m. — Thompson, Atglen, Pa.

4079. Oliver Shaw, b. Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. 7. 17, 1843; m. 1873, Sarah Ann Jones (4066), b. same 4, 2, 1839; dau. of John Jones and Sidney Seeds. He is a cattle dealer in Colerain Township, near Octorara P. O. Issue: Corena, b. 1873: Chandler B., b. 1875; living at Fruit Valley, Cal., unm.: Anna Frances, b. 1881; d. aged four years.

Corena Shaw m. Charles Hoar and resides at 1215 Susquehanna Ave., Harrisburg: has three children.

4080. Margaret Shaw, living in Media, Pa., unmarried.

4081. Sarah V. Shaw, m. Robert Fitch of E. Bradford and has three children.

4082. John Shaw. Address Carnforth, Poweshiek Co., Iowa, m.

4083. Franklin C. Shaw, m. Address, 15 Scio St., Rochester, N. Y.

4084. Emmor Shaw, deceased, m. Ella Roop, now of Chester, Pa. No issue.

Children of (1660) Jesse and Ann Elizabeth (Baldwin) Cloud.

4085. William Penn Cloud, b. 11, 23, 1857; m. three times and is deceased.

4086. George Washington Cloud, b. 6. 4, 1859; d. 8, 26, 1861.

4087. Benjamin Franklin Cloud, b. 10, 12, 1860; d. unmarried.

4088. Abraham Lincoln Cloud, b. 2. 24, 1862; m. Mary — and lives at 1586 W. Madison St., Chicago, Ill.

4089. Joshua Baldwin Cloud, b. 12, 25, 1864; unmarried: in Chicago.

4090. Hannah Mary Cloud, b. 12, 1, 1866; m. Charles E. Obermeyer. Res., 4117 Rogers Park, Illinois.

4091. Robert Grant Cloud, b. 3, 12, 1869; d. 10, 17, 1870.

Children of (1662) Jacob and Sarah (Dent) Clayton.

4092. Mary Dent Clayton, b. Westtown Twp. 11, 15, 1832; m. at her father's in Londonderry 11, 25, 1858, Edwin Walton, b. W. Fallowfield (now Highland) 12, 6, 1830; son of Lewis Walton and Elizabeth Hall Neal of that township. He is a farmer owning 105 acres in Highland. P. O. Timicula, Pa. Mary taught school about eight years before marriage. Issue: Elizabeth Palmer, b. 11, 13, 1859; Lewis Elmer, b. 7, 14, 1861; Frances Emma, b. 5, 31, 1863; d. —: Edwin Clayton, b. 12, 9, 1866; Mabel, b. 10, 5, 1871.

Elizabeth P. Walton m. 8, 25, 1886, G. Winfield Moore, then principal of Ercildoun Academy and now superintendent of public schools of Chester County; b. Guthrieville 7, 31, 1859; son of George L. Moore and Eliza J. Hamilton. Res., Ercildoun. Issue: Lawrence Clayton, b. 11, 16, 1887; Frances Elizabeth, b. 9, 21, 1890; Hamilton Winfield, b. 12, 10, 1892; d. 8, 19, 1893; Edwin Walton, b. 6, 18, 1894; d. 10, 3, 1894; Mary Walton, b. 8, 16, 1896; Charlotte Emma, b. 9, 24, 1898.

Lewis E. Walton m. Hockessin, Del. 3, 25, 1885, Gertrude W. Kent, b. Unionville 6, 1, 1864; dau. of Henry S. Kent and Patience Webster, now of Swarthmore. Issue: Horace K., b. Darby 8, 22, 1886; Henry S., b. same 8, 20, 1888; Mary Patience, b. Swarthmore 5, 28, 1890; Edith, b. same 6, 3, 1896; Anna B., b. same 3, 16, 1899. Lewis E. Walton removed from Swarthmore to Cheyney, 1907; d. 2, 23, 1908 at Albuquerque; was president of J. S. Kent Co., Phila.

Frances Emma Walton, b. Highland, d. there, near Gum Tree 6, 8, 1901; m. there 8, 30, 1893, Albert Reynolds, b. Lancaster Co. 8, 16, 1862; son of David M. Reynolds and Amanda Gregg. They settled on his farm, known as the Gum Tree Farm, having as a landmark an immense gum tree. Members of Friends' Meeting. Issue: Edna Mable, b. 11, 7, 1894; Bertha Walton, b. 3, 28, 1897; Esther Elizabeth, b. 9, 13, 1900.

E. Clayton Walton m. Christiansa, Pa. 6, 21, 1900, M. Elizabeth Pownall, b. there 2, 2, 1873; dau. of Joseph D. C. Pownall and Mary Haines Stubbs of Swarthmore. No issue. They live at Swarthmore and he is engaged in business with his brother Lewis.

Mabel Walton m. Timicula 8, 30, 1893, John R. Kendig, b. 8. 27. 1871; son of Jackson Kendig and Eliza Jane Reese of East Fallowfield. They are farming at the Walton homestead in Highland. Issue: Raymond Clare, b. 7. 26, 1895; Dorothy Walton, b. 7. 29, 1902; Lucile, b. 7. 13, 1905; d. 7. 13, 1905.

4093. Elizabeth D. Clayton, b. 2. 9. 1834; died young.

By second wife, Ruhaney Jackson.

4094. Edith Clayton, b. W. Fallowfield 6. 15. 1844; m. 10. 14. 1875. Wesley W. Vance, R. R. conductor, b. Kennet 12. 18. 1843; d. Engleside. 10. 19. 1896. son of Washington Vance and Rachel Russel, of Chester County. Issue: Ira W., b. 9. 20, 1878; Austin C., b. 5. 13. 1881; d. 7. 25. 1881; Edith L., b. 10. 19. 1882; m. William T. Hamson, West Grove; Atlee W., b. 7. 18. 1885; all in West Phila. Res., 827 Holly St., Phila.

4095. Isaac Ellwood Clayton, b. 12. 25, 1845.

4096. Josiah Jackson Clayton, b. W. Fallowfield 9. 29. 1847; m. Chatham. 2, 5, 1874, Anna M. Thomas, b. Penn Twp. 11, 25, 1849; dau. of Davis Thomas and Sarah A. Weaver of New Garden. He is a miller. Issue: Estella Ruhaney, b. 6. 18, 1875; d. 8, 8, 1875; Theodore Elwood, b. 3, 14, 1877; Clifford Davis, b. 10. 15. 1878; Anna May, b. 8, 27, 1883; d. 7, 16, 1884; Norris Sharpless, b. 9, 8. 1888; d. 3, 13, 1889; Emlen Josiah, b. 4, 28, 1891; d. 9. 3, 1893. Res., West Grove. Pa.

4097. Sarah Clayton, b. West Fallowfield 11, 17, 1850; m. Londonderry Twp. 1, 6, 1880, John McDonald, b. Atglen 12, 25, 1847; son of Joseph McDonald and Margaret Beatty of that place. They conduct a creamery in Londonderry. P. O., Cochranville, R. F. D., 3. Issue: J. Ambrose, b. 11. 24. 1880; d. 8. 27. 1881; William C., b. 5, 28, 1882.

Children of (1676) Deborah Loller and James Holstein.

4098. Mary Jane Holstein, b. Doe Run, d. Lamborntown 5. 30, 1867; m. 12, 14, 1854, William Pyle, b. 3, 15, 1832; d. Chatham 12, 11, 1900; son of William Pyle and Ann Miller. Issue: Alfred L., b. 9, 6, 1855; Elizabeth A., b. 2. 8. 1857; Hannah J., b. 12, 23, 1860.

Alfred L. Pyle, b. Londongrove, m. West Chester 5. 28, 1863. Annie Massey Smedley, b. there 5, 28, 1863; dau. of Jeffrey Smedley and Mary H. James. Issue: Stella J., b. Kennet Square 7, 28, 1884; Leroy, b. same 2, 14, 1886; Fred, b. West Chester 4, 5, 1891; Elizabeth H. b. same 7, 20, 1896.

Elizabeth A. Pyle m. New London 7, 6, 1880, Aquilla Holt, b. 9, 15, 1849; d. Chatham 8, 6, 1899; son of Ezra Holt and Mary Jane Daily. Address. Chatham, Pa. Issue: William Sharpless, b. 1, 10, 1881.

Hannah J. Pyle, b. W. Marlborough. m. West Chester 1. 23. 1878. Charles S. Greenfield.

b. E. Marlborough 10, 3, 1859; son of Amos Greenfield and Mary P. Brosius of Pocopson. Address, Kennet Square, R. F. D., 3. Issue: Ella E., b. 9, 25, 1878; d. 4, 6, 1882; Percy C., b. 3, 12, 1884; Dora M., b. 9, 26, 1891; Bertha E., b. 2, 10, 1895.

4099. Israel Holstein, b. Doe Run, d. Milford, Del. m. Margaret Harry, also deceased. A son Frank said to be at Milford.

4100. Sarah Ann Holstein, b. Doe Run, d. Norristown, m. William Allen; also deceased. A son Harry said to be at Norristown.

4101. Benjamin Holstein, b. Doe Run, d. in Virginia, unm.

4102. Emeline Holstein, b. Doe Run, d. Malvern, m. James Riley. A son George said to be in Philadelphia.

4103. Reuben Holstein, b. Doe Run, d. Buffalo, N. Y., m. Annie Null. A son Harry said to be in Buffalo.

4104. Robert Holstein, b. Highland Twp., d. Lancaster, unm.

4105. Martha B. Holstein, b. Doe Run, m. Atglen, Philip A. Null, millwright, son of Wallace Null and Mary J. Montgomery. Address, Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Ella Raberta, b. Atglen 2, 19, 1872; d. 7, 1, 1892; see below: Reuben Wallace, b. E. Fallowfield 11, 13, 1873; Ruth Young, b. Highland 3, 28, 1875; d. 1, 25, 1876; Dora May, b. E. Fallowfield 12, 20, 1876; m. Cecil C. Mahan, Coatesville: Martha Jane, b. Doe Run 9, 20, 1879; m. Warren Ryale, Cochranville: Laurretta Broomall, b. E. Fallowfield 7, 2, 1882; Elsie Belle, b. same 11, 26, 1884; Ralph Eugene, b. Highland 11, 25, 1890.

Ella Raberta Null m. Gum Tree 2, 18, 1892, Harvey A. Jackson, b. Cochranville 8, 7, 1866; son of Abner Jackson and Margaret Stewart. No issue.

Reuben Wallace Null m. Camden, N. J. 12, 30, 1895, Anna Cape, b. Philadelphia 3, 18, 1878; dau. of Edward Cape and Mary A. Thomas of Crum Lynne, Pa. Res., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Elsie M., b. 3, 1, 1896; Mabel F., b. 5, 28, 1898; Mary E., b. 4, 13, 1900.

Children of (1679) William and Hannah S. (Woodward) Loller.

4106. Sidney Loller, b. Marshallton 5, 5, 1839; d. there 5, 21, 1904, unm.

4107. Wilson Loller, b. 1, 28, 1841; d. 8, 4, 1842.

4108. Charles Wilson Loller, b. 2, 26, 1843; m. Oxford 8, 3, 1865, Anna Pyle, b. 11, 18, 1841; d. 11, 5, 1879; dau. of Thomas and Rebecca A. Pyle. He is a tinsmith in Marshallton. Issue: Clara Pyle, b. Unionville 9, 12, 1866; Maggie E., b. same 6, 24, 1868.

Clara P. Loller m. 12, 22, 1888, Addison L. Jones, b. near Norristown 1, 20, 1856; son of

Samuel Jones and Mary Landes of Montgomery County. He was graduated at the West Chester State Normal School, and taught at Unionville and other places until 1889, when he became superintendent of the public schools of West Chester, which under his energetic and intelligent management have attained remarkable efficiency, and he is widely known in educational circles. Issue: Marguerite L., b. 1, 31, 1891; Elizabeth Mary, b. 1, 22, 1897; Edmund Wilson, b. 3, 26, 1899.

Maggie E. Loller m. 12, 24, 1890, Walter S. Lilley, b. 8, 8, 1866; son of Robert Lilley and Mary Jane Speakman. He is a storekeeper in Marshallton. Issue: Robert Wilson, b. 6, 26, 1892.

4109. Nelson W. Loller, b. 1, 18, 1845; resides in Marshallton: unmarried.

4110. Ellen M. Loller, b. 5, 21, 1847; d. 9, 26, 1848.

4111. William H. Loller, b. 5, 23, 1851; d. 7, 30, 1853.

4112. Lydia E. Loller, b. 9, 30, 1853; m. Marietta, Pa., 2, 22, 1882. William Moore, b. 9, 30, 1857; son of George L. Moore and Eliza J. Hamilton. He is a farmer. Issue: Clarence L., b. Marshallton 7, 7, 1891.

Children of (1680) Joshua and Sarah (Dole) Loller.

4113. Helen Loller, b. Philadelphia 8, 23, 1855; m. there 5, 13, 1875, George B. Wells, b. Kent Co., Del. 1, 3, 1854; son of Francis Wells and Mary E. Buchanan of Phila. He removed to Philadelphia in his fifteenth year and is now a merchant and manufacturer of hats at 1026-28 Filbert St. Res., 3313 Powelton Ave. Issue: Florence Loller, b. 6, 28, 1876; Frank Bruce, b. 6, 26, 1877; m. and living in Pittsburgh, Pa.: Edith May, b. 9, 18, 1879; Annie Durnall, b. 6, 8, 1882.

4114. William Claude Loller, b. Phila. 1, 27, 1857; d. 7, 5, 1859.

4115. Charles Loller, b. 4, 17, 1860; d. 6, 6, 1864.

4116. Joseph Dole Loller, b. 1, 9, 1863; d. 3, 21, 1869.

Children of (1682) Israel H. and Catharine (Patten) Loller.

4117. Edward Gilman Loller, b. 1852; d. 1853; bur. in N. J.

4118. Sarah Cox Loller, b. 1854; d. 1877; buried Mt. Vernon Cem., Phila.: m. John McIntire, deceased. Issue: Charles McIntire of 1934 Nicholas St., Phila.

4119. George Loller, b. 1857; d. 1877.

4120. Charles Loller, b. 1861; d. 1881.

4121. Annie Loller, b. Philadelphia 2, 1, 1873; m. there 12, 16, 1901, Elbridge E. Nock, b. Wappsville, Va., 1, 1, 1851; son of John W. Nock and Mary Ann Winder of Temperanceville, Va. He is a builder and real-estate broker: members

of West Park Presb. Ch., of which he is a trustee; also director of public schools. Issue: Robert Hollingsworth. b. Phila. 9. 24. 1902. Res., 46th and Baltimore Ave., Phila.

Children of (1685) Moses and Jane B. (Woodward) Keech.

4122. Lydia Keech, b. West Bradford 10, 28, 1829; m. 5, 14, 1846, Lewis White, b. 11, 21, 1815; d. Milford Mills about 1883-4; son of Joseph White and Mary Faddis of near Downingtown. She lives in West Chester. Issue: William Henry, b. 7, 30, 1847; see below: Mary Jane. b. 4, 9, 1849; d. 7, 17, 1872: Theodore Hoopes, b. 1. 17. 1851: Clara Rebecca. b. 4. 15. 1856.

William Henry White m. 7. 3. 1872. Elizabeth Jones. dau. of Temple and Lydia Jones. and lives at or near Downingtown.

Mary Jane White m. 12. 31, 1868, Charles W. Brown, son of Joseph and Jane Brown. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Lillie, m. Jesse L. Harry, of Columbia, Pa.

Theodore H. White m. Sallie McBride. Address, Milford Mills, Pa.

Clara Rebecca White m. B. Frank Good, b. E. Brandywine 6, 6, 1851; son of John Good and Mary Battin of Downingtown. They live in West Chester. Issue: Lewis W., b. Upper Uwchlan 3, 19. 1879: J. Battin. b. same 7. 1. 1881: Noble H., b. same 9, 28, 1885: Leroy. b. E. Brandywine 4, 25. 1893.

4123. Joseph Cloud Keech, b. W. Bradford 5, 5, 1833; m. there 3, 4. 1860, Hannah Keech, b. E. Fallowfield 6, 3, 1835; d. West Chester 8, 15, 1895; dau. of Job Keech and Lydia King of E. Fallowfield. He lives in West Chester: was elected to the legislature 1870, 1871 and 1872. Issue: Mary Lydia, b. 9, 21, 1861: William S., b. 5, 4, 1863: Effie Jane. b. 6, 12. 1867; living at Germantown, Pa. unm.: Joseph Walter, b. 10, 5. 1872; living in West Chester, unm.: Jessie Rebekah. b. 10, 16. 1874: m. John J. P. Rodgers, Germantown. Pa.

Mary Lydia Keech m. Albert B. Roecker, manager of the "Village Record" and member of the Eyre Construction Company. Res., 319 S. Walnut St., West Chester. Issue: Cloyde E.

A. B. Roecker died suddenly 2. 18. 1911.

4124. Anna Mary Keech, b. Marshallton 7. 20, 1847; m. there 12, 24, 1866, Thomas W. Harvey, b. Pennsbury 2, 18, 1836; son of Evitt W. Harvey and Sidney Walraven. Address, Marshallton, Pa., route 11. Issue: Hannah M., b. 2, 6, 1868: Sarah E., b. 10, 1, 1869: Evitt W., b. 8, 3. 1871; d. 4, 9, 1875: Martha J., b. 8, 6. 1874; d. 4, 5, 1875: Lizzie K., b. 9, 2, 1879: d. 2. 5. 1885: Joseph T., b. 6. 29. 1881.

Hannah M. Harvey m. Edward M. Martin, Marshallton, Pa. Issue: Alice C., b. 7. 13. 1890: T. Lewis, b. 11, 7, 1891: Florence W., b. 6, 10, 1894.

Sara E. Harvey m. West Chester 6, 2, 1888, Charles P. Williams, b. E. Bradford 1, 1, 1866; son of John F. Williams and Maria Baker Ferrel of West Bradford. Address, Marshallton, Pa. Issue: C. Oscar, b. 9, 29, 1888: Ola B., b. 7. 17. 1890: T. Harvey, b. 2, 4, 1895: Ellen E., b. 4. 7. 1897: Alfred H., b. 5, 5. 1901.

Joseph T. Harvey m. Hannah B. Hall. Address, Downingtown, Pa. Issue: Wilson P., b. 10, 16. 1900.

Children of (1687) Milton and (1309) Mary (Woodward) Keech.

4125. Adaline Keech, b. 11, 22, 1838; d. Birmingham 1. 30, 1897, unmarried.

4126. Amanda Keech, b. 8, 28, 1840; d. West Chester 8, 9, 1895; m. Joseph B. Smith, b. 12, 6, 1838; son of Robert Emmett Smith and Eliza Hiddleston of West Bradford. He is an undertaker in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Flora Ella, b. 9, 18, 1860; Harry Guss, b. 8, 6, 1862; Anna S., b. 6, 7, 1865; Mary E., b. 7, 7, 1867; William Brinton, b. 3. 10. 1871; Joseph Burton, b. 12, 11, 1872; Maude A., b. 12, 7, 1880.

4127. Charles P. Keech, b. 4, 30, 1843; d. —; m. 5. 18. 1871. Mary E. Baker. Issue: Alice Levering, b. 4. 15, 1872.

4128. Hannah Ann Keech, died in infancy.

4129. Annie E. Keech, b. 11, 4, 1847; d. 2, 25, 1890; m. 11, 21, 1872, Franklin S. Regester, b. 6, 2, 1850; d. 1, 14, 1879. Second m. to Speakman Gray. Issue: William T. Regester, b. 8, 13, 1873; Anna E. Keech Gray: Edna.

4130. James Henry Keech, b. 7, 18. 1850; d. 12, 4, 1853.

4131. Franklin P. Keech, b. 1, 4. 1853; d. 11. 16. 1871.

Children of (1688) Minerva Loller and Aaron Archer.

4132. Jane Ann Archer, b. Unionville 4. 26. 1838; m. West Chester 8, 26, 1856, Conard S. Hampton, b. Montgomery or Bucks County 10, 28, 1837; d. East Lake, Wilmington, Del. 10, 28, 1891; son of Joseph Hampton and Margaretta Snider. Her address, 1337 S. 34th St., Phila. Issue: Clara D., b. Hamorton 7, 9, 1857; m. C. Llewellyn Kipe of Dilworthtown: Ella T., b. Norristown 9. 15, 1859; m. Samuel M. Kane, 1337 S. 34th St., Phila.: Brinton J., b. Hamorton. 2, 22, 1863; d. Wilmington 8, 28, 1891; m. Tillie Quinn: Etta Price, b. near Fairville 10, 16, 1869; d. Chester, Pa., 5, 23, 1899; m. W. P. Scull: Ada L. b. same date, m. John Kennedy, now of 1020 S. 25th St., Phila.: Ida Curtis, b. same date, d. Wilmington, Del., 12, 30, 1887; Jesse Darlington, b. Ivy Mills, Del. Co., 3, 2. 1878; d. Wilmington 7, 5, 1891; Jared Darlington, b. same date, died in infancy.

Brinton J. Hampton left issue: Zeda, now of Oxford, Chester County, and Brinton, who died young near Oxford.

4133. Elizabeth Archer, died in infancy.

4134. Mary Hanna Archer, b. 1, 23, 1843, at Unionville; m. Philadelphia 8, 23, 1866, Lea T. Archer, b. 12, 1, 1838; son of Abner Archer and Abigail Reedman of Wilmington, Del. Issue: Harry E., b. Wilmington 9. 14, 1875.

4135. Rachel Archer, d. 3, 21, 1879; m. Phila. 7 Mo. 1868, Andrew Morris Strickland, now of Elkton, Md., b. Bucks Co. 10, 24, 1843; son of Miles Strickland and Hannah B. Gilkeson. Issue: Fred E.

Fred E. Strickland, b. Wilmington, m. Cherry Hill, Md. 8, 21, 1892, Amy Elizabeth Badders, b. 12, 5, 1873, dau. of Milton Chandler Badders and Hannah Kirk Boyd. Issue: Stewart Cooper, b. Elkton; Lillie Pearl, b. Providence, Md.

By second husband, Allen Talley.

4136. Pearson Talley, b. 10, 4, 1850 in East Marlborough; m. Wilmington, Del. 9, 11, 1875, Mary Emma Ely, b. New Castle Co. 1, 11, 1842; dau. of Oliver P. Ely and Susanna Twining. He is a machinist with American Car & Foundry Co., Wilmington, Del. No issue.

Children of (1689) Elizabeth Loller and Daniel Mercer.

4137. Hannah Ann Mercer, b. Kennet Square 2, 24, 1840; d. West Chester 4, 29, 1892; m. (4569) Jesse Moore.

4138. William Mercer, b. Lancaster Co. 5, 7, 1842; m. Phila. 12, 16, 1868, Priscilla Worley Dunn, b. there 12, 5, 1843; dau. of James W. Dunn and Mary Ann Snyder of that city. Address, Pensauken, N. J. Issue: Frank Edgar, b. 3, 6, 1870; see below: Bertha Dunn, b. Phila. 11, 2, 1871; d. there 3, 25, 1876; William Howard, b. same 4, 12, 1875; Roland Daniel, b. same 6, 22, 1877.

Frank Edgar Mercer, b. Phila., m. there 3, 28, 1894, Helen D. Athow, b. there 1, 1, 1869; dau. of James Osborne Athow and Emma R. Banes of that city. Address, Belvidere, N. J., where he is supt. of wood-working factory and electric light plant. Issue: Jessie A., b. Pensauken, N. J. 3, 13, 1895; Frances E., b. same 6, 12, 1897.

W. Howard Mercer m. Pensauken, N. J. 11, 27, 1901, Louetta Hill Thompson, b. Trenton, N. J. 8, 30, 1879; dau. of John Henry Thompson and Eleanor S. Prall of Trenton. Address, 612 E. Park Ave., Pensauken, N. J.

4139. Margaret Jane Mercer, b. Lancaster Co., 12, 18, 1844; m. Samuel Taylor, Pensauken, N. J.

Children of (1690) Ann Loller and William B. Cloud.

4140. Pearson Cloud, died young.

4141. Emmarene T. Cloud, b. Red Lion, E. Marlborough, 4, 30, 1845; m. Kennet Square 8, 15, 1867, Emmor L. Taylor, b. Elam, Del. Co.; son of George W. Taylor and Susan Way. He is a wheelwright and blacksmith at Fairville, Pa. No issue.

4142. Marshall Cloud, d. aged about 19 years.

4143. Sarah Elizabeth Cloud, m. Norris Wilson and they live at Hamorton, Pa. No issue.

4144. Thomas Cloud, m. Elizabeth Hooton. Address, Talleyville, Del.

Children of (1695) Bennet P. and Sarah Ann (Green) Loller.

4145. Charles S. Loller, b. 2, 21, 1852; m. Alice Gilmore, who is deceased. Issue: M. Theresa, Mabel B., Bennett P., deceased, Alice A., T. Clemson.

4146. Jesse Green Loller, b. East Marlborough 8, 21, 1854; m. 3, 26, 1885. Rachel Anna Mendenhall. b. same 7, 28, 1865; d. 1, 24, 1892; dau. of William L. Mendenhall and Mary E. Nethery of E. Marlborough. He is a veterinarian and lives at the Mendenhall homestead. Issue: Maurice Bennett. b. 10, 12, 1888.

4147. Josephine Loller, b. 6, 22, 1856; d. near Hamorton 10, 7, 1904; m. Amos Warfel, whom she survived. Issue: Sarah, Maud, Elsie and William D.

4148. William H. S. Loller, b. 11, 19, 1858; m. M. Lydia Mendenhall. dau. of William L. Mendenhall and Mary E. Nethery of East Marlborough. He is a minister in the M. E. Church, now or late at Troy, Bradford Co., Pa. Issue: Rachel Anna, b. 11, 25, 1895; Mary L. b. 2, 3, 1800; S. Florence, b. 4, 5, 1902.

4149. Lucretia Mott Loller, b. 12, 26, 1861; d. 8, 19, 1877.

Child of (1707) Mary E. Cloud and Joseph Beck.

4150. Sallie T. Beck, b. 9, 27, 1859 in Willistown; d. 12, 24, 1891; m. 3, 8, 1883, Eli M. Richmond, who for second wife married William Cloud's daughter. Issue: Joseph Clarence, b. 10, 9, 1884; living with his father at 1030 Wolf St., Phila.

Children of (1709) Margaret and Thomas B. Alexander.

4151. William Cloud Alexander, b. Thornbury, Del. Co. 11, 12, 1870; m. Willowdale, Chester Co., 5, 7, 1892, Mae F. Erisman, b. Millersville, Lanc. Co. 6, 3, 1874; dau. of John Denlinger Erisman and Mary Ella Prentiss of Swarthmore. He was admitted to the bar of Delaware County 3, 2, 1897, and lives in Media. Issue: Beatrice Zadie, b. 11, 22, 1893.

4152. Bertha Alexander, b. 12, 30, 1875; d. 7, 23, 1876.

Children of (1712) Alice Cloud and John Davis.

4153. Bessie Rebecca Davis, b. 11, 26, 1875; m. Raymond Frazier Green. Llanerch. Del. Co., Pa.

4154. Charles William Davis, b. 2, 9, 1878.

4155. Lillian Pearson Davis, b. 11, 13, 1881.

Children of (1714) George Pearson and Susan (Henderson) Cloud.

4156. Mabel France Cloud, b. 6. 22. 1880; m. Chester T. Biddison of Warren Tavern P. O., Chester County.

4157. Eva Viola Cloud, b. 2, 10, 1883.

4158. Anna E. Cloud, b. 12, 29. 1890.

4159. Helen Pearson Cloud, b. 9. 3. 1893.

Children of (1715) Howard H. and Ella (Goalder) Cloud.

4160. Lelia Mae Cloud, b. East Goshen 4, 1, 1878; m. Moylan, Del. Co. 5, 8, 1901, William R. Green, b. White Horse, Chester Co., 3, 31, 1877; son of George Hiram Green and Eliza Catharine Rodenboh of Leopard, Chester County. He is a plumber by trade and they live in Media. Issue: Marguerite Ruth, b. Media 7, 15, 1902.

4161. Emma Blanche Cloud, b. E. Goshen 4. 1, 1880; unm. 1903.

4162. Bertha Alda Cloud, b. same 12. 31. 1882; m. Alfred C. Barlow, Chester, Pa.

4163. William Lester Cloud, b. same 2, 23, 1887.

4164. Howard Earle Cloud, b. same 3, 3, 1892.

Children of (1721) Eli J. and Mary (Cock) Baily.

4165. Rebecca Baily, b. 4, 20, 1845; d. 10, 14, 1850.

4166. Elizabeth Rachel Baily, b. 1. 30, 1847; m. William J. Forsyth.

4167. Mary Louisa Baily, b. near Brownsville, Pa. 3. 30, 1847; m. 4, 10, 1873 Dr. Henry J. English, b. Arkansas; son of Noah D. English and Ann Eliza Cock of Little Rock. Res., near Grindstone, Pa. Issue: Mary B., b. 1874; Baily J., b. 1877; Josephine R., b. 1879; Henrietta, b. 1882; Noah D., b. 1884; Rufus, b. 1887; Ethyl L. b. 1892; all near Brownsville except the second. at Little Rock.

Mary B. English m. at her father's house, Grindstone, Pa., 10. 26, 1889, Theodore Vankirk Hibbs of Merrittstown, Fayette Co., Pa., son of Jefferson Hibbs and Ellen Vankirk.

4168. Elianna Baily, b. 4, 22, 1852, near Brownsville; m. 3, 26, 1885, Edward J. Elliott, farmer, b. Jefferson Twp. Greene Co., Pa.; son of James C. Elliott and Jane M. Dixon. Issue: Mary Baily, b. 9, 10, 1886.

4169. Joseph J. Baily, b. 6, 30, 1854; a farmer and stock dealer, living at Brownsville, Pa.

Children of (1725) Jesse Kersey and Delilah (Crafts) Baily.

4170. Zillah J. Baily, m. N. Harvey Riddle, farmer, Carmichaels, Pa.

4171. John Milton Baily, b. near Carmichaels, Pa., 12, 7, 1837; m. Gibson City, Ill., 2, 23, 1879, Susan B. McClure, b. Danvers, McLean Co., Ill., 12, 4, 1842; dau. of Benjamin H. McClure and Frances Killiam of Gibson City. He is a retired merchant, dealer in real estate and loans, Gibson City. No issue.

4172. Phebe C. Baily, m. Richard S. Long. No record.

4173. William Calvin Baily, m. Margaret Hawkins. No record.

4174. Sarah Elmira Baily, m. John Rhinehart, farmer, Carmichaels. No record.

4175. Clarinda D. Baily, m. Joseph Hawkins, farmer, Carmichaels.

4176. Jesse Kersey Baily, m. Rose O'Brien. No record.

Children of (1726) Amanda Baily and James Murdock.

4177. Zillah Murdock, b. 9 Mo. 1839; living at Charleroi, unm.

4178. Anna Eliza Murdock, b. 6 Mo. 1841; unm. She and Zillah conduct a boarding house at 517 Washington Ave., Charleroi.

4179. William M. Murdock, b. Carmichaels 8, 29, 1844; m. there 1866, Emma Armstrong, b. near there 11, 20, 1849; dau. of William Armstrong and Mary Williams. He enlisted as a musician in 15th Pa. vol. cav. 9, 11, 1862, and served till 6, 29, 1865; learned the tailoring trade with his father and engaged in the clothing business with his brother Ellis; removed to Charleroi in 1872. He was a member of the legislature from Washington County, 1899, 1900; a Republican. Issue: Augustus L., b. 1867; m. 12 Mo. 1900, Ona Kinder of Scenery Hill, Washington Co., and lives at Monessen, Pa.; Mary F., b. Carmichaels 1868; Sarah Louise, b. same 1871; Annie Maud, b. 1873, d. 1878; Lottie L., b. 1876; Floy, b. 1879; d. 1880.

Mary F. Murdock m. Carmichaels 1885, Frank F. Davidson, b. there 1860; son of Jeremiah Davidson and Salantha Flenniken of that place. He is a tinsmith in Charleroi. No issue.

Sarah L. Murdock m. Charleroi 6, 20, 1891, H. M. Stokes, b. Rochester, N. Y., 11, 17, 1869;

son of William A. Stokes and Isabella Corrigan. He is a bricklayer in Charleroi. Issue: Emma Isabella, b. 6, 22, 1893; Anna Maud, b. 12, 29, 1898; Mary Jeanette, b. 9, 15, 1900.

Lottie L. Murdock m. Charleroi 11, 14, 1893, James Graham, b. St. Helens, England, 12, 4, 1873; son of George Graham and Emma Peake of Southport, England. He is a barber in Charleroi. Issue: Emma Maud, b. 3, 26, 1895.

4180. Mary Murdock, b. 8 Mo. 1846; d. 1 Mo. 1854.

4181. Ellis B. Murdock, b. 3, 7, 1849; m. Hazel Green, Wis., 1877, Jennie Harper, b. there 1850; dau. of Allen Harper Green of Penna. and Hester Lewis of Va. He is a merchant tailor in business with his brother William as W. M. Murdock & Bro., Charleroi, to which place he removed in 1891. No issue.

4182. Sarah Ellen Murdock, b. 9 Mo. 1851; m. Carmichaels 1868, William Gregg, b. there 1844; son of Alford Gregg and Mary Kerr of that place. He is a school janitor at Uniontown, Pa. Issue: Alberte I., b. 1869; Harvey, b. 1870; Blanche, b. 1872; Ellis C., b. 1874; a well driller at Uniontown; Mortimer K., b. 1876; Ernest, b. 1879; a plumber in same.

Alberte I. Gregg, b. Carmichaels, m. 1892, George Myers a ranchman at Trinidad, Colo. Issue: Mary E., John C., Ernest and Plesants.

Harvey Gregg m. 1893, Mary Barringer of Monongahela and is a teamster at McKeesport, Pa. Issue: John, d. 12 Mo. 1900; William.

Blanche Gregg m. 1898 Charles Gorley, hotel keeper in Uniontown, Pa.

Children of (1727) Eli E. and Mary (Rea) Baily.

4183. William R. B. Baily, b. 5, 12, 1840; d. 8, 25, 1848.

4184. John F. Baily, b. Carmichaels 5, 18, 1842; m. there 8, 24, 1861, Marianna Barclay, b. there 5, 28, 1843; dau. of Hugh Barclay and Phebe Craft. He is a farmer and stock raiser at Khedive, Pa. Issue: William R., b. 6, 10, 1862; Ella Laura, b. 11, 19, 1864; Phebe M., b. 6, 19, 1867; d. 1, 19, 1889; George Milton, b. 9, 21, 1869; Lizzie J., b. 10, 20, 1872; Ida M., b. 12, 24, 1875; J. Frank, b. 12, 21, 1879; graduate of Waynesburg College, 1903.

William R. Baily, b. Carmichaels, m. Nancy (or Frances) Ingraham 5, 29, 1895, and has Alva, b. 6, 26, 1897.

Ella Laura Baily m. 11, 27, 1889, Charles A. Rea. Issue: Lizzie J. b. 5, 26, 1892; Alice D., b. 11, 1, 1896.

George M. Baily m. 11, 29, 1892, Della R. Minor and has issue: Franklin, b. 1, 19, 1895; John Sherman, b. 4, 10, 1898.

Lizzie J. Baily m. 2, 14, 1895, James Newton Scott and has issue: Harold, b. 2, 21, 1896; d. 8, 3, 1896; Ralph B., b. 2, 12, 1897; Anna L., b. 4, 16, 1899.

4185. Hannah J. Baily, b. Carmichaels 4, 21, 1846; m. 12, 15, 1867 Levi Cree, farmer, b. Jefferson, Pa., 4, 24, 1846; d. Khedive, Pa., 1, 18, 1890; son of William Cree and Martha Philips. Second m. 12, 22, 1891, to John S. Milliken; son of

James Milliken and Catharine Cree. Address Jefferson, Pa. Issue: Anna L., b. 10. 22, 1868; William F., b. 10, 23, 1882; Mary M., b. 1, 23, 1884; Flora E., b. 9, 28. 1886; John H., b. 2, 6, 1888.

Anna Laura Cree m. 8, 15, 1885, Lewis E. Cozard, teamster, and has issue: Albert, b. 4, 21. 1886; Fred C., b. 4, 11, 1891; Paul R., b. 6, 1, 1896.

4186. Margaret E. Baily, b. Carmichaels 5, 13, 1851; d. Jefferson, Pa., 11, 5. 1885; m. Carmichaels 10, 25, 1870, Samuel R. Kendall, b. Smithfield, Jefferson Co., Pa. 8, 25, 1848; son of Samuel Kendall and Pauline Custer. He is a traveling salesman. Issue: William R., b. 6. 10, 1871; Albert E., b. 6. 6, 1874; d. 10, 5, 1878; Carl R. b. 7, 28, 1879; Grace V., b. 8, 24, 1882. Res., Washington, Pa.

William R. Kendall m. Maud Morris; is a physician, and has son Morris.

4187. Harvey M. Baily, b. 10. 16. 1855; d. 10. 16, 1863.

Children of (1729) William M. and Minerva (Hufty) Baily.

4188. Emily Ann B. Baily, b. Greene Co., Pa., 7, 7, 1844; m. Fairbury, Ill., 11, 9, 1865, John Jacobs, b. Gambier, O., 4, 28, 1839; d. Fairbury 11, 15, 1886; son of John F. Jacobs and Ruth Fobes. He is a farmer at Fairbury. Issue: George Lorin, b. 3, 7, 1878; Milton Melvin, b. 12, 25, 1872.

Milton M. Jacobs m. Harriet Caroline Deniger, b. 12, 26, 1879; dau. of Andrew Philip Deniger and Sarah Cordelia Heald. Issue: Mabel Lucile, b. 8, 15, 1902.

4189. Newton H. Baily, b. Carmichaels 7, 7, 1845; m. Fairbury, Ill., 12, 21, 1865, Anna E. McCormick, b. Ripley, O., 7, 2, 1846; dau. of James McCormick and Lucinda Maxwell, who removed from Ripley to Fairbury in 1862. He is a merchant at Verona, Ill. Issue: James L., b. 11, 29, 1867 at Fairbury; William E., b. Appleton City, Mo. 7, 17, 1872; Della M., b. Cornell, Ill., 12, 1, 1875; d. 5. 16. 1876; Jesse, b. Verona 6. 15. 1877; d. 4. 5. 1878.

4190. Miller H. Baily, b. Greene Co., Pa. 10, 20, 1847; m. 7. 21, 1870, Philena E. Odell, b. New York 12, 19, 1851; dau. of James H. Odell and Mary Straight of Glendora, Cal. He is an auctioneer at Fairbury. Issue: Luella May, b. 2. 2. 1873; d. 8, 23, 1899; Lutella G., b. 10. 18, 1875; Frank Leroy, b. 9. 16. 1878.

Luella M. Baily d. Fairbury, Ill.; m. Glendora, Cal. 5, 3, 1899, Louis Henderson, son of Thomas G. Henderson and Alice Henderson of that place. No issue.

Lutella G. Baily m. Fairbury, Ill. 3, 11, 1896, Asa Everett Chambers of that place, son of Asa and Emma Chambers of Perryopolis, Pa. Issue: Clifford Baily, b. 10, 22, 1896.

Frank L. Baily m. Glendora, Cal. 5, 20, 1899, Magdalena Keasby, and has Lucile, b. 12. 22, 1899.

4191. Samantha Baily, b. 10, 12, 1849; d. 2, 16, 1851.

4192. John M. Baily, b. 9, 27, 1851; d. 10, 11, 1887; m. Anna L. Walker. She resided some time at 769 West 64th St., Chicago.

4193. William L. Baily, b. 1, 5, 1854; m. Alice L. McDonnell. Address, 3220 Holmes St., Kansas City, Mo.

4194. Richard R. Baily, b. Greene Co., Pa., 2, 1, 1857; m. Fairbury, Ill. 2, 14, 1878, Nancy Lane, b. there; d. there 11 Mo. 1879; dau. of Alfred Lane. Second m. 11, 16, 1882, at Gibson City, Ill., to Rose Canterbury, b. Athens, Ill., 3, 4, 1861; dau. of Asa Canterbury and Margaret England of Gibson City, where he is an auctioneer and real-estate broker; member of Christian Church. Issue: John William, b. 6, 11, 1879; Fannie Rae, b. 2, 25, 1884; d. 4, 13, 1885; Hazel Canterbury, b. 7, 4, 1887.

John William Baily, b. Fairbury, m. Pontiac, Ill. 10, 25, 1900, Alta Travis, b. Fairbury 9, 17, 1882; dau. of David Travis and Frances Jane Landis of that place. He is a photographer at Fairbury. Issue: Richard Bruce, b. Fairbury 12, 27, 1901.

4195. Jesse Kersey Baily, b. Greene Co., 8, 8, 1859; m. Fairbury, Ill., 2, 9, 1882, Lizzie L. Martin, b. Belfast, Ireland 12, 14, 1857; dau. of George Martin and Sarah Hill, both d. 1900, of Appleton, Wis. He is a farmer at Fairbury. Issue: Elmer Leslie, b. 4, 10, 1883; Earl Martin, b. 4, 3, 1886; Jesse Lamoin, b. 6, 25, 1890; d. of appendicitis 5, 16, 1900; Owen Roscoe, b. 6, 11, 1893.

4196. Isaac A. Baily, b. 11, 25, 1862; d. 3, 18, 1884.

Children of (1731) Lindley M. and Jane (Rea) Baily.

4197. Jesse Rea Baily, b. 9, 15, 1848; m. Jennie Ammons, d. 2, 2, 1877. He is a teacher. No issue reported.

4198. William T. Baily, farmer, b. 5, 4, 1850; m. 1, 1, 1879, Callie Ramer. Issue: Theodosie, b. 3, 29, 1881; Jessie, b. 12, 7, 1883; Josephine B., b. 11, 19, 1886; Nellie, b. 11, 25, 1887; Ruth, b. 3, 2, 1893.

4199. Mary Amanda Baily, b. 2, 19, 1852; m. 11, 11, 1875, Richard L. Scott, farmer. Issue: Ola V., b. 11, 3, 1876; Walter Rea, b. 7, 1, 1878; Mary Ethel, b. 2, 15, 1887.

4200. Zillah Frances Baily, b. 12, 25, 1853; m. Khedive, Pa. 6, 4, 1877, Frank M. Gardner, lumber dealer, of Washington, Pa.; son of W. H. Gardner and Catharine Moore: Issue: William D., b. Carmichaels 5, 16, 1878; Jessie K., b. Khedive 9, 27, 1881; Joseph S., b. 2, 5, 1883.

Jessie K. Gardner m. Washington, Pa., 3, 12, 1899, George S. Kendall, contractor and builder, of Washington, Pa. Issue: Frank Morris, b. Washington 5, 12, 1900.

4201. Presley B. Baily, b. 8, 19, 1855; d. 11 Mo. 1886; m. Maggie Barr.

4202. Josephine B. Baily, b. 3, 29, 1858; m. 12, 30, 1879, George F. Murdock, contractor and builder, b. near Carmichaels 9, 28. 1856; son of John Murdock and Deborah Smith of Wellsville, O. They settled in Wellsville, 1880, where he is a contractor and builder. Issue: Goldie F., b. 2, 5. 1881: Hannah M., b. 10, 18, 1882: Homer J., b. 9, 22, 1886: Jessie R., b. 8, 24. 1890.

4203. Samuel Allen H. Baily, b. 3, 15, 1861; m. —, Lillie R. F. Randolph, b. 4, 7, 1866; dau. of Joseph F. Randolph and Susan Ells. He is a railroad man, living at Salem, O. Issue: William Presley, b. 9, 9, 1883: Lindley Miller, b. 10, 29, 1885: Clarence B., b. 12, 12, 1891.

4204. Elizabeth A. Baily, b. 9, 8. 1863; m. 12, 22, 1881, William G. Dougan, farmer. Issue: Guy, b. 11, 21, 1882: Earl, b. 12, 20. 1884: Roy Baily, b. 6, 12, 1887: Mary F., b. 11, 1. 1891: Ethel Fay, b. 4, 23. 1894.

4205. Lydia J. Baily, b. 3, 9. 1865; d. 12, 1. 1877.

Children of (1732) Ruth Ann Baily and Samuel W. Rea.

4206. William Rea, died in infancy.

4207. Jesse L. Rea, m. Sarah Stranahan. No further record.

4208. Amanda J. Rea, m. Huston Kerr.

4209. Lindley M. Rea, m. Josephine Hewitt.

4210. Milton J. Rea, d. 1891 unmarried.

4211. Mary Zillah Rea, m. David Bell.

4212. James W. Rea. No record.

4213. Hannah Frances Rea. No record.

4214. Elizabeth Annette Rea. No record.

4215. Eli Franklin Rea, d. 5. 20. 1893.

4216. Charles Albert Rea, m. Ella Baily.

4217. Calvin W. Rea, m. Margaret Blair.

Children of (1734) Eli and Elizabeth (Patton) Baily.

4218. Jane Baily, b. 12, 24, 1833; d. 3, 22, 1836.

4219. Joab Baily, b. Toms Run, Greene Co., Pa., 10, 3, 1835; d. 5, 23, 1863; m. Woodford Co., Ill. 1859. Martha Stevenson, b. Cumberland Twp., Pa. 5, 19, 1835; dau. of Henry Stevenson and Polly Myers of Woodford Co. He enlisted in Aug. 1862 in Co. G., 77th Ill. vols. and was in battles at Perryville, Ky., Vicksburg, Miss., Arkansas Post and Raymond, and was killed at Champion Hills in the assault on Confederate fortifications. His widow m. at Secor, Woodford Co., Stephen Cummins, carpenter, and in 1881 they removed to Maryville, Nodoway Co., Mo., where he d. 3, 13, 1900. He had two children, Flora, b. 5, 20, 1869; m. Oliver Osborn of Quitman, Mo., and James Cummins, b. 8, 29, 1873, living with his mother. Joab Baily left issue: Clara, b. 9, 20, 1860; Albert, b. 5, 9, 1862.

Clara Baily, b. Greene Twp., Woodford Co., m. in that county 12, 29, 1880, Joseph Wilson, b. same township 5, 29, 1857; son of Jonathan Wilson and Sarah Wilson. They removed from Woodford Co. to Missouri in 1888 and are members of the Christian Church, Wilcox, Mo.; own a farm of 95 acres near Maryville. Issue: Mabel, b. 10, 15, 1881; Robert, b. 7, 31, 1883; Earnest, b. 10, 5, 1885; Flora, b. 5, 2, 1888; d. 11, 9, 1890; Hazel, b. 1, 21, 1892; Alberta, b. 11, 7, 1896.

Mabel Wilson m. 1898, Reason McGinness, Wilcox, Mo. Issue: May Crystal, b. 11, 29, 1898; Pearl Marie, b. 10, 28, 1900.

Albert Baily m. Florence Hurst and is said to live at Ogden, Utah.

4220. Mary Baily, b. Toms Run 9, 19, 1837; d. Greene Twp. Woodford Co., Ill. 3, 1, 1866; m. Woodford Co. 1 Mo. 1860, Joseph S. Hammers, b. Greene Co., Pa., 9, 4, 1835; son of Jesse Hammers and Ellen Buckingham of Cazenovia, Woodford Co. They settled on a farm in Greene Twp., and after Mary's death he m. 6, 4, 1868, her sister (4225) Eleanor Baily, b. Greene Co., Pa. 10, 17, 1846, who survives him. He was a prominent farmer and breeder of fine stock, and at the time of his death, 3, 7, 1893, owned 640 acres in Woodford Co. P. O., El Paso, Ill. Issue of both wives: Isaac Baily, b. Greene Twp. 10, 20, 1861; Laura, b. 2, 28, 1863; Jesse E., b. 4, 1, 1865; d. Salem, Va., 12, 2, 1892; unm.: Charles H., b. 5, 19, 1873; Lewis J., b. 8, 14, 1877; James R., b. 10, 10, 1886; William E., twin with James.

Isaac Bailey Hammers m. Greene Twp. 12, 19, 1895, Jessie Ray, b. Rossville, Ill. 11, 3, 1871; dau. of Reuben B. Ray and Sarah Harris. He was graduated from the Illinois State Normal University in 1883; settled on a farm in Greene Twp.; was elected Republican representative from the 20th senatorial district in 1894 and re-elected in 1896; removed to El Paso 1897, and engaged in the practice of the law: is a Baptist and owner of about 1000 acres in Woodford Co., Ill. and Monona Co., Ia. No issue.

Laura Hammers m. near El Paso 5, 5, 1892, Rev. William A. Nelson, b. Cambria, Wayne Co., Ia. 2, 23, 1859; son of Rev. John Morris Nelson and Sarah J. McCutchen of Humestown, Ia. They settled at Tingley, Ia.: removed to Linn Grove 1893, and to Doon, Ia., 1896. He is pastor of Baptist Church. No issue.

Charles H. Hammers, b. El Paso, m. Normal, Ill. 12, 24, 1895, Marian Kent, b. 8, 1, 1877;

dau. of Horatius G. Kent and Harriett Boisseau Jones of Bloomington, Ill. P. O., El Paso, Ill. Issue: Volney B., b. 11, 22, 1897.

Dr. Lewis J. Hammers m. Dolton Sta., Cook Co., Ill. 9, 13, 1900, Minnie Berger, b. there 12, 9, 1877; dau. of John Berger and Margaret Karch of that place. Address, Lexington, Ill.

4221. Ruth Baily, b. 4, 27, 1839; d. 12, 25, 1840.

4222. Margaret Baily, b. Greene Co., Pa. 2, 11, 1841; m. Brimfield, Ill. 3, 17, 1859, John C. Slocum, b. French Grove 6, 2, 1837; son of J. W. Slocum and Elizabeth Wright. Address, Brimfield, Peoria Co., Ill. Issue: Alfred B., b. 7, 30, 1860; Clara Nellie, b. 9, 26, 1861; Ezra Eugene, b. 12, 14, 1862; Evalena Arvesta, b. 1, 10, 1866; Gertrude, b. 9, 6, 1870; d. 12, 26, 1894; Hart Arthur, b. 1, 16, 1873; Bertha L., b. 8, 9, 1879; Floretta Edna, b. 5, 21, 1882.

4223. John Milton Baily, b. Toms Run, Greene County, Pa., 11, 26, 1842; m. 3, 24, 1869, Martha J. Johnson, b. Sullivan Co., Mo. 5, 7, 1848; dau. of Sampson Johnson and Elizabeth Smith. He removed with his parents to Peoria Co., Ill., and on 6, 4, 1862 enlisted in Co. F., 67th Ill. inf., but discharged 9, 29, 1862 for ill health: enlisted 1, 21, 1864 in Co. E., 11th Ill. cav. (Col. Robert J. Ingersoll), and saw much active service; traveled over 3500 miles in 18 mos., and was in a number of engagements: Is engaged in farming and stock raising; specialties being shorthorn cattle and Angora goats: was Republican candidate for Co. Judge in Linn Co., Mo. in 1882, and in Sullivan Co. in 1896: settled in Sullivan Co. 10, 8, 1866; removed to Linn Co. in 1872, and to Sullivan Co. 3 Mo. 1883. Address, Browning, Mo. Issue: F. Alta, b. 4, 28, 1870; Fred L., b. 1, 5, 1873; Louisa J., b. 3, 17, 1874; Charles, b. 10, 10, 1876; d. 9, 26, 1881; W. W., b. 5, 19, 1878; d. 9, 25, 1882; Sarah E., b. 4, 8, 1881; Herbert, b. 2, 28, 1883.

F. Alta Baily m. A. J. Cooper. She taught school six years at Galt, Mo.

Fred L. Baily m. Sullivan Co., Mo. 2, 26, 1895, Etta Russell, dau. of J. Russell and Eliza Keithly of Sullivan Co., Mo. Issue: a son R. J. Baily, b. 1, 26, 1900.

Louisa J. Baily, b. Linn Co., Mo., m. C. A. Hamilton, son of J. M. Hamilton of Sullivan Co., Mo. Issue: Geneva, b. 2, 13, 1900.

4224. Henry Clay Bailey, b. Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa., 9, 3, 1844; m. Sullivan Co., Mo. 2, 11, 1869, Minnie Clark, b. Waynesburg 8, 4, 1850; dau. of R. C. Clark and Maria J. Hatfield of Browning, Mo. He served 11 mos. in 108th and 47th Ill. inf. during the Civil War: settled on a farm in Sullivan Co., Mo., 4 miles north of Browning, removing to the latter in 1881 and engaging in general merchandizing to 1887. Since then he has been in the produce commission business and live-stock shipping: was postmaster under Harrison four years at Browning. Baptist. Issue: Jessie, b. 11, 26, 1869; Eddie C., b. 10, 17, 1872; Bertha, b. 4, 29, 1874; Clara, b. 6, 15, 1877; Raymond C., b. 4, 22, 1882.

Bertha Bailey m. Pendleton, Ore. 11, 10, 1903, Issiah McDermid, b. Tazewell Co., Ill. 5, 24, 1869; son of Nathan McDermid and Telitha Tucker. He is a rancher and shingle manufacturer at Alba, Oregon.

Clara Bailey m. Browning. Mo. 9, 9, 1895. Rev. Thomas Wheeler, b. Shelby Co., Mo.; son of John Anderson Wheeler and Frances Rebecca Robb of Clarence, Mo. They settled at Maysville, Mo., 10, 9, 1895; moved to Jamesport, Mo. 9, 1, 1897; to Trinidad, Colo. 9, 23, 1898; to Canon City, Colo. 5, 31, 1901, and to Denver 9, 1, 1903. Pastor in M. E. Church. Issue: Paul Bailey, b. Maysville 7, 23, 1896; Anabel, b. Jamesport 8, 6, 1898; d. 8, 13, 1898; Thomas Raymond, b. Trinidad 2, 5, 1901. Res., 3148, Lafayette St.

4225. Eleanor Baily, b. 10, 17, 1846; m. Joseph S. Hammers. See under No. 4220.

4226. Eli Baily, b. 10, 16, 1848; d. 7, 26, 1849.

4227. Eliza A. Baily, b. Brimfield, Ill., 7, 4, 1850; m. Browning, Mo. 2, 4, 1873, David Burke, b. Waynesburg, Pa., 3, 4, 1848; son of Cornelius Burke and Margaret Clark of Waynesburg. They settled on a farm near Browning, Mo. Issue: Alice Winifred, b. 4, 18, 1874; Gertrude Elizabeth, b. 2, 14, 1876; d. 10, 17, 1893; Ross Cornelius, b. 9, 11, 1888.

4227½. Elizabeth Baily, b. Greene Co., Pa. 9, 8, 1852; d. Hutchinson, Kansas. 8, 1, 1889; m. Panola, Ill., 4, 3, 1878, Lytle J. Cotton, b. Wheeling, W. Va. 5, 13, 1851; son of Alfred Cotton and Mary Dye, of Wolcott, Ind. and Secor, Ill. Farmed several years near Panola; then removed to Nebraska for a year, and next to Hutchinson, Kan. He m. second wife, Alice Shafer. Issue by first: James E., b. Panola 2, 19, 1879; d. 10, 1, 1881; Rose, b. same 5, 14, 1882; Mary, b. Central City, Neb., 12, 12, 1883.

Rose Cotton m. Havana, Ill. 3, 26, 1903, Spencer Leonard, b. El Paso, Ill. 10, 11, 1880; son of Harvey Leonard and Ellen North of that place. They settled at Bishop, Ill. and purchased a general store and are doing a nice business. She signs herself Rosenthal A. Leonard.

Mary Cotton m. El Paso, Ill. 11, 2, 1900, Francis A. Langen, b. Jeffersonville, Ohio, 9, 27, 1868; son of Francis Langen and Amanda Sheeley of El Paso. They are farmers and stock dealers, El Paso. Issue: Frances, b. El Paso 6, 2, 1901.

4228. Harriette (Hattie) Bailey, b. 9, 3, 1855; living at Normal, Ill., unm.

Children of (1735) Mary Baily and Andrew Lantz.

4228½. Baily Lantz, b. 7, 17, 1833; d. 1, 23, 1835.

4229. Jacob Lantz, b. 2, 21, 1836; d. 5, 24, 1836.

4230. Cely Anna Lantz, b. 7, 4, 1837; d. 4, 24, 1839.

4231. Eleanor Ann Lantz, b. Waynesburg, Pa., 5, 8, 1840; m. there 9, 15, 1856, John K. Huss, merchant, b. near there 1, 12, 1828; d. there 1, 21, 1861; son of David Huss and Delila Rinehart of Fairfield, Ia. Second m. 9, 2, 1867, to John Rinehart, merchant and speculator b. Waynesburg 10, 12, 1842; d. there 12, 15,

1872; son of Samuel Rinehart and Mary Zook. Third m. 9, 11, 1874. to Rev. William H. Gladden, b. Brownsville 2, 16, 1855 son of Thomas Gladden and Martha A. Lincoln. In 1903 he was president of the Pittsburg Conference of the Methodist Protestant Church, stationed at Connellsville, Pa., after a pastorate of thirteen years at East Liverpool, O. Issue: Mary Emily Huss, b. 7, 3, 1857; Henry Lantz Huss, b. 2, 21, 1859; d. 1, 25, 1890; William Huss, b. 4, 8, 1861; d. same date: Albert Andrew Rinehart, b. 5, 3, 1868; d. 5, 10, 1894; Ruth Eliza Rinehart, b. 10, 19, 1869; Josephine Rinehart, b. 10, 26, 1871; James Barnes Gladden, b. 7, 2, 1875; Martha Mercedes Gladden, b. 8, 8, 1878; Thomas Milton Gladden, b. 6, 20, 1880; a graduate of Adrian College, Mich., 1903, intending to enter the ministry: William Homer Gladden, b. 3, 27, 1882; d. 1, 27, 1892.

Mary Emily Huss m. Carmichaels, Pa., 4, 10, 1877. Rev. George G. Conway, b. W. Va. 3, 26, 1854; son of Thornton F. Conway and Elizabeth Ann Laishley, both deceased Mar. 1901. of Monogalia County. He was in active service in the Methodist Church for many years, at Washington, New Brighton and Allegheny City, he was living a retired life in 1903 at Uniontown, Pa. Issue: Hattie Virginia, b. Amity, Pa., 4, 17, 1879; m. 9, 16, 1902, Edward Shelby of Ronco, Fayette Co.; Eleanor Fleming, b. Washington, Pa., 10, 17, 1883; DeWitt Huss, b. New Brighton, 9, 2, 1888.

Henry Lantz Huss m. Mary Lacy, d. 9, 15, 1891. Issue: Clyde E., b. 3, 1, 1882; Emma, b. 5, 27, 1884; Edna Eleanor, b. 4, 20, 1889; all living with their grandmother in 1903.

Albert A. Rinehart m. Pittsburg 6, 19, 1890, Bertha J. O'Rourke, b. Dublin, Ireland. 2, 28, 1863; dau. of James O'Rourke and Jane Maria Murphy; descended on her father's side from French ancestry. Albert settled in Pittsburg and removed two years later to Monongahela City and died at his mother's home in Uniontown. Issue: Eleanor, b. 3, 24, 1891; Edna Jeane, b. 4, 10, 1893.

Ruth E. Rinehart m. 6, 26, 1895, Dr. Frank Smith, Uniontown, Pa.

James Barnes Gladden m. Pittsburg 5, 13, 1901, Laura Bell Kissinger, b. Hopwood, Fayette Co. 8, 24, 1875; dau. of James Kissinger and Lydia R. Clelland of Uniontown. He is an insurance agent in Allegheny City, Pa. Issue: Gladys Eleanor, b. 3, 9, 1902; d. 3, 12, 1902.

4232. Mary Jane Lantz, b. Waynesburg, Pa. 4, 4, 1843; m. 9, 13, 1860. David Rittenhouse Porter Huss, b. Greene Co., Pa. 8, 25, 1839; son of David Huss and Delilah Rinehart. He is a lawyer at Waynesburg. Issue: Ida Delilah, b. 1861; unm.: Simon Rinehart, b. 1863; an attorney in Pittsburg; Andrew Lantz, b. 1865; William, b. 1868; d. 1868; Frank, b. 1869; d. 1875; James B., b. 1871; a job printer in Pittsburg; Mary Winnetta, b. 1875, a teacher in Allegheny; Charles Francis, b. 1876; a minister in East McKeesport; David R. P., b. 1878; an attorney at Waynesburg; Emily Ruth, b. 1882; d. 1887.

Andrew Lantz Huss m. Florence Kennedy and is an attorney-at-law in Washington. D. C. Issue: Dorothy D.

4233. Ruth Eliza Lantz, b. Morrisville, Pa. 12, 7, 1845; m. there 8, 26, 1861, Arthur Inghram Porter, b. Waynesburg 6, 4, 1839; d. there 10, 29, 1866; son of Hiram Porter and Margaret Inghram of that place. He was a merchant in Morrisville. She m. again. 10 Mo. 1873. Harrison Parry Slotterbeck, druggist, b.

Fayette City 7, 27, 1847; son of Michael Slotterbeck and Eliza Jones. They settled in Allegheny City but removed to East End, Pittsburg in 1887. Res., 321 S. Negley Ave. Issue: Florence Mary, b. 7, 26, 1874; Michael Andrew, b. 6, 28, 1878; d. 7, 6, 1879; Joab Baily, b. 11, 30, 1881; d. same date.

4234. Katharine Margaret Lantz, b. Waynesburg 12, 31, 1848; m. 11, 31, 1865, Joseph Adamson, b. there 5, 27, 1843; d. there 2, 29, 1868; son of Charles and Sarah Adamson. Second m. 12, 9, 1872, to Samuel Montgomery, b. Greene Co. 1, 12, 1835; son of Levi and Emily Montgomery. He is a lawyer at Waynesburg, Greene Co., Pa.: was 1st lieut. Co. C., 18th Penna. cavalry, in the Civil War. Issue: Henry Lantz Adamson, b. 8, 5, 1866; d. 2, 24, 1868; James Lantz Montgomery, b. 10, 27, 1873; d. 7, 15, 1874; Ruth Lorenza, b. 7, 20, 1875; Mary E. V., b. 3, 2, 1878; d. 9, 18, 1879; Edna Florence, b. 6, 29, 1881; Wilhelmina, b. 3, 15, 1884; d. 9, 30, 1891.

Ruth L. Montgomery m. 5, 29, 1902, Dr. William A. Titus, Waynesburg, Pa.

4235. Alaretta Josephine Lantz, b. 11, 1, 1854; m. Carmichaels 8, 5, 1872, Henry W. Stoy, b. Washington, Pa., 3, 2, 1851; son of William H. Stoy and Margaret M. Biggs of Waynesburg. He is a newspaper publisher at Guthrie Center, Iowa. Issue: William H., b. Waynesburg 6, 2, 1873; m. 1903 and living at Washington, Pa.: Andrew L., b. 9 Mo. 1876; Mary M., b. 8, 14, 1878; Gus G., b. 1, 12, 1882; Jennie F., b. 8, 1, 1886; Emma B., b. Guthrie Center 9, 13, 1890; Lois A., b. same 5, 23, 1893.

Andrew L. Stoy, carpenter, m. 9 Mo. 1895, Mary E. Younger. Address, Guthrie Center, Iowa. Issue: Helen Melissa, b. 4, 10, 1901.

Mary M. Stoy m. 6, 4, 1900, R. P. Manning, druggist, b. Panora, Ia., about 1865. Issue: Josephine Stoy, b. Panora 1, 4, 1902.

Children of (1736) Jane Batly and Corbley Fordyce.

4236. Eliza Ann Fordyce, b. Greene Co., Pa. 2, 15, 1830; d. Triumph, Pa. 7, 20, 1902; m. 10, 19, 1848, John Smith, b. two miles west of Waynesburg 5, 7, 1824; son of Vincent and Elizabeth Smith of Triumph. He settled near New Freeport for twelve years; removed to Triumph where he owned a farm of 600 acres, now mostly disposed of. Issue: Elizabeth Jane, b. 8, 3, 1849; Sarah, b. 3, 27, 1853; Mary Ellen, b. 1, 8, 1855; Martha Sabina, b. 1, 24, 1857; Margaret Zelma, b. 2, 2, 1859; Corbley Hugh, b. 6, 2, 1861; d. 3, 25, 1862; Ellsworth Vincent, b. 4, 3, 1863; d. 10, 22, 1894, at Jamesport, Mo.: Joseph Benson, b. 4, 18, 1868.

Elizabeth Jane Smith m. A. P. Donley, Enid, Oklahoma.

Sarah Smith m. W. P. Corre, Buchanan, Iowa.

Ellen Mary Smith m. Samuel Milliken, Delphene, Pa.

Martha Smith m. M. L. Core, Mt. Morris, Pa.

Margaret Zelma Smith m. Waynesburg 7, 4, 1883, S. K. White, b. Greene Co., Pa. 8, 2,

1855; son of Isaac White and Lydia Tustin. He is a contractor and street superintendent; deacon in Baptist Church. Issue: Lee T., b. 7, 7, 1887; Bessie M., b. 5, 16, 1890.

Ellsworth V. Smith m. Henrietta Stoops, West Liberty, Ohio.

Joseph Benson Smith, b. White Cottage, Pa., m. Pine Bank 6, 8, 1889, Mary Clovis. b. Jollytown, Greene Co. 4, 15, 1871; dau. of Marion Clovis and Sarah Eakin of Pine Bank. Settled at Triumph, where they own a farm of 250 acres. Issue: Lena Eliza, b. 4, 18, 1893; Carl Clovis, b. 12, 4, 1894.

4237. Elizabeth Fordyce, b. Greene Co. 2, 28, 1832; d. Rogersville, Greene Co. 1, 7, 1889; m. Jollytown, John Church, b. Rogersville 11, 21, 1825; d. Waynesburg 4, 4, 1893; son of Henry Church and Sarah Rinehart of Rogersville. He was school director, Odd Fellow, member of M. P. Church. Issue: Jenny Etta, b. 6, 28, 1868; d. 11, 3, 1868; Charley H., b. 3, 2, 1872; Clara May, b. 12, 23, 1875; d. 9, 1, 1900.

Charley H. Church, b. Rogersville, m. Pittsburg 2, 9, 1900, Hattie Lightner, b. Nineveh, Greene Co. 2, 16, 1878; dau. of Peter Graham Lightner and Mary Jane Brooks of that place. Settled at Rogersville where he is a farmer, stock dealer and wool buyer; owning about 400 acres; educated at normal schools and Waynesburg College; has served as school director. Issue: Nellie Fayette, b. 7, 25, 1901; Clara Lillian, b. 2, 13, 1903.

Clara May Church, b. Rogersville, d. Waynesburg, m. at the latter 12, 26, 1898, Albert T. Adamson, b. Lippincott, Greene Co. 8, 25, 1873; son of Cyrus Adamson and Esther Hoge of that place. They settled on land which was part of her father's estate, one mile west of Waynesburg. Issue: Charles Russell, b. 1, 11, 1900.

4238. Garrard Fordyce, b. Greene Co., 12, 5, 1834; m. Rogersville 7, 18, 1863, Joanna Coe, b. there 3, 26, 1839; dau. of Silas Coe and Ruth Church of Ancona, Livingston Co., Ill. He graduated from Waynesburg College, scientific course, 1859; attended medical lectures at Cleveland and practiced medicine till 1878. He removed from Penna. to Ancona, Ill., 1867, and is now engaged in farming, feeding, buying and shipping live stock, and especially in breeding shorthorn cattle and Hambletonian horses; owns farms in Greene Co., Pa., Livingston Co., Ill., Iowa and Idaho. Issue: Mary L., b. 5, 26, 1865; Joseph C., b. 2, 1, 1867; d. 4, 1, 1868; Franklin, b. 1, 23, 1869; Charles J., b. 3, 21, 1872; John G., b. 7, 19, 1874; Harry S., b. 10, 16, 1876; Nellie R., b. 12, 28, 1880; Cecel Roy, b. 1, 27, 1885.

Mary L. Fordyce, b. Rogersville, m. Ancona, Ill. 12, 18, 1889, Joseph W. Camp, b. Riggston, Ill. 11, 3, 1865; dau. of George W. Camp and Mary Jane Campbell. They settled on his fine farm of 300 acres, at Riggston. He is a minister of the Christian Church and is employed for full time at Lynville, Ill. Issue: Myra Evylin, b. 12, 1, 1890; Warren Fordyce, b. 10, 11, 1894; Ruth Louise, b. 6, 7, 1899.

John G. Fordyce m. Eureka, Ill. 1, 1, 1901, Lucy Bertha Flanagan, b. there 2, 17, 1876; dau. of Alonzo Francis Flanagan and Isabella Esther Gray. Both were educated at Eureka College and are farming at Ancona. Issue: Cecile Alene, b. 11, 15, 1901.

4239. Mary Fordyce, b. Whitely Twp., Greene Co. 1, 17, 1836; m. at home 8, 18, 1860, Thomas B. Smith, b. Waynesburg 5, 11, 1837; son of Vincent Smith and Elizabeth Bell. Address, Uhrichsville, O. Issue: Corbley V., b. 5, 20, 1861;

Sarah E. b. 12, 19, 1862; Ella, b. 8, 5, 1864; Morton G., b. 11, 13, 1867; John C., b. 9, 17, 1872; Melvin O., b. 4, 25, 1875; Charles H., b. 2, 5, 1879. All born in Greene Co., Pa., and all married except Melvin, in 1903.

Sarah E. Smith m. White Cottage, Pa., 1, 1, 1881, Porter Lough, b. Greene County 2, 12, 1858; son of Jacob Lough and Eliza A. Porter of Cameron, W. Va. On 11, 1, 1881 they located three and a half miles N. E. of Cameron, their P. O. Issue: Lena May, b. 5, 26, 1882; d. 4, 9, 1884; William C., b. 2, 23, 1885; Charles M., b. 10, 11, 1886.

4240. Joab Baily Fordyce, b. Pine Bank, Greene Co. 3, 27, 1838; m. 4, 27, 1870, at Jollytown, Margaret Louisa Garrison, b. there 8, 16, 1846; dau. of Abner Garrison and Hannah Morris of Mt. Morris. Address. Pine Bank. Pa. Issue: Edward Clyde, b. 2, 23, 1875.

4241. John J. Fordyce, b. 3, 14, 1841; m. Jane Huffman and a 2d wife, Ann Phillips. No further record.

4242. Corbley Fordyce, b. 8, 30, 1843; d. 7, 10, 1845.

4243. Henrietta Fordyce, b. 3, 3, 1846; m. Joshua Rice, New Freeport, Pa.

4244. Jane Fordyce, b. 4, 9, 1848; m. William Huffman. No record.

4245. Sarah E. Fordyce, b. 10, 20, 1850; d. 4, 22, 1851.

4246. Joseph B. Fordyce, b. 2, 9, 1852; d. 5, 3, 1857.

4247. Homer Corbley Fordyce, b. 7, 3, 1855; m. Elizabeth Huffman. He is a farmer and teamster at Waynesburg, Pa.

Children of (1737) Abner M. and Elizabeth (South) Baily.

4248. Ellis Baily, b. 6, 2, 1839; d. 10, 12, 1856.

4249. Benjamin F. Baily, b. Kirby, Pa. (Newtown) 3, 6, 1841; m. there 1861. Susan Shriver, b. there 8 Mo. 1841; dau. of Jacob Shriver and Elizabeth Ingraham of that place. He located at Spraggs, Pa. Issue: Franciscus V., b. 5, 31, 1863; d. 3, 16, 1874; Ida Blanche, b. 3, 30, 1865; Charles B., b. 7, 17, 1869; assistant cashier. Bedford Nat'l Bank, unmn.: Lissa Florence, b. 1, 18, 1872.

Ida Blanche Baily m. 1887, Charles H. Bailie, b. 2, 19, 1858; d. Bedford, Iowa, 1901; son of H. L. Bailie and Nancy E. his wife of that place. He was a hardware merchant. Issue: Drexel Farleigh, b. 1889; d. 1, 6, 1894.

Lissa F. Baily m. Bedford, Ia., 1, 1, 1898, George H. Bailey, b. Constitution, Washington Co., O. 2, 1, 1867; son of George W. Bailey and Sarah F. Stapleton of that place. She was educated at Parsons College, Ia., and took degree of Ph. B. at Univ. of Michigan, 1894. Presbyterians. Issue: Dorothy Bailey Bailey, b. Red Lodge 10, 29, 1900; George Howard Bailey, b. 1, 16, 1903.

4250. Presley B. Baily, b. 6, 1, 1843; said to be at Denver, Col.

4251. Ruth Baily, b. 7, 26, 1845, d. 2, 3, 1889; m. 1, 25, 1865, William Patterson, Gump P. O., Greene Co., Pa.

4252. Jane Baily, b. 9, 6, 1847; d. 9, 30, 1900; m. 12, 28, 1866, Jasper Morris, Whiteley, Greene Co., Pa.

4253. Joab Enoch Baily, b. 11, 22, 1849; d. 10, 5, 1850.

By second wife, Mary Bowen.

4254. Elizabeth Rachel Baily, b. 10, 21, 1856; d. 7, 31, 1884; m. 7, 6, 1879, William Frye. Issue: Alonzo B., b. 2, 12, 1880; d. 1, 3, 1897; Lida B., b. 6, 8, 1881.

4255. Abner J. Baily, b. Kirby, Pa. 7, 3, 1859; m. Franklin Twp. 10, 15, 1879, Martha Shriver, b. Waynesburg 6, 4, 1859; dau. of Jacob Shriver and Sarah Jane Kent of that place. P. O. Cummins, Pa. Issue: Maggie, b. 3, 30, 1882; d. 4, 3, 1882; Lucy Jane, b. 2, 22, 1885; Elva Franklin, b. 7, 11, 1887.

4256. Susan Arabell Baily, b. 5, 30, 1862; d. 4, 2, 1885; m. 10, 9, 1881, John Pettit. No further record.

4257. Elvadora B. Baily, b. Whiteley Twp., Greene Co. 1, 5, 1867; m. Center Twp. 1, 24, 1889, Ida E. Knight, b. Rogersville 4, 4, 1862; dau. of John Knight and Sarah Frye of Oak Forest, Pa. He is a farmer and stock raiser. P. O., Cummins, Pa. Issue: Abner M., b. 2, 14, 1890; d. 3, 6, 1890; William Ewing, b. 9, 13, 1894.

Children of (1738) Eleanor A. Baily and Joseph Fordyce.

4258. Samuel Fordyce, b. 3, 13, 1838; d. 7, 13, 1890; m. Greene Co., Pa. Nancy Bowers. Issue: J. Frank, Flora E., Harry, Charles, Samuel, Ida, Nellie, Mary.

4259. Jane Fordyce, b. 8, 25, 1840; d. 3, 31, 1851.

4260. Ruth Ann Fordyce, b. 9, 1, 1842; d. 3, 3, 1898; m. Cambridge Ohio 12, 29, 1864, C. A. Moore, a physician. Issue: Maud, J. Frank, Ella, Blanche.

4261. Joseph Baily Fordyce, b. 10, 3, 1844; d. 3, 8, 1845.

4262. John N. Fordyce, b. Greene Co., Pa. 8, 6, 1846; m. Byesville, O., 11, 6, 1865, Susie A. Grant, b. near Belair, Md., 1, 27, 1845; dau. of William Grant, b. Baltimore, and Catharine W. Rogers, b. Harford Co., Md. He is B. & O. R. R. Agent at Mark Center, O. Issue: Lillie Edith, b. Cambridge, O. 8, 25, 1866; d. 1, 10, 1881; Kate Elinor, b. same 3, 10, 1868; d. 1, 11, 1881; John Norvell, b. same, 12, 12, 1871; Christian Lawrence, b. same 4, 28, 1874; d. 1, 6, 1881; Blanche Eva,

b. same 9, 7, 1876; d. 1, 10, 1881. These four children died at The Dalles, Oregon, of malignant scarlet fever, and were buried in the U. S. Military Cemetery there.

John Norvell Fordyce m. Murray Springs, Sherman Co., Oregon, 10, 5, 1896, Hughena M. McDonald, and resides at The Dalles. Issue: William, b. The Dalles 7, 14, 1897.

4263. Eli Lemuel Fordyce, b. 9, 3, 1849; d. 4, 19, 1857.

4264. George W. R. Fordyce, b. Greene Co. 1, 29, 1852; m. Cambridge, O. 2, 7, 1871, Sadie Sullivan, b. Noble Co., O.; dau. of Thomas H. Sullivan and Rebecca Rounds of Garrett, Ind. Issue: Laura, b. Cambridge, O.: Edward, b. same: Pearl and Earl, twins, b. Garrett, Ind.: Mabel Blanche, b. same.

4265. Melville Fordyce, b. Greene Co., Pa. 8, 26, 1858; m. Washington, O., 5, 24, 1883, Della Purdum, b. there 1, 1, 1862; dau. of E. G. Purdum and Lucinda Shipley of Nampa, Idaho. He is B. & O. R. R. Agent at Cambridge, O. Issue: Lena Ruth, b. 12, 25, 1884: Mary Gladys, b. 9, 23, 1892: Bertha Marguerite, b. 9, 3, 1894: Melville John, b. 7, 25, 1898: Della Katharine, twin with last.

Children of (1739) Ruth Ann Bailly and Eltjah Shultz.

4266. Eliza Ann Shultz, b. Greene Co. Pa. 8, 16, 1843; m. there 12, 12, 1867, Enoch South. No record.

4267. Elizabeth Mary Shultz, b. 9, 22, 1845; d. 10, 3, 1873; m. Lucas Co., Iowa 3, 27, 1865, Samuel Lemley, son of Samuel and Margaret Lemley. No further record.

4268. Z. Taylor Shultz, b. Greene Co. 7, 20, 1848; m. there 10, 10, 1872, Hettie Ann Cowell, b. there 12, 17, 1850; dau. of Justice Cowell and Massey Bown. He is a farmer and wool dealer at Kirby, Greene Co., Pa. Issue: Minnie Massey, b. 5, 15, 1873; d. 12, 27, 1890: Harmon R., b. 1, 4, 1875: Elijah Forrest, b. 4, 11, 1878: Clyde Randolph, b. 8, 10, 1880; d. 2, 5, 1884: Gurney Walton, b. 11, 5, 1882: Harold L., b. 6, 19, 1885: Joan Brightly, b. 11, 27, 1889.

Harmon R. Shultz m. Greene Co. 9, 28, 1899, Grace Stephens; dau. of Bowen and Adaline Stephens.

4269. Jane Shultz, b. 11, 4, 1851; m. 10, 7, 1869, Caleb Ely; son of George and Mary Ely.

4270. Joab Bailly Shultz, b. 1, 25, 1854; d. 10, 15, 1877; unm.

4271. Jerome B. Shultz, b. Greene Co. 10, 13, 1857; m. there 8, 18, 1877, Margaret Stephens; dau. of Bowen and Adaline Stephens.

4272. Sarah Ellen Shultz, b. 10, 13, 1857; m. Monongalia Co., W. Va. 4, 14, 1877, C. C. Case; son of Boston and Nancy Case.

Children of (1740) Joab and Pleasant J. (Roberts) Baily.

4273. Clarissa Baily, b. Greene Co. 4, 18, 1849; m. DeWitt, Ill., 3, 18, 1875, Gamaliel Zadoc Barrick, b. Northumberland Co., Va. 8, 15, 1848; son of William F. Barrick and Sarah Bromley. They moved by covered wagon from Illinois to Iowa in 1878, being nine weeks on the way. Address, Nemaha, Sac. Co. Issue: Mary Leota, b. 5, 11, 1882.

Mary Leota Barrick m. Nemaha, Ia. 12, 27, 1898, Charles George St. Mane, b. near Davenport, Ia. 3, 17, 1866; son of Charles George St. Mane and Barbara Lyons. Address, Nemaha, Ia. Issue: Amber, (dau.), b. 3, 3, 1901; Constantine, b. 12, 1, 1902.

4274. Eli Randolph Baily, b. Newtown, Greene Co., Pa., 5, 16, 1851; m. Newell, Ia., 12, 17, 1885, Sarah E. Cushman, b. Eden, Fayette Co., Iowa, 4, 18, 1857; dau. of Henry A. Cushman and Esther M. Clark of Newell, Ia. He is a farmer, owning a farm three and a half miles from Nemaha. Issue: Homer Eli, b. Newell 11, 30, 1886; Essie Marie, b. same 6, 6, 1889.

4275. Mary Emeline Baily, b. 4, 9, 1853; d. Dewitt, Ill. 10, 18, 1876, unm.

4276. Elizabeth Caroline Baily, twin with last, d. aged 5 yrs.

4277. Maria Louisa Baily, b. Dewitt, Ill. 11, 28, 1856; d. there 10, 9, 1876; m. there 9, 9, 1875, Isaac Brown, b. Pickaway Co., O., son of John Brown and — Stout, of Dewitt Co., Ill. Issue: Alice, b. 5, 25, 1876.

Alice Brown, b. Dewitt, Ill., m. 2, 12, 1896, Luther Watson, b. S. Carolina 10, 17, 1872; son of Marion Alfred Watson and Frances Caroline Corley of Lovington, Moultrie Co., Ill., near which they live on a small farm. Issue: Lanora Easal, b. 3, 11, 1897; Toletha Opal, b. 4, 17, 1899; Stanton Pearl, b. 11, 4, 1901.

4278. Ezra Clifton Baily, b. Dewitt Co. 5, 28, 1860; m. Sac. Co., Iowa 1, 22, 1882, Ezra Etta Fanning, b. Wabasha Co., Minn. 4, 11, 1864; dau. of Edmond Seymour Fanning and Hannah Fanning his wife, of Nemaha, Iowa. Issue: Wesley Seymour, b. 6, 12, 1883; Ezra Earl, b. 11, 25, 1887; Mary Etta, b. 11, 17, 1889; Joy (son), b. 8, 18, 1892; Mirth (dau.), b. same date; Eunice, b. 10, 12, 1899; all in Del. Twp., Sac Co., Iowa. E. C. Baily was the first to begin business at the new town of Nemaha, in 1899. He also owns a farm close by.

4279. Gordon Baily, b. 2 Mo. 1866; d. Dewitt, Ill., aged 3 wks.

4280. Irwin Sloan Baily, b. 1, 14, 1868; d. Omaha, Neb. 7, 22, 1888.

Children of (1741) Eliza Ann Bailly and Isaac Kirby.

4281. Emily Jane Kirby, b. Brimfield, Ill. 8, 18, 1851; m. Monmouth, Ill. 2, 25, 1869, John J. Boyd, b. Greene Co., Ind. 3, 25, 1842; son of Thomas H. Boyd and Margaret Jones. They settled on a farm of 160 acres in Point Pleasant Twp., Warren Co. P. O., Roseville. Issue: Albert Sydney, b. 1, 31, 1870; Phebe Margaret, b. 5, 1, 1873; Eliza Anna, b. 8, 21, 1878; Emmette J., b. 8, 8, 1881.

Albert S. Boyd m. Clinton, Mo. 7, 21, 1893, Mina King, and lived at Woodhull, Keithsburg and Toluca, Ill. He was a druggist and died at Saginaw, Mich. 9, 25, 1896. No issue.

Phebe M. Boyd m. Roseville 12, 16, 1894, John Harley Powell and settled on a farm near Elliott, Iowa, where she d. 3, 28, 1903. Issue: Emily Elizabeth, b. 2, 25, 1897; Lena Maurina, b. 3, 8, 1898.

Eliza Anna Boyd m. 9, 16, 1903, F. H. Buhle of Bethlehem, Pa.; b. La Porte, Ind., 3, 17, 1875; son of John Buhle and Bertha Drebing. He is a member of the Christian Church and of the firm of Messinger and Buhle, of Bethlehem, Pa.

4282. Kinzie Bailly Kirby, b. Brimfield, Ill. 12, 19, 1852; m. Jefferson Co. Iowa 7, 28, 1878, Mary Catharine Shelton, b. Hancock Co., Ind. 4, 6, 1854; dau. of William H. Shelton and Martha Ann Ogg of Jefferson Co., where they settled on a farm of 200 acres: removed to Cass Co., Ia. 1882, and own 375 acres. P. O., Griswold. Issue: Charles, b. 10, 10, 1879; Walter, b. 2, 18, 1882; Ernest, b. 1, 27, 1885; Myrtle, b. 11, 26, 1889; d. 12, 1, 1889.

4283. Oliver R. Kirby, b. Roseville, Ill. 12, 6, 1854; m. Abingdon, Ia. 7, 7, 1880, Emma C. Stephenson, b. Packwood, Iowa, 3, 17, 1863; d. same 3, 28, 1884; dau. of Marion Stephenson and — Osborne. Second m. Competine, Ia., 11, 27, 1888, to Isabel Dudgeon, b. Ohio 12, 2, 1859; d. Competine 9, 21, 1897; dau. of Andrew Dudgeon and Elizabeth Gorsage. Third m. 8, 21, 1902, to Addie Todd, b. Roseville 3, 28, 1863; dau. of John A. Todd and Dorcas Adaline Rodenbough of Monmouth, Ill., where they reside. Issue by 1st: Sara Emma, b. 3, 27, 1884.

4284. Ruth Eleanor Kirby, b. 6, 14, 1856: unmarried.

4285. Josephus Kirby, b. 3, 19, 1858; m. Belle Yoho. Address, Elliott, Iowa. No response. He had eleven children in 1903, the eldest being 21 years of age.

4286. Mary Eliza Kirby, b. 9, 21, 1860; unmarried in 1903.

4287. George B. Kirby, b. 1, 21, 1864; m. Grand Island, Neb., 12, 22, 1897, Catharine McCann, b. Colona, Ill. 1, 28, 1864; dau. of Peter McCann and Catharine Dixon of Doniphan, Neb. Address, Giltner, Neb. No issue.

4288. Madison E. Kirby, b. 12, 27, 1868; m. Nettie Cuddy. Address Madera, Calif. No response.

***Children of (1744) Thomas and Elizabeth (F. Randolph)
Wickersham.***

4289. Joseph Randolph Wickersham, b. 8, 19, 1839; m. Delphi, Ind. 2, 27, 1863, Mary Elizabeth Whipple, b. Grass Lake, Mich. 1, 14, 1846; d. Chicago, Ill. 4, 6, 1903; dau. of Otis C. Whipple and Jane S. Cady of Lewis, Iowa. Residence in Irving Park since 1878. Issue: Herbert E., b. 6, 10, 1864; Minnie, b. 3, 13, 1870; Bessie, b. 7, 19, 1876.

Herbert E. Wickersham, b. Delphi, Ind., m. Chicago 2, 28, 1888, Flora E. Hilands, b. Mackinaw, Ill., 3, 30, 1858; dau. of John Hilands and Sarah Ann Hallsey of Chicago. Address, Redlands, Cal.

Minnie Wickersham, b. Omaha, Neb., m. at 2365 N. 43d Ave., Chicago, 12, 24, 1892, Lyle Clifford Humble, b. Covington, Ky. 1, 4, 1868; son of Uriah C. Humble and Julia Marie Craig of Henry, Ill. Issue: John Randolph, b. 11, 6, 1893; Julia Elizabeth, b. 4, 4, 1896; d. 4, 21, 1901.

Bessie Wickersham m. Frederick George Smith and resides at 2209 Sutler St., San Francisco, Cal.

4290. Ruth Amanda Wickersham, b. Greene Co., Pa., 12, 10, 1841; m. Dr. Robert Hoover and had one son, Thomas B. Hoover, born in Indiana. She m. 2d husband, (1737) Abner M. Baily, and d. at Kirby, Greene Co., Pa. 9, 30, 1890.

4291. Loretta M. Wickersham, b. West Liberty, O., 12, 22, 1843; m. Pueblo, Colo. 10, 10, 1882, Isaac R. Andrews, b. Salem, O. 9, 5, 1837 son of Daniel Andrews and Mary Ratcliff of Marshalltown, Ia. They settled in Kansas City, Mo. in 1885. Issue: George R. Andrews, b. Pueblo 7, 11, 1883; engaged with the "Frisco System" R. R.; unmarried in 1903.

4292. Lemoine Wickersham, b. 7, 9, 1845; d. 12, 10, 1896; m. Elizabeth M. Conrad, now of 1276 N. 43d Ave., Chicago.

4293. James Wickersham, b. 2, 15, 1847; d. 1847.

4294. George Bayard Wickersham, b. West Liberty, O., 4, 22, 1850; m. East Fairfield, Columbiana Co. 1, 26, 1888, (4379) Deborah A. Hawkins, b. there 9, 29, 1862; dau. of William Hawkins and Amanda F. Randolph of that place. Res., 1361 Ogden St., Denver, Colo. Issue: George William, b. 8, 27, 1898.

4295. Effie Florence Wickersham, b. 7, 21, 1853; d. Pueblo, Colo. 12, 26, 1880; unmarried.

4296. Udora Gertrude Wickersham, b. 5, 8, 1855; d. Monticello, Ind. 11 Mo. 1860.

4297. John Enoch Wickersham, b. 9, 14, 1858; d. Pueblo, 1, 18, 1880, unmarried.

Children of (1752) Lousa Bailly and Moses W. Nixon.

4298. Eli Nixon, b. Uniontown, Pa., 8, 23, 1834; d. 1, 30, 1843.

4299. William H. Nixon, farmer, b. Georges Twp., Fayette Co. 11, 28, 1835; m. near Fairchance, Pa. 3, 8, 1857, Mary E. Meanes, b. same 9, 9, 1839; d. same 10, 23, 1896; dau. of John Meanes. Issue: Pery Louisa: Emma Jane, b. 10, 21, 1861. Wm. H. Nixon m. 2d wife, Martha Richards, and lives at Helena, Montana. Issue by last: Martha, m. Ancill Carle, and Allie, m. Alex. Goodman.

Pery Louisa Nixon m. William Campbell, Smithfield, Pa., and has five children.

Emma Jane Nixon, b. Van Buren Co., Iowa, m. Uniontown, Pa. 9, 20, 1881, Edward Burchinal, b. Smithfield, Pa. 9, 5, 1860; son of Luther W. Burchinal and Emily C. Snyder of 5506 Baum St., Pittsburg. Presbyterian. Issue: Bessie Pearl, b. Fairchance 4, 16, 1883; Mayme Isabella, b. Smithfield 9, 9, 1884; Nellie Louisa, b. same 8, 19, 1886; Harry Barton, b. Uniontown 12, 25, 1889; Jerome Edgar, b. same 8, 11, 1892.

4300. Anna Eliza Nixon, b. Uniontown 4, 7, 1837; d. 1, 9, 1840.

4301. Frances Nixon, b. 11, 25, 1838; m. Fayette Co. 10, 14, 1864, Asabel Freeman, farmer and stock feeder, now of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa; b. Georges Twp., Fayette Co. 10, 4, 1834; son of John Freeman and Julia Hopewood of that place. Issue: Anna Louisa, b. 9, 11, 1866; d. 2 Mo. 1868: Elizabeth B., b. 10, 2, 1868: Julia Eva, b. 6, 18, 1876; graduate of Mt. Pleasant College and engaged in painting.

Elizabeth B. Freeman, b. Henry Co., Iowa, m. Winfield, Ia. 2, 8, 1894, Charles B. Miller, b. 2, 3, 1868; son of John and Mary C. Miller. He is a farmer and stock raiser. Issue: Eva Florence, b. 6, 22, 1895; Lucile Freeman, b. 4, 29, 1898.

4302. Pery Louisa Nixon, b. Fayette Co. 4, 4, 1840; m. Uniontown 3, 15, 1857, William H. Dawson, b. 6, 6, 1833; son of John Dawson and Elizabeth Downard. He is a farmer at Uniontown, Pa. Issue: Emma Virginia, b. 12, 26, 1859; William Newton, b. 12, 29, 1861; Elizabeth Louisa, b. 9, 21, 1863; Taylor Nixon, b. 7, 10, 1865; Laura Belle, b. 8, 18, 1868; Ewing M. b. 11, 17, 1871; unm. 1902: Kennedy Francis, b. 12, 22, 1875; d. 7, 16, 1877: Pery Ella, b. 2, 11, 1877; Russell E., b. 9, 20, 1881; Robert Warren, b. 6, 26, 1888.

Emma V. Dawson m. Uniontown 1, 29, 1881, Homer S. Lewis, farmer, b. New Salem, Pa. 8, 28, 1860; son of James H. Lewis and Mary G. Jefferis. Issue: Mary Louisa, b. 3, 14, 1882; d. 10, 7, 1901: Kennedy, b. 3, 9, 1885; d. 8, 9, 1885: Homer Newton, b. 12, 6, 1887.

William N. Dawson m. 1st Lola Brown, d. Dawson, Pa. Second m. 6, 28, 1899, to Margaret Waters: is a merchant at Morgantown, W. Va. Issue: Anna Lola.

Elizabeth L. Dawson m. Harvey Co., Kan. 12, 29, 1885, George M. Ingram. P. O., Newton, Kan. Issue: Glenn, Earl and Pery Hazel.

Taylor N. Dawson m. Uniontown 7, 15, 1890, Emma P. Weniger. He was a traveling salesman and later a coal merchant. Address, Uniontown. Issue: Pauline and Elizabeth.

Laura B. Dawson, b. Smithfield, Pa., m. Uniontown 3, 9, 1898, Searight Brown, b. there 10, 27, 1846; son of Abraham Brown and Hannah Colley, being the third of ten children. Issue:

Pery Virginia, b. High House, Pa., in the brick house built by John Dawson over one hundred years ago.

4303. Hamilton C. Nixon, b. 12, 6, 1841; d. 1, 12, 1849.

4304. Amanda Baily Nixon, b. Fayette Co. 3, 30, 1843; m. Uniontown 9, 23, 1862, William C. DeYarmon, b. Fayette Co. 5, 22, 1843; son of Hugh DeYarmon and Mary McCormick. Address, 3257 Galloup Ave., Denver, Colo. Issue: Mary Lou, b. 7, 14, 1865; unm.: Anna V., b. 11, 4, 1867; a teacher of music, unm.: Charles Arthur, b. 7, 11, 1869; Harry Nixon, b. 10, 4, 1873; Jessie May, b. 6, 11, 1870; Eva Blanche, b. 9, 4, 1877; Glenn E., b. 6, 14, 1880.

Charles A. DeYarmon, b. near Mt. Pleasant, Ia., m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 4, 25, 1892, Mary M. Houx, b. Martinsburg, Blair Co., Pa., 12, 2, 1863; dau. of William J. Houx and Susan E. Shimer of Cedar Rapids. They settled in Cedar Rapids but moved to Howbert, Park Co., Colo. No issue.

Harry N. DeYarmon m. 5, 3, 1893 Etta Adams of Denver, Colo., and is in the shoe business there. Issue: Gladys, b. 3, 16, 1894.

Jessie M. DeYarmon m. 7, 11, 1897, Albert A. Stone of Denver. Issue: Gwendolyn May, b. 2, 26, 1899.

Eva Blanche DeYarmon m. 5, 31, 1893, Eli R. Adams of Denver. Issue: Evalyn, b. 5, 25, 1894. He is a bookkeeper in Pueblo, Colo.

4305. Presley B. Nixon, b. 9, 6, 1844; m. 12, 9, 1864, Emma C. Robinson, b. 12, 9, 1844; dau. of Samuel Robinson and Emma L. Bedford. He is a retired farmer, Mt. Pleasant, Ia. Issue: Samuel Newton, b. 7, 17, 1866; a photographer at Mt. Pleasant: Ada Virginia, b. 10, 12, 1868; William Robinson, b. 3, 30, 1870: Anna Mary, b. 10, 9, 1873; Harry Presley, b. 12, 14, 1877; a photographer at Mt. Pleasant: Grace M., b. 11, 17, 1881.

William R. Nixon m. 3, 18, 1896, Olive T. Young; dau. of Robert Young and Jane Moorhead. Issue: Florence Ruth, b. 6, 13, 1898.

Anna Mary Nixon m. 3, 3, 1892, Edmen E. White, d. 9, 23, 1895; son of Samuel L. and Drusilla (Haven) White. He was a merchant. Address, Olds, Henry Co., Ia. Issue: Edna Mary, b. 7, 30, 1893; Earl Edmen, b. 6, 12, 1896; Anna Marl, twin with last.

4306. Dorcas Jane Nixon, b. 4, 5, 1846; d. 1, 2, 1849.

4307. Emily Baily Nixon, b. 12, 22, 1847; m. 6, 4, 1865, Jacob L. Renshaw, farmer, son of Samuel Renshaw and Mary Longnecker. Address, Winfield, Iowa. Issue: Ewing Nixon, b. 9, 3, 1866; Mary E., b. 5, 1, 1869; Ray Presley, b. 11, 14, 1878; a skilled wood worker at home.

Ewing N. Renshaw m. 9, 12, 1893, Lydia E. Strain; dau. of James Strain and Elizabeth Williams. Address, Washington, Iowa. He is a cabinetmaker. Issue: Clarence Baily, b. 7, 13, 1894; Wilber Strain, b. 8, 29, 1897.

Mary E. Renshaw m. 8, 10, 1887, Walter E. Henderson; son of William and Maria Henderson. He is a farmer at Kirksville, Mo. Issue: Maria Ewing, b. 8, 10, 1890.

4308. Moses Taylor Nixon, b. 3, 12, 1849; m. 9, 19, 1878, Frances Collier. He is a farmer at Uniontown, Pa. Issue: Louisa, m. Ethelbert Thomas, farmer, son of Joseph Thomas of Georges Twp.: May, m. Ferd Swaney, clerk, son of Daniel and Mary Swaney, and lives near Newcomer P. O., Pa.

4309. Mary Ellen Nixon, b. 5, 6, 1851; m. 2, 29, 1868, Albert H. Smith, bookkeeper, of Uniontown, Pa. They are said to have six children.

4310. Samuel Gregg Nixon, b. 12, 11, 1852; m. Uniontown 10, 30, 1879, Anna M. Williams, b. there 12, 1, 1855; dau. of Isaac Williams and Martha Lancaster. He is a stock dealer, Uniontown. Issue: Pearl, b. 9, 23, 1881: Jessie, b. 9, 7, 1883: Rhea, b. 8, 1, 1885: Martha Jane, b. 7, 21, 1887: William, b. 10, 9, 1889; d. 2, 10, 1890: Paul, b. 12, 28, 1890: Julia, b. 4, 26, 1893: Pery, b. 8, 22, 1895: Ruth, b. 10, 28, 1898.

4311. Anna Virginia Nixon, b. 9, 21, 1854; m. 9, 24, 1874, Thomas R. Ringland, farmer, b. 3, 2, 1852; son of Thomas Ringland and Jane B. Wier. He is a farmer at Winfield. Issue: Infant, b. 9, 7, 1876; d. aged one day: Frederic, b. 9, 6, 1877; d. young: Stella Bane, b. 8, 9, 1880: William Nixon, b. 9, 22, 1884: Anna Lulu, b. 6, 29, 1888: Jessie Marie, b. 8, 4, 1893.

4312. Victoria Carey Nixon, b. 9, 14, 1856 in Fayette Co., m. Uniontown 9, 26, 1878, William C. Laughead, farmer, b. same county 4, 21, 1854; son of James Laughead and Sarah J. Pennington of Uniontown, Pa., where they reside. Issue: Anna, b. 1, 28, 1880: Glenn N., b. 5, 30, 1881: Louisa S., b. 12, 6, 1882: Bessie B., b. 9, 16, 1884; m. John L. Mercer: Nellie F., b. 4, 30, 1886.

Anna Laughead m. Uniontown 11, 20, 1901, John Van Dusen, b. Youngstown, O. 11, 3, 1880; son of Francis Van Dusen and Anna de Maris of Uniontown. He is a plumber in Uniontown.

Glenn N. Laughead m. Cumberland, Md. 6, 15, 1899, Nellie Wilson, b. Fairchance, Pa. 1, 22, 1882; dau. of William Wilson and Grace Baird of Uniontown, where they reside. Issue: Jerome William, b. 7, 21, 1900.

Children of (1753) Jesse B. and Margaret C. (Moreland) Baily.

4313. Virginia Baily, b. 10, 11, 1851; d. 12, 2, 1857.

4314. Pery Louisa Baily, b. Colesburg, Ia., 5, 1, 1853; d. 10, 7, 1885; m. 11, 25, 1875, Z. A. Williamson, farmer. Issue: Bertrand B.

4315. Jessie Baily, b. 6, 22, 1855; m. 1875, Pierce Wheeler. Second m. 6, 12, 1878, to C. F. Harvey. Res., 3212 South Park Ave., Chicago. Issue: Blanche, Walter E., Emerson Baily.

4316. Richard M. Baily, b. 4, 15, 1857; m. Lemars, Iowa 10, 11, 1889, Minnie Hanscob. He is an implement dealer at Lemars. Issue Jesse Moreland, b. 6, 16, 1893.

4317. Nellie May Baily, b. 1, 29, 1859; m. 10, 21, 1880, I. J. Bigelow, and they are farming in Montana. No issue.

4318. Annie Baily, b. 12, 13, 1860; d. Dyersville 9, 5, 1893; m. Rockville, Iowa 10, 20, 1887, Arthur D. Holbrook. Issue: Lucile, Dale, Margaret, Alton.

4319. Walter Lloyd Baily, b. 3, 5, 1863; m. 10, 27, 1885, Carrie A. Chesterman, a musician, of Lemars. He is an implement dealer and salesman at Lemars. Issue: Louisa May, b. 5 Mo. 1892.

4320. William Baily, b. 6, 9, 1870; d. 10, 5, 1871.

Children of (1754) Presley G. and Harriet C. (Clark) Baily.

4321. William Henry Baily, b. Mallory Township, Clayton Co., Iowa; m. Baraboo, Wisconsin 9, 23, 1878, Alice Alvina Crawford, b. there 2, 16, 1854; dau. of John Barnes Crawford and Naomi Wood. He is a lawyer at Des Moines, Iowa. Some years since he endeavored to collect the records of the descendants of his great-grandfather, Eli Baily, of the 4th generation, which he generously turned over to the compiler of this volume. An effort has been made to have these records revised to date but with only partial success, owing to the great neglect of those addressed. Issue: Presley Gregg, b. 10, 3, 1879; d. 4, 1, 1881: John Crawford, b. 10, 3, 1879; d. 12, 20, 1879: Robert William, b. 4, 16, 1884.

4322. Samuel Clark Baily, b. Mallory Twp. 3, 31, 1852; m. Hub City, Wis. 10, 18, 1893, Maud Virginia Sprague, b. Farnham Church, Va. 8, 16, 1877; dau. of Amos David Sprague and Mary Cox of Hub City. He is a farmer at Grand Meadow, Iowa. Issue: Harriott, b. 9, 10, 1894: Presley George, b. 8, 8, 1895: Ellis Eli, b. 10, 25, 1896: Richard Sprague, b. 7, 24, 1899.

4323. Pery Emily Baily, b. Grand Meadow, Ia., 12, 10, 1854; m. there 6, 25, 1887, Frederick Horace Blake, b. Corinth, Me. 8, 28, 1854; son of Charles Blake and Sophronia Copeland. He is secretary of the Nebraska Fuel Company. Address, 1124 S. 30th Ave., Omaha, Neb. Issue: Baily, b. 7, 19, 1888; d. 8, 5, 1888: Harriet, b. 9, 26, 1891: Helen, b. 7, 24, 1893: Frederick Horace, b. 10, 20, 1894.

4324. Eli Norman Baily, b. Grand Meadow 8, 1, 1856; m. there 6, 22, 1886, Annie Breed Williams, b. there; dau. of Elias H. Williams and Hannah Larrabee of that place. He is a banker at Sac City, Ia. Issue: Frederick Williams, b. 12, 17, 1890: Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 1, 1895.

4325. Harriet Louisa Baily, b. 4, 26, 1859; living with her mother, unm.

4326. Henrietta Fanny Baily, b. 10, 23, 1866; living with her mother.

Children of (1755) Eliza R. Baily and William S. Barnes.

4327. Eli Baily Barnes, b. 3, 4, 1841; d. 2, 19, 1849.

4328. James Alexander Barnes, b. 12, 29, 1842; d. 2, 15, 1873.

4329. Jesse Davidson Barnes, b. 8, 20, 1844; d. 2, 24, 1849.

4330. Thomas Gregg Barnes, b. 9, 28, 1846; d. 2, 5, 1848, m. Uniontown 1, 1, 1874, Sallie Ann Post of that place, b. 3, 17, 1852; dau. of Dr. Jacob Post, b. near Claysville, Washington Co., 2, 23, 1817; d. Wenona, Ill., 8, 16, 1868; m. near Uniontown 4, 10, 1851, Phebe Jane Gray, b. there 1, 17, 1830; d. New Salem, Fayette Co. 10, 3, 1857. Thomas G. Barnes was a farmer at Uniontown. Issue: Jessie Virginia, b. 10, 27, 1874; Eliza R., b. 10, 1, 1876; William P., b. 12, 26, 1878; Edith G., b. 1, 19, 1882; d. 12, 28, 1889; Harriet B., l. 3, 17, 1884; Ada M., b. 2, 19, 1886.

4331. Richard Taylor Barnes, b. 3, 26, 1848; d. 2, 25, 1849.

4332. Ellis Baily Barnes, b. 8, 14, 1850; d. 8, 5, 1851.

4333. William Albert Barnes, b. 8, 14, 1850; d. 3, 5, 1856.

4334. Newton Clark Barnes, b. 12, 1, 1852; d. 3, 4, 1856.

4335. Henrietta H. Barnes, b. 3, 4, 1855; d. 8, 3, 1901.

4336. Charles F. T. Barnes, b. 1, 22, 1858; d. 6, 26, 1863.

4337. Arthur Dawson Barnes, b. 2, 8, 1860; d. 6, 26, 1863.

4338. Ewing Nixon Barnes, b. 6, 1, 1863; farmer and clerk at Uniontown, Pa., unm.

4339. John Rogers Barnes, b. 2, 28, 1866; m. Anna Brashear and resides at Uniontown. One child.

Children of (1757) Ellis B. and Harriet (Gaddis) Baily.

4340. Sarah Frances Baily, b. Carmichaels 6, 22, 1851; d. there 7, 10, 1889; m. there 10, 23, 1873, Thomas H. Hawkins, farmer. Residence Carmichaels. Issue: Emma C., b. 11, 17, 1874; d. 2, 3, 1881; Harriet B., b. 5, 5, 1876; m. Dr. —: Ellis Baily, b. 2, 20, 1878.

4341. William Henry Baily, b. Uniontown 12, 18, 1853; m. Carmichaels 11, 29, 1877, Ella C. Luse. He is a farmer at Carmichaels. Issue: Jennie L., b. 5, 10, 1880; Ellis B., b. 11, 7, 1883; Anna Mary, b. 4, 16, 1886; Henry Heaton, b. 9, 13, 1889.

4342. John Ewing Baily, b. Carmichaels 3, 6, 1856; m. there 10, 21, 1880, Dora Mitchner. He is a farmer at Carmichaels. Issue: Henry F., b. 5, 2, 1882; William E., b. 3, 15, 1885; Edna M., b. 9, 19, 1887; John Howard, b. 7, 18, 1890; Richard Lloyd, b. 8, 28, 1892; Karl Mitchner, b. 9, 8, 1900; Kenneth Gaddis, twin with last.

4343. Joseph Edgar Baily, b. Carmichaels 5, 22, 1858; m. 6, 23, 1881, Ella F. Morris, b. Fordyce, Pa., 10, 10, 1862; dau. of John M. Morris and Charlotte Rinehart. He is a farmer at Carmichaels. Issue: Earl, b. 1, 21, 1884; Frank M., b. 3, 26, 1889.

4344. George Ellsworth Baily, b. 12, 8, 1860; m. McKeesport, 2, 11, 1891, Maggie Lynch, b. there 7, 31, 1866; dau. of Henry Wesley Lynch and Tamar Hughes. He is a farmer at Carmichaels. Issue: Alma Lee, b. 12, 24, 1891; John Gaddis, b. 5 Mo. 1893; Robert Wesley, b. 12, 5, 1897.

4345. Annie Ruth Baily, b. Carmichaels 11, 16, 1862; m. there 2, 29, 1883, George F. Luse, farmer at Carmichaels, b. Jefferson Twp., Greene Co., 8, 5, 1859; son of Heaton Luse and Charlotte Jane Baker. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 4, 2, 1885; Harriet Gaddis, b. 8, 3, 1887; Lottie Frances, b. 9, 6, 1889; Ruth Baily, b. 1, 31, 1892; Jessie Mabel, b. 10, 16, 1893; son, b. 7, 28, 1902, not named five months later. They reside at the Luse homestead.

4346. Eli Franklin Baily, b. Carmichaels 3, 3, 1865; m. near Waynesburg 10, 3, 1889, Agnes Blair. He is a farmer at Carmichaels. Issue: Ralph H., b. 5, 15, 1892; Florence, b. 1, 12, 1896; Margaret, b. 9, 25, 1900.

4347. Richard Lloyd Baily, b. 12, 29, 1866; m. 9, 29, 1897, Bessie E. Mitchener, b. Primrose, Lee Co., Iowa, 12, 22, 1869; dau. of Milton W. Mitchener and Elizabeth V. Evans, the latter of Carmichaels, Pa., in 1902. He is a farmer at Carmichaels. Issue: Ruth Evans, b. 9, 23, 1899.

In connection with the foregoing children of Ellis B. Baily the following item, from the "Daily News Standard" of Jan. 12, 1903, may be of interest:

"Looks like business:—Officials of the Greene county railroad (Wabash) have purchased a large block of land from R. L. and Eli G. Baily, near Carmichaels, on the surveyed line of their road. The purchase includes both coal and surface and the price paid is \$250 per acre. The survey of the tract was completed last week and makes 280 acres. It lies between Baily's school house on Muddy Creek and the Morgantown road. The land is suitable for a town or manufacturing site and in all probability will be used for one of these purposes. The option on the property was taken a few weeks ago by J. Cal. Gwynn. The Baily brothers and a sister own yet in that neighborhood over one thousand acres of coal, which is quite valuable."

Children of (1759) Ruth Ann Baily and Andrew L. Linn.

4348. Eli Baily Linn, b. Brownsville, Pa., 3, 21, 1851; d. there 8, 8, 1857.

4349. Alexander McFarren Linn, b. Brownsville 2, 16, 1854; m. Des Moines,

Iowa, 5, 4, 1887, Emma Work, b. Newton, Ia.; d. Des Moines 5, 4, 1887; dau. of William G. Work and Laura McFarland of Des Moines. Second m. at same 4, 2, 1896, Elizabeth Guyer, b. Elizabethtown, Ill., 12, 3, 1858; dau. of Simpson Guyer and Anna M. Galbraith of Indianola, Ia. He is a physician at Des Moines. Issue: Alexander McFarren, b. Des Moines 10, 2, 1898.

4350. William Albert Linn, b. Brownsville 12, 12, 1855; m. Summertown, Tenn., 1, 6, 1884, Susan Mabel Pierson, b. 6, 6, 1864; dau. of Jonathan Pierson and Elizabeth Dugdale. Res., Ashley, N. Dakota. Issue: John Albert, b. 2, 8, 1886; Elizabeth May, b. 2, 18, 1888; d. 5, 1, 1888; Emma Blanche, b. 5, 9, 1889; Henry Andrew, b. 3, 26, 1898; Edith Julia, b. 3, 21, 1900.

4351. Emily Baily Linn, b. 6, 21, 1858; m. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 1, 21, 1880, Alfred L. Harrison, farmer, b. 1, 12, 1857; son of William Harrison and Rachel E. Dugdale. Address, Panama, Neb. Issue: William Albert, b. 4, 17, 1885; Ellis Mintor, b. 8, 25, 1887.

4352. Robert Wasson Linn, b. Carmichaels, 6, 17, 1861; m. Omaha, Neb. 5, 25, 1892, Hattie Clark Miles, b. 10, 6, 1864; dau. of John Clark Miles and ——— Wilson. He is a farmer at Ashley, N. D. Issue: Ruth Addie, b. 11, 24, 1893; Wilber Jerome, b. 8, 8, 1896.

4353. Ellis Gregg Linn, b. Carmichaels, 1, 5, 1863; m. Trenton, Iowa, 8, 30, 1888, Clara Smith, b. 1863; dau. of John D. Smith and Isabel M. Payne of Mt. Pleasant, Iowa. He is a physician at Mt. Pleasant. Issue: Earl Smith, b. 3, 9, 1890; Elbert Ellis, b. 3, 15, 1898.

4354. Anna Mary Linn, b. Mt. Pleasant, Ia. 12, 28, 1865; m. Jewell, N. D. 10, 5, 1892, Elvin Edson Amburn, farmer, of Lowell, N. D.; son of Amos Amburn and Susan Mitchell. Issue: Earnest Alexander, b. Des Moines, Ia. 11, 27, 1895.

4355. Wilbur Nixon Linn, b. Mt. Pleasant 6, 15, 1868; m. there 6, 5, 1894, Eurette Farr, b. 4, 6, 1863; dau. of Horace L. Farr and Almira Georgie Pierce of Colorado Springs. He is a physician at Oakland, Ill. Issue: Julia, b. Chicago, Ill. 10, 23, 1899.

Children of (1761) William H. and Virginia (Patterson) Baily.

4356. Henry Patterson Baily, b. Uniontown, Pa., 7, 26, 1867; a lawyer at Minneapolis, Minn.

4357. Caroline Whitely Baily, b. Uniontown, Pa., 3, 3, 1872; m. Minneapolis, Minn., 6, 20, 1906, Emery Forest Kennedy, b. Tipton, Ia., 6, 4, 1869; son of Josiah Forest Kennedy and Mary Reigart. He is teller in Capitol City State Bank,

Des Moines, Iowa. Issue, b. there: William Baily, 8, 19, 1907: Emery Forest, 5, 9, 1909.

4358. William B. Baily, b. same 5, 30, 1877; d. 11, 21, 1878.

4359. Mary P. Baily, b. Minneapolis, Minn. 6, 1, 1880; d. 2, 17, 1881.

4360. Ella P. Baily, b. same 5, 16, 1882.

Child of (1762) Emily Baily and William C. Dixon.

4361. Presley B. Dixon, farmer, b. near Uniontown, Pa. 4, 11, 1872; m. there 5, 9, 1900, Daisy M. Hustead, b. Georges Twp. Fayette Co. 2, 27, 1878; dau. of Moses Hustead and Martha Dunn of Walnut Hill, Georges Twp. Issue: William Hustead, b. 3, 15, 1901.

Children of (1765) Ruth T. F. Randolph and Peter Hewitt.

4362. Elizabeth Ann Hewitt, b. Cumberland Twp. Greene Co., Pa. 4, 20, 1835; d. there 12, 16, 1891; m. there to Jonathan Rush of that township. No further record.

4363. Jacob R. Hewitt, b. Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa. 12, 3, 1836; m. there 7, 31, 1864, Nancy Bayard, b. there 7, 23, 1841; dau. of Samuel Bayard and his first wife, Lucinda Fitz Randolph (his second being [1767] Rebecca Ann F. Randolph), of that place. Address, 6831 McPherson St., Pittsburg, Pa. Issue: Leanna, b. 7, 7, 1865; William Bayard, b. 4, 6, 1868; Harry Loomis, b. 7, 16, 1872; d. 5, 9, 1875; Joseph R., b. 3, 11, 1875; d. 8 Mo. 1877.

Leanna Hewitt m. Ewing H. Shipley and resides at 6831 McPherson St., Pittsburg. Issue: Bessie Hewitt, b. 4, 13, 1897.

William Bayard Hewitt m. Linnie Belle Hamilton and lives at 5622 Wellesley Ave., Pittsburg.

4364. William G. Hewitt, b. Cumberland Twp., Greene Co. 6, 19, 1839; m. Carmichaels 9, 3, 1860, Amanda Taylor, b. Greene Co. 5, 31, 1842; d. Altoona, Iowa 8, 12, 1902; dau. of David Taylor and Martha Hufty of Greene Co., Wis. He is a carpenter at Altoona, Iowa. Issue: Mattie, b. Jefferson, Greene Co., Pa. 5, 1, 1862; James P., b. same 1, 2, 1864; Louie Elizabeth, b. Indianola, Iowa 7, 1, 1869; d. there 12, 29, 1876.

Mattie Hewitt m. 12, 2, 1880, at Indianola, Ia., John F. Cromley, b. Lehigh Co., Pa. 5, 23, 1856; now a physician at Lamar, Mo. Issue: George E., b. Griswold, Cass Co., Ia. 1, 31, 1882; living at Des Moines, Ia.: Ray C., b. same 4, 7, 1883; Mabel Louise, b. same 3, 5, 1885; Clara Lucile, b. same 8, 27, 1889.

James P. Hewitt m. Allerton, Wayne Co., Ia. 11, 28, 1901, Ida Nan Shields, b. Collinsburg, Pa. 5, 9, 1875; dau. of Samuel Frampton Shields and Emma M. Bowser of Allerton, Ia. He is a lawyer at Des Moines, Iowa. Residence, Altoona, Ia. Issue: Ruth Georgene, b. Altoona 5, 27, 1903.

4365. Isaac Hewitt, b. Cumberland Twp., 6, 11, 1842; m. Jefferson Twp. 10, 11, 1863, Emily Jane F. Randolph, b. there 12, 30, 1842; dau. of Isaac F. Randolph and Sarah Ann Adamson. He is a wholesale produce and commission merchant, McKeesport, Pa. Issue: Eva, b. 8, 17, 1864; d. 8, 14, 1865; James, b. 7, 22, 1866; Elizabeth, b. 2, 29, 1868; Albert, b. 4, 27, 1878; Walter, twin with Albert.

James Hewitt m. Daisy A. Jones, who is deceased.

Elizabeth Hewitt m. William A. Moredock, Rice's Landing, Pa.

Walter Hewitt m. Sadie M. Wood. Address, Versailles, Allegheny Co., Pa.

4366. Adam Hewitt, b. 2, 14, 1844; m. Hannah Martin. Address, Rice's Landing, Greene Co., Pa. No response.

4367. Eli Hewitt, b. Cumberland Twp., Greene Co. 11, 16, 1845; m. Mary Sexton. Address, Conshohocken, Pa. No response.

Children of (1768) Joseph J. and Mary (Bayard) F.-Randolph.

4368. Ruth F. Randolph, b. 1848, d. 1852.

4369. Perry F. Randolph, b. 2, 22, 1850; d. 5, 13, 1878; m. 9, 29, 1876, Virginia Baird Flenniken. Issue: Joseph Jackson, b. near Waynesburg, Pa. 12, 15, 1877; is a merchant in Des Moines, Iowa.

4370. Joseph J. F. Randolph, b. 1868, d. 10 Mo. 1876.

Children of (1771) Amanda F.-Randolph and William Hawkins.

4371. Ruth V. Hawkins, b. E. Fairfield, O. 4, 14, 1843; m. there 11, 9, 1865, Levi Marshall Stamp, b. Unionville, Chester Co. 10, 27, 1834; son of James Stamp and Jane Marshall of Beloit, O. Issue: Ida May, b. 12, 22, 1866; John Harris, b. 10, 28, 1868; d. 7, 28, 1871; James William, b. 11, 4, 1870; Kersey Ellis, b. 6, 20, 1873; Edwin Smith, b. 8, 16, 1875; Richard Randolph, b. 11, 20, 1877; Amanda Jane, b. 6, 15, 1880; Zillah Rea, b. 12, 2, 1882; Ruth Ellen, b. 7, 28, 1885.

Ida May Stamp m. 6, 27, 1895, Nathan Harry Lanpher. Address, Salem, O.

James William Stamp m. 12, 25, 1895, Laura A. Buck. Address, Salem, O.

Edwin S. Stamp m. 3, 22, 1897, Blanche Moore: Address, New Waterford, O.

Amanda Jane Stamp m. Salem O. 2, 22, 1900, Rolland W. Coppock, b. Winona 5, 12, 1877; son of Samuel Coppock and Celesta Fulk of that place. P. O., Winona. Issue: Ethel Mae, b. 1, 20, 1901; Mildred Lucille, b. 4, 15, 1903; d. 7, 25, 1904.

4372. Mary R. Hawkins, b. 3, 21, 1845; m. E. Fairfield 11, 19, 1874, James Marion Carter, b. there 2, 2, 1839; son of James Carter and Prudence Blackburn. No issue.

4373. Lydia A. Hawkins, b. E. Fairfield 1, 10, 1847; d. 2, 10, 1890: m. 9, 20, 1864, Robert T. Hawkins, b. 12, 30, 1839. Issue: Charles Emerson, b. 10. 9, 1865: William Thomas, b. 4, 9, 1868: John Edward, b. 1, 23, 1871: Eva Amanda, b. 8, 10, 1873: Anna Mary, b. 11, 26, 1876: Viola Deborah, b. 9, 23, 1878: Henry Ellis, b. 1, 8, 1881: Maggie Elizabeth, b. 7, 11, 1884: Fred Monroe, b. 4, 23, 1887: Lydia Ann, b. 2, 5, 1890.

Charles E. Hawkins m. Mattie Emma Crytzer. Issue: Lee S., George Thorn, Blanche Louisa, Robert Ray,—the last b. 10, 23, 1898.

William Thomas Hawkins m. 2, 9, 1881, Amanda Blanche F. -Randolph, b. 9, 1, 1868; dau. of (1791) Joseph F. -Randolph and Susan Ells. Issue: Hazel May, b. 2, 3, 1892.

Eva Amanda Hawkins m. 4, 8, 1894, Joseph F. Failer. Issue: Jay Lewis, b. 8, 12, 1898.

4374. Loretta Hawkins, b. 11, 24, 1849; m. at her father's 9, 9, 1869, Err Kannal, b. Mosk, O., 1, 29, 1847; son of Joseph Kannal and Mary Snider of that place. Address, E. Liverpool, Ohio. Issue: Annie Mary, b. 12, 16, 1870: Amanda B., b. 3, 29, 1873: Ella F., b. 6, 4, 1875: Frank E., b. 2, 17, 1880: Joseph W., b. 6, 2, 1883; d. 11, 4, 1884: Clyde E., b. 1, 16, 1886; d. 7, 3, 1886: Edna N., b. 7, 31, 1887: Grace E., b. 8, 31, 1890.

Annie Mary Kannal, b. Wood Lawn, m. 9, 2, 1891, W. B. Read, b. New Waterford 4, 20, 1868; son of Willis Read and Sarah Jane Nevin of Toledo, O. Address, New Waterford, O.

Amanda B. Kannal m. G. W. Crook, E. Fairfield, O.

Ella F. Kannal m. E. L. Bradfield, East Liverpool, O.

Frank E. Kannal b. New Waterford, m. E. Liverpool 2, 17, 1904, Ethel J. Moore, b. Clarkson, O. 7, 4, 1876; dau. of Alfred Moore and Margaret Altdoeffer of E. Liverpool, where they reside.

4375. Thomas Hawkins, b. 1, 17, 1852; d. 2, 14, 1854.

4376. Ellis R. Hawkins, b. E. Fairfield 5, 1, 1854; m. 10, 15, 1895, Mary A. Wilson, b. Canfield 7, 6, 1860; dau. of Samuel Wilson and Eliza Dodds of Edinburgh. He is a farmer. Issue: Erma L., b. 8, 7, 1888: Ori W., b. 1, 23, 1892; both at E. Fairfield.

4377. Hannah Emily Hawkins, b. 3, 4, 1857; m. E. Fairfield 2, 7, 1878, John Frank Rudibaugh, b. Millsock 8, 28, 1854; son of John M. Rudibaugh and Eve A. Hollinger of New Waterford. He is a farmer. Issue: Lizzie M., b. 12, 19, 1878; m. W. O. Reed, East Carmel, O.: Charles C., b. 9, 9, 1885: Evie M., b. 11, 20, 1890.

4378. William R. Hawkins, b. 6, 20, 1859; m. Negley, O., 11, 23, 1892, Elizabeth Billingsly, b. there 8, 22, 1864; dau. of John Billingsly and Lydia Bayless of that place. Address, E. Fairfield, O. Issue: Turzah L., b. 11, 9, 1894: John W., b. 1, 23, 1896: Jennie W., b. 9, 29, 1877: Roy, b. 10, 10, 1899: Homer, b. 4, 27, 1903; d. 8, 27, 1904: Helen, twin with Homer.

4379. Deborah A. Hawkins, b. 9, 29, 1862; m. (4294) George Bayard Wickersham.

Children of (1777) Ellis B. and Alice (Davis) F.-Randolph.

4380. Infant daughter, b. 11, 16, 1857; d. 11, 20, 1857.

4381. William Edward F.-Randolph, farmer, b. Des Moines, Iowa, 11, 3, 1859; m. Crystal Plains, Kan. 3, 2, 1885, Ella O. Kellum, b. Ackworth, Warren Co. Ia., 3, 31, 1860; dau. of Shildes M. Kellum and Mary Ballard. Issue: Mary Alice, b. 2, 4, 1887; d. same date: Rachel C., b. 7, 10, 1888 Jane C., b. 12, 7, 1890: Ellis M., b. 2, 5, 1892: Mary Alice, b. 6, 13, 1899: May F., b. 5, 1, 1903.

4382. Mary Elizabeth F.-Randolph, b. Polk Co., Ia., 10, 3, 1861; m. there 2, 26, 1884, Frederick T. Coppock, b. Clarke Co. Ia. 10, 3, 1863; son of Thomas Coppock and Ann Knows of that county. He is a farmer, minister and teacher. Issue: Alice Ann, b. 6, 21, 1885: Arthur H., b. 4, 26, 1887; d. 11, 11, 1889: Jennie Aurora, b. 4, 28, 1890: Barton, b. 8, 16, 1892: Merion, b. 9, 4, 1894: Nannie Marie, b. 7, 23, 1898. Res., near Ankeny, Iowa.

4383. Rachel Anna F.-Randolph, b. 4, 22, 1864; unmarried 1903.

4384. Charles F.-Randolph, b. Polk Co., Ia., 7, 16, 1867; m. there 7, 2, 1895, Alice Barr, widow, b. 8, 18, 1872; dau. of Richard Golden Thornton and Sophronia Page Coffin of Polk Co., Ia. He is a farmer near Edmond, Oklahoma. Issue: Ruth, b. 4, 18, 1896: Daisy, b. 6, 23, 1897: Olive, b. 4, 26, 1899: Fern, b. 2, 21, 1902.

4385. Richard F.-Randolph, b. Polk Co. 7, 12, 1870; m. 12, 25, 1902, Bessie Simmons, b. 3, 18, 1884; dau. of Columbus Simmons, b. Ohio 6, 10, 1851, and Alpharetta Kinca, b. same 10, 24, 1859; of Guthrie Center, Iowa. He is a carpenter at Panora, Iowa.

4386. Joseph F.-Randolph, b. 9, 28, 1872.

4387. Lewis F.-Randolph, b. 2, 9, 1876.

Children of (1778) Emily Ann F.-Randolph and Lewis Ladd.

4388. Harriet Anna Ladd, b. 1, 8, 1858, in Mahoning Co., O.; m. Douglas Twp., Polk Co., Iowa, 6, 18, 1885, Joseph E. Cornwell, farmer, b. Carlile, Nicholas Co., Ky., 9, 1, 1854; son of Anderson Cornwell and Margaret Story of Mason, Effingham Co., Ill. Res., Ankeny, Iowa. Issue: Clifford LeRoy, b. 8, 21, 1886, in Florence Twp. Hand Co., S. Dak.: Harry Phillip, b. same 8, 31, 1888: Jennie May, b. Altoona, Polk Co., Ia. 1, 25, 1891: Eva Pearl, b. Saylorville, Polk Co. 12, 17, 1892: Grace Valentine, b. Trent, Polk Co. 2, 14, 1895: Margaret Alice, b. Ankeny, Polk Co. 7, 11, 1901.

4389. Jennie Celestia Ladd, b. 8, 30, 1859; unmarried in 1902.

Children of (1793) Richard and Eleanor (Personette) Baily.

4390. Woodward Baily, b. 2, 18, 1837; d. 10, 3, 1897; buried Newark, N. J.; unmarried.

4391. Jesse Baily, b. 2, 19, 1839, at Caldwell, N. J.; m. Newark, N. J. 8, 16, 1868, Fannie Turbitt, b. New York City 12, 10, 1839; dau. of Francis Turbitt and Elizabeth Cambridge of Newark. Res., 557 Lafayette Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y. No issue.

4392. Theodore Baily, b. 8, 14, 1841. Address, Seymour, Indiana. Unmarried.

4393. Mary Ellen Baily, b. 3, 23, 1844; m. T. B. Jarvis. Address, 14 East Street, Newark, N. J.

4394. Lydia Ann Baily, b. 6, 20, 1846; unmarried. Address, 29 Grant Street, Newark, N. J.

4395. Laura Personette Baily, b. 8, 24, 1849; d. 9, 3, 1853?; buried Caldwell, N. J.

Children of (1794) Lydia Baily and Samuel Rogers.

4396. James Alexander Rogers, b. Market St., Philadelphia 6, 15, 1829; d. Vine St. 12, 12, 1865; unmarried.

4397. Hannah Kirk Rogers, b. 1644 Market St.; d. 1528 Vine St. unm.

4398. Samuel Wiley Rogers, b. 1644 Market St.; m. Phila. 2, 18, 1875, Margaret Jane Neeley, b. there 5, 27, 1852; dau. of Alexander Neeley and Mary Robinson of that city. He served in the Civil War in Co. D., 5th Penna. vol. cav. Residence, 1446 S. Felton St. Issue: Lydia Kirk, b. 1, 6, 1883; d. 12, 23, 1885.

4399. John Baily Rogers, b. 1644 Market St.; d. 1528 Vine St. 4, 10, 1864; m. 2, 26, 1859, Sarah Shermer, b. Maryland; d. Phila. 3, 15, 1861: both buried in Monument Cemetery. Issue: Walter Henry, b. 11, 17, 1859; Lydia, b. 2, 28, 1861; d. 3, 7, 1861.

Walter Henry Rogers m. 6, 20, 1883, Eliza Freeman Ashburner, d. 10, 18, 1883; dau. of Theophilus Augustus Ashburner and Elizabeth Freeman. Second m. 10, 18, 1893, to Mrs. Kate A. Cromley, dau. of John McClellan and Elizabeth Laurie Miller, late of Bellefonte. No issue. He rendered important assistance in this work.

4400. Sarah Ann Rogers, b. 6, 6, 1837; m. Presb. Church, 5th and Buttonwood, 6, 5, 1873, Isaac Arrott, b. Cork, Ireland 4, 28, 1837; son of William Arrott and Ellen Maria Conden of that city. Issue: William Percy, b. 4, 13, 1874; Paul Rogers, b. 4, 15, 1876.

William P. Arrott m. Margaret Sharkey. Issue: Colin, b. 12, 28, 1894.

4401. Josiah Rogers, b. 5, 4, 1839; d. 12, 28, 1863, unm. He also served in Co. D., 5th Penna vol. cavalry.

4402. Richard Rogers, b. 5, 21, 1842; d. 10, 25, 1847.

4403. George Rogers, b. 1, 28, 1845; d. 4, 8, 1845.

4404. George Henry Rogers, b. 8, 4, 1846; d. 11, 4, 1870, unm.

Children of (1801) Knight and Mary Ann (McConnell) Baily.

4405. William Jefferson Baily, b. 1837, probably in Ohio; living in San Francisco 1903. No further record.

4406. Alexander Sheridan Baily, b. 10, 18, 1841; living at Ukiah, Mendocino Co., Cal. Served in the Civil War.

4407. Addison Melancthon Baily, b. 1843; d. 8, 3, 1877, at Chico, Cal.: was a soldier and wounded at Perryville, Ky., Vice-consul to Costa Rica 1867 or 1868.

4408. Erasmus Franklin Baily, b. 1845. Living in San Francisco, 1903.

4409. Wilson Smith Baily, b. 1847; d. 1898, in Mexico, was a soldier.

4410. Washington Irving Baily, now of Ukiah, Cal., b. Belmont Co. Ohio 11, 26, 1849; m. San Francisco 10, 8, 1879, Ida May Bucklin, b. Fort Churchill, Nev. 3, 16, 1859; dau. of George Bucklin and Martha Gilbert of that place. Issue: Allison Monroe, b. 6, 29, 1885; Ada Bee, b. 12, 25, 1886; Washington Irving, b. 7, 22, 1889; Wilson Knight, b. 10, 31, 1891; Florine Frank, b. 12, 25, 1895.

4411. Wilber Knight Baily, by second marriage, living at Sistersville, Tyler Co., W. Va.

Children of (1807) William B. and Mary (Walter) Gause.

4412. Sarah Elizabeth Gause, b. Kennet Twp. 7, 8, 1831; d. Pomeroy, Pa., 3, 12, 1907; m. Downingtown 2, 5, 1852, Seal Conner, b. Embreeville 4, 25, 1825; d. Coatesville 11, 29, 1898; son of Banner Conner and Phebe Rodebach of Unionville. Issue: Glenmor L., b. 8, 24, 1852; Mary W., unmarried.

Glenmor L. Conner, b. Newlin Twp., m. Camden, N. J. 3, 12, 1885, A. Bella Orr, b. Newlin 8, 10, 1845; dau. of Thomas Orr and Mary Singleton of Caln Twp. Issue: Seal, b. 12, 27, 1888.

4413. Joseph Brinton Gause, b. Unionville 9, 12, 1834; d. 8, 12, 1897, unm.

4414. Mary Celine Gause, b. same 10, 16, 1836; m. Wilmington 5, 22, 1858, Baldwin Gray, b. near Downingtown 10, 27, 1833; son of Ziba W. Gray and Thamzine Buller of that vicinity. Address, Ercildoun, Pa. Issue: Josephine Thamzine, b. Unionville 9, 28, 1862; d. 2, 15, 1903; m. Wm. Havard Clark. Salem. N. J.: Clara Maud, b. Coatesville 3, 18, 1871.

Clara M. Gray m. Coatesville 4, 14, 1889, Harry B. Hughes, b. West Chester 9, 27, 1859; son of James Hughes and Mary Boyer of Gum Tree. Address, Ercildoun. Issue: Mary Ethel, b. 1, 14, 1891; Maude Pratt, b. 10, 16, 1898; Carmine Wheeler, twin with last.

4415. William Edgar Gause, b. Embreeville 10, 16, 1838; d. 2, 19, 1839.

4416. George Warren Gause, b. Embreeville 4, 28, 1840; history unknown.

4417. Laura Veturia Gause, b. 1, 19, 1847; d. 12, 23, 1848.

4418. Clara Virginia Gause, b. Embreeville 4, 12, 1850; m. Oakland, Cal. 10, 16, 1877, Andrew J. Spaulding, b. Alabama 1842; d. California 1, 20, 1881; bur. Los Angeles; son of Edward and Annie Spaulding of Mobile. Address, Pomeroy, Pa. Issue: Earl, b. San Francisco 9, 30, 1879.

Children of (1813) Lea W. and Elizabeth (Whitson) Gause.

4419. Whitson Gause, b. Bart, Lancaster Co. 4, 14, 1845; m. Nine Points, Lanc. Co. 11, 18, 1869, Mary R. Walton b. there 6, 13, 1846; dau. of Isaac Walton and Martha D. Mercer of that place. They lived in Bart until 1872, moving then to Pottawatomie Co. Kan. In 3 Mo. 1875 moved to Great Nemaha Agency, Brown County, on Iowa Indian Reservation, as industrial teacher and matron. In 1877 removed to Pottawatomie Co. again, and in 1896 returned to Lancaster Co., Pa. In Kansas was justice of the peace four years and clerk of school board eighteen years. Address, New Providence, Pa. Issue: Eva, b. 2, 24, 1874; Annie, b. 9, 24, 1875; Angie Leah, b. 10, 27, 1877; Martha Elizabeth, b. 8, 9, 1879; Jessie Walton, b. 6, 15, 1885.

4420. Esther Ann Gause, b. Bart. 1, 5, 1849; d. Kelton, Chester Co. 1, 20, 1903; m. Paradise, Lanc. Co. 11, 7, 1871, Jacob H. Bachman, b. 3, 22, 1844; d. Strasburg 9, 7, 1872; son of Jacob Bachman and Barbara Kendig. Issue: Jacob H., b. 12, 7, 1872. After her husband's death she graduated at Millersville, 1879, and taught 17 years: was president of Lanc. Co. W. C. T. U., 1885 to 1896. She m. 12, 28, 1893, Henry Bushong, as his second wife.

4421. Lucretia Gause, b. Bart 11, 9, 1851; d. Ypsilanti, Mich. 5, 27, 1863.

4422. Matilda Gause, b. Ypsilanti 7, 2, 1855; d. 10, 12, 1855.

4423. Charles Gause, b. same 6, 10, 1858; d. 6, 13, 1863.

4424. Hannah Gause, b. same 2, 4, 1864; d. Kirkwood, Pa. 1, 20, 1888; m. Millersville, Pa. 3, 20, 1887, Charles G. Jones, b. Colerain 1, 23, 1859; son of Matthew G. Jones and Jael Gilbert of Lincoln University. They settled on a farm near Kirkwood. Address, Octorara, Pa. Issue: Roy Gause, b. 1, 10, 1888.

Children of (1819b) Hannah Ward and William Woodward.

Philip Woodward, b. about 1833, m. Mary C. Boyer and removed to Sterling, Montana.

Lucretia Woodward, m. Hannum Baldwin.

William Woodward. No record.

Children of (1819c) Philip and Martha L. (Cheney) Ward.

Mary Ruby Ward, b. McConnellsville, O., 2, 6, 1843; m. John Cutler Deniston. Address, Mazomanie, Wisconsin.

Quintillian Cheney Ward, b. same 7, 21, 1844; m. Cassandra Springer. Address, Browntown, Green Co., Wisconsin.

Julia Ward, b. same 6, 27, 1846; d. there 12, 15, 1846.

Julius A. Ward, D. D., b. Athens Co., O., 10, 14, 1847; m. Fayette, Ia., Amanda Robertson, b. Parish Grove, Ind., 5, 12, 1857; dau. of Samuel Robertson and Sabra Alexander. He was pastor in M. E. Ch. 1869 to 1897, when he founded Somatopathy, which he practiced until 1906: is president Empire Copper Mining and Smelting Co., owning one-third of stock and other mines. Res., Madison Ave., N. Y. City. Issue: Ralph F. Ward, M. D., b. 9, 24, 1877.

Martin Luther Ward, b. Lodi, Athens Co., O., 3, 12, 1850; m. Ella B. McCartney. Res., San Diego, Cal.

William Allen Ward, b. same 7, 2, 1852; m. Jeannie Stewart. Res., Beaumont, Texas.

Caroline Elizabeth Ward, b. same 8, 30, 1854; m. Benjamin C. Cory. Res., Los Angeles, Cal. He is pastor of Vincent Church.

Martha Ward, b. Orangeville, Ill., 3, 6, 1857; d. Cadiz, Wis., 9, 10, 1862.

Anna Eoline Ward, b. Cadiz, Wis., 2, 22, 1860; d. Mt. Vernon, Iowa, 6, 22, 1878.

Children of (1820) Levi B. and Maria (Vickers) Ward.

4425. Lydia Maria Childs Ward, b. 1. 11, 1844; d. 7, 28, 1872; m. 12, 24, 1867, G. Truman Roberts, d. 2, 5, 1870. Issue: Ralph S., b. 10, 10, 1869; d. a student at Girard College.

4426. Thomas Ellwood Ward, b. 1, 19, 1847. No further record.

4427. Mary Anna Ward, b. 10, 28, 1848; d. 11, 13, 1880; m. 3, 13, 1879, Taylor S. Nichols, b. East Bradford 6, 30, 1846; d. Akron, O., 11, 29, 1846. Issue: Mary W., b. 10, 16, 1880.

4428. Emma B. Ward, b. 2, 3, 1852; d. 12, 18, 1856; buried at Marlborough Meeting, Chester Co., Pa.

4429. Howard Franklin Ward, b. Marlborough, Chester Co., 4, 29, 1855; m. Washington, Pa., 8, 25, 1880, Jennie Charlotte Hayes, b. there 5, 30, 1857; dau. of Morgan Hayes and Sarah Jane Wilson. He removed to Washington, Pa., 1875 and engaged in printing and mercantile business, to which he added bookbinding; elected assistant burgess 1887, and prothonotary 1905; members Presb. Ch. Issue: Lee Kersey, b. 7, 26, 1881; Florence Jane, b. 7, 31, 1883; Morgan Hayes, b. 11, 25, 1885; Charles Wilson, b. 4, 22, 1888; Howard Franklin, b. 6, 19, 1896; Helen Higley, b. 12, 7, 1897.

Children of (1820b) Thomas and Abigail P. (Bundy) Ward.

Lydia Ward, b. Linn Co., Ia., 2 Mo. 1853; died in infancy.

Henry Beecher Ward, b. 3, 18, 1854; m. Lydia D. Hoag. Res., Wenatchee, Washington. Issue: Mary Abby and Ruth Ward.

Mary Ward, b. 8, 7, 1854: a teacher at Westtown Boarding School, Chester Co., Pa., unmarried.

Martha Ward, b. 5, 5, 1860; m. Benjamin V. Garwood. Res., South Pasadena, Cal. Issue: Lela and Glenn Ward Garwood.

William Allan Ward, b. 9, 3, 1868; d. 7, 31, 1909; m. Myrtle Ralston. Res., Pasadena, Cal. Issue: Gladys Ward.

Children of (1822) Mary Mendenhall Taylor and Abraham R. Cox.

4430. Benjamin Taylor Cox, b. Upper Providence, Montgomery Co.; 4, 9, 1829; d. Maynardville, Union Co. Tenn.; m. 5 Mo. 1860, Mary E. Sanborn of Chester, N. H. Issue: Luther, b. about 7, 1, 1861; George. No further record.

4431. Stephen Taylor Cox, b. U. Providence 11, 26, 1830; m. Wilmington, Del. 12, 18, 1851, Leah J. McDaniel, b. near Wilmington 7, 13, 1824; d. 1, 5, 1883; bur. there. Issue: Mary Ellen, b. 12, 2, 1852; Eva Jane, b. 9, 13, 1856; Sarah Elizabeth, b. 5, 2, 1858.

Mary Ellen Cox m. Phila. 3 Mo. 1872, Harry B. Zebley, b. Wilmington, Del. 12, 9, 1847, and they live at Atlantic Highlands, N. J. Issue: Robert Purdy, b. 12, 21, 1872; Henry Banning, b. 5, 29, 1874; m. 10, 11, 1899, Margaret Haver, b. 6, 28, 1878; Mary Emma, b. 10, 17, 1880; John Foulke, b. 6, 19, 1885; d. 11 Mo. 1885; Albert Cox, b. 6, 19, 1885; Ella Cynthia, b. 7, 25, 1889.

Sarah Elizabeth Cox m. Phila. Benjamin Samuel Barker. Res., 2943 Girard Ave. Issue: Walter Cox, b. 10, 21, 1878; George William, b. 4, 18, 1880; d. 12, 18, 1886; Harry Zebley, b. 12, 28, 1880; d. 7, 11, 1883.

4432. Abraham Davis Cox, b. Upper Prov. 9, 24, 1832; d. Union Co. Tenn. 4, 25, 1900; m. there 1, 27, 1858, Sarah Sharp, b. there 6, 14, 1839; d. there 10, 16, 1862. Second m. 5, 7, 1866, to Mary Heath (widow Hurst), b. Union Co. 7, 17, 1842. He is a blacksmith and farmer. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 10, 18, 1859; Infant dau. b. 1862, d. 1862; Malinda, b. 2, 25, 1867; living in Knoxville, Tenn.: James David, b. 2, 8, 1869; Rose Ellen, b. 7, 25, 1873; Daniel Boon, b. 2, 26, 1871; Catherine May, b. 5, 26, 1876; Maggie Sylvania, b. 12, 4, 1882; with Malinda at 720 Luttrell St., Knoxville, unkm.

Mary Ann Cox m. Union Co., Tenn., 2, 18, 1877, Lewis Wilson, farmer. Address, Fernvale, Campbell Co., Tenn. Issue: Della Maud, b. 5, 8, 1882; Eva May, b. 4, 1, 1884; James Abraham, b. 7, 16, 1887; Okla Dale, b. 5, 31, 1890; Elmer Ross, b. 10, 29, 1893; Sarah Ethel, b. 6, 29, 1895; Ida McKinley, b. 3, 4, 1897; Mossie Malinda, b. 10, 8, 1899.

Della Maud m. Union Co. 9, 12, 1896, Mead Nelson, b. 6, 30, 1880. Address, Forkvale, Tenn. Issue: Edgar Ross, b. 6, 17, 1897; James Lillard, b. 8, 22, 1899; d. 12, 8, 1899; these two being of the tenth generation.

James David Cox m. Union Co., Tenn. 11, 17, 1889, Matilda Catherine Albright. Address, Wilson Gap, Union Co., Tenn. He is a farmer. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 29, 1891; Otto McDaniel, b. 1898.

Rosa Ellen Cox m. Union Co. 2, 24, 1887, John Greenlee Parkey, b. 7, 27, 1869; d. 12, 13, 1900; bur. LaFollette, Campbell Co. Issue: Lillie Gertrude, b. 1, 29, 1889; Estella May, b. 6, 27, 1890; d. 1, 14, 1892; Della Ethel, b. 3, 18, 1893.

Daniel Boon Cox m. Union Co. 10, 13, 1887, Laura Bell King, b. 9, 18, 1872. Res., Wilson Gap, Tenn. In 1903 he was in the Philippines. Issue: Benjamin, b. 3, 19, 1888; Cecil Clifton, b. 8, 18, 1894.

Catherine May Cox m. Union Co. 10, 5, 1893, Samuel Sylvanus McFarland. Address, Wilson Gap, Tenn. Issue: Charles Caldwell, b. 12, 6, 1894; Bertie Wade, b. 2, 25, 1898.

4433. Margaret Elizabeth Cox, b. Upper Providence 1, 20, 1835; d. Norris-town 2, 7, 1884; m. Phila. by mayor, 12, 14, 1854, John Major Jr., b. Dunnington, Yorkshire, Eng. 11, 30, 1831; son of John Major and Susanna Jordan. Issue: Charles, b. 11, 19, 1855; John Reiff, b. 4, 2, 1857; Mary Ileana, b. 1, 22, 1860; Alfred Job, b. 4, 10, 1861; Kate Cox, b. 7, 5, 1863; Stephen Taylor, b. 1, 30, 1865; Margaret Elizabeth, b. 5, 17, 1868; Sophia, b. 5, 5, 1871; Sarah Jane, b. 2, 26, 1873; Andora, b. 6, 23, 1874; d. 5, 12, 1901; Claribel, b. 7, 25, 1876; d. 6, 12, 1886.

Charles Major, b. near Heisterville, Cape May Co., N. J.; m. Norristown 10, 26, 1881, Estelle Shoemaker, b. Gwynedd Twp. 2, 23, 1858; dau. of William Hallowell Shoemaker and Eleanor Conard. He has kindly collected the records of the descendants of his grandmother and her sister Elizabeth Taylor Cox. Res., Norristown, Pa. Issue: Charles Percy, b. 4, 25, 1883; Eleanor Shoemaker, b. 10, 12, 1892.

John Reiff Major m. Norristown 11, 17, 1880, Annie Reiner, b. Limerick Square, Pa. 9, 10, 1851; dau. of Levi Reiner and Catherine Kulp. He is a farmer. Lower Providence P. O., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: J. Lee, b. 4, 25, 1896.

Alfred Job Major m. Norristown 2, 1, 1887, Lizzie Jane Kirk, b. there 5, 2, 1859; dau. of Charles W. Kirk. He is president of the American Bridge Company. Res., Norristown, Pa. Issue: Charles Webb, b. 11, 8, 1888.

Stephen Taylor Major m. 11, 10, 1884, Mary Elizabeth Fageley, b. Norristown 12, 31, 1859; dau. of Washington Fageley and Sarah Ann Young Beecher. Address, Norristown, Pa. Issue: Ethel Ilena, b. 8, 18, 1885; Sarah Jessamine, b. 3, 18, 1889; Helen Margaret, b. 1, 22, 1894; Stephen Taylor, b. 4, 12, 1897; Catherine Mendenhall, b. 8, 20, 1899; Alfred Job, b. 8, 15, 1902.

Sophia Major m. Norristown, Pa. 10, 7, 1896, Harrison K. Heebner, b. Norristown 4, 24, 1870; son of Joseph L. Heebner and Susanna Kreebel. Issue: Margaret M., b. 8, 9, 1898; Ronald Major, b. 7, 19, 1900; Grant Major, b. 8, 19, 1897; d. 6, 3, 1898.

Andora Major m. Norristown 6, 28, 1900, Edward Pugh Stanley and died there without issue.

4434. Job Taylor Cox, b. Upper Prov. 11, 18, 1836; m. near Homeville, Chester Co. 1862, Margaret Rosenberger, b. Upper Prov. 2, 21, 1841; d. there 2, 11, 1887; dau. of David Rosenberger and Kate Longaker. He is a farmer. Oaks P. O., Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: Mary Ann, b. 1, 6, 1863; Katy Rosenberger, b. 7, 29, 1867.

Mary Ann Cox, b. Upper Providence, Montgomery Co., m. Lutheran Church, Spring City, 12, 23, 1882, Abraham Hallman Jones, b. Upper Prov. 6, 15, 1857; son of George Jones and Susan Hallman. He is a farmer. P. O., Yerkess, Pa. Issue: Susan Cox, b. 10, 3, 1884; Charles Cox, b. 7, 17, 1886; Kate Cox, b. 8, 17, 1888; David Cox, b. 12, 2, 1890; Abraham Cox, b. 5, 4, 1893.

Katy Rosenberger Cox m. Green Tree, Montg. Co. 3, 13, 1889, Benjamin Hughes Famous, b. Bridgeport, Montg. Co. 12, 13, 1864; son of Hiram and Catherine Famous. He is a farmer. Oaks P. O., Pa. Issue: Frank, b. 6, 1, 1890; d. 4, 10, 1891; Francis F., b. 9, 21, 1892; Martha, b. 8, 28, 1894.

4435. Catherine Taylor Cox, b. 7, 4, 1839; living at Friends' Home, Norristown, Pa., unm.

4436. Mary Ann Cox, b. 7, 7, 1841; d. Philadelphia 12, 14, 1876, unmarried.

4437. John Umstead Cox, b. 3, 31, 1844; d. 5, 12, 1864 in Andersonville Prison, Ga.

Children of (1823) Elizabeth Taylor and Benjamin Cox.

4438. William Cox, b. 12, 15, 1829; living at Edgerton, Charles Mix Co., S. Dak., unm.

4439. Margaret Cox, b. 9, 30, 1831; m. Lancaster City 7, 23, 1853, Benjamin

Franklin Tyson, b. Lower Providence, Montg. Co. 9, 18, 1830; son of Robert Tyson and Jane Maris Heston, of Schuylkill Twp., Chester Co. Issue: Fannie C., b. 7, 17, 1854; m. 1, 5, 1878, Milton O. Roberts, Collegeville, Pa.: no issue: John C., b. 9, 20, 1859; unm.: Harper, b. 5, 16, 1862; d. 9, 27, 1865.

4440. Sarah Cox, b. 10, 20, 1833; d. 6, 11, 1880, at Wooddale, Del. m. Philadelphia 3, 3, 1859, Lewis Miller, b. Kennet Square, Pa., 8, 1, 1827; d. Wooddale 10, 14, 1902; bur. Red Clay Creek, Del.; son of Jesse and Elizabeth Miller. Issue: Emma, b. 2, 11, 1860; d. 7, 23, 1861: Jane Graves, b. 8, 29, 1861: Jesse Benjamin, twin with Jane: William Howard, b. 7, 25, 1863; d. 1, 23, 1867.

Jane G. Miller m. Philadelphia 10, 18, 1888, Charles Albert Connell, b. there 7, 11, 1861; son of Charles G. Connell and Martha Sprenger of that city. Res. 2851 N. 13th St., Phila. Issue: William Arnell, b. 1, 1, 1891; d. 6, 9, 1898: Edith Rae, b. 11, 18, 1892.

Jesse B. Miller, b. Wooddale, m. Hockessin 3, 14, 1900, M. Jennie Hoopes, b. there 3, 2, 1868; dau. of Enos C. Hoopes and Margaretta Graves. He owns a farm of 108 acres near Hockessin.

4441. Luvenia Cox, b. Upper Providence, Montgomery Co. 1, 11, 1836; m. Philadelphia 11, 18, 1858, Joseph W. Ambler, b. Chester Co. 1, 28, 1836; son of Isaac J. Ambler and Margaret Waddell. Issue: Elizabeth C., b. 8, 24, 1859; d. 11, 2, 1861: Annie E., b. 7, 29, 1863: Jennie C., b. 3, 18, 1867: Watson J., b. 8, 20, 1870; d. 7, 15, 1874.

Annie E. Ambler m. Philadelphia 2, 1, 1888, Urbane C. Wanner, b. Montgomery Co. 2, 8, 1865; son of Andrew J. Wanner and Lydia Cassel. Res., West Philadelphia. Issue: Luvenia May, b. 5, 3, 1890.

Jennie C. Ambler, m. Philadelphia 3, 7, 1889, William Penn Longstreth, farmer, b. Montgomery Co. 10, 23, 1864; son of Joshua Longstreth and Hannah Rudolph of Fox Chase, Pa., where they reside. Issue: Gertrude, b. 9, 28, 1893: Emily, b. 11, 21, 1899.

4442. Malinda Cox, b. 3, 3, 1838; d. 4, 4, 1838.

4443. John Taylor Cox, b. 3, 8, 1839 in Upper Prov.; m. Lower Prov. 1, 9, 1867, Mary Frances Bean, b. 2, 14, 1841; dau. of Nicholas and Mary Bean. He served in the army during the Civil War: was a carpenter and later engaged in lumber business. Res., Norristown, Pa. Issue: Eva May, b. 8, 15, 1870; d. 8, 11, 1902: Anna Lou, b. 3, 4, 1875; d. 8, 12, 1902: Linwood Bean, b. 9, 9, 1876.

4444. Hannah Spear Cox, b. 5, 25, 1841; d. 4, 7, 1875; unmarried.

4445. Ann Eliza Cox, b. 8, 24, 1843; living in Philadelphia, unm.

4446. Mary Jane Cox, b. 10, 29, 1845; d. 2, 28, 1873, unmarried.

4447. Fanny Brown Cox, b. near Oaks, Montgomery Co. 1, 8, 1848; d. Montgomery Square 3, 10, 1882; m. Philadelphia 1, 7, 1869, George W. Bartho-

lomew, b. near Oaks 11, 12, 1847; son of John Bartholomew and Charlotte Wilbraham of near Oaks. Issue: Charlotte Wilbraham, b. 2, 5, 1870; Mary Jane, b. 2, 22, 1871; d. 10, 15, 1884; Luvenia Cox, b. 10, 29, 1873; Charlie F., b. 4, 2, 1875; d. 2, 27, 1880; Albert Davis, b. 10, 9, 1876; Margaretta D., b. 2, 1, 1880; d. 7, 8, 1880.

Charlotte W. Bartholomew m. Wilbert M. Hellings, farmer on his father's land. Address, Lafayette Hill, Pa. No issue.

Luvenia C. Bartholomew m. Barren Hill 10, 29, 1892, William Henry Fie, b. there 8, 2, 1869; who farms her father's farm near Collegeville and they have issue: Emily Charlotte, b. 12, 29, 1893; Nellie Cocking, b. 10 Mo. 10, 1895; Caroline Young, b. 5, 23, 1897; Luvenia Irene, b. 4, 25, 1899.

Albert D. Bartholomew m. Annie Johnson. Issue: Elizabeth and Laura.

Children of (1824) Moses and Sarah Ann (Niels) Taylor.

4448. Stephen M. Taylor, b. Westtown Twp. 8, 25, 1843; m. Lower Oxford 12, 13, 1869, Mary Stuart McCullough, b. there 5, 10, 1844; d. Westtown 12, 10, 1898; dau. of John S. McCullough and Maria Hayes. He is a carpenter; moved from Westtown to West Chester in 1902. Issue: William H., b. 9, 23, 1870; d. 2, 6, 1877; J. Howard, b. 11, 14, 1873; d. 12, 7, 1873; Harriet B., twin with J. Howard, m. William Hitchin, Wilmington, Del. No issue: Mary H., b. 7, 17, 1877; d. 10, 19, 1884; Stephen Elbert, b. 8, 10, 1879; a lawyer in Chester; m. 9, 20, 1904, Etta R. Underwood. See No. 3889: Thomas L., b. 3, 29, 1883.

4449. Amos Taylor, b. Westtown; unmarried.

4450. Rachel Ann Taylor, m. Peirce Woodward.

Children of (1828) Dinah Taylor and Sharpless Windle.

4451. Mary S. Windle, b. near Fairville, Chester Co. 1, 30, 1838; m. 5, 9, 1858, Jacob G. Landes, b. 8, 23, 1828; son of John Landes and Elizabeth Grater of Montgomery Co., Pa. Issue: Sarah Windle, b. Norristown 8, 21, 1860; unmarried: Taylor Windle, b. 11, 27, 1862; d. 1, 17, 1863; Jennie Naomi, b. 6, 7, 1869; unmarried: Jacob Herbert, b. Norristown 1, 9, 1875.

4452. Taylor Windle, b. 5, 20, 1839; m. 5, 29, 1873, Eliza R. Oakford, b. 12, 18, 1843; dau. of Isaac and Eliza Oakford. Issue: William T., b. 2, 22, 1874.

4453. Caleb T. Windle, b. 9, 23, 1841; m. 12, 22, 1869, Emma L. Bowers, b. 7, 4, 1847; dau. of Thomas W. and Sallie Ann Bowers. Issue: Clara B., b. 11, 5, 1870; Sharpless Edgar, b. 9, 1, 1876.

4454. Sarah R. Windle, b. Chester County 8, 10, 1843; m. 11, 28, 1867, Charles E. Oakford, b. Philadelphia 8, 10, 1838; son of Isaac and Eliza Oakford. Res., Germantown. Issue: Mary L., b. 9, 20, 1868; Elsie, b. 5, 19, 1870; Charles W., b. 9, 6, 1871; Frederick, b. 11, 1, 1874; Bertha E., b. 12, 9, 1877.

Bertha E. Oakford, b. Philadelphia, m. Germantown 10. 18. 1899. Charles H. Landenberger Jr., b. there 1, 27, 1874; son of Charles Henry Landenberger and Mary Ann Ketterlinus of that place. Res., Germantown. Issue: John Louis, b. 8, 14, 1900.

4455. William T. Windle, b. 3, 30, 1845; d. 1. 30, 1874.

4456. Levis Windle, b. 7, 23, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847.

Children of (1829) Sarah R. Taylor and Dutton Otley.

4457. John Otley, b. Westtown 10, 18, 1836; d. Kennet Square 8, 10, 1838.

4458. Sarah J. Otley, b. Kennet Square 8, 10, 1838; m. Philada. 12, 30, 1858, Joseph G. Cummins, b. Upper Providence, Del. Co. 2, 9, 1837; d. Media, 12, 1, 1887; son of George Cummins and Matilda B. Grubb of U. Providence. She resides in Media. Issue: Dutton Otley, b. Media 9, 25, 1859; unmarried: Joseph Lawrence, b. same 3, 28, 1863; unmarried: George, b. same 2, 8, 1866: William Taylor, b. same 5, 17, 1879.

George Cummins m. Alice M. Robinson of Kennet Square, at that place, 7, 22, 1891: Issue: John Edward, b. 6, 21, 1892. Address, 436 Grant Ave., Brooklyn, N. Y.

Children of (1830) Job B. and Anna (Husbands) Taylor.

Robert Morris Taylor, b. St. Louis, Mo., 10, 6, 1848; m. Elizabeth Clemmenge. Res., Philadelphia, Pa.

Charles Caldwell Taylor, b. 12, 31, 1852; supposed to be married and living in Philadelphia.

John Husbands Taylor, b. 9, 14, 1855; d. 2, 26, 1857.

Anna Taylor, b. St. Louis, 7, 12, 1861; d. 7, 24, 1861.

By second wife, Anna Carna.

Dilworth Miller Taylor, b. Philadelphia, 8, 4, 1871; living in Cleveland, O., 1907, unm.

Children of (1832) Sarah Taylor and John D. Gilpin.

4459. Hannah H. D. Gilpin, b. 1, 6, 1823; d. 3, 9, 1845, unmarried.

4460. Rebecca Gilpin, b. 8, 16, 1825; d. 11, 14, 1835.

4461. Ann Gilpin, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., Pa. 10, 28, 1826; d. Avondale, Chester Co. 6, 18, 1889; m. Philadelphia 9, 13, 1848, Weldon Brinton, b. 6, 3, 1825; d. New Garden Twp. 10, 18, 1876; son of Thomas Brinton and Jane Brinton of

Birmingham. Issue: Sarah Jane, b. 6, 27, 1849; d. 12, 21, 1851: John G. H., b. 6, 20, 1850; unm. P. O., McCook, Neb.: Thomas Jefferson, b. 10, 19, 1851: George Fox, b. 4, 5, 1853: Hannah Mary, b. 7, 20, 1854; d. 9, 10, 1859: Weldon, b. 5, 5, 1856; d. 12 Mo. 1856: Edward, b. 6, 15, 1858; d. 9, 29, 1859: Margaret, b. 3, 17, 1860: Gideon Gilpin, b. 3, 19, 1862; unm. Address, Kansas City, Mo.: Taylor, b. 7, 20, 1864; unm. with his brother Thomas: Caleb Ring, b. 1, 30, 1867; married and living in St. Joseph.

Thomas Jefferson Brinton, b. Baltimore Co., Md., m. St. Joseph, Mo., 11, 14, 1885, Louetta Parrish, b. Oregon, Holt Co., Mo., 6, 12, 1862; dau. of Thomas Henry Parrish and Ann Parrish of St. Joseph. Issue: Henry Weldon b. there 10, 27, 1886: Edgar Parrish, b. 4, 30, 1889: Anna Mildred, b. 3, 4, 1892: Bayard Taylor, b. 8, 19, 1894.

George F. Brinton m. 12, 27, 1883. Clara Derrickson Garrett, adopted dau. of Jonathan B. Garrett of West Chester. Res., Phila. Issue: Jonathan Weldon, b. 12, 2, 1884.

Margaret Brinton, b. Harford Co., Md. 3, 17, 1860; m. (1850) Edward W. Skelton.

4462. Gideon Gilpin, b. 5, 5, 1828; m. 5 Mo. 1850, Eliza C. Heyburn; dau. of George Heyburn and Rachel Brinton of Birmingham, Del. Co. They removed to St. Joseph, Mo. Issue: Sarah, b. 4, 6, 1851; d. 1870: William H., b. 4, 29, 1852: John D., b. 11, 26, 1853: George H., b. 1, 22, 1855: Edward Brinton, b. 9, 10, 1856: Charles Sumner, b. 3, 27, 1858: Joseph, b. 10, 3, 1859: Elizabeth H., b. 3, 2, 1862: Vincent, b. 3, 6, 1864: Elwood M. b. 9, 12, 1865: Harry, b. 6, 5, 1867: Marie, b. 7, 23, 1869: Bernard, twin with Marie, d. 2, 1, 1870: Rachel H., b. 5, 30, 1871.

William H. Gilpin m. Belle Karns. Issue: George, Roscoe and Earl.

Edward B. Gilpin m. Carrie Karns. Issue: Grace, Clara, Bernard and Charles.

Joseph Gilpin m. Bertha Hagerdon. Issue: Frank H.

Elizabeth H. Gilpin m. Paschal Karns: Issue: Cora, Roy, Paschal, Mamie, Frances and Matilda.

4463. Sarah Gilpin, b. Birmingham, Del. Co. 9, 11, 1830; m. Philadelphia 9, 7, 1849, John B. Heyburn, b. same place 2, 15, 1826; d. there 2, 14, 1874; son of George Heyburn and Rachel Brinton. She lives at Osburn, Idaho. Issue: Gideon Gilpin, b. 6, 4, 1850; d. 3, 5, 1871; unm.: Georgianna, b. 4, 27, 1851: Weldon Brinton, b. 5, 23, 1852: Ellwood Michener, b. 8, 2, 1853: Rebecca Gilpin, b. 1, 25, 1856; d. 1, 11, 1857: Marie, b. 12, 22, 1859: William, b. 8, 17, 1861.

Georgianna Heyburn, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., m. 10, 29, 1873, J. Wesley Batting, b. 10, 5, 1849; d. Media, Pa. 4, 2, 1880; son of William Batting and Phoebe A. Hardcastle of Concord. Issue: Warren Deane, b. 9, 27, 1874: Helena Heyburn, b. 7, 4, 1876: Bertha, b. 7, 5, 1878: William Heyburn, b. 11, 25, 1879.

Weldon B. Heyburn studied law with Edward A. Price in Media and located at Osburn, Idaho; m. Kennet Twp., Chester Co., 8, 12, 1903. Gheretien Yeatman: was elected U. S. Senator from Idaho Jan. 1903.

Ellwood M. Heyburn m. 12, 1, 1874, Miranda Carver of West Chester, Pa. He is a lawyer at Osburn, Idaho. Issue: Fannie and Cary Ross, died in infancy: Ermina C., b. 2, 6, 1879: John B., b. 7, 11, 1881: Lillian, b. 12, 20, 1883: Charles Spurgeon, b. 9, 15, 1886: Sarah G., b. 7, 5, 1889.

Marie Heyburn, b. Birmingham, Del. Co., m. Media, 2, 26, 1880, Henry C. Marshall, b. Philadelphia 9, 27, 1854; son of Abram Marshall and Sarah Wayne Betts. Issue: Bernard Gilpin, b. Plainfield, N. J. 12, 18, 1882; Wayne, b. Montclair, N. J. 7, 24, 1893.

William Heyburn m. Louisville, Ky. 1, 7, 1891, Mary Julia Barret, b. there 9, 16, 1867; dau. of Henry W. Barret and Emma Tyler. He is a merchant at Louisville. Issue: Henry Barret, b. 10, 25, 1891; John Gilpin, b. 8, 11, 1895.

4464. Elizabeth Gilpin, b. 1, 27, 1833; d. 11, 13, 1835.

Children of (1833) John B. and Sarah (Ingram) Taylor.

4465. Harriet Baily Taylor, b. 3, 15, 1825; m. George Henry Kellings. No issue.

4466. Stephen Taylor, b. 10, 20, 1826; deceased in infancy.

4467. John Quincy Taylor, b. 1, 29, 1828; m. Martha Frame, d. 3, 23, 1909; lived in Westtown Twp. and left issue: Francis I., living in Media, has several children and grandchildren: Robert and Lizzie, unmarried.

4468. Hannah Dinah Taylor, b. Thornbury 8, 14, 1830; m. West Chester 1, 23, 1851, Joseph E. Frame, b. Birmingham 1, 9, 1828; son of Robert Frame and Martha Philips of that township. Res., West Chester. Issue: John Taylor, b. 10, 4, 1851; d. 1, 31, 1857; Sallie Miles, b. 5, 25, 1855; Martha Philips, b. 4, 24, 1857; Elbridge Meconkey, b. 6, 19, 1859; d. 5, 25, 1875; Phocion Lewis, b. 3, 28, 1861; Robert Marion, b. 3, 8, 1864; Emma Josephine, b. 8, 13, 1867; Hanna Harriet, b. 7, 28, 1870; Isaac Haldeman, b. 1, 9, 1873.

Sallie M. Frame, b. Pottstown, Pa. 5, 25, 1855; m. 12, 23, 1880, Harry Sherwood Baker, b. Crozer ville 10, 1, 1854; son of William S. Baker and Amy Johnson of Edgmont. He is a farmer in Edgmont. P. O. Gradyville, Pa. Issue: Harry F., b. 4, 24, 1882; m. 6, 20, 1906, Susan Wilson Green of Rockland, Del.; Helen Augusta, b. 6, 6, 1888.

Martha P. Frame m. George H. Jones, Westtown, Pa. Issue: Mary Emma, b. 7, 7, 1877; d. at age of seven years: Walter Lewis, b. 5, 19, 1887; d. in childhood.

P. Lewis Frame m. Kate A. Sorber and lives near Planebrook P. O., Chester Co.; or address West Chester, R. F. D. He is a blacksmith. Issue: James Marion.

Robert M. Frame m. Mary E. Quay and lives near Downingtown. Address, West Chester, R. F. D., No. 9. No issue.

Emma Josephine Frame m. Lewis H. Bond. Address, 5231 Race Street, Philadelphia. Issue: Harvey Frame, b. 7, 9, 1889; Lewis H., b. 1898; d. in infancy.

Hanna H. m. Charles H. Wonderland, b. 8, 19, 1864; d. 8, 17, 1901; bur. Birmingham. She lives in West Chester. Issue: Joseph F. Charles, b. 7, 15, 1895; Hanna Taylor, b. 1, 25, 1897; Charlie Leonora, b. 1, 29, 1899.

Isaac H. Frame m. Marguerite M. Vandergrift and lives in West Chester. No issue.

4469. Sarah Taylor, died in infancy.

4470. Ann Taylor, died in infancy.

4471. P. Lewis Taylor, b. 9, 5, 1834; d. Philadelphia, 1904, unm.

4472. Henrietta Mary Taylor, b. 2, 29, 1836; unmarried.

4473. William W. Taylor, b. 10, 31, 1841; m. Phila. 3, 16, 1865. (4663) Lydia L. James, b. 9, 17, 1843; dau. of Curtis James and Lydia Harvey. He is a carpenter and farmer, Parkerville, Pa. Issue: George H., b. 10, 26, 1865; William Ingram, b. 7, 22, 1867; Caroline M., b. 10, 22, 1868.

George H. Taylor m. Jennie Davis, lives in Philadelphia and has issue: Howard. Mary H., Anna and Lillian.

William I. Taylor m. 5, 4, 1893, Carrie Jefferis, b. 2, 9, 1875; dau. of Hannum B. Jefferis and Hannah Eachus. Res., Parkerville, Pa. Issue: Ethlyn M., Helen E. deceased, Anna Louella and Edna.

Caroline M. Taylor m. Garwood Huston and lives in Philadelphia. Issue: Maude.

Children of (1834) Stephen and Mary (Otley) Taylor.

4474. Edwin O. Taylor, farmer and bricklayer, m. 10, 29, 1851, Hannah T. Hampton (4490), dau. of John P. and Ruth Hampton. Issue: John Howard. b. 7, 29, 1852; Clara E., b. 8, 25, 1854.

John Howard Taylor m. Thornbury 6, 4, 1874, Phebe Ann Smedley, b. 5, 17, 1856; dau. of Ambrose Smedley and Frances Elizabeth White of Middletown. Issue: Bertha Hannah, b. 5, 27, 1875; Alelia Elizabeth, b. 1, 11, 1877; Ambrose S., b. 7, 8, 1879.

Bertha H. m. Phila. 3, 7, 1898, Howard Beatty, b. Pittsburg 6, 18, 1877; son of William T. Beatty D. D. and Sarah Colwell Fulton. Res., 2330 S. 3d St., Phila. Issue: Howard Colwell, b. 6, 22, 1899.

Alelia E. m. 9, 10, 1901, Herbert T. Vance, who conducted a school of stenography and typewriting in West Chester.

Clara E. Taylor, b. West Chester, m. Alban Ingram, b. same 6, 7, 1853; son of Alban P. Ingram and Anna Maria W. Phipps of that place. Issue: Clarence T., b. West Chester 4, 20, 1878; d. 8, 20, 1878; H. Mary, b. Thornbury 5, 21, 1881; d. 2, 3, 1883.

4475. Elizabeth Taylor, b. Birmingham, Del. Co. 7, 18, 1831; m. West Chester 6, 16, 1859, Evan Hannum of Concord, b. there 9, 10, 1824; d. Edgmont Twp. 3, 28, 1888; son of Evan Hannum and Elizabeth Gibbons. Issue: Taylor, b. 4, 21, 1861; Joseph G., b. 10, 13, 1867.

Taylor Hannum m. Media, Pa. 4, 5, 1893, Anna M. Simcox, b. Concord 10, 17, 1870; dau. of William Simcox and Mary A. Sullivan. P. O., Camp Ground, Pa.

Joseph G. Hannum, b. Concord, m. Philadelphia 1, 13, 1892, Mary E. Baker, b. Middletown 7, 16, 1874; dau. of Daniel Baker and Tamor W. Sharp of Edgmont. He is a farmer in Edgmont. P. O., Gradyville. Issue: Warren T., b. 11, 21, 1892; William E., b. 10, 18, 1894.

4476. Joel Taylor, d. West Chester 12, 16, 1896; m. Margaret Mendenhall, d. 12, 3, 1906; dau. of Robert Mendenhall and Sarah Peirce of Concord. Issue: Laura, Pierce and Etta.

Laura Taylor m. J. Byers and has son Taylor.

Pierce Taylor m. L. Hannum. Issue: Warren, Herald, LeRoy and Rupert.

Etta Taylor m. Nathan Williams, b. Willistown 4, 10, 1870; d. West Chester 10, 14, 1904; son of Granville Williams and Elizabeth S. Worrall. Issue: Margaret, b. near Downingtown 2 Mo. 1896.

4477. Chalkley Taylor, died in the army 2. 28, 1863, in Virginia, unmarried; served in 124th Pa. vols.

Children of (1835) Richard and Jane (McAfee) Taylor.

4478. William A. Taylor, m. Maria Louisa Williams of Chester County, dau. of — Williams and Rebecca Miles. He died in Camden, N. J. Issue: Ida Jane, m. Richard Wells; Addison, died young; George Baugh m. Sarah Sharp; Laura Evelyn m. Walter Lee Jones, a dentist, and in 1898 resided in Monroe, Louisiana.

4479. Harlan M. Taylor, (known as Col. Harry Taylor), b. Dilworthtown about 1830, went to Jackson, Miss. in 1856, where he was twice mayor of the town; d. 11, 3. 1902, leaving a wife and five children.

4480. Elizabeth Taylor, d. unmarried.

4481. Stephen Taylor, d. unmarried.

4482. Thomas W. Taylor, b. Thornbury, Chester Co. 12, 23, 1838; d. West Chester 4, 3, 1904; m. Philadelphia 9, 29, 1863, Martha J. Townsend of West Chester, who left a dau. Martha, now of Buffalo, N. Y. Second m. to Mary F. Hummell. Issue: Charles S., T. Barton and Bertha, the last m. to Wilmer W. Miller, Jr.: See No. 3523. In 1863 he served nine months in the 124th Penna. vols.; was elected Clerk of Courts in 1887, and was a member of the borough council at the time of his death.

Children of (1837) Hannah Taylor and Otley Darlington.

4483. Benedict Darlington, b. Thornbury Twp. 6, 10, 1827; d. aged 11 mos.; buried at Birmingham Meeting.

4484. Taylor Mercer Darlington, b. same 10, 12, 1828; d. Thornton, Del. Co. 3, 28, 1852; m. Mary Elizabeth Thompson. Issue: Hannah, b. Philadelphia 1850; lived three days.

4485. Lucretia F. Darlington, b. Westtown Twp. 7, 1, 1830; m. Philadelphia 12, 25, 1848, Samuel Parker Wickersham, b. Chester Co. 10, 26, 1826; d. Thornton 6, 11, 1856; son of Job Wickersham and Malinda Jefferis. Second m. Wilmington, Del. 12, 5, 1861, to Thomas J. Reese, b. Lima, Del. Co. 2, 10, 1831; d. Dupont, Del. 2 Mo. 1881. Third m. 10, 17, 1884, to James L. Kelley. Res., Chester, Pa. Issue, by first only: Otley D., b. 2, 17, 1850; d. 11, 7, 1865: Taylor D., b. 4, 10, 1854.

Taylor D. Wickersham, b. Philadelphia, m. Chester 4, 27, 1876. Kate Weidburg b. Phila. 7, 26, 1856; dau. of Charles Weidburg and Catharine Benninghoff of that city. Res., 1213 W. Fifth St., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Alonzo, b. Dupont's Sta. 1, 5, 1877; Clarence, b. same 6, 27, 1879; Lucretia D., b. Wilmington 6, 10, 1894.

4486. Myranda Darlington, b. Thornbury, Chester Co. 2, 13, 1832; d. Dilworthtown 5, 1, 1862; m. Phila. 2, 20, 1851, William M. Taylor, b. Brandywine Hundred 5, 5, 1819; son of Emmor Taylor and Mary Miller. Res., Morristown. N. J. Issue: Hannah Mary, b. 5, 31, 1853; Ella Frances, b. 7, 5, 1855; Fred Darlington, b. 10, 14, 1857; d. 5, 7, 1859; Casper Worthington, b. 8, 3, 1859.

Hannah Mary Taylor, b. Dilworthtown, m. Morristown. N. J. 7, 2, 1879, Thomas Logan, b. Paisley, Scotland 11, 17, 1844; d. Newark, N. J. 5, 14, 1887; son of Thomas Logan and Christina Walker of Jersey City. Issue: Willie Taylor, b. 8, 18, 1880; d. 8, 19, 1880; Thomas, b. 4, 18, 1882; Wesley Taylor, b. 7, 22, 1884; George Herbert, b. 6, 4, 1887; d. 12, 9, 1887.

Ella Frances Taylor, b. Dilworthtown, m. Morristown 5, 30, 1882, Rev. Wesley W. Dale, b. Fryburg, Pa. 3, 10, 1853; son of David and Katherine H. Dale of Rockland, Pa. Address, 1896, Tionesta, Pa. Issue: Paul Newton, b. Cherry Creek, N. Y. 9, 12, 1883; Ralph Taylor, b. Randolph, N. Y. 1, 12, 1885; Florence Ione, b. Brockwayville, Pa. 4, 14, 1890; Harold Mallick, twin with Florence.

Casper W. Taylor m. Newark, N. J. 11, 13, 1884, Catharine Adaline Weir, b. Denville, Morris Co., N. J. 10, 9, 1864; dau. of George Weir and Catharine M. Vanderbilt of that place. He is a photographer and artist in Newark, N. J. Issue: Mabel Edna, b. Jacksonville, Fla. 5, 14, 1886; Clara May, b. Newark 9, 18, 1888.

4487. Anna Mary Darlington, b. Westtown 12, 16, 1834; m. Phila. 11, 23, 1865, John K. Bugless, b. Coates Street, Phila. 3, 11, 1834; d. West Goshen Twp. 10, 17, 1895; son of James Bugless and Jane Knox of Philadelphia. Issue: Gertrude V., b. 10, 10, 1866; Clement Darlington, b. 5, 27, 1868.

Gertrude V. Bugless m. West Chester 9, 15, 1887, John Sickler, b. Yorktown, N. J. 10, 12, 1842; son of John Sickler and Mattie Redrow of that place. P. O., Oakbourne. Issue: Charles, b. 5, 14, 1889; d. young; Edith, b. 5, 4, 1891; Harry, b. 3, 29, 1893; Francis and Grace, b. 4, 15, 1896; Francis d. 4, 18, 1896.

Clement D. Bugless m. Camden, N. J. 5, 30, 1891, Sallie Farra, b. Goshenville 9, 11, 1870; dau. of Lewis Farra and Ida A. Hagginbothom of Rocky Hill, East Goshen. Address, Westtown, Pa. Issue: Heloise Drexel, b. Rocky Hill 3, 16, 1892; Howard Frame, b. Westtown 4, 16, 1896; d. same date.

4488. Rachel Otley Darlington, b. Mill Creek Hundred, Del. 6, 23, 1836; m. Philadelphia 2, 24, 1859, Daniel W. Beebe, b. Concord Twp. 9, 14, 1836; son of Daniel Beebe and Elizabeth Taylor of Cheyney, Del. Co. Issue: Frederick Taylor, b. Thornton 3, 15, 1860; B. Darlington, b. same 3, 9, 1861; Harry R., b. Wilmington 7, 8, 1862; Ida M., b. Cheyney 2, 8, 1867; William M., b. same 7, 24, 1872.

Frederick T. Beebe m. Phila. 2, 22, 1883, Sarah Emma Tompkins, b. Chester Valley 2, 26, 1856; dau. of Peter Tompkins and Hannah Beebe of Upper Merion Twp. He is a carpenter. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Arthur Tompkins, b. Cheyney, Pa. 2, 4, 1884; d. 3, 15, 1885; Jessie Darlington, b. same 6, 17, 1885; Hannah Anita, b. same 1, 27, 1888; Helen Theo, b. same 10, 30, 1889; d. Phila. 3, 6, 1891; Frederick T., b. Wernersville 1, 23, 1893.

B. Darlington Beebe m. Phila. 12, 19, 1883. Sallie K. Steele, b. Kennet Twp. 7, 31, 1859; dau. of Alexander Steele and Elizabeth Jane Doane of that place. He is a carpenter. P. O., Westtown, Pa. Issue: Horace Otley, b. 8, 25, 1884; Lawrence Darlington, b. 11, 24, 1887; Adaline McFarlan, b. 5, 14, 1891.

Harry R. Beebe m. Phila. 12, 19, 1883. Louisa Huey Faddis, b. East Goshen 6, 6, 1855; dau. of James H. Faddis and Margaretta Jackson of West Bradford. Res. near Cheyney, Del. Co., Pa. Issue, b. there: Norman Irwin, 12, 25, 1885; Ethel Katharine, 5, 16, 1891; Harry Harlan, 5, 5, 1893.

Ida M. Beebe m. Cheyney, 10, 20, 1887, Andrew C. Thompson, b. Philadelphia 3, 28, 1838; son of Izah B. Thompson and Elizabeth Stahley of that city. Address, 827 N. 10th St. Issue: Essie B., b. Phila. 10, 6, 1889.

William M. Beebe m. Mame Eckenroad, b. Spring Twp., Berks Co. 6, 10, 1876; dau. of Richard Eckenroad and Susan Gilbert. He is a carpenter, residing in Philadelphia. Issue: Maurice William, b. Wernersville, Pa. 6, 18, 1895.

4489. Thaddeus Kosciusko Darlington, b. Mill Creek 4, 5, 1838; m. Sarah Anna Taylor and lived for some time at Thornton, Del. Co.; later in West Chester, Pa. Issue: Frank, Laura, Taylor, Lucretia, William, Katie, Otley and J. Wyeth.

Laura Darlington m. William Temple, West Chester, and has issue: Rupert, Mattie and Lena. Lucretia Darlington m. John Bowers, West Chester, and has issue: Sallie and William.

Children of (1838) Ruth Taylor and John P. Hampton.

4490. Hannah T. Hampton, b. 10, 10, 1832; m. (4474) Edwin O. Taylor.

4491. Harrison Hampton, b. Thornbury, Chester Co. 4, 10, 1838; d. West Chester 11, 13, 1899; m. Phila. 3, 4, 1868, Caroline Sharpless, b. West Goshen 8, 22, 1831; dau. of William Sharpless and Abigail Garrett. Issue: Bessie, b. 1, 29, 1869.

Bessie Hampton m. 7, 9, 1896, Cyrus McFadgen, b. 7, 27, 1866; son of Joseph Jones McFadgen and Rachel M. Whitson of West Chester, where they reside. Issue: Caroline.

By second husband, Patrick Bergin.

4492. Emmet (known as Emmet Hampton), b. 9, 2, 1849.

Children of (1839) Dinah Taylor and Reuben Smith.

4493. Samuel Smith, lived to the age of about four years.

4494. Stephen Smith, died at the age of about one year.

4495. Taylor Smith, died at the age of two or three years.

4496. Hannah Mary Smith, m. Anderson Fielding of Philadelphia and died a few years ago. Issue: Lillie, m. Alfred Cairns; Laura; Harry, deceased; Nellie, m. Rev. William Haines of Baptist Church; Richard, m.; Lewis, deceased.

4497. Stephen Taylor Smith, b. Thornbury, Chester Co., m. 1866 Margaret Broadbent of Media, Pa. He was for many years a grocer in West Chester and later engaged in the local express business. Issue: Laura M., m. Philip H. Barnes: George B.: Harry W.: Jennie G., unm.: Mabel E., m. 6, 1, 1904, Evart Massey Green of Green Hill: C. Marion (dau.), unm.: Nellie, deceased.

George B. Smith m. Maude Hibberd and is engaged in the local express and storage business in West Chester. Issue: Mabel, d. at four and a half years: Ethel: George B.: Alger Whitcraft. Harry W., m. Lillian Forbes and has issue: Walter and Helen Margaret.

4498. Richard W. Smith, living at Atlantic City, N. J., unm.

4499. Ella Smith, living with her brother Richard.

Child of (1841) Job and Susanna (Yeatman) Taylor.

4500. John Yeatman Taylor, b. E. Nottingham, Chester County, 1, 21, 1829; m. 2, 6, 1878. Sabella Barr Bryson, dau. of Andrew Bryson. Rear Admiral U. S. N. He was Medical Director U. S. N. in 1902. Res., Washington, D. C. Issue: Charlotte Bryson, b. 3, 7, 1880: Andrew Bryson, b. 1, 16, 1883.

Children of (1843) William and Elizabeth (Hood) Taylor.

4501. Thomas Taylor, b. 7, 9, 1833.

4502. Richard Taylor, b. 2, 10, 1836.

4503. Samuel Taylor, b. 12, 24, 1837; d. 9, 5, 1842.

4504. William Taylor, b. 11, 18, 1839; m. and for some years lived at Woodstown, N. J., where he conducted a newspaper.

4505. David Taylor, b. 3, 9, 1842; d. 3, 30, 1855.

4506. Joseph H. Taylor, b. 1, 9, 1844; d. in Dakota 4, 9, 1908; buried at Little Elk, Chester Co., Pa.

4507. Margaret Ann Taylor, b. 11, 17, 1845.

4508. Maris Taylor, b. 7, 6, 1847.

4509. James Taylor, b. 4, 3, 1849.

4510. Job Taylor, b. 2, 6, 1851.

4511. Charles Taylor, b. 3, 12, 1854.

By second wife, Deborah Bye.

4512. Deborah Elizabeth Taylor, b. 10, 5, 1859.

4513. Amos Howard Taylor, b. 7, 7, 1861. The births of these children were obtained from the records of Nottingham Mo. Mtg.

Children of (1844) Elizabeth Taylor and Caleb Sharpless.

4514. William Sharpless, b. 6, 8, 1836; d. 9, 9, 1836.

4515. Benjamin T. Sharpless, b. 4, 16, 1838; m. 1, 1, 1863, Susan K. Green, b. Delaware 3, 12, 1839; dau. of Isaac Green and Deborah Ann Kirk of Delaware Co., Pa. They removed to Kingman, Kansas. Issue: Cora E., b. 2, 15, 1864; m. 11, 17, 1881, Elmer D. Burdick: Olivia R., b. 8, 22, 1865: S. Ella, b. 12, 30, 1867: Ulysses B., b. 1, 18, 1870: Emma, b. 9, 22, 1871: Carrie M., b. 11, 26, 1873; d. 10, 3, 1874.

4516. Ann Eliza Sharpless, b. 5, 25, 1842; d. 6, 23, 1876, unm.

4517. Caleb Sharpless, b. 2, 7, 1844; d. 5, 9, 1844.

4518. Mary Elma Sharpless, b. 2, 7, 1844; d. 10, 1, 1844.

Children of (1848) Hannah Taylor and Joseph R. Mendenhall.

4519. Priscilla Mendenhall, b. 1, 24, 1838; d. near Milltown, E. Goshen, 9, 11, 1898; m. Alfred Mendenhall, son of Ellwood Mendenhall and Sidney Cox of Pennsbury. Issue: Ellwood, b. 6, 30, 1860: Sidney, b. 3, 17, 1863: William T.: Alfred: Hannah.

4520. William T. Mendenhall, b. 4, 27, 1840; d. 4, 17, 1867; m. 10, 6, 1864, Hannah Way, dau. of Chalkley Way and Sarah Mendenhall of Hamorton. She lives in West Chester. No issue.

4521. Ann Eliza Mendenhall, b. 1, 20, 1842; d. —; m. Milton Mendenhall, son of Ellwood Mendenhall and Sidney Cox. Issue: Edward, b. 8, 14, 1863: Howard, b. 2, 25, 1865; d. 1, 20, 1866: Warren: Horace: Wayne.

4522. Joseph Townsend Mendenhall, b. 8, 30, 1852.

4523. Hannah Mary Mendenhall, b. 8, 30, 1852.

Children of (1850) David Wilson and Elizabeth Jane (Pyle) Taylor.

Newton Pyle Taylor, b. Centreville, Del., 1, 19, 1854; m. Josephine Kelley, and lives at or near Chads' Ford.

Pusey Phillips Taylor, b. 10, 23, 1855; m. Mary Turner. Address, Chads' Ford, Pa.

William Taylor, b. 12, 22, 1857; deceased.

Martha Walter Taylor, b. Centreville 9, 21, 1860; m. West Chester, Pa., 3, 10, 1880, Sharpless Nathan Cox, b. Hamorton 3, 10, 1851; son of Isaac Garrett Cox and Martha Sharpless Way of Kennet Square. He is a farmer at Willowdale, near Kennet Square. Issue: Elizabeth Taylor, b. 5, 14, 1882; Isaac Garrett, b. 8, 16, 1884; Taylor Mitchell, b. 10, 17, 1886; Lydia Hannah, b. 1, 28, 1888; Wayne S., b. 3, 16, 1890; Havard Newton, b. 7, 24, 1892; Sharpless Nathan, b. 10, 14, 1893; Ruth Woollens, b. 2, 26, 1896; Alice Benjamin, b. 3, 27, 1897; Mabel Adelaide, b. 2, 19, 1899.

Levis Walter Taylor, b. 6, 16, 1864; m. Lilly Crouse. Address, New Garden, Pa.

Children of (1854) Elizabeth Peirce and John Cook.

4524. Isaac Cook, b. Londongrove, Chester Co.; d. Marion, Iowa 8, 8, 1878; m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 5, 1, 1851, Luceba Brooks, b. Fairmount, W. Va. 12, 16, 1827; d. Rapid City, S. Dak. 12, 12, 1897; dau. of Rev. Asa and Mary Brooks. He was a pupil of Jonathan Gause at the Unionville Academy; studied law at Washington, Pa., with T. M. T. McKennan, M. C.; removed to Cedar Rapids 1849 and in 1851 was elected Recorder and Treasurer of Linn County, holding the office four years. In 1857 he was elected judge of the eighth judicial district of Iowa. Issue: Caroline, b. Marion, Ia., 12, 28, 1852; d. 1, 11, 1870; John, b. same 10, 20, 1854; d. 1, 20, 1855; Margaret, b. same 11, 16, 1855; d. 2, 27, 1856; Edward, b. same 9, 22, 1857; Alice, b. Cedar Rapids 12, 24, 1860; d. Marion 1, 8, 1899; Harriet, b. Marion 9, 7, 1863; d. Ft. Collins 3, 26, 1885; Anne, b. same 2, 28, 1867; d. 4, 21, 1895; m. Rapid City, S. D. 4, 17, 1895, Henry H. Porter, and d. four days later at Indianapolis, Ind., where Henry was engaged in Y. M. C. A. work.

Edward Cook m. Marion, Ia., 1, 29, 1884, Helen Gregory, b. New Lisbon, Wis. 8, 11, 1859; d. Rapid City, S. D. 8, 17, 1895; dau. of George L. Gregory and Sarah E. Hayward of Marion. Second m. 6, 15, 1898, at Rapid City to Maude Esther Barber, b. Bon Homme, S. D. 1, 23, 1873; dau. of Samuel Dale Barber and Kate Esther Brown of Rapid City. Issue: Ellis, b. 6, 17, 1900; Marjorie Irene, b. 11, 20, 1901.

4525. Jonathan P. Cook, b. Londongrove 3, 9, 1821; d. Perry Co., Pa. 8, 17, 1863; m. Londonderry Twp. 2, 27, 1845, Sarah Ann Speakman, b. there 2, 8, 1823; d. Marion, Ia. 11, 15, 1877; dau. of Jesse Speakman and Mary Baker. He was a carpenter and pump maker. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 28, 1846; d. Marion, 8, 18, 1866, unm.; Margaretta, b. 3, 3, 1848; Jesse S., b. 2, 25, 1850; John, b. 4, 25, 1852; d. Marion 5, 17, 1883, unm.; Rachel P., b. 1, 22, 1856; d. 8, 25, 1858; William J., b. Chester Co. 5, 30, 1858; d. there 9, 6, 1858.

Margaretta Cook, b. Londonderry Twp., m. Marion, Ia. 4, 21, 1875; George A. Irwin, b. Clinton Co., Ia. 9, 5, 1853; d. Sac Co. Ia. 10, 16, 1887; son of William Irwin and Mary Waugh of Odebolt, Sac. Co. Issue: Charles P., b. Marion 1, 24, 1876; George Harry, b. same 12, 9, 1877; Jay Cooke, b. 10, 14, 1879; Myrtle Eva, b. 7, 21, 1881.

Charles P. m. Lake View 8, 15, 1900, Katie Bell Ritter, b. Dysart, Tama Co., Ia. 4, 8, 1878; dau. of George Ritter and Elizabeth Reifsnider of Lake View, Sac. Co. Issue: Evelyn Elizabeth, b. 11, 17, 1901.

Myrtle Eva m. Wall Lake 8, 8, 1900, Conrad August Ritter, b. Dysart, Ia. 3, 2, 1876; brother to Katie B. Ritter. No issue 1903.

Jesse S. Cook, b. Londonderry, m. Marion, Ia. 1, 18, 1868, Mary R. Benedict, b. there 9, 28, 1848; d. there 10, 12, 1868; dau. of Lyman Benedict and Mary Stoddard of that place. Second m. 9, 20, 1876, to Henrietta Sebo, b. Dubuque 3, 15, 1854. He is a machinist and plumber at Marion. Issue: Mary R., b. 9, 18, 1868; Sarah A., b. 6, 23, 1877; d. 8, 1, 1885; Rachel B., b. 5, 3, 1879; d. 2, 12, 1880; John E., b. 1, 30, 1881; Thomas J., b. 11, 4, 1883; Harry W., b. 7, 31, 1885; William C., b. 3, 22, 1887; Marguerita, b. 7, 2, 1894; d. 4, 1, 1899.

Mary R. m. 9, 18, 1890, at Marion, Silas I. Burt. Issue: Merrit De Vere, b. Manchester, Ia. 11, 13, 1894.

John E. m. Central City, Ia. 11, 5, 1902, Florence Sawyer, b. there 1, 1, 1882; dau. of George W. Sawyer and Catharine Tymandra Patterson of that place. Address, Marion, Ia.

4526. William Cook, b. Londongrove 5, 23, 1824; m. Philadelphia 2, 17, 1848, (739) Mary Catharine Swayne, b. Downingtown, Pa. 2, 5, 1827; dau. of Joel Swayne and Mary King, last of Christiana Hundred, Del.: went to Iowa in 1851 and settled on a farm at Marion. He was Recorder and Treasurer of Linn County, 1860-1864, and from 1870 to 1897 was engaged with railroad and land companies. William has kindly furnished the records of his mother's descendants with valuable assistance in other lines. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. Lancaster Co. 1, 12, 1849; unm.: Annabella, b. same 4, 11, 1851; d. Jasper Co., Ia., 8, 5, 1852; Ella, b. Marion, Ia. 3, 21, 1854; d. 4, 8, 1855; Eva, twin with Ella, d. 7, 4, 1900; Emma, b. Marion 9, 12, 1857; Charles Henry, b. same 8, 26, 1866.

Eva Cook m. Marion 4, 30, 1884, Simon H. Fleisher, b. Du Page Co., Ill. 12, 15, 1856; son of Jacob Fleisher and Hannah Hites of Ochevedan, Osceola Co., Ia. He is a carpenter at Marion, Ia. Issue: William J., b. Marion 9, 30, 1885; Robert C., b. 8, 2, 1887; Albert, b. 1, 8, 1890; Milton, b. 9, 21, 1892. Lulu E., b. 7, 15, 1895.

Emma Cook m. Marion 3, 8, 1887, Marshall Swayne, b. Londongrove, Chester Co. 1, 24, 1863; son of David C. Swayne and Emeline R. Walton of that township. He is a farmer at Marion, Ia. No issue.

Charles Henry Cook m. Marion 6, 27, 1899, Amy Bell Kerr, b. Jones Co., Ia. 2, 18, 1868; dau. of Samuel P. Kerr and Rebecca Ann Lockwood. He farms his father's land at Marion, Ia. No issue 1903.

Children of (1855) Eltis and Phebe (Furness) Peirce.

4527. Taylor Peirce, b. 7, 10, 1822; d. Des Moines, Iowa, 11, 21, 1901; m. 7, 2, 1846, Catharine Milner, b. 3, 16, 1828; d. Des Moines 4, 2, 1865; dau. of Cyrus Milner and Sarah Carter of York County, Pa. Second m. 5, 15, 1873, to Eliza Van Horn, at Des Moines, where she resides. He enlisted in the 22d Iowa inf. at the opening of the Civil War and filled the offices of city clerk and city auditor

from 1871 till 1878. Issue: Sarah Alice, b. 6, 29, 1853: Frank Allen, b. 10, 6, 1858: Ellis Taylor, b. 8, 20, 1862: Catharine Milner, b. 4, 2, 1865: and by second wife, Neil, Ralph, Israel, John B. and Ethel.

Sarah Alice Peirce, b. Newton, Jasper Co., Ia., m. Des Moines 7, 2, 1874, J. M. Edenburn, b. Guernsey Co., O. 3, 21, 1850; son of Peter Edenburn and Elizabeth Ray of Des Moines. They resided in Des Moines till 1892, when they removed to Saylorville, Polk Co. Issue: Taylor C., b. 9, 13, 1875: Mary E., b. 6, 24, 1878: Katherine, b. 7, 24, 1880; d. 7, 30, 1880: James G., b. 4, 12, 1883; d. 4, 12, 1888: Louise E., b. 2, 28, 1888: Helen R., b. 4, 20, 1890: Charles E., b. 11, 5, 1893. P. O., Keen, Iowa.

Taylor C. m. Des Moines 6, 24, 1900, Lois Granger, b. Jasper Co. Ia. 4, 7, 1876; dau. of W. W. Granger and Jennie Estelle Covert. Address, Keen, Ia. Issue: Bertha Mae, b. 2, 8, 1901.

Mary E. m. Charles Eaton of Des Moines, Ia.

Ellis Peirce, b. Des Moines, m. there 6, 20, 1889, Mabel P. Andrews, b. there 11, 3, 1871; dau. of Samuel Andrews and Martha Ellen Llewellyn of that city. Issue: Catherine Ellen, b. 4, 16, 1890: Prudence Elizabeth, b. 10, 27, 1898.

4528. Mary Peirce, b. 8, 4, 1824; d. 11, 25, 1900; m. 1843, Cyrus Milner, b. 2, 2, 1819; son of Cyrus Milner and Sarah Carter. No issue.

4529. Rachel Peirce, b. 5, 10, 1827; m. William Gibson. No further record.

Children of (1857) Isaac and Hannah (Kirk) Peirce.

4530. Sarah Peirce, b. Little Britain, Lancaster Co. 3, 14, 1829; d. Londonderry, Chester Co. 3, 2, 1896; m. there 2, 17, 1853, Amos Coates, b. there 8, 28, 1824; d. there 11, 24, 1894; son of Levi Coates and Ann Smith. Issue: Anna Hanna, b. 11, 9, 1855: Mary Peirce, b. 5, 30, 1859: John Truman, b. 4, 10, 1863; unm.: Lydia Irea, b. 5, 7, 1866; all in Londonderry, and all except the first living at the homestead. P. O., Cochranville, Pa.

Anna Hanna Coates m. 8, 24, 1892, Charles Lewis and resides in Pasadena, Cal. See No. 4532. No issue.

4531. Henry Peirce, b. 2, 26, 1831; d. 3, 8, 1846.

4532. Jane Peirce, b. Londonderry 9, 24, 1834; d. Anamosa, Iowa 9, 12, 1872; m. Londonderry 5, 24, 1855, Charles Lewis, b. Lionville, Chester Co. 7, 14, 1829; son of Evan Lewis and Rebecca Vickers of Harrisville, O. They settled in Linn Co., Ia. 1855; at Anamosa, Jones Co., 1866. He went to Orange City, Sioux Co. 1873; m. Anna H. Coates, above, 8, 24, 1892, and removed to Pasadena, Cal., 11, 10, 1900. Address, 645 N. Los Robles Ave. Issue: Henry Peirce, b. 11, 17, 1857: Maris E., b. 11, 13, 1861.

Henry P. Lewis m. Anamosa 1, 9, 1881, Anne C. Buxton, b. Jones Co., Ia. 11, 4, 1855; dau. of Samuel T. Buxton and Mary Ann Skinner of Plankinton, S. Dak. Henry P. Lewis resides at Plankinton, S. Dak. Issue: Charles Samuel, b. 11, 7, 1881: Lena Jane, b. 3, 14, 1883: Nell Josephine, b. 6, 13, 1884: Frank Evan, b. 9, 11, 1885: Alice Estelle, b. 2, 6, 1887: Rebecca May,

b. 5, 13, 1888: William Henry, b. 2, 21, 1890: Anne Laurie, b. 12, 10, 1893: Sarra Luvian, b. 7, 23, 1896; d. 3, 1, 1898.

Nell Josephine m. Plankinton, 1, 9, 1902, Frank Leffingwell Ryan, b. Monona, Ia. 4, 28, 1878; son of Michael M. Ryan and Catharine Clark of Mt. Vernon, S. Dak. Issue: Harry Michael, b. Plankinton, 10, 31, 1902.

Maris E. Lewis, b. near Marion, Ia., m. Orange City 9, 23, 1885, Henrietta van de Steeg, b. Pella, Ia. 11, 24, 1862; dau. of Gerrit van de Steeg and Jacoba ver Hoef. They lived in Orange City till 4, 20, 1903. Issue: Howard Kirk, b. 6, 6, 1887: Evan Gerrit, b. 7, 18, 1889. Carl Peirce, b. 3, 15, 1892: Charlotte, b. 1, 12, 1896: Maris Vaughn, b. 3, 31, 1899.

4533. Elizabeth Peirce, b. Londonderry 3, 1, 1838; m. Marion, Ia. 3, 18, 1858, Eliab Axtel Vaughn, b. Mercer Co., Pa. 6, 1, 1829; son of William Vaughn and Irene Axtel of Marion. Issue: Laura Irene, b. Marion 1, 10, 1859; Prof. of literature and rhetoric in Lenox College, Hopkinton, Ia.: Loretta Ruth, b. 2, 1, 1861: William Walter, b. 3, 22, 1865: Merton Isaac, b. 4, 8, 1870; d. 2, 10, 1877: Arthur Peirce, b. 10, 23, 1877; Presbyterian minister at Lamar, Colo.

Loretta R. Vaughn is a graduate of Lenox College and of Lake Forest (Ill.) University, 1882; m. Marion, Ia. 2, 18, 1885, Rev. Eiko J. Groeneveld, b. Bunderhee, Germany, 4, 22, 1857; son of John J. Groeneveld and Gertruida Klugkist of Aplington, Ia. Issue: Elizabeth Gertrude, b. Deer Lodge, Mont. 2, 27, 1886: John Axtell, b. Marion, Ia. 10, 5, 1888.

William Walter Vaughn m. 2, 13, 1889, Lucy Ella Scott, b. Marion, Ia., 12, 19, 1862; dau. of John Bentley Scott and Mary Elizabeth Rissler of that place. He is conducting the homestead "Wildwood". P. O., Marion, Ia. Issue: Howard, b. 5, 6, 1890: Edward, b. 12, 28, 1891: Mary Elizabeth, b. 1, 24, 1894: Ruth Irene, b. 2, 2, 1896.

4534. Jacob Kirk Peirce, b. 9, 28, 1842; d. 6, 24, 1871, unmarried.

4535. John Henry Peirce, b. 2, 16, 1848; d. 4, 16, 1858.

Children of (1862) Lydia Peirce and Nathan Haines.

4536. Elizabeth Haines, now Elizabeth Lincoln Brinton, b. 6, 10, 1840; m. Philadelphia 2, 16, 1864, Abel T. Lincoln, b. Rising Sun, Md. 11, 27, 1831; d. Farmington, Cecil Co. 3, 2, 1885; son of John Lincoln and Francina Reynolds. Elizabeth m. 11, 19, 1895, Henry L. Brinton, b. Birmingham 8, 5, 1836; son of Joseph Brinton and Elizabeth Hackett. Issue: John J., b. 10, 11, 1865.

John J. Lincoln, b. Oak Hill, Lanc. Co., m. Rachel Lloyd Hutchinson of Newtown, Bucks Co., Pa. He is a civil engineer, a graduate of Lehigh University, and in 1903 was chief engineer and superintendent of the Crozer Land Association, at Elkhorn, W. Va. Issue: Stanley Lloyd, b. 7, 20, 1900: John J., b. 12, 30, 1901.

4537. Joseph Peirce Haines, b. 4, 11, 1845; d. 10, 23, 1861.

Child of (1863) Joseph and Esther (Milner) Peirce.

4538. Jonathan Peirce, b. Lancaster Co. 10, 23, 1832; m. Minnie Markley, dau. of John S. Markley and Mary A. Robinson. They live at Louisiana, Mo. Issue: Edward M., b. 8, 7, 1867; d. 10, 8, 1889: Arthur Lee, b. 4, 16, 1871: Charles Maris,

b. 9, 23, 1875: Mabel, b. 12, 25, 1879: Annie, b. 10, 16, 1882: Joseph Taylor, b. 4, 16, 1890.

By second wife, Prudence Blackburn.

4539. Maris Peirce, b. Lancaster Co. 1, 1, 1838; m. Philadelphia 2, 5, 1873, Harriet Barnard Darlington, b. Westtown Twp. 9, 16, 1839; dau. of Abel Darlington and Mary Nields. They removed to Iowa and in 1892 he was elected mayor of Sioux City. In 1901 they removed to San Diego, Cal. He served three years in Co. C, 97th Penna. Vols. Issue: Alice D., b. Orange City, Ia., 12, 24, 1875; Carl, b. same 8, 20, 1877; d. 9, 30, 1887: Mary D., b. same 11, 4, 1878: Susan D., b. Sioux City 4, 17, 1881.

4540. John Peirce, b. Lancaster Co. 3, 17, 1840; m. Marion, Ia. 8, 1, 1863, Alice L. Granger, b. Woodstock, Vt. 2, 16, 1842; dau. of John Granger and Eunice Owen. They live at Seattle, Washington. Issue: George Maris, b. Marion, Ia. 11, 23, 1864; d. Louisiana, Mo. 9, 27, 1865: Mary Helen, b. Marion 9, 24, 1867: Jennie, b. Sioux City 8, 31, 1870: John Granger, b. 11, 24, 1879; m. Frances Lane and lives at Silverton, Wash.: Emily Bailey, b. 7, 30, 1882.

Mary Helen Peirce m. Nottingham, Eng. 7, 5, 1891, C. H. C. Moller, b. Shanghai, China 12, 31, 1862; son of Nils Moller and Alethea Appleby Stephenson of London and Shanghai. Issue: Francis Steele, b. 11, 21, 1891: Nils Henry, b. 5, 7, 1893: Arthur Appleby, b. 12, 28, 1894: Harold Percy, b. 10, 22, 1896: Alice Alethea, b. 4, 6, 1898: Herbert Owen, b. 2, 25, 1902.

Jennie Peirce m. Sioux City 11, 27, 1889, Pehr Moller, b. at sea 4, 28, 1854; son of Nils Moller and Jennie Hultain of Shanghai. This marriage was terminated by divorce Nov. 1898. Second m. Seattle, Wash. 7, 30, 1902, to Fred T. Evans, b. Grand Island, Neb. 6, 27, 1864; son of Fred T. Evans and Therese Maria Bealls of Hot Springs, S. D. Res., Seattle. Issue: John Peirce Moller, b. 9, 15, 1890. Marie Therese Moller, b. 7, 8, 1893, was adopted by F. T. Evans and her name changed to Marie Therese Evans.

4541. Rachel Peirce, b. Lancaster Co. 9, 24, 1842; m. Turkey Hill, Manor Twp. Oct. 1869, Joseph Frey, b. Manor 12, 5, 1845; son of Joseph Frey. Issue: Annie Prudence, b. 6, 27, 1870: Mary Elizabeth, b. 3, 1, 1873: Flora Belle, b. 3, 18, 1882: Lora Claire, b. 3, 18, 1882; d. 9, 4, 1883.

Annie P. Frey, b. Safe Harbor, m. Cedar Rapids, Ia. 10, 14, 1885, Thomas G. Walton, b. Mt. Vernon, Ia. 11, 11, 1872; son of John Walter Walton and Caroline Matilda Durbin of that place. He is a farmer. Address, Mt. Vernon, Ia. Issue: Wilbur Lawrence, b. 3, 15, 1896: Beatrice Peirce, b. 8, 3, 1897: Rachel Leonore, b. 12, 4, 1900: Norma Claire, b. 7, 12, 1902; d. 7, 27, 1902.

Mary Elizabeth Frey m. Eric Ames Burgess. Res., 1625 Douglas Street, Sioux City, Ia.
Flora Belle Frey m. William Arthur Hahn, Mt. Vernon, Ia.

4542. Mary Peirce, b. Oak Hill, Pa. 1, 6, 1845; m. Washington, D. C. 2, 24, 1886, Phineas Kirkbride, b. Ayerstown, N. J. 10, 5, 1845; son of Robert Walton Kirkbride and Martha Horner, of Mullica Hill. They settled at Rising Sun, Md. Issue: Robert P., b. Rising Sun 2, 12, 1887.

4543. Ellis T. Peirce, b. 4, 24, 1846; m. Rapid City, Dak. 7, 2, 1883, Ires Ella Williams, b. Ozark, Mo. 5, 3, 1860; dau. of Ira L. Williams and Anna Caroline Warner. He went to Hot Springs, S. Dak. 1886. He enlisted in the Union Army 1863 and served through the war: went to the Black Hills in 1876; was sheriff of Custer County in 1877, and of Pennington County from 1880 to 1883. In 1903 was a member of the House of Representatives from South Dakota. Issue: Ethel, b. Rapid City, 11, 11, 1884.

4544. Joseph Peirce, b. Oak Hill 12, 4, 1848; m. Alton, Iowa 12, 29, 1876, Carrie Glysteen, b. Keokuk, Ia. 9, 7, 1857; dau. of Dirk Gleysteen, b. near Amsterdam, and Klasina van der Linden, b. near Gronigen, Holland and married at Pella, Iowa. Address, Sioux City, Ia. Issue: Lydia Prudence, b. Alton 5, 7, 1878: Richard John, b. same 8, 1, 1879: Elizabeth, b. 12, 7, 1880; d. 5, 14, 1882.

Children of (1874) Ruthanna Mendenhall and Caleb Sharpless.

4545. William M. Sharpless, b. 1834, m. Hannah W. Cloud, dau. of (487) Jeremiah Cloud, and in 1883 his address was Colora, Md. He had at least one child:

William H. Sharpless, painter, b. Wilmington, Del. 11, 17, 1859; d. Chesterville, Chester Co. 12, 5, 1884; m. New London 2, 21, 1879, Hanna Cloud, b. West Grove 10, 13, 1856; dau. of Edwin C. Cloud and Elizabeth Evans. Issue: Edwin Cloud, b. 9, 28, 1879: Mabel H., b. 10, 7, 1880: Philey Naudena, b. 6, 4, 1883. No late report.

4546. Phebe W. Sharpless, b. 5, 29, 1836; m. John Burling(?), Port Deposit, Md. Issue: Samuel and Florence.

4547. Hugh P. Sharpless, b. 1, 28, 1838; d. 8, 15, 1838.

4548. Rebecca P. Sharpless, b. 6, 24, 1839; d. 9, 19, 1863; m. Jesse Stubblings. Issue: Annie.

4549. Elias Sharpless, b. Fairville, Chester Co. 5, 18, 1841; m. Philadelphia 2, 22, 1866, Phebe H. Phillips, b. Christiana Hundred 6, 15, 1847; dau. of Evan C. Phillips and Eliza Moore. He learned the trade of a machinist, but later became the owner of a farm near Fairville. Issue: Evanetta P., b. Wilmington 1, 20, 1867: William C., b. W. Marlborough 7, 25, 1868: Henry E., b. Franklin Twp. 4, 13, 1870: R. Anna L., b. same 5, 22, 1872: May E., b. same 1, 23, 1874: Howard D., b. same 11, 11, 1875: Taylor M., b. same 8, 30, 1877: Warren M., b. Londongrove 8, 9, 1881: Wesley H., b. same 8, 11, 1883.

4550. Dinah Elizabeth Sharpless, b. 2, 19, 1843; d. 5, 9, 1845.

4551. Caleb Sharpless, b. 1, 21, 1845; d. 11, 5, 1881; m. Maggie Howard. Issue: Maud.

Children of (1875) Jonathan P. and Leah C. (Bostert) Taylor.

4552. Leonard Taylor, b. 5, 2, 1849; m. 2, 17, 1876, Sarah E. Roland.

4553. Albert Taylor, b. 10, 14, 1850; d. 12, 28, 1856.

4554. Catharine B. Taylor, b. 7, 28, 1852; m. 2, 4, 1874, Peter S. Rapp. Issue: Taylor, b. 11, 11, 1874.

4555. Ann Taylor, b. 10, 19, 1855; d. 1, 8, 1857.

Children of (1884) Dinah Hannum and Isaac Mendenhall.

4556. Anna Mendenhall, b. 3, 23, 1832, in Pennsbury; d. 8, 18, 1853; buried at Longwood Cemetery.

4557. Aaron Mendenhall, b. 12, 7, 1833; m. Florence, Neb. 9, 23, 1857, Ella Taylor, d. 2, 21, 1864; dau. of Enoch Taylor and Susanna Neal, of Fallowfield, Chester Co., Pa. Second m. 10, 31, 1867, at Oak Dale Farm, to Hettie A. Shoemaker, b. Shoemakerville, Del. Co. 8, 16, 1845; dau. of William Shoemaker and Ann Turner of that place. Address, Mendenhall, Pa. Issue: Anna, b. 3, 21, 1860; m. Ellwood Mendenhall, Selma, Cal.: Isaac, b. 9, 10, 1868; d. 9, 11, 1884; Emma Bowers, b. 6, 22, 1871; m. Percival Milton Chandler, Philadelphia (son of No. 3243): Earl, b. 1, 5, 1885; m. 10, 8, 1910, Anna Aileen Edson.

4558. Luther Mendenhall, b. 8, 7, 1836; m. Ella Watson, of Philadelphia, in 1866. Second m., to Kate Hardy. He is a real estate broker in Duluth, Minn. No further record.

4559. Sarah Mendenhall, b. 8, 25, 1844; d. 11, 19, 1846; buried at Kennet Square Meeting.

4560. Sarah Hannah Mendenhall, b. 3, 18, 1848; m. 5, 12, 1885, to David Stuart Robinson. Residence, Philadelphia.

Children of (1892) Lydia Peirce and Peirce Buffington.

4561. Lydia Peirce Buffington, b. Chester County 8, 26, 1835; m. Jefferson City, Mo. 8, 16, 1860, Charles C. Gardiner, b. Sherburne, Chenango Co., N. Y. 10, 25, 1834; son of John Howland Gardiner and Hannah D. Allen, of Jamestown, R. I. Address, Bradford, Wabaunsee Co., Kansas. Issue: Independence Day, b. July 4th, 1861, at Jefferson City; d. Wakefield, Kan. 3, 6, 1899; Lydia Peirce, b. Cedar Creek, Mo. 9, 20, 1863; Ernest Allen, b. Waveland, Kan. 6, 9, 1867, at Ft. Myers, Fla., 1903; Mary Maud, b. same 12, 6, 1871, at Stillwater, Oklahoma, 1903; unm.

Independence D. Gardiner m. Clay Co., Kan. 10, 7, 1886, Ida A. Quinby, b. 4, 10, 1864; dau. of Joseph B. Quinby and C. Armell Woodward. He was a journalist. His widow removed to

Santa Barbara, Cal. Issue, b. at Eskridge and Alma, Wabaunsee Co., Kan.: Grant Quinby, b. 9, 13, 1887; d. 7, 21, 1889; Helen, 2, 15, 1890; d. 12, 22, 1890; Dana, 7, 15, 1891.

Lydia P. Gardiner m. Eskridge, Kan. 8, 6, 1884, Prof. Julius Terrass Willard, b. Wabaunsee 4, 9, 1862; son of Julius Frederick Willard and Mary Elizabeth Terrass of that place. He was graduated from Kansas State Agricultural College, 1883, and appointed assistant in Chemistry the same year; now Prof. of Chemistry in the college and chemist and director of the agricultural experiment station connected with it. His wife was educated at the same college. Issue: Charles Julius, b. 2, 14, 1889.

4562. Esther Ann Buffington, b. 4, 29, 1838; m. 8, 25, 1875, William D. Sugar, b. W. Bradford, Chester Co. 8, 14, 1812; d. Kingman, Kan. 10, 1, 1897. No issue.

4563. Philena Buffington, b. 3, 3, 1843; m. 7, 6, 1865, Jonathan Hover, son of Edward Hover and Nancy Siddons, of Mercer Co., Pa. He is a grocer. Address, St. Louis, Mo. Issue: Adela May, b. 4, 29, 1866; d. 2, 16, 1867; Floraetta Mable, b. 7, 28, 1872.

4564. Gainer P. Buffington, b. 8, 6, 1846; m. Jefferson City, Mo. 4, 6, 1868, Mary Galent, b. 4, 6, 1848; dau. of Martin Galent and Almira Jones. His widow's address, Enid, Oklahoma. Issue: Maude M., b. St. Louis, Mo. 12, 28, 1872; now at Kingman, Kan.: Gainer T. P., b. 7, 3, 1879 at St. Louis; d. Denver, Colo. 3, 25, 1890.

4565. Margaret S. Buffington, b. 7, 7, 1843; m. Jefferson City 7, 7, 1868, J. Lytle Roberts, b. 1, 26, 1835; son of William Roberts and Mary Lytle. Address, Kingman, Kan.

4566. William S. Buffington, b. 7, 1, 1852; m. St. Louis 7, 5, 1881, Mary Poehl, b. 7, 14, 1861; dau. of William and Julia Poehl. He is a clerk. Address, 2400 Goode Ave., St. Louis, Mo. Issue: N. Peirce, b. St. Louis 6, 25, 1882; Charles A., b. 2, 10, 1884.

4567. Eva Buffington, b. 6, 22, 1855; m. Lamonte, Mo. 5, 15, 1875, Herman E. Clow, b. 3, 10, 1846. Second husband, Robert O'Neal. Address, 1028 Penn St., St. Louis, Mo. Issue by 1st: Dana Lewis, b. 10, 21, 1876; Mary Peirce, b. 6, 20, 1878.

Children of (1896) Mary Taylor and Enoch Moore.

4568. Stephen Moore, b. 9, 8, 1842; d. 12, 28, 1881.

4569. Jesse Moore, b. 10, 28, 1843; m. 12, 12, 1866 (4137), Hannah Ann Mercer, b. 2, 24, 1839; d. West Chester 4, 29, 1892; dau. of Daniel Mercer and Elizabeth Loller, of Kennet. Address, West Chester, Pa. Issue: Mary E., b. 10, 13, 1867; Harry D., b. 8, 31, 1870.

Mary E. Moore m. Camden, N. J. 8, 12, 1886, J. Theodore Clark, b. Chester Co. 2, 17, 1866; son of Joseph B. Clark and Lydia Brown of Kennet Square. Res. West Chester. Issue: Helen Elizabeth, b. 5, 25, 1887; Esler Herman, b. 1, 1, 1901.

Harry D. Moore, b. Kennet Square 8, 31, 1870; m. Thornton, Del. Co. 2, 17, 1897, Emma L. Brous, b. near Cheltenham, Montgomery Co. 4, 2, 1873; dau. of George W. Brous and Susanna Brittin of Thornton. Address, West Chester. R. F. D., 5. Issue: Mary Estella, b. 8, 16, 1897; Jesse Roger, b. 6, 11, 1900.

4570. Mary Jane Moore, b. 11, 5, 1847; d. 10, 24, 1855.

4571. Henry Moore, b. 8, 1, 1849; d. 2, 24, 1882.

4572. Lydia Moore, b. 9, 14, 1851; d. 7, 4, 1852.

4573. Sarah Richards Moore, b. 9, 4, 1854; m. ——— Snodgrass; went to Tennessee about 1881.

Children of (1898) Lydia T aylor and Ellis P. Parker.

4574. Sallie Parker, b. E. Marlborough 6, 29, 1852; unmarried.

4575. Mary E. Parker, b. same 8, 29, 1857; m. Philadelphia 3, 23, 1897, Hadley Mitchell, b. Mill Creek, Del. 3, 16, 1856; son of Thomas Mitchell and Eliza Hadley of New Garden. Address, Londongrove, Pa. Issue: Ellis Parker, b. Londongrove 1, 21, 1898; Thomas Hadley, b. same 9, 2, 1899.

Children of (1899) Stephen and Rebecca H. (Stubbs) Richards.

4576. Vincent S. Richards, b. near Rising Sun, Md. 3, 1, 1846; m. 12, 7, 1871, Clarinda Smedley, b. 8, 12, 1847; dau. of James Smedley and Adaline Ambler of Fulton Twp., Lancaster County. They settled on a farm in Little Britain Twp. P. O., Wrightsdale, Pa. No issue.

4577. Elizabeth Richards, b. 1, 7, 1848; m. Joseph H. Lincoln, Rising Sun, Md. No response.

4578. Mary H. Richards, b. 2, 27, 1851.

4579. Luther J. Richards, b. 11, 7, 1862.

Children of (1901) John T. and Martha M. (Neeper) Richards.

4580. Jacob Lindley Richards, b. near Rising Sun, Md. 3, 26, 1846; m. Hancock, Md. 11, 10, 1868, Huldah Wooley Eastburn, b. Honey Grove, Juniata Co. 3, 24, 1842; dau. of Elwood Eastburn and Mary Jane Gray of Hancock, where they settled. Address, Blaine, W. Va. Issue: Mary Ella, b. 8, 13, 1869; Lindley Kirk-

bride, b. 4, 11, 1871: Lillian Gray, b. 4, 7, 1873; d. 7, 14, 1893; buried at Hancock, Md.

Mary Ella Richards m. Cumberland, Md. 4, 26, 1890, George W. Kitzmiller, b. Kitzmiller-ville, Garrett Co., Md. 8, 27, 1852; son of Ebenezer Kitzmiller and Emily Wilson of Blaine, W. Va. They settled at Hambleton, Grant Co., W. Va. Issue: Norma Lorena Patterson, b. 4, 1, 1892.

4581. James Neeper Richards, b. 3, 2, 1849; m. Philadelphia 10, 11, 1877, Rebecca Ann Wharton, b. there 7, 31, 1849; dau. of Mahlon Wharton and Isabella Murphy of Fallsington, Bucks Co., Pa. He was graduated M. D. from Bellevue Medical College, N. Y., 2, 27, 1873. Issue: Bertha Belle, b. Fallsington 11, 10, 1878: John Taylor, b. same 3, 10, 1883.

4582. Letitia Neeper Richards, b. 11, 27, 1851; m. Bedford, Pa., 3, 12, 1890 J. Clayton Hixson, b. near Emmaville, Fulton Co. 8, 1, 1854; son of Timothy Hixson and Mary Atta Barton of that place. No issue. P. O., Amaranth, Pa.

4583. Albert Andrews Richards, b. 11, 4, 1854; m. Oxford, Kan. 5, 12, 1881, Minnie Owens, b. Maroa, Ill. 7, 26, 1864; dau. of James H. Owens and Jane Marquis of Oxford. He graduated at Easton College with honors and medals, and is now a lawyer and editor of daily and weekly papers at Wellington, Kan. Issue: Clarence Alvin, b. Wellington 3, 22, 1882: Chester Raymond, b. same 10, 28, 1884: Glenn Arthur, b. same 3, 12, 1887; d. Oxford, Kan. 2, 2, 1889: Forrest, b. Wellington 2, 13, 1890; d. there 2, 20, 1890: James Taylor, b. same 2, 18, 1892: Ruth, b. same 12, 13, 1897.

4584. Thomas Davis Richards, b. near Rising Sun 8, 29, 1857; m. Warfordsburg, Pa. 8, 31, 1886, Sarah Ella Carl, b. there 6, 23, 1856; dau. of William Carl, M. D. and Anna Gregory of that place. He was educated at Millersville Normal School, York Collegiate Institute, University of Wooster, O., A. B., 1885, A. M., 1888; graduated at Princeton 1888 and ordained minister of Presb. Ch. Res., Germantown, Md. Issue: William Carl, b. 8, 9, 1887: Davis Neeper, b. 12, 13, 1889: Thomas Lohr, b. 12, 1, 1894.

4585. John Cecil Richards, b. 10, 3, 1860; m. Minnie Parkinson, who is deceased. He conducts a publishing house at Des Moines, Ia.

4586. Annie Jane Richards, b. 4, 6, 1864; d. 2, 10, 1868.

4587. Charles Howard Richards, b. Buck Valley, Fulton Co. 2, 10, 1868; m. Bellefontaine, O., 10, 16, 1895, Mary Kalb, b. there 8, 5, 1865; dau. of George Lewis Kalb and Mary Elizabeth Bigham of that place. He was educated at the University of Wooster, O., graduated at the Medico-chirurgical College, Phila., and practices at Dunkirk, N. Y. No issue.

Children of (1903) William and Catharine (Blackburn) Richards.

4588. Milford B. Richards, b. 7, 9, 1852; m. Philadelphia 3, 14, 1877, Margery L. Scott, b. Chester Co. 5, 28, 1851; dau. of Samuel W. Scott and Prudence E. Blackburn of Philadelphia. He settled in Cecil Co., Md. and resides on the old Richards homestead, upon which stands the "Richards Oak," a prominent landmark. Issue: Oliver R., b. 2, 23, 1889.

4589. Ivan W. Richards, b. 8, 7, 1858; unmarried. P. O., Rising Sun, Md.

4590. Elva M. Richards, b. 4, 22, 1861; unmarried.

Children of (1912) Ellen Baily and Arad Barrows.

4591. William Nelson Barrows, b. Philadelphia 6 Mo. 1849; m. there 2, 27, 1878, Jennie Way, b. there 2, 4, 1857; dau. of James Brown Way and Rebecca Sommers of that city. He is secretary and treasurer of the New Jersey and Hudson River Railway and Ferry Company, N. Y. City. Issue: Ellen Baily, b. 2, 24, 1879; Rebecca Way, b. 2, 22, 1880; Thomas Baily, b. 5, 15, 1892.

4592. Arad Baily Barrows, b. 5 Mo. 1852; d. 12 Mo. 1888, unm.

4593. Joseph Baily Barrows, b. 11 Mo. 1857; d. Phila. 1, 12, 1890; m. La Porte, Sullivan Co., Pa. 8, 11, 1887, E. Louise Lauer, b. there 11, 30, 1865; dau. of Moritz Christian Lauer and Marie Catharine Loeb of that place, where she resides. Issue: Olive Marie, b. Phila. 5, 14, 1888.

4594. Katharine Barrows, b. Phila. 12, 8, 1866; m. there Ellery Perry Ingham, b. Bradford Co., Pa. 12, 22, 1856; son of Thomas Jefferson Ingham and Caroline A. Cheney of La Porte, Pa. Address, Laporte, Pa. Issue: Donald Barrows, b. 6, 12, 1895.

Veterans of the Civil War in this city and elsewhere are grieved to learn of the death of Mrs. Ellen Baily Barrows, a former Philadelphian. Mrs. Barrows died in New York City, November 15th, and was buried in Laurel Hill Cemetery, November 18, 1910.

Mrs. Barrows, who was eighty-five years old, was a native of Philadelphia, a daughter of William Baily and Katherine Ormsby, who settled here during the early part of the last century. Her husband, Arad Barrows, was of New England extraction, his ancestors arriving in Salem, Mass., in the year 1638.

When the call for volunteers was issued in 1861 no provision was made by the government for their subsistence, comfort or health in transit. Patriotic citizens of Philadelphia immediately organized the Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon and the Cooper Shop Refreshment Saloon for the purpose of feeding the soldiers who passed through the city and to care for the sick and wounded in hospitals connected with the saloons. Mr. Arad Barrows was the president of the Union Volunteer Refreshment Saloon and remained in that position until the end of the war in 1865.

During this trying period Mrs. Barrows took the greatest interest in the welfare of the

institution and of the hospital attached to it. This interest of Mrs. Barrows was active, personal and voluntary service during the whole period of the war. The care of the sick and the wounded was her daily occupation. Frequently when the hospital was crowded beyond its capacity she opened her own house for the reception of the wounded.—*Evening Bulletin*.

Children of (1917) William and Annie (Sharp) Baily.

4595. Flora Kate Baily, b. Short Creek, O. 3, 10, 1860; m. Marshalltown, Iowa, 2, 15, 1883, Clay M. Wheeler, b. Oxford, Ia. 6, 9, 1855; son of Gideon Wheeler and Vallonia Fox of Fullerton, Neb. No issue.

4596. Richard Baily, b. 9, 22, 1861; d. 9, 11, 1862.

4597. James C. Baily, b. Short Creek 1, 12, 1864; m. Hattie Bellus. Address, Marshalltown, Ia. No response.

4598. Ellis Baily, b. Marshalltown, Ia. 3, 8, 1870; m. there 2, 18, 1892, Mary Meade, b. Whiteside Co., Ind. 1, 16, 1873; adopted dau. of L. S. Meade and Phebe Owens of Marshalltown, where they reside. He is a farmer. Issue: Ethel May, b. 1, 10, 1893; d. 4, 27, 1893: Clarence Wheeler, b. 2, 25, 1894: Bernice Ella, b. 9, 6, 1896: Lilia May, b. 10, 13, 1897: Lois Irine, b. 12, 27, 1900; all at Marshalltown.

Children of (1918) Eli and Mary Elizabeth (Pratt) Baily.

4599. Annie Kate Baily, b. Colerain, O., 2, 19, 1858; m. 9, 5, 1878, Edward Updegraff Fox, b. Colerain 4, 9, 1856; son of Francis Fox and Julia Updegraff of Wheeling. He is a farmer at Colerain. Issue: Mary Julia, b. 6, 10, 1879: Anna, b. 1, 29, 1881: Edna Belle, b. 9, 20, 1882: Francis Ralph, b. 3, 26, 1885: Charles Royal, b. 3, 2, 1889; d. 9, 8, 1889: Esther, b. 11, 3, 1893: Virginia, b. 8, 2, 1895: the first four born at Marshalltown, Ia.

4600. Alice Minerva Baily, b. 2, 13, 1860; m. 3, 10, 1881, Jefferson Brown, b. Colerain 1, 29, 1859; son of Jefferson Brown and Drusilla Croy. He is a farmer near Colerain. Issue: Earl Lee, b. 1, 27, 1883: Ella B., b. 4, 18, 1885; d. 10, 4, 1888: Helen Gertrude, b. 9, 15, 1888.

4601. Isabel F. Baily, b. 12, 15, 1861; living at Colerain, unm. She is actively interested in church work and social functions, and has given important assistance in this work.

4602. Edwin Pratt Baily, b. 12, 28, 1863; m. 4, 9, 1891, Claudine Etzler, b. Farmington 8, 13, 1873; dau. of Calvin Etzler and Elizabeth Hawkins. He is a blacksmith. P. O., Colerain, O. Issue: Mary Lee, b. 2, 16, 1892: Margaret Elizabeth, b. 4, 25, 1893.

4603. Richard Auge Baily, b. 6, 6, 1866; m. Colerain 1, 21, 1891, Ella Wells

White, b. there 10, 15, 1869; dau. of Benjamin White and Deborah Dean of that place. He is in the shoe business at Bridgeport, O., of the firm of E. Baily & Son. Issue: Helen Virginia, b. 11, 13, 1891; Paul Irwin, b. 2, 26, 1893; Richard W., b. 9, 17, 1898.

4604. Jessie Baily, b. 11, 30, 1869; m. 6, 22, 1892, Frank Hudson Amrine, b. Bridgeport 1, 25, 1865; d. there 1, 12, 1895; eldest son of John Amrine and Deborah Enlow of that place. Issue: Frank Baily, b. 6, 18, 1893.

4605. Josephine Baily, b. Colerain 1, 8, 1872; m. there 12, 10, 1891, James Albert McComas, b. there 4, 22, 1859; son of William G. McComas and Nancy Finney of Colerain, from Maryland. Issue: Edith, b. 3, 31, 1893; Albert Glenn, b. 11, 19, 1894; Marian Elizabeth, b. 2, 15, 1899. P. O., Bridgeport, O.

Children of (1926) Amanda W. Baily and James F. Harker.

4606. Milton Baily Harker, b. Troy, O. 12, 1, 1859; m. Chicago, Ill. 6, 12, 1886, Sina Flover (Caroline Cinnamon Browning Flover), b. Union City, Ind. 6, 17, 1868; dau. of William H. Flover and Cornelia Lydia McCreary of Deer Lodge, Tenn. Address, Chattanooga, Tenn. Issue: Birdie Flover, b. New River, Tenn. 6, 20, 1887; Ethel Marie, b. same 1, 1, 1889; Rose Milton, b. Rathburn, Tenn. 1, 22, 1892; Cornelia Amanda, b. same 12, 25, 1898; Rugby Hugh, b. Chattanooga 3, 23, 1903.

4607. Elisha Darwin Harker, b. Troy 12, 1, 1859; m. Emma Robinson. Address, Wilmington, Ill. No response.

Children of (1927) Eliza Baily and Charles N. Burns.

4607½. John Charles Burns, b. Troy, O., 8, 6, 1874; m. there 5, 11, 1898, Angie Wheaton, b. Linn, Miami, O., 6, 5, 1878; dau. of Theodore Wheaton and Hannah Hiatt of Troy. Res., Chicago, Ill. Issue: Charles Theodore, b. Chicago 6, 28, 1902.

4608. Ewing Vanhorn Burns, b. Troy 1, 21, 1882; is a dentist there.

Children of (1928) William Ellis and Lizzie (Jilson) Baily.

4609. Ellis Hill Baily, b. Sidney, O., 10, 8, 1871; d. 6, 22, 1874.

4610. Estella Jilson Baily, b. same 12, 15, 1873; m. Sale Creek, Tenn. 2, 12, 1892, Albert K. Wood, son of John Wood and Nannie Kennedy.

4611. Percy Ellis Baily, b. 2, 4, 1879; a preacher in M. E. Church South.

Children of (1972) Samuel and Lydia (Martin) Marshall.

4612. Amanda Marshall, b. 1. 4, 1824; m. 12, 21, 1843, Stephen Thomasson, b. Tennessee, 1822; d. 1853: Second m. 11, 16, 1857 to Joseph Thompson. Issue, b. near Farrington, Mo.: Susan, 10, 6, 1846: Samson, 7 Mo. 1849: Lydia Lavinia, 9, 11, 1851: Stephen Andrew, 4, 9, 1853: Florence (Thompson), 1, 5, 1859. Of these Susan m. Morris Harrington and Charles Green: Lydia L. m. Jesse B. Heaford.

4613. Martin Marshall, farmer, b. 12, 27, 1827; m. 12, 24, 1848, Mary Susan Wood, b. 4, 1, 1829; dau. of Elijah and Sarah Wood. Address, Delassus, St. Francois Co., Mo. Issue: Mary E., b. 2, 1, 1850; d. 10, 7, 1851: Lydia, b. 3, 2, 1852; m. 9, 16, 1872, James Sullivan: Nancy A., b. 7, 5, 1853: Sarah H., b. 7, 9, 1855: Samuel, b. 5, 11, 1857; d. 12, 25, 1858: Martha, b. 7, 4, 1859; d. 3, 7, 1860: Araminta A., b. 5, 18, 1862: William F., b. 10, 29, 1864: John I., b. 11, 8, 1866: Thomas F., b. 12, 22, 1868; d. 11, 15, 1872: Lorance, b. 9, 17, 1872.

4614. Mary Marshall, b. 4, 6, 1831; d. 4, 27, 1871; m. 8, 22, 1849, Henry Poston, b. in Tennessee; d. 5, 22, 1860. Res. Farmington, St. Francois Co., Mo. Issue: Salina Jane, b. 5, 22, 1851; m. May 1871, in California, Charles Sebastian: Hannah Ann, b. 3, 20, 1853: Mary Alice, b. 4 Mo. 1855: Edward, b. 12 Mo. 1856: Lydia M., b. 2 10, 1858: James S., b. 1, 4, 1859.

4615. Hannah Marshall, b. 5, 28, 1837; m. 6, 2, 1864, Henry B. Ford, cooper, son of Nelson Ford and Martha Riley. Address, Shipman, Macoupin Co., Ill. Issue: Samuel Martin, b. 1, 4, 1867; d. 8, 1, 1867: Jennie B., b. 8, 6, 1868: Nellie Mabel, b. 9, 8, 1872.

Children of (1978) Rachel Marshall and Joseph Thatcher.

4616. Mary Thatcher, b. 12, 25, 1823; m. Richmond, Ind. 5, 23, 1844, Charles P. Wiggins, son of Daniel P. Wiggins and Phebe Dodge of New York. Issue, b. Richmond: Albert, b. 3, 26, 1845; d. 3, 27, 1846: Frank, b. 11, 8, 1849; m. 5, 5, 1886, Amanda Wiggins and lives at Los Angeles, Cal.: George B., b. 11, 27, 1853: Mary Ella, b. 2, 2, 1860. George B. Wiggins m. 4, 14, 1875, Eva Henley, and has issue: Ruth E., b. Richmond, Ind. 11, 22, 1882.

4617. George Thatcher, b. 11, 30, 1825; d. 11, 30, 1825.

4618. Caroline Thatcher, b. 12, 9, 1826; d. 11, 25, 1883; m. Richmond, Ind., 10, 8, 1854, William Powell, wheelwright. Res., Warren, Ind. Issue: William, b. Richmond 2, 8, 1861; m. 12, 25, 1887, Rosalie Rogers, and resides at Warsaw.

4619. William Thatcher, b. 1, 15, 1829; m. Fort Wayne, Ind. 8, 21, 1853, Juliet T. Roberts. Issue: Mary Emma, b. Wayne Co., Ind. 5, 31, 1854: Rachel Elizabeth, b. Huntingdon, Ind. 8, 29, 1856: Janettie, b. Warren, Ind. 10, 17, 1858: •

George, b. same 3, 15, 1860: Lenora, b. same 11, 19, 1861: Cornelia Kate, b. Brandon, Ia. 9, 22, 1868: William, b. same 11, 22, 1872.

Mary Emma Thatcher m. Brandon, Ia. 4, 3, 1873, James Fritsinger, and has issue: Luella, b. there 3, 24, 1874.

Rachel Elizabeth Thatcher m. Brandon, Iowa 12, 14, 1873, Robert A. Tracy, and has issue: Ralph G., b. 9, 27, 1874.

Janettie Thatcher m. Brandon, Iowa 11, 18, 1875, Martin A. Gillam.

4620. Caleb Thatcher, b. 2, 21, 1831; d. Oregon 10 Mo. 1865, unm.

4621. Emma Thatcher, b. 4, 25, 1833; m. near Richmond, Ind. 4, 5, 1855, George Blose, d. 6, 17, 1882. He was a farmer. Issue: Phebe, b. Wayne Co., Ind. 2, 15, 1856: Evangeline, b. 5, 2, 1861: Charles, b. 11, 20, 1865: Isaac O., b. 6, 16, 1869.

Phebe Blose m. 1, 26, 1878, Andrew White, farmer. Address, Whitewater, Ind. Issue: Arzonias, b. 5, 10, 1880: (Name illegible), b. 8, 30, 1884: Virgil, b. 9, 6, 1889: Mary, b. 4, 24, 1891.

Evangeline Blose m. 3, 11, 1882, David E. Graver. Address, Fort Recovery, O. Issue: Albert B., b. 10, 29, 1884: George C., b. 3, 12, 1886: Myrte, b. 1, 14, 1888.

4622. Joseph Thatcher, b. 5, 27, 1835; d. 1, 17, 1844.

4623. Isaac Marshall Thatcher, painter, b. 4, 17, 1838; m. Louisville, Ky. 1, 7, 1866, Elizabeth Boyd, Res., Los Angeles, Cal. Issue: Henry, b. 12, 14, 1866: Frank, b. 10, 3, 1868: Clarence, b. 10, 1, 1873: May, twin with Clarence.

4624. Sarah H. Thatcher, b. 12, 1, 1840; d. 2, 1, 1841.

4625. Charles H. Thatcher, b. 9, 20, 1842; m. Warren, Ind. 12, 24, 1865, Mary Free. Res., Englewood, Illinois. He is a plasterer. Issue: Ida Bell, b. near Richmond, Ind. 10, 4, 1866: Grace, b. 4, 1, 1870; d. 8, 13, 1871: Bertha, b. Crawfordsville, Ind. 7, 20, 1872: Harry, b. 3, 23, 1877: Claud, b. 9, 11, 1885: Ethel, b. 1, 27, 1888.

4626. Joseph Edwin Thatcher, b. 3, 17, 1845; m. 7, 9, 1876, Emma Elderkin.

Children of (1979) Mary Marshall and William Taylor.

4627. Rachel Taylor, b. 5, 28, 1831; d. 3, 5, 1832.

4628. Eliza H. Taylor, b. 9, 14, 1833; d. 8, 24, 1853.

4629. Caleb M. Taylor, b. 8, 23, 1837; m. at her father's, 3, 12, 1863, Susan W. Jones, b. 10, 29, 1842; dau. of Benjamin Jones and Ann Wilson of Whitemarsh Twp., Montgomery Co., Pa. They resided on a farm in Edgmont for several years, from which they removed to West Chester. Issue: Anna Mary, b. 8, 15, 1864: Eliza Baker, b. 10, 26, 1866; d. 8, 14, 1867: Wilson J., b. 11, 10, 1868; living in

the West: George Maris, b. 9, 5, 1873; d. West Chester 12, 24, 1894, unm.: William b. 10, 17, 1875; a lawyer in Media, Pa.; m. there 6, 6, 1906, Ellen Williams Haines: Joshua Hibberd, b. 3, 27, 1878; a teacher; m. 9, 17, 1910, Lydia Foulke: Caleb Marshall, b. 2, 8, 1884; a chemist; m. Jane Bentley. Res., Sewaren, N. J.

Anna M. Taylor m. William P. Davis, son of Jesse Davis of Willistown, where they lived until 1906, when they moved to West Chester. Issue: W. Palmer, Helen Roberts and Aubrey Taylor.

4630. Rebecca Taylor, b. 2, 25, 1840; d. 2, 26, 1840.

4631. William H. Taylor, b. 5, 2, 1842; d. 1, 3, 1902; m. 11, 24, 1870, Eliza A. Malin, b. 3, 7, 1845; dau. of George Malin and Eliza Taylor. No issue.

4632. Anna M. Taylor, b. 8, 13, 1844; m. 12, 27, 1866, Joshua Evans Hibberd, b. Willistown 5, 10, 1837; son of Enos Hibberd and Eliza Evans of that township. Issue: Dilworth P., b. Edgmont, Delaware Co. 2, 21, 1868; a lawyer in Philadelphia: Mary T., b. same 5, 6, 1869; unmarried: Eliza E., b. Willistown, 4, 14, 1871; d. Malvern 1, 28, 1901; unmarried: Hannah, J. b. 1, 18, 1879; m. 4, 26, 1905, Henry W. Davis, b. Tredyffrin Twp. 3, 15, 1877.

Children of (1980) Eliza Thatcher and George P. Harlan.

4633. Mary Elizabeth Harlan, b. 6, 21, 1838; m. at her father's, 9, 30, 1858, Henry Lamborn, b. 7, 17, 1830; son of Cyrus Lamborn and Jane Webb, of Kennet. Issue: Eliza Jane, b. 10, 26, 1861; m. 8, 4, 1881, Wiley Liggitt: Anna M., b. 8, 4, 1870; George Harlan, b. 7, 9, 1874. Henry Lamborn married again in 1887, and resided at Fulton, Illinois.

4634. Edward T. Harlan, b. 1, 3, 1841; m. 9, 28, 1865, at her father's, Hanna Mary Passmore, b. 2, 2, 1843; dau. of Thomas and Eliza Passmore, of Newlin Township, Chester County. He resides in Philadelphia. Issue: Marion Eliza, b. 8, 3, 1866; d. 8, 29, 1882: Almira P., b. 10, 29, 1868.

4635. George Passmore Harlan, b. Kennet Twp. 4, 29, 1843; d. Norristown 4, 6, 1895; m. at her father's, 10, 6, 1869, Ellen B. Entrikin, b. 4, 21, 1847; dau. of Samuel Entrikin and Minerva Meredith of East Bradford. He was a merchant in West Chester for several years. and later a solicitor for life insurance, with residence in Philadelphia. He was deeply interested in genealogy and collected a large amount of data, which passed into the possession of the Genealogical Society of Pennsylvania after his death. Issue:

Children of (1986) Mary Hawley and Daniel Faust.

4636. William H. Faust, m. Sarah Ferrell. His son Jesse D. Faust lives near Landenberg, Chester County, and has the marriage certificate of William Hawley and (613) Ann Marshall.

4637. Mary Ann Faust, b. 2, 5, 1830, near Downingtown; d. Wilmington, Del. 1, 4, 1889; m. 1, 22, 1852, John J. Craig, b. Marshallton 7, 19, 1831; d. Wilmington 1, 8, 1902. Issue: Wilson, d. inf.: Mary Emma, b. Marlborough 1, 29, 1856; d. Wilmington 6, 2, 1883: Walter Jackson, b. Marlborough 1, 19, 1858: William Daniel, b. 11, 28, 1863: Lydia, b. 2, 16, 1868; m. Samuel File, Wilmington.

Walter J. Craig m. Wilmington 3, 13, 1889, Emma Jones Dutton, b. there 7, 29, 1857; dau. of James Bernard Dutton and Harriet Jones of that place. He is a merchant tailor, 720 King Street. Issue: Walter Talley, b. 4, 27, 1890: Harold Shaw, b. 6, 6, 1893; d. 1, 1, 1897: John Gilbert, b. 11, 9, 1897.

4638. Daniel Faust, m. Eliza Russell. He d. at Soldiers' Home, Virginia, 3, 25, 1894.

4639. John H. Faust. **4640. Emma Jane Faust.** No record.

Children of (1996) Ann Harvey and Robert Baldwin.

4641. Amos H. Baldwin, b. 1, 16, 1826; d. 1, 29, 1826.

4642. Nathan Baldwin, b. 11, 28, 1826; d. same date.

4643. Thomas Chalkley Baldwin, b. 1, 25, 1828; d. 6, 12, 1859, unm.

4644. Jesse Baldwin, b. 7, 11, 1830; d. 4, 12, 1836.

4645. William H. Baldwin, b. 9, 12, 1832; d. 4, 12, 1836.

4646. Sarah M. Baldwin, b. 5, 10, 1835; d. Pottstown, Pa., unm.

4647. Eli H. Baldwin, b. 7, 20, 1837; d. West Chester 7, 28, 1904; m. 6, 23, 1859, Harriet M. Glisson, b. 10, 2, 1837; d. 9, 29, 1904; dau. of Thomas Glisson and Eliza Smith. He was a bricklayer, contractor and builder, a well known and highly esteemed citizen. Issue: William Robert, b. 1, 25, 1861; d. West Chester about 1895: Thomas Ellwood, b. 8, 14, 1868; d. 10, 19, 1870: Hannah Mary, b. 9, 9, 1871; d. 7, 5, 1875.

William R. Baldwin m. Cappie (Capitola) E. Miller and left a dau. Elsie M., a teacher.

4648. Ellwood P. Baldwin, b. 1, 21, 1840; d. West Chester 11, 21, 1889; m. Thomazin Sweney, b. 1, 4, 1844; d. 2, 19, 1869; dau. of John Sweney and Ann Hodgson of West Chester. Second m. 4, 23, 1870, at West Chester, to Mary Bishop, b. 7, 23, 1850; d. 8, 31, 1887. Third m. 9, 27, 1888, at Camden, N. J., to Zelda H. Daniel, b. 6, 10, 1857; dau. of Thomas Daniel and Maria White. Issue: William H., b. 11, 18, 1863; d. 11, 29, 1864: Walter, b. 5, 29, 1871: Ida, b. 1, 6, 1873: Emma B., b. 12, 11, 1874: Lizzie S., b. 7, 18, 1877: Ruth R., b. 2, 29, 1880: Ethel, b. 2, 14, 1883: George F., b. 6, 10, 1886: Margaret, b. 6, 10, 1889.

4649. Robert J. Baldwin, b. 4, 2, 1842 m. Pottstown, Pa. 10, 21, 1871, Elmira Gabel, b. 5, 13, 1848; dau. of Henry Gabel and Frederica Kurtz. He lives in Pottstown, where were born Annie F., 10, 11, 1872; d. 4, 16, 1882: Henry Gabel, 8, 19, 1876: Emma Gabel, 1, 21, 1879; d. 4, 12, 1882: Mary Barbara, 1, 11, 1883.

4650. Rachel Ann Baldwin, b. 2, 21, 1845; m. West Chester 5, 2, 1863, Rufus C. Brogan, son of William Brogan and Lucy Cheyney. Issue: Alonzo, b. 11, 16, 1864: Jennie, b. 7, 23, 1867: Morris, b. 7, 29, 1869: Ruth Ella, b. 1, 26, 1873: Hannah Mary, b. 7, 25, 1875; d. 9, 2, 1875: Emma R., b. 9, 9, 1877: Martha May, b. 9, 1, 1880: Rufus C., b. 12, 22, 1882: Harvey, b. Clifton, Del. Co.; the others all in West Chester.

4651. Hannah Mary Baldwin, b. 12, 15, 1846; d. 1, 15, 1854.

Children of (1997) Hannah P. Harvey and Thomas Martin

4652. Harvey Martin, b. 6, 7, 1830; m. Marshallton, 1, 25, 1855, Anna Eliza Turner, b. 2, 18, 1838; dau. of John Turner and Margaret Young. He was a farmer; moved to Wilmington, Del. 4, 25, 1880. Issue: William H., b. 12, 5, 1855: Lee J., b. 2, 5, 1857: Frank Turner, b. 8, 4, 1859: Annie L., b. 8, 4, 1861: Lizzie P., b. 1, 28, 1863: Ella R., b. 6, 14, 1865; d. 12, 4, 1865: Mary Ella, b. 9, 17, 1866: Fred E., b. 12, 31, 1868: Harvey W., b. 5, 28, 1874.

William H. Martin m. West Chester 11, 25, 1879, S. Anna Bowers, b. 5, 21, 1863; dau. of John H. Bowers and Susanna Walker of Wilmington, Del. He is a farmer. Address, Lenape, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Lillian T., b. 10, 24, 1880: Eva H., b. 10, 4, 1881: Clarence W., b. 7, 13, 1883: Cora B., b. 2, 19, 1886: Anna E., b. 5, 16, 1887: Viola H., b. 1, 14, 1889; d. 1, 19, 1889: Horace W., b. 2, 22, 1891; d. 8, 1, 1891: Green D., b. 5, 11, 1892: William, b. 9, 28, 1893; all in Chester Co.

Lee J. Martin m. 1881, Mary A. Walker, b. 5, 31, 1861; dau. of Robert Walker and Susanna Hanby. Address, Lenape, Pa. Issue: Viola L., b. Penna. 4, 28, 1882; d. 1, 18, 1884: Clifton G., b. Del. 2, 20, 1884: Edna W., b. same 5, 23, 1887: Ralph P., b. 10, 5, 1889: Paul L., b. same 1, 28, 1893.

Frank Turner Martin m. West Chester 8, 3, 1879, (4936) Caroline S. Baily. Address, Lenape, Pa. See her No.

Annie Martin, m. Phila. 7, 3, 1881, Joseph W. Pyle, b. 4, 24, 1861; dau. of I. Newton Py'e and Sarah C. Walton. Issue: Lillian, b. 1, 28, 1883: Howard C., b. 6, 30, 1885.

Lizzie Martin m. Delbray C. Brown, Wilmington, Del. Issue: Norman, b. 9, 22, 1884: Lotta, b. 8, 26, 1887.

Mary Ella Martin, m. Marshall H. Farrow, b. 4, 22, 1863; d. Wilmington 11, 8, 1892; son of Charles F. Farrow and Lizzie B. Giles. Issue: Perla I., b. Wilmington 11, 11, 1887.

Fred E. Martin m. 12, 5, 1890, Margaret P. Tatman and resides in Wilmington, Del.

4653. Sarah H. Martin, b. Kennet Square 6, 2, 1834; m. Wilmington 10, 29, 1856, Palmer C. Michener, b. 6, 8, 1827; d. 6, 8, 1890; son of Albert Michener and Mary Leonard. Address, Kennet Square. Issue: Ellwood S., b. 8, 28, 1865; m. 3, 12, 1890, Ella Pyle: Sallie, b. 3, 19, 1868: Anna Mary, b. 4, 30, 1870: Hannah P., b. 9, 8, 1872.

4654. Samuel Martin, b. 12, 13, 1836, d. —; m. Phila. 3, 10, 1859, Henrietta E. Horne, b. 1, 27, 1841; d. Media 5, 30, 1871; dau. of Israel Horne and Margaret B. Supplee. Second m. 9, 30, 1874, to Mary Surgeson, b. 9, 24, 1853; dau. of Charles Surgeson and Barbara Dunlap. He was R. R. agent and justice of the peace at Toughkenamon, Pa. Issue: Ella A., b. 12, 24, 1859; Dillwyn S., b. 7, 5, 1875; Maurice A., b. 4, 25, 1877; Charles T., b. 8, 12, 1879; Emma M., b. 1, 25, 1882; Ellwood, b. 8, 6, 1885; d. 1, 21, 1887; Eugene P., b. 12, 15, 1887; Edward Everett, b. 12, 19, 1891.

Luella Martin m. Media 9, 19, 1882, Thomas M. Shaw, b. 9, 15, 1854 dau. of James Shaw and Mary J. Parkin.

4655. Jesse Martin, b. 4, 17, 1839; d. 10, 1, 1843.

4656. Rachel Ann Martin, b. 3, 23, 1842; d. 9, 7, 1843.

4657. Thomas Ellwood Martin, b. 11, 9, 1844; m. West Chester 9, 27, 1866, Mary Annie Fulton; dau. of Thomas Fulton and Sarah Fields. He is a farmer. P. O., Kernet Square. Issue: Fulton T., b. 9, 24, 1868; Sara E., b. 4, 25, 1871; Hannah M., b. 11, 3, 1869; d. 11, 7, 1869; Samuel E., b. 1, 18, 1873; Warner J., b. 11, 6, 1874; Lawrence W., b. 3, 27, 1878; Morris F., b. 11, 25, 1879; Ellwood P., b. 7, 2, 1887; d. 8, 7, 1888.

Fulton T. Martin m. 11, 10, 1892, Etta May Long. Address, Moline, Illinois.

4658. Amy P. Martin, b. 1, 26, 1849; d. 2, 27, 1852.

4659. Anna Mary Martin, b. 3, 12, 1851; m. West Chester 4, 19, 1878, John E. Moore, b. 5, 8, 1852; son of George and Lydia R. Moore: engineer on B. & O. R. R. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Frank G., b. 8, 16, 1879; Lydia H., b. 11, 30, 1884; d. 10, 24, 1886.

Children of (1999) Lydia Harvey and Curtis James.

4660. Sarah H. James, b. 10, 30, 1837; d. 2, 23, 1857; m. 10, 30, 1856, at her mother's, Caleb T. Wickersham, b. 10, 3, 1833; son of Enoch Wickersham and Ann Wickersham of E. Marlborough. No issue. He married again.

4661. Hannah Elizabeth James, b. 1, 12, 1839; m. West Chester 3, 22, 1860, Richard W. Barnard, b. 5, 19, 1836; son of William Barnard and Ruth Stubbs, of East Marlborough. Res., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Sallie, b. 6, 5, 1862; m. George W. Black, Camden, N. J.: Harry J., b. 9, 21, 1870. Res., Wilmington.

4662. Caleb S. James, b. 9, 30, 1841; m. Philadelphia 1, 26, 1865, Emily Briggs, b. 2, 3, 1843; dau. of Richard Briggs and Sarah Peggs. Address, Kelton,

Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Frank C., b. 11, 24, 1865; Harry b. 6, 26, 1867; Mary H., b. 8, 31, 1869.

Mary H. James m. New London 1, 22, 1891, William Wright, b. 10, 2, 1859; son of Hugh Wright and Mary Jacobs.

4663. Lydia L. James, b. 9, 17, 1843; m. (4473) William W. Taylor.

Children of (2001) Eli and Edith S. (Hickman) Harvey.

4665. Anna Elizabeth Harvey, b. 9, 21, 1842; deceased; m. Philadelphia 10, 18, 1877, Joseph Lodge, b. 3, 29, 1848; son of Richard Lodge and Susan C. Maison of Del. Co., Pa. Issue: Edith Harvey, b. 2, 9, 1881; Richard Leslie, b. 9, 20, 1883.

4666. Susan Emma Harvey, b. 10, 5, 1844; d. 6, 25, 1857.

4667. Eli H. Harvey, b. 2, 23, 1849; deceased.

Children of (2003) Sarah M. Harvey and George Fitzsimmons.

4668. Emma Fitzsimmons, b. 12, 22, 1844; d. same date.

4669. William H. Fitzsimmons, b. 9, 9, 1846; d. Pottstown 2, 20, 1903; m. Barbara Gabel. Issue: George, m.: William, m. and living on a farm at Parkerville: Carrie, m. ——— Huston and lives in Phila.

4670. Caleb J. Fitzsimmons, b. 2, 24, 1849, m. 4, 17, 1877, Elizabeth C. Paxson. Issue, b. West Chester: Norman, 11, 10, 1879; d. young: Le Roy, 6, 2, 1890; d. young.

4671. Anna Fitzsimmons, b. 10, 11, 1850; d. 10, 12, 1850.

4672. Mary Ella Fitzsimmons, b. 11, 4, 1851; m. Jesse Jones, dry-goods merchant, sometime member of borough council of West Chester. No issue.

4673. George T. Fitzsimmons, plumber, b. 7, 20, 1854; d. 3, 24, 1909; m. Mattie Bond and a second wife, Stella Sinquet. Issue: George B., by 1st wife, and Harold, Ella, Sarah and Lewis by 2d.

4674. Howard Fitzsimmons, b. 9, 9, 1856; m. Mary Emma Beale, d. 11, 11, 1888. Issue, b. West Chester: Irma J., 9, 1, 1884: Anita D., 4, 24, 1886; m. Robert Warnick, draughtsman. Howard is a jeweler in West Chester and is married again.

4675. Harvey Fitzsimmons, b. 3, 15, 1859; is a watchmaker and associated with his brother Howard; unmarried.

4676. Sarah H. Fitzsimmons, b. 8, 13, 1862, m. Harry H. Richman and lives in West Chester. No issue.

Children of (2004) Elizabeth Marshall and Benjamin Sergeant.

4677. John M. Sergeant, b. 1, 1, 1837; m. Mary Miner. Second m. Edinburg, Ind. 7, 10, 1866, to Elizabeth Pruitt, b. 12, 28, 1844; dau. of John J. Pruitt and Jane Kyle. He is a dry-goods merchant at Columbus, Ind. Issue: Charles Adolph, b. Columbus 2, 20, 1867; Elizabeth, b. same 9, 28, 1869.

4678. B. Franklin Sergeant, b. 7, 29, 1839; living at Stewartstown, Pa., 1892, unm.

4679. Mary C. Sergeant, b. 7, 28, 1841; m. Shrewsbury, York Co., Pa. 3, 17, 1864, Thomas C. Fulton, b. 11, 8, 1842; son of William Fulton and Emily McClure. Res., Stewartstown, Pa. Issue, b. York Co.: Harry Sergeant, 6, 10, 1865; Ninetta May, 1, 23, 1867; d. 1, 27, 1881; Clara Marshall, 2, 3, 1871; d. 1, 14, 1881; Chester Lee, b. 10, 23, 1873; Elizabeth Emma, 6, 2, 1878.

4680. Clarissa Sergeant, no record.

4681. Emma Sergeant, b. 10, 3, 1847; m. 2, 17, 1870, Joseph Johnson, farmer, b. 8, 27, 1841; son of John Johnson and Eliza Jane Alexander. Address, Stewartstown, Pa. Issue: Lida, b. 9, 23, 1871; Sadie Sergeant, b. 6, 29, 1873; John Lewis, b. 9, 15, 1875; Mary Louisa, b. 10, 15, 1877; d. 3, 4, 1879; Benjamin Walker, b. 3, 16, 1879; Helen May, b. 3, 14, 1882; Joseph Alexander, b. 12, 16, 1884; William Jerry, b. 5, 30, 1888; d. 8, 6, 1888; Kennett Emerson, b. 9, 15, 1889; d. 10, 25, 1889.

Children of (2005) Hannah Marshall and Eli Haines.

4682. Mary E. Haines, b. 6, 30, 1837; d. 12, 14, 1851.

4683. Elmira R. Haines, b. 2, 22, 1840; d. 11, 11, 1847.

4684. Rachel Ann Haines, b. 5, 3, 1844; d. Philadelphia 1, 27, 1889; m. there 1, 26, 1882, T. Isaiah Buddy, d. 1, 3, 1888; son of John and Susan Buddy. No issue.

4685. Lewis Marshall Haines, b. near Rising Sun, Md. 12, 10, 1846; d. 12, 5, 1909; m. West Grove 2, 13, 1873, Elizabeth Jackson (3733), b. there 1, 16, 1848; dau. of Israel Jackson and Jane Taylor. He was an attorney-at-law, Elkton, Md. Issue: Fred Taylor, b. 7, 4, 1874; Warren J., b. 12, 1, 1875.

4686. Samuel E. Haines, b. 11, 20, 1849; d. 2, 19, 1899; m. West Chester, Pa. 6, 14, 1877, Frances S. Entrikin, b. 2, 22, 1854; dau. of Samuel S. Entrikin and Minerva J. Meredith of East Bradford Twp. He was a dentist in Philadelphia. Issue: Mary Marshall, b. Phila. 4, 30, 1878; S. Chester, b. same 12, 25, 1884; d. 12, 27, 1889.

Children of (2011) Ezra and Philena (Cranston) Marshall.

4687. Mary C. Marshall, b. W. Bradford 12, 26, 1844; d. 9, 1, 1850.

4688. William Humphrey Marshall, b. W. Bradford 5, 22, 1847; d. 1428 S. 58th St., Phila. 11, 14, 1904; m. Deborah Walker, b. 5, 21, 1844; d. 10, 28, 1904; dau. of Asahel Walker and Sarah Chambers of Sadsbury, Lancaster Co. He served in the Civil War and afterward in the regular army; later engaged in the produce business in Philadelphia. Issue: Patience Alvina, b. 11, 1, 1867; Mary S., b. 7, 6, 1869; Philip, b. 7, 3, 1876; d. 7, 29, 1876; Flora R., b. 5, 24, 1878; d. 7, 21, 1878; Laura D., b. 6, 21, 1879; William H., b. 8, 21, 1880; d. 4, 14, 1884; Edwin S., b. 8, 3, 1885.

Patience A. Marshall m. 6, 12, 1892, William H. Richter, b. Germany; son of Ferdinand and Catharine Richter. Res., 1428 S. 58th St., Phila.

4689. John U. Marshall, b. E. Marlborough 8, 17, 1850; d. 6, 26, 1855.

4690. Edward S. Marshall, b. Newlin Twp. 9, 27, 1853; m. Wilmington, Del. 9, 17, 1879, Abigail G. Hicks, b. Londongrove 12, 17, 1854; dau. of John G. Hicks and Elizabeth Pusey. He was a photographer in West Chester at time of marriage; now of Denver, Colo. No issue.

4691. Philena E. Marshall, b. Pocopson 7, 18, 1856.

4692. Ezra J. Marshall, b. Newlin 7, 27, 1858; living at Hartford, Conn.

Children of (2012) Joshua P. and Mary M. (Cranston) Marshall.

4693. Sallie A. Marshall, b. West Bradford 1, 20, 1848; d. West Chester 10, 21, 1887; m. there 1, 5, 1871, William P. Sharpless, b. West Whiteland 9, 2, 1847; son of Henry Sharpless and Harriet D. Price of West Chester. He was sometime president of the Chester County Trust Company. No issue.

4694. Levis P. Marshall, b. Pocopson 11, 7, 1850; m. Philadelphia, Clara Smith of that city. He is now a photographer at West Chester, Pa. Issue: Mary C., b. Philadelphia.

Children of (2014) Mary Gawthrop and Caleb J. Hoopes.

4695. Abner Hoopes, b. Thornbury, Del. Co. 2, 2, 1838; d. West Chester 6, 11, 1884; m. Howellville, Del. Co. 2 Mo. 1859, Catharine Torrens, d. 8, 8, 1859. Second m. 12, 29, 1864, to Rebecca A. White, b. 12, 17, 1832; d. West Chester 10, 7, 1886; dau. of Ezekiel White and Amelia Dicks. No issue.

4696. James G. Hoopes, b. 4, 25, 1840; m. 1, 20, 1865, Mary Boyer, b. 1, 24, 1843; dau. of Riter Boyer and Hannah Swope. Issue: Emma B. b. Del. Co. 1, 18,

1867; d. 9, 13, 1869: Edgar P., b. 12, 13, 1868: Eva B., b. Chester Co. 10, 9, 1871: Franklin, b. same 2, 12, 1874: Riter, b. 5, 3, 1876: Abner, b. 11, 14, 1878: Harry, b. 2, 23, 1882; d. 2, 1, 1884: Harry 2d, b. 2, 8, 1885: Marshall, b. Wilmington, Del. 1, 30, 1888.

Eva B. Hoopes m. Charles A. Haynes.

4697. Edwin Hoopes, b. 3, 29, 1843; m. Philadelphia 12, 29, 1864, Elizabeth E. John, b. 9, 4, 1843; dau. of Jacob E. John and Minerva White. Issue: Ella A., b. 4, 8, 1867; m. Crosby P. Keech, West Chester: Caleb J., b. 10, 26, 1869: Ida V., b. 6, 9, 1872: Howard, b. 7, 17, 1875: George, b. 10, 10, 1877: Sallie G., b. 11, 23, 1879; m. R. Thomas Garrett, Jr.: Hannah M., b. 12 6, 1881; d. 1, 7, 1904, unm. After living about thirty years in East Bradford Township the family removed in 1908 to a farm in Pennsbury, where the father d. 5, 12, 1908, and the mother 5, 13, 1911.

4698. Hannah G. Hoopes, b. 12, 20, 1847; m. at George Gawthrop's 12, 25, 1873, J. Walton Martin, b. 3, 24, 1842; son of Isaac Martin and Hannah Walton. Res. Marlboroughville. No issue.

4699. Sarah J. Hoopes, b. 6, 17, 1854; d. 9, 22, 1856.

Children of (2016) George and Mary June (Woodward)Gawthrop.

4700. Thomas C. Gawthrop, b. E. Marlborough 5, 28, 1847; m. 2, 10, 1873, Emma R. Pratt, b. 3, 4, 1854; dau. of Joseph Pratt and Lydia Peirce of Newlin Twp. Res., Embreeville, Pa. Issue: Fred H., b. 7 Mo. 1874; d. 10, 1, 1874: Robert S., b. 10 Mo. 1878.

4701. J. Howard Gawthrop, b. 2, 7, 1850.

4702. William A. Gawthrop, b. near Unionville 3, 1, 1858; m. Wilmington, Del. 4, 11, 1888, Frances A. Tanguy, b. Churchville, Md. 6, 15, 1867; dau. of Alfred Tanguy and Ruth Ann Hickman. They settled at Kennet Square till 4, 11, 1895, when they removed to Lancaster, Pa. Issue: Herbert Howard, b. 7, 31, 1892: William Ralph, b. 11, 13, 1898.

Children of (2017) Rachel Gawthrop and Thomas W. Parker.

4703. Hannah Mary Parker, b. 1, 19, 1840; d. 8, 2, 1845.

4704. James G. Parker, b. 4, 8, 1842; d. 8, 2, 1845.

4705. Sarah H. Parker, b. 8, 21, 1844; d. 7, 21, 1845.

4706. James G. Parker, b. 6, 12, 1847; d. E. Bradford 3, 26, 1900; m. at her father's 10, 26, 1870, Sallie Powell Hoskins, d. Atlantic City, 10, 29, 1904; dau. of

Dr. John R. Hoskins and Hannah M. Cheevers of East Goshen. He was a merchant in Parkerville; also sheriff of Chester County 1891-4, and later a farmer. Issue: Ella T., b. 6, 10, 1873: Florence H., b. 6, 6, 1875; m. Marshall B. Hickman (see No. 2707): Hannah M., b. 4, 14, 1879: Ethel, b. 3, 26, 1887.

4707. Hannah Mary Parker, b. 5, 17, 1850; m. Oxford, Chester Co. 1, 10, 1872, James W. Dailey, b. 11, 20, 1848; son of Cheyney W. and Catherine Dailey. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Bertha P., b. 2, 13, 1873: Edith H., b. 10, 27, 1875: Sallie, b. 1, 20, 1878: Elsie T., b. 11, 9, 1879: Anna S. b. 2, 2, 1881: Cheyney W., b. 11, 1, 1882.

Children of (2018) James and Sarah (Ridgway) Gawthrop.

4708. Joseph R. Gawthrop, b. 5, 16, 1850; m. New Haven, Conn. 2, 20, 1879, Hattie M. Mason, dau. of George Mason and Mary Elizabeth Howland of Connecticut. He is a manufacturer of fertilizers at Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Ridgway Mason, b. 12, 23, 1879, at Kennet Square: Elsie Love, b. same 7, 3, 1881: Lilian Maud, b. same 6, 10, 1887.

4709. Mary Gawthrop, b. 7, 9, 1851; d. Kennet Square 3, 30, 1885; m. at her father's 3, 10, 1873, William W. Gawthrop, son of George Gawthrop and Louisa Way of Northbrook. No issue.

4710. Harry J. Gawthrop, b. 1, 14, 1856; m. 2, 22, 1883, Alice K. Worrall, b. 6, 1, 1861; dau. of William H. Worrall and Susanna G. Kirk of Kennet Square. Address, Northbrook, Pa. Issue: J. Howard, b. 11, 19, 1883: Frederick, b. 7, 5, 1886: Norman: Sara.

4711. Charles G. Gawthrop, b. 1, 16, 1864; m. at her father's 12, 17, 1891, Louise Hickman, dau. of William B. Hickman and (2707) Ellen Carpenter, then of Pocopson. Res., Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Harold, Mary, James deceased.

Children of (2022) Samuel M. and Ann (Vickers) Painter.

4712. John V. Painter, banker, iron manufacturer, &c., b. West Chester 7, 20, 1835; d. Cleveland, O., 8, 13, 1903; m. 10, 31, 1854, Frances Barton, b. 10, 3, 1836; d. 8, 20, 1858. Second m. 1, 17, 1861, to Lydia Farmer, b. 4, 14, 1842. Issue: Leila Marian, b. 9, 3, 1856; d. 8, 21, 1901: Kenyon Vickers, b. 1, 14, 1867; m. 5, 23, 1893, Mary Chisholm, d. 6, 26, 1901.

4713. Uriah Hunt Painter, b. 3, 5, 1837; d. West End, N. J. 10, 20, 1900; m. Belinda Avery, b. 8, 14, 1840. He succeeded his father in the lumber business in West Chester in 1857. In 1860 he went to Washington, D. C. In time became interested in railroads and telegraphs and organized the local telephone company in Washington. He built and owned the Lafayette Square Opera House in Washing-

ton and owned the opera house in West Chester, beside large interests in other enterprises. Issue: Ellen, b. 2, 7, 1865; m. 10, 17, 1893, James Willet Cunningham: Alice Elise, b. 3, 15, 1880; m. 9, 9, 1903, David Scott Thorburn, son of Sir Walter Thorburn, M. P., of Peebles, Scotland.

4714. William T. Painter, b. 12, 25, 1838; d. 5, 5, 1884 in Philadelphia; m. 1865 Sarah A. Brown. Issue: Herbert Brown.

4715. Francis James Painter, b. 11, 1, 1840; living in West Chester, unm.

4716. Joseph E. Painter, b. 2, 11, 1842; d. in Japan 3, 15, 1878, unm. He was surgeon on a Pacific Steamship line.

4717. Albert Painter, b. 10, 27, 1844; m. — Taylor, of Chicago. No further record.

4718. Henry Painter, b. 5, 31, 1847; d. West Chester 2, 5, 1893, unm.

4719. Howard Painter, b. 1, 29, 1851; d. California 5, 15, 1876, unm.; a mining engineer.

4720. Clarence Painter, b. 5, 29, 1854; d. 9, 8, 1872.

Children of (2023) Elizabeth Painter and Joseph Vickers.

4721. Jonathan Vickers, b. 3, 8, 1838; m. Philadelphia 12, 15, 1864, Catharine S. King of West Chester. Res., Cleveland, O. No further record.

4722. Joseph P. Vickers, b. 3, 8, 1840; m. Carbondale, Ill. 3, 23, 1873, Gertrude A. Harrison, b. 11, 20, 1845. Res. Barnesville, Clay Co., Minn. No further record.

4723. Eugene Vickers, b. 12, 9, 1841; m. West Chester 5, 22, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Davis of Downingtown, b. 10, 28, 1848; dau. of Stephen Davis. He is an engineer. Issue, b. Philadelphia: Corrinne, 3, 10, 1868: Mary E. 8, 1, 1870; m. 4, 21, 1891 William L. Robinson: Joseph D. 12, 27, 1872: Anna G., 12, 19, 1875: Harry C., 2, 9, 1878: Eugene, 9, 25, 1880: Dilworth P., 11, 26, 1881: Ruth Eva, 4, 8, 1885.

4724. Lydia Anna Vickers, b. 6, 30, 1845; unmarried.

Children of (2026) Joseph H. and Esther (Kersey) Painter.

4725. Jesse Kersey Painter, b. Newlin Twp. 3, 8, 1841; m. Philadelphia 8, 15, 1859, Sarah Early; dau. of William Early and Jane Divers. Address, Kersey Colorado. Issue: William Early, b. Bristol, Pa., 8, 8, 1860: Anana Hester, b. Jersey

City, N. J. 8, 6, 1864: Denton Herschel, b. Houston, Tex. 8, 8, 1876; now of Lincoln, Neb.

William E. Painter m. 1883, Mrs. Ora Hart, who died the same year. His address in 1904, Omaha, Neb.

Anana H. K. Painter m. John Slaher 1, 22, 1888, at Alliance, Neb. Address in 1904, 735 St. Joseph Ave., Hastings, Neb.

4726. Leicester M. Painter, b. Salem, O., 6, 15, 1845; d. Lincoln, Neb. 1884; m. Mary E. White of Brooklyn, N. Y. A son and daughter were living in Oakland, Cal., when last heard from.

Children of (2028) Mary Painter and Chalkley M. Valentine.

4727. Lydia P. Valentine, b. 2, 3, 1843, m. Dr. William A. Armstrong and lives in Philadelphia. A son William lives in Lancaster, Pa.

4728. Joseph E. Valentine, b. 10, 20, 1844; d. Philadelphia 12, 24, 1894; m. Phila. 4, 14, 1869, Anna M. Johnston, b. 10, 31, 1847; dau. of William Johnston and Mary Thompson of that city. He was a dentist. Issue: Thomas Ellwood, b. Phila. 1, 25, 1870; John Thompson, b. same 12, 6, 1871; William Chalkley, b. Wilkes Barre 8, 12, 1874; Mary Irene, b. same 8, 24, 1876; Helen Painter, b. same 11, 16, 1878; Anna Johnston, b. same 6, 12, 1880; d. 11, 20, 1881; Joseph Armstrong, b. same 7, 3, 1881; d. 7, 15, 1881; Marshall Smith, b. same date, d. 7, 18, 1881.

Thomas E. Valentine m. Phila. 1, 14, 1892, Mary Grace Huet; dau. of Samuel Huet and Margaret Holmes. Issue: Margaret Graham, b. 8, 25, 1892; Helen Marie, b. 10, 25, 1893.

4729. Marshall J. Valentine, b. 10, 26, 1848; m. West Chester 9, 9, 1873, Emma Lauretta Freeman, b. 6, 12, 1853; d. West Chester 1, 31, 1884; dau. of Henry Freeman and Susan C. Marshall of that place. Issue: Florence, b. 7, 18, 1874; m. Bradford Mtg. 6, 23, 1898, Walter Scattergood; Clara Irene, b. 3, 3, 1880.

4730. Mary Irene Valentine, b. 10, 18, 1856; m. Charles A. Elliott, lithographer and printer, Philadelphia. Issue: Henry Valentine, b. 4, 19, 1877; Charles Armand, b. 10, 9, 1883; Walter Claremont, b. 3, 21, 1887.

Children of (2043) Petree and Sarah (Andrews) Hoopes.

4731. Josiah Hoopes, b. West Chester 11, 9, 1832; d. there 1, 16, 1904; m. there 3, 17, 1898, Ellen Agnes Morgan, b. there 3, 15, 1862; dau. of Patrick Morgan and Johanna Ford of that place. His early life was spent in Philadelphia and he was educated at Friends' Central High School. Removing with his parents to West Chester he engaged at first in floriculture and later in a general nursery business with his brother Abner. George B. Thomas was added to the firm and Hoopes, Brother, & Thomas became known all over the United States; their nursery covering six hun-

dred acres. He was very fond of botany and in 1868 published a work on Evergreens which is recognized as an authority on that subject. At one time he had a fine collection of bird skins which were eventually placed in a public institution. He was interested in education and in athletic sports; was sympathetic and generous, and his death was universally lamented. Issue: Josiah Morgan, b. 4, 14, 1899.

4732. Abner Hoopes, b. Philadelphia 9, 27, 1836; m. West Chester 5, 22, 1865, Malinda Marshall Worthington, b. there 3, 24, 1843; dau. of Wilmer Worthington, M. D., and Elizabeth Hemphill of that place. He is of the firm of Hoopes, Bro., & Thomas, above mentioned. Issue: Sarah Andrews, b. West Goshen 8, 4, 1866; Wilmer W., b. same 11, 9, 1870.

Sarah A. Hoopes m. West Chester 1, 29, 1891, Louis C. Baker, b. Camden, N. J. 5, 7, 1859; son of Lewis C. Baker and Mary Rachel Conover of Princeton, N. J. Res., Bala, Pa. Issue: Rachel Conover, b. West Chester 10, 23, 1891; Malinda Worthington, b. same 7, 24, 1893; Sarah Andrews, b. same 5, 25, 1895; Sophia Stevens Conover, b. Philadelphia 3, 17, 1897; Martha Dodgson, b. Bala 12, 13, 1899; Juliana Stevens, b. same 9, 19, 1900.

Wilmer W. Hoopes m. Cheltenham Hills, Pa. 1, 17, 1901, Martha P. Lippincott, b. Philadelphia 9, 25, 1866; dau. of Henry H. Lippincott and Priscilla Parry of Cheltenham Hills. He is engaged in the nursery business at West Chester. Issue: Abner, b. 6, 5, 1902; d. 6, 12, 1902; Priscilla Lippincott, b. 8, 25, 1903; both at Cheltenham Hills.

James Andrews Hoopes, b. 11, 17, 1838; d. 12, 27, 1838.

Children of (2044) Margaret Hoopes and Benjamin F. Haines.

4733. Alice Haines, b. 12, 31, 1833; d. 7, 2, 1834.

4734. Letitia Haines, b. 10, 7, 1835; d. 6, 16, 1837.

4735. Franklin Haines, b. 9, 20, 1837; d. West Chester 8, 20, 1884; m. there 11, 26, 1868, Mary H. James, b. Willistown Twp. 1, 25, 1840; dau. of Wellington C. James and Louisa Dorothy Crocker of West Chester. He was a scrivener. Issue: Benjamin Wellington, b. 9, 5, 1869; Louisa Crocker, b. 5, 18, 1872; unm.

Benjamin W. Haines m. West Chester, 11, 4, 1897, Linda Koplin Hoopes, b. there 6, 17, 1872; dau. of George R. Hoopes and Florence Wills of that place. He is a broker. Res., 326 N. Church St., West Chester. Issue: William Benjamin, b. 2, 23, 1899; Linda, b. 12, 13, 1900.

4736. Edward Haines, b. 2, 4, 1839; died unmarried.

4737. Hannah H. Haines, b. 3, 15, 1843; d. West Chester 4, 29, 1906; m. there 3, 11, 1868, Harry C. Wood, M. D., b. Chatham 7, 11, 1844; son of James Bayard Wood and Elizabeth Rogers. They resided for a time at Avondale; later in West Chester. Issue: Elizabeth Rogers, b. Avondale 5, 12, 1872.

Elizabeth R. Wood m. at 300 N. High St., West Chester, 2, 14, 1894, Charles Rees Palmer,

M. D., b. West Chester 7, 10, 1870; son of Rees Palmer and Mary S. Nields of that place. He was educated at the University of Penna. and the Hahnemann Medical College. Issue: Elizabeth Hoopes, b. 11, 1, 1895; Charles Rees, b. 9, 11, 1898; Marie, b. 4, 12, 1900; d. 4, 25, 1900.

4738. Sarah E. Haines, b. 2, 21, 1846; d. 6, 4, 1851.

Children of (2047) Lewis P. and Mary J. (Hickman) Hoopes.

4739. Benjamin Tevis Hoopes, b. near West Chester 4, 16, 1835; d. West Chester 4, 3, 1894; m. Phila. 1, 17, 1866, Sallie P. Hoffman, b. Stark Co., O., 3, 4, 1843; dau. of George Hoffman and Sidney Maxton of West Whiteland, Chester Co. He was Register of Wills of Chester County, 1884-86. Issue: Laura, b. 10, 24, 1869; d. 8, 28, 1870; Lewis P., b. 11, 8, 1871; architect to Board of Public Education, Philadelphia, unm.: Ella, b. 12, 15, 1875; d. 8, 18, 1876; Charles, b. 12, 28, 1877; d. 1, 3, 1878.

4740. Anna C. Hoopes, b. W. Goshen 8, 9, 1838; d. West Chester 9, 22, 1903; m. (4137) Wilmer W. Miller.

4741. Passmore W. Hoopes, b. 4, 19, 1840; m. Bethlehem, Pa. 2, 11, 1869, Anna Landis Jefferis, b. Cochranville 7, 11, 1850; dau. of (1095) Joseph Jefferis and Rebecca J. Daniel. They settled on the farm of Hugh E. Steele, proprietor of Laurel Iron Works, Chester Co.; removed thence to Lebanon, Pa. and later farmed in E. Bradford Township for several years; now residing in West Chester. Issue: Mary Jefferis, b. Laurel, 8, 31, 1870; Hannah Steele, b. same 5, 12, 1872; Joseph Jefferis, b. Lebanon 7, 16, 1875; Florence Hickman, b. 9, 27, 1877; Passmore Williamson, b. 10, 11, 1879; Rebecca Jefferis, b. 12, 8, 1883; Jennie Strouse, b. 9, 11, 1886; Peirce, b. 1, 10, 1889; d. 8, 8, 1889.

Mary J. Hoopes m. West Chester 5, 23, 1895, William Kline Gibson, b. E. Bradford 5, 3, 1870; son of George W. Gibson and Mary Elizabeth Leslie. They settled on a farm in West Goshen, north of West Chester; now on a farm in E. Bradford. Issue: Anna Marie Elizabeth, b. 5, 12, 1896; Marian Kline, b. 2, 9, 1898.

Joseph J. Hoopes m. Unionville, Chester Co. 6, 7, 1899, Anna Wilson Smith, b. there 3, 13, 1878; dau. of Robert G. and Mary Smith of that place. Res., 321 Dean St., West Chester. Issue: Joseph Harold, b. West Chester 7, 30, 1900; Mary Roberta, b. 4, 1, 1903; Elizabeth C., b. 9, 26, 1905.

Passmore W. Hoopes Jr. m. 1, 15, 1906, Mary L. Beebe, dau. of Frank L. Beebe of Kennet Square. Issue: Frank B., b. 7, 30, 1906.

4742. Peirce Hoopes, b. 1, 29, 1842; d. Hawkwood, Montana 9, 24, 1897; m. Philadelphia 10, 18, 1866, Sarah C. Gerber, b. Lancaster, Pa. 7, 29, 1840; dau. of Peter Gerber and Catharine G. Lind of that city. He was Clerk of Courts of Chester County 1878-1881, and removed to Montana soon after. Issue: Gertrude Gerber, b. 8, 4, 1867, at Cornwall, Pa.

Gertrude Gerber Hoopes m. Livingston, Montana, 2, 11, 1894, Frederic H. Hough, b. Charles City, Iowa, 3, 11, 1865; son of John Andrew Hough and Eliza Clark of Cedar Rapids, Ia. Address, Hawkwood, Mont.

4743. Mary J. Hoopes, b. 11, 9, 1843; d. West Chester 5, 3, 1877, unm.

Child of (2051) Esther Pierce and William Harvey.

4744. Thomas Harvey, b. 6, 1, 1824, in Birmingham, Chester Co.; d. Salt Lake City 12, 10, 1891; m. West Chester 7, 2, 1846, Rebecca Reed, b. New Castle Co., on the Brandywine 6, 12, 1824; dau. of John Reed and Elizabeth Jefferis. He settled in Wilmington, Del. and was foreman of iron foundries there and at Newbern, N. C., Thurlow, Pa., Philadelphia, and Denver, Colo.: Moved to Salt Lake City 1888. Issue: William Jefferis Harvey, b. Wilmington 5, 6, 1847.

William J. Harvey m. Salt Lake City 11, 27, 1888, Nettie Vanderhoof, b. Carson, Nev. 8, 5, 1868; dau. of William Vanderhoof and Nettie Cooley of Grantsville, Utah. He is an attorney-at-law, Salt Lake City. Issue: Thomas Reed, b. 8, 27, 1889; Marie, b. 3, 18, 1892.

Children of (2051) Esther Pierce and Brinton Darlington.

4745. Isaac Feirce Darlington, b. Birmingham, Chester County; d. at sea 7, 25, 1865, coming from California, and buried at Acapulco, Mexico; m. West Chester 12, 25, 1851, Elizabeth McKay, b. there 6, 4, 1830; dau. of Angus McKay and Sarah Gibbons of that place. Issue: Clara, b. California 11, 4, 1852; d. Atlantic City 3, 1, 1894, unm.: Hettie, b. Calif. 10, 20, 1860; d. Philadelphia 4, 20, 1883, unm.: Edith Ann, twin with Hettie, d. Phila. 6, 19, 1881, unm.: Minnie, b. 5, 16, 1865; d. Hammonton, N. J. 4, 17, 1898.

Minnie Darlington m. Atlantic City 3, 23, 1893, Devoux B. Edwards, b. Bridgeton, N. J. 5, 13, 1863; son of Steen Edwards and Mary A. Dare of that place. Issue: Brinton Darlington, b. 7, 31, 1894; Mabel Gillespie, b. 9, 5, 1895.

4746. Mary Brinton Darlington, b. 1, 15, 1830; d. Wallace Twp. 3, 16, 1860; m. West Chester 2, 13, 1851, William Todd, b. Wallace 12, 28, 1816; son of James Todd and Jennette Harris of that township. Issue: b. Wallace: Hettie Jane, 6, 8, 1852; James Brinton, 6, 7, 1854; Edith Ann, 6, 30, 1856; William Francis, 5, 27, 1859; d. 5, 6, 1876.

Hettie J. Todd m. West Chester 11, 26, 1879, Taylor H. Wilson, b. E. Brandywine 12, 20, 1848; son of Ezra H. Wilson and Hannah M. Bailey of that township. He is a farmer in West Brandywine. P. O., Coatesville, Pa. Issue: Lydia Anna, b. 10, 26, 1881; Warren Ezra, b. 1, 14, 1885; Taylor Hoopes, b. 2, 28, 1886; d. 9, 19, 1886.

James B. Todd m. Downingtown 2, 13, 1879, Louisa Hadley, b. Paterson, N. J. 8, 23, 1859; dau. of Benjamin Hadley and Elizabeth Preston of Norristown, Pa. Issue: Ella May, b. 2, 2, 1880; Elizabeth, b. 10, 10, 1881; James Harrison, b. 9, 8, 1885; Edith Anna, b. 6, 8, 1887; Charles Oscar, b. 12, 18, 1889; Walter Holden, b. 2, 2, 1893; Clara Bright, b. 3, 26, 1895.

Edith Ann Todd m. 6, 25, 1879, Walter Holden. P. O., Lyndell, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: Bessie M. b. 4, 11, 1880.

4747. William B. Darlington, b. 12, 26, 1831; d. 1, 3, 1853, unm.

4748. Brinton Darlington, b. 2, 26, 1836; d. 12, 30, 1856.

4749. Edith Ann Darlington, b. 3, 10, 1845; d. 1, 29, 1866, unm.

Children of (2052) Wilson and Elizabeth H. (Levis) Pierce.

4750. Mary Pierce, b. 5, 22, 1835; d. 1, 30, 1849, unmarried.

4751. Rebecca L. Pierce, b. Darlington's Corner 11, 22, 1836; d. there 11, 20, 1865; m. Marshallton 2, 5, 1857, Joseph Dilworth, b. Dilworthtown 7, 18, 1831; d. there 3, 25, 1891; son of Thomas Dilworth and Ann Bugless of that place. Issue: Thomas Howard, b. 9, 10, 1857; Wilson Pierce, b. 9, 30, 1859; Anna Emma, b. 12, 4, 1861; Harry Witzil, b. 2, 15, 1865; d. 5, 19, 1869.

Thomas H. Dilworth, b. Dilworthtown, left home 10, 11, 1878 and went to Dakota; m. Dover, McCook Co. 7, 20, 1882, Mary Hosch, b. Dubuque, Iowa 6, 26, 1864; dau. of Frank Hosch and Katherine Shuckwiler of Farmer, Hanson Co., S. Dakota, where he now resides. Issue: Frances J., b. 6, 6, 1883; Pearl F., b. 9, 1, 1885; Charles D., b. 11, 29, 1887; Mabel K., b. 9, 27, 1893.

Wilson P. Dilworth m. 5, 25, 1886, Rose M. Simons, b. Marengo, Ill. 11 Mo. 1866; dau. of Edwin W. Simons and Elizabeth Buck of Alexandria, S. Dak., where he resides. Issue: Clare Leroy, b. 6, 4, 1889; Harry Morris, b. 9, 14, 1891.

Anna E. Dilworth m. Dilworthtown 12, 18, 1884, Miffin S. Hickman, b. Cheyney, Delaware Co. 9, 12, 1859; son of Jesse J. Hickman and Annie Maria Baker of Westtown. Issue: Grace D., b. 10, 28, 1885.

4752. Emeline L. Pierce, b. 11, 19, 1839; m. West Chester 9, 29, 1868, Joseph Dilworth, widower of her sister Rebecca, above. Address, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Issue: Walter J., b. 7, 13, 1869; M. Eva, b. 12, 12, 1871; Taylor Hoopes, b. 9, 15, 1874; Marion W., b. 6, 15, 1877.

M. Eva Dilworth, b. Harford Co., Md., m. Dilworthtown Presb. Ch. 11, 12, 1891, Minshall L. Sharpless, b. Ivy Mills, Delaware Co. 2, 27, 1867; son of Minshall P. Sharpless and Sarah J. Green of Thornbury. Address, Brandywine Summit, Pa. Issue: Beatrice Marie, b. 5, 23, 1893; Minshall Painter, b. 10, 24, 1895.

4753. William L. Pierce, b. Dilworthtown 3, 26, 1843; m. Siloam Ch. 1, 14, 1865, Sarah Pinkerton, b. South Christiana Hundred, Del. 1, 4, 1847; dau. of Matthew Pinkerton and Mary A. Parker of Wilmington, Del. In 1878 he removed to Hanson Co., S. Dak. Issue: Edith S., b. Rockland, Del. 12, 7, 1865; William L., b. Wilmington, Del. 5, 6, 1876.

Edith S. Pierce m. Alexandria Cong. Ch. 3, 4, 1888, John F. Voelcker, b. Tonawanda, N. Y. 3, 2, 1866; son of Bernard Voelcker and Dorothea Smith of Alexandria, S. Dak. Issue: Clarence L., b. 1, 2, 1889; Iva B., b. 10, 28, 1895; d. 3, 13, 1896.

4754. Thomas Wilson Pierce, b. Dilworthtown 8, 3, 1845; m. Upper Oxford, Chester Co. 3, 11, 1884, Sarah J. Woodward, widow, b. W. Fallowfield 3, 11, 1851; dau. of Adam Ferree and Isabel Hunter. He was graduated from Yale 1868; studied

law and admitted to the bar of Chester County 3, 13, 1871, and was district attorney 1879-1881. Res., 403 S. Church St., West Chester, Pa. Issue: Thomas Wilson, b. 12, 24, 1884.

Children of (2061) Joshua and Lydia (Stamp) Pierce.

4755. Emma S. Pierce, b. Chester Co. 8, 14, 1850; m. 11, 12, 1873, Charles Picot Bolmar, b. 11, 25, 1848, at West Chester; son of Antoine and Adelaide Bolmar of that place. Res., 212 Greenwood Ave. Topeka, Kansas. Issue: Charles Pierce, b. Topeka, 8, 28, 1874; Adelaide C., b. same 2. 19, 1876; Lydia M., b. same 8, 29, 1877; Emma J., b. Shawnee Co., Kan. 9, 22, 1888.

4756. Louisa L. Pierce, b. 6, 20, 1852; living at Topeka, Kan.. unm.

4757. Josephine S. Pierce, b. 6, 10, 1854; unmarried.

4758. Lydia Ella Pierce, b. 2, 11, 1856; unmarried.

4759. Lucy S. Pierce, b. Chester Co. 12, 17, 1857; d. 3 Mo. 1858.

4760. Howard Pierce, b. Chester Co., 3, 5, 1859; m. 11, 7, 1883, Carrie B. Browning, b. Washington Court House, Fayette Co., O., 8, 1, 1861; dau. of Joshua and Jennie Browning of Shawnee Co., Kan. Res., 1628 Buchanan St., Topeka, Kan. Issue: Frank, b. Shawnee Co., Kan. 7, 21, 1887; Carrie L., b. Topeka 12, 16, 1893.

4761. Sarah Jane Pierce, b. Harford Co., Md. 1, 18, 1863; unm.

Children of (2068) Joshua P. and Rebecca F. (Jacobs) Brown.

4762. Anna Mary Brown, b. 1, 12, 1837; d. 1863, unmarried.

4763. Sarah Emma Brown, b. 8, 19, 1839; m. Alfred A. Anderson, D.D.S. and lived in Philadelphia. No further record.

4764. Emily Ann Brown, b. 4, 14, 1841; living in Europe in 1885, unm.

4765. Valeria Sumner Brown, b. Baltimore, Md. 4, 4, 1843; m. Philadelphia 2, 14, 1871, Francis Asbury Lister, b. Milestown, Pa. 4, 23, 1849; son of Thomas Lister and Rachel Buck of Germantown, Pa. In 1885 he was superintendent of Little Rock and Kansas City R. R., and living at Little Rock. Issue: Anna Mary, b. Camden, N. J. 3, 1, 1875; Ralph, b. same 4, 25, 1876; Francis Edward, b. same 4, 24, 1878; Helen Townsend, b. same 8, 7, 1879; Clinton Gardner, b. Media, Pa. 11, 24, 1883; d. Little Rock 8, 22, 1884. No late report.

4766. William Thomas J. Brown, b. Baltimore 5, 10, 1845; m. Colerain, Lancaster Co. 10, 4, 1871, Mary Jane Richardson, b. there 12, 27, 1836; d. Oxford,

Pa. 12, 25, 1879; dau. of James Richardson and Henrietta Barclay of Bolckow, Mo. Second m. 8, 19, 1880, in Phila., to Emma L. John, b. Lionville, Chester Co. 3, 29, 1845; dau. of Levi Evans John and Elizabeth Rettew. In 1885 he was a druggist in Oxford, Chester Co. Issue: Pearl Richardson, b. Oxford 11, 16, 1873; d. there 8, 17, 1875: Roscoe Jacobs, b. same 1, 31, 1875.

4767. Joshua Brown, b. 8, 13, 1849; died young?

Children of (2072) Taylor P. and Alice (Haines) Brown.

4768. Lena Ann Brown, b. 9, 14, 1848; m. New London, Pa. 11, 24, 1869, Samuel M. Montgomery, b. there 5, 7, 1844; son of John E. Montgomery and Sara J. Jenness of Philadelphia. Issue: Haiward Taylor, b. 8, 28, 1870: Walter Chester, b. 11, 3, 1872: Blanche Alberta, b. 4, 7, 1875; unkm.

Haiward T. Montgomery m. Carrie Shafer. Address, Somerset, Pa. Issue: Kenneth, Edith, Walter, George, Mary Lena, Harry and William.

Walter C. Montgomery m. Florence Elizabeth Hoopes. Res., 228 Wanamaker St., Phila. Issue: Olive Pauline, Edwin Lewis.

4769. Walter H. Brown, b. 11, 9, 1850; d. 4, 4, 1861.

4770. Ella M. Brown, b. New London 10, 13, 1852; m. there 5, 3, 1882, Charles H. Coffroth, b. Somerset, Pa. 3, 27, 1850; son of William B. Coffroth and Helen Bennet of that place. Issue: Alice B., b. 6, 23, 1884: R. Taylor, b. 5, 28, 1891.

Alice B. Coffroth m. C. Milton Hutson, Washington, D. C. Issue: Charles Price.

4771. Howard Brown, b. 9, 14, 1854; m. Philadelphia 2, 22, 1876, Sarah P. Clement, b. near Elk Mills, Md. 10, 26, 1853; dau. of Hiram Clement and Catharine R. Brown. Address, Rising Sun, Md., R. F. D., 2. Issue: Bertha A., b. 10, 1, 1880; d. 9, 7, 1881: C. Howard, b. 8, 26, 1882; d. 9, 9, 1883: Hiram Clement, b. 8, 6, 1884.

4772. Ernest T. Brown, b. 7, 4, 1856; m. Oxford 3, 2, 1880, Lizzie J. Carter, b. 11, 4, 1855, at Homeville, Chester Co.; dau. of (3681) John I. Carter and Rachel Patterson. Address, Strickersville, Chester Co., Pa. Issue: LeRoy T., b. 6, 20, 1881: Mary Ella, b. 12, 4, 1882.

LeRoy T. Brown m. Lillie Pennock. Address, 332 N. 56th Street, Philadelphia.

4773. Alice A. Brown, b. 6, 17, 1858; living with her brother Ernest, unkm. She has an old clock which was made for her great-grandfather David Brown.

4774. Edwin L. Brown, b. 1, 27, 1860; d. 12, 21, 1880.

4775. W. Oscar Brown, b. 8, 27, 1867; m. Jennie D. Messimer. Address, Newtown Square, Pa. Issue: Walter Taylor, b. 5, 7, 1891: Laurence, b. 11, 2, 1893.

4776. Taylor P. Brown, b. 5, 17, 1866; d. 9, 20, 1866.

Children of (2079) Isabella H. Peirce and William H. Seibert.

4777. Harry Seibert, b. 11, 24, 1865; m. 5, 12, 1895, Louisa Girard, b. 4, 24, 1868. Issue: Harry Girard, b. 1, 18, 1901.

4778. Franklin Peirce Seibert, b. 11, 30, 1867; unm.

Children of (2087) Elizabeth Peirce and Henry Ould.

4779. Elizabeth Jane Ould. 4780. Pauline Garther Ould.

4781. Henry Peirce Ould. 4782. Charles Eugene Eckle Ould.

4783. Marion Hall Ould, m. Susan Swift. Issue: Mary Lizzie, Maggie Abbie, Harry Eugene, Perry Nathan; all died young.

4784. Perry Ould. No record.

4785. Caroline Shoemaker Ould, m. J. Campbell Brauner. Issue: Hanna Abbie, Mary Elizabeth, Harry Ould.

Children of (2090) Elizabeth C. Simonton and Eleon Beardsley.

4786. Marcellus Telemachus Beardsley, b. 1844.

4787. Frances Ann Beardsley, b. 1849.

Children of (2094) Abner P. and Celia S. (Martin) Simonton.

4788. Carrie E. Simonton, b. 1845.

4789. Alice L. Simonton, b. 1849.

4790. Anna Simonton, b. 1852.

4791. Irvaetta Simonton, b. 1855.

4792. Euphemia Simonton, b. 1857.

By second wife, Maria B. Mason.

4793. Minnie Frances Simonton, b. 1863.

4794. Jennie M. Bell Simonton, b. 1865.

Children of (2095) David S. and Emily (Allen) Simonton.

4795. Lawrence Simonton, b. 1845.

4796. Emma C. Simonton, b. 1848.

4797. Clarry P. Simonton, b. 1855.

Children of (2099) Eliza Frances Simonton and George H. Tibbits.

4798. Florence E. Tibbits, b. 1848, m. 1863, J. B. Kirk Church.

4799. Allen H. Tibbits, b. 1857, d. 1862.

4800. Allie May Tibbits, b. 1863.

4801. Nathan A. Tibbits, b. 1866.

4802. Caroline Ann Tibbits, b. 1867, d. 1867.

Children of (2100) Peirce and Martha (Carbury) Shoemaker.

4803. Louis Peirce Shoemaker, b. Clover Dale, near Washington, D. C. 7, 2, 1856; m. 1883, Katie Gallaher of Augusta, Ga. He is a graduate of Georgetown College, and a member of the Washington bar. Res., Clover Dale. Issue: Abner Cloud Peirce, b. 8, 4, 1885.

4804. Caroline M. Shoemaker, b. 5, 27, 1857; unmarried.

4805. Francis D. Shoemaker, b. 11, 8, 1858; unmarried.

4806. Clara Artemisia Shoemaker, b. Clover Dale 11, 11, 1859; m. 11, 11, 1886, Edwin Amil Newman, b. 4, 30, 1861; son of Enos K. and Augusta Newman. Res., Washington, D. C. Issue: Lucien Cloud, b. 12, 17, 1887; Edwinea Abigail, b. 10, 11, 1888; Amilea Augusta, b. 10, 11, 1888; Edwin Peirce, b. 8, 10, 1889; Clara Artemisia, b. 2, 19, 1891; Francis David, b. 4, 13, 1892; d. 5, 27, 1892; Helen Carbery, b. 5, 2, 1895; Martha Louise, b. 1, 24, 1897.

4807. Abigail C. Shoemaker, b. 12, 11, 1861; m. 8, 4, 1890, Charles R. Newman of Washington, D. C. Issue: Ruth Carbery, b. 11, 17, 1892.

4809. Julius Speakman Shoemaker, b. 12, 28, 1862; d. 8, 2, 1886.

4810. Abner Cloud Peirce Shoemaker, b. 6, 12, 1864; d. 4, 23, 1879.

Child of (2141) Esther Ann Baily and William Chalfant.

4811. Goodwin Chalfant, farmer, b. 7, 12, 1840; m. 9, 23, 1869, Ida Wickersham, d. 2, 16, 1893; dau. of Joshua Wickersham and Amy W. Pyle of East Marlborough. Issue: William Windle, b. 3, 31, 1873; Charles J., 4, 8, 1875; Lydia G., b. 2, 18, 1884.

William W. Chalfant m. Ida Ritchie and lives in Philadelphia. Issue: Helen Quay.

Charles J. Chalfant m. Margaret Bacorn and lives in West Chester. No issue.

Lydia G. Chalfant m. Archibald Kift. Issue: Helen Graham, b. 2, 6, 1905; d. 7, 19, 1905.

Children of (2142) Howell and Hannah B. (Wickersham) Baily.

4812. Edith Baily, b. Eastland, Lancaster Co. 11, 13, 1844; d. 7, 4, 1862.

4813. Jesse W. Baily, b. Parkerville 4, 22, 1847; m. Philadelphia 1, 21, 1874, Ella F. Gilbert, dau. of Daniel Gilbert and Sidney Williamson of Coatesville. No issue.

4814. Isaac H. Baily, b. Pennsbury, near Parkerville 1, 13, 1850; m. Newlin Twp. 1, 25, 1877, Mary L. Pratt, b. West Bradford 12, 2, 1852; dau. of Joseph H. Pratt and Lydia Peirce of Newlin. Issue: Lillian Hanna, b. Newlin 1, 29, 1878.

Lillian H. Baily m. West Chester 6, 11, 1903, J. Llewellyn Meredith Jr., b. there 5, 22, 1872; son of Joseph Llewellyn Meredith and Esther Elmina Hubbard of that place.

4815. William H. Baily, b. Newlin Twp. 7, 24, 1865; living at the homestead, unmarried.

4816. Franklin E. Baily, b. Newlin 2 Mo. 1869; m. Lydia Speakman, dau. of James Speakman, and lives at Northbrook; has one child, Miriam.

Children of (2150) Giles S. and Anne (Milleson) Baily.

4817. Esther S. Baily, b. Westtown Twp. 3, 21, 1857; m. 12, 6, 1877, Davis Garrett, son of John Garrett of Goshen. Issue: Ella, b. 9, 7, 1878; d. inf.: Lizzie, b. 10, 28, 1879; Thomas, b. 12, 23, 1881; Emily B., b. 1884; d. 3, 1, 1886.

Davis Garrett has filled the position of Steward at the Chester County Almshouse, near Embreeville for several years, and in a very efficient manner.

4818. Elizabeth M. Baily, b. 7, 6, 1860; deceased.

4819. Isaac M. Baily, b. 9, 26, 1862; deceased.

4820. Ella S. Baily, b. 2, 5, 1865; m. Edmund Wells, West Chester, Pa.

4821. William H. Baily, b. 4, 6, 1867.

4822. Samuel M. Baily, b. 3, 10, 1869; deceased.

4823. Susanna B. Baily, b. 3, 30, 1872; deceased.

4824. Anna Baily, b. 2, 10, 1873. No late record of the above.

Children of (2153) Abiah and Sarah D. (Hoopes) Scarlett.

4825. Anna Mary Scarlett, b. New Garden 4, 6, 1845; m. 4, 9, 1870, Thompson Richards, b. 2, 11, 1842; son of John Richards and Phebe Thompson of New Garden. They reside at the homestead of his father. Issue: Rowland, b. New Garden 11, 27, 1871; Charles T., b. 8, 17, 1874; d. 1, 31, 1897, unm.: Bessie S., b. 5, 27, 1876; William J., b. 1, 14, 1878; Mary B., b. 6, 27, 1880; J. Warren, b. 3, 14, 1882; Ruth E., b. 7, 29, 1885; Anna T., b. 3, 14, 1888.

4826. William Hoopes Scarlett, b. 3, 17, 1848; m. New Garden 2, 6, 1879, Mary Jane Thomas, b. Pulaski, Pa., 11, 20, 1856; dau. of Joseph Thomas and Mary Ann Briest. He settled at the Scarlett homestead but in 1883 removed to the Baily farm in E. Marlborough, the birthplace of his grandmother, which he now owns. Issue: George Baily, b. New Garden 11, 16, 1879; Walter Abiah, b. same 5, 12, 1883; Anna Emma, b. E. Marlborough 5, 25, 1885; Robert William, b. 2, 16, 1890; Norman Thomas, b. 12, 25, 1891; Joel Taylor, b. 5, 6, 1898.

Walter A. Scarlett m. 3, 8, 1906, Edith Taft, dau. of George W. Taft of Kennet Square.

4827. Taylor Scarlett, b. 2, 3, 1851; m. Philadelphia 11, 29, 1893, Ada Moore Evans, b. New Garden 9, 4, 1860; dau. of David Moore and Eleanor Bechtel of Philadelphia. He is a farmer in New Garden. No issue.

4828. Elizabeth H. Scarlett, b. 5, 15, 1852; m. (4874) Amos Barnard.

Children of (2154) Deborah Scarlett and Jasper C. Way.

4829. Charles C. Way, b. 8, 9, 1842; m. L. Anna Hoge. No record.

4830. Nathaniel S. Way, b. Chester Co. 12, 19, 1843; m. 1, 1, 1873, Mary H. Troth, b. Philadelphia 10, 28, 1846; dau. of P. Hillman Troth and H. M. Ritter. He is a florist at Yorklyn, Del. Issue: Edith, b. Accotink, Va. 2, 16, 1874; Ruth, b. 8, 18, 1875; Frank T., b. 1, 15, 1877; Mary Anita, b. 6, 25, 1878; Paul Hilman, b. 5, 7, 1882; Jasper Chester, b. 8, 21, 1883; Emily R., b. 1, 4, 1889; all at Accotink.

4831. George B. Way, b. 8, 31, 1845; d. 10, 22, 1871, unmarried.

4832. Alfred H. Way, b. 9, 23, 1847; unmarried.

4833. Francis W. Way, b. Kennet Square 6, 1, 1852; m. Philadelphia 10, 27,

1898, Elnora E. Hyde, b. Hockessin, Del. 10, 16, 1864; dau. of Daniel and Ellen Hyde. Res., Wilmington, Del.

Children of (2155) Annie Scarlett and Elias Hicks.

4834. Sarah J. Hicks, b. Londongrove Twp. 11, 11, 1848; m. 2, 11, 1869, William Henry Phillips, b. near Centreville, Del. 3, 21, 1842; son of Harvey Phillips and Hannah Taylor of Ashland, Del. Issue: Harry H., b. West Chester 8, 2, 1872; d. Kennet Square 8, 26, 1873: Annie H., b. 8, 29, 1874: Helen J., b. Kennet Square 2, 31, 1883.

Annie H. Phillips, b. Kennet Square, m. 10, 30, 1895, Edward Ladley, son of (3730) Joshua Ladley of Kennet Square.

4835. Mary B. Hicks, b. 9, 11, 1850; m. Londongrove Twp. 9, 8, 1870, Eugene P. Mercer, b. Kennet Square 4, 8, 1847; son of Solomon Mercer and Rachel Stackhouse of Kennet. They reside in Kennet Square. Issue: Frederick H., b. 8, 8, 1872: Mary Ella, b. 2, 16, 1876: Joel Scarlett, b. 3, 29, 1879: Theodore P., b. 7, 5, 1881: Joseph Walter, b. 3, 12, 1886: Eugene LeRoy, b. 10, 30, 1888.

Mary Ella Mercer m. Kennet Square 9, 1, 1898, Frederick Fairlamb Huey, b. Hamorton 6, 25, 1867; son of J. Davis Huey and Ruth Amy Chambers of that place.

4836. Lydia S. Hicks, b. 1, 22, 1853; d. 10, 15, 1862.

4837. Annie Hicks, b. 7, 19, 1855; unmarried.

Child of (2156) Joel and Annie (Chandler) Scarlett.

4838. Mary M. Scarlett, b. 1, 20, 1856; m. Kennet Square 6, 10, 1891, Charles J. Pennock, b. there 11, 18, 1857; son of Samuel Pennock and Deborah Yerkes of that place, she being his second wife. (See No. 3138). Issue by last wife: Jean Scarlett, b. 5, 6, 1892.

By second wife, Jane Richards.

4839. Annie C. Scarlett, b. 1, 26, 1865; m. Kennet Square 11, 18, 1890, S. Horace Scott, M. D., b. Coatesville 3, 26, 1865; son of Amos S. Scott and Mary L. McPherson of that place. Issue: Edgar H., b. Coatesville 8, 19, 1891; d. 11, 5, 1892: Margaret, b. same 10, 16, 1894.

4840. Phebe T. Scarlett, b. 1, 6, 1868; m. 2, 27, 1896, Dr. Ellis Marshall Harvey, b. Londongrove Twp. 2, 5, 1869; son of Rolph M. Harvey and (2522) Anna B. Marshall of Concord. He is a practicing physician in Media, Pa. Issue: Jane Scarlett, b. 11, 19, 1896: Anna Bartram, b. 7, 25, 1899: Ellis Marshall, b. 6, 28, 1900.

Children of (2162) Marshall and Susan D. (Chalfant) Altemus.

4841. Isaac Altemus, b. New Garden 8, 13, 1843; d. same day.
4842. Mary Jane Altemus, b. same 7, 8, 1844; d. 4, 25, 1847.
4843. William Altemus, b. Chatham 10, 21, 1846; d. 2, 22, 1874, in Lima, Delaware Co.
4844. Anna Mary Altemus, b. same 11, 4, 1848; m. William M. Rest, who is deceased. They had a son Walter M. also deceased.
4845. Amy Ella Altemus, b. Chatham 2, 12, 1850; m. Middletown 11, 2, 1871, Thomas Reece Heacock, b. Providence 4, 14, 1847; son of Jesse T. Heacock and Elizabeth Reece of Middletown. Issue: Bessie Reece, b. 6, 17, 1874; d. 8, 31, 1874: Jesse Marshall, b. 7, 19, 1876: Elizabeth Reece, b. 3, 23, 1879: David Reece, b. 6, 23, 1881: Sidney Hoopes, b. 1, 22, 1884: William Altemus, b. 6, 9, 1889; d. 5, 17, 1890.
4846. Susan Emma Altemus, b. Philadelphia 5, 4, 1852; living in Media, unnm.
4847. Martha Altemus, b. 6, 12, 1856; m. Frank F. Thomas of Media. Issue: Harold A., b. 9, 12, 1881: Frank F., b. 11, 7, 1885; d. 1, 26, 1891.
4848. Marshall Isaac Altemus, b. 6, 4, 1859; m. Elizabeth W. Yarnall. P. O., Lima, Pa. Issue: Sue F.

Children of (2169) Hannah Seal and Jacob Walton.

4849. William Seal Walton, b. 11, 17, 1837; d. 10, 26, 1853.
4850. Ephraim Thompson Walton, b. 3, 9, 1840; m. Annie Elliott. Res., 216 Chancellor St., Phila. No response.
4851. Adrianna Walton, b. Kennet Twp. 7, 30, 1841; d. Waterville near Chester 3, 13, 1883; m. Philadelphia 11, 30, 1869, Townsend T. Sharpless, b. Waterville 11, 14, 1836; son of Daniel Sharpless and Beulah Elma Thomas of that place. Issue: Mary W., b. Waterville 10, 13, 1871: Beulah Elma, b. same 3, 13, 1875: Fannie W., b. same 5, 7, 1877.
- Beulah Elma Sharpless m. North Chester 4, 27, 1898, George A. Keely, b. Smyrna, Aroostook Co., Me. 9, 22, 1869; son of George Keely and Louisa Jane Adams of Charleston, Kanawha Co., W. Va. Res., Wilmington, Del. Issue: Esther Sharpless, b. Wilmington 3, 23, 1901: Mary Sharpless, b. same 9, 21, 1902.
4852. Howard Pugh Walton, b. 7, 21, 1843; m. Ella Gould. Address, Redlands, Cal. No response.

4853. Gilpin J. Walton, b. 8, 1, 1844; d. 9, 2, 1844.

4854. Pusey A. Walton, b. 3, 7, 1848; m. Ella Hayes. Address, Pitman Grove, N. J. No response.

4855. Mary Platt Walton, b. 5, 28, 1853; d. 2, 4, 1858.

4856. Frances Martin Walton, b. Wilmington, Del. 3, 20, 1857; m. there 10, 27, 1891, Charles Stewart Carter, b. Warren County, N. J. 11, 9, 1857; son of Joseph W. Carter and Margaret Stewart of Stewartsville, N. J. Address, Camden, N. J. Issue: Margaret Stewart, b. 11, 19, 1893.

Children of (2170) Francis and Elizabeth (Cloud) Seal.

4857. William Seal, b. near Toughkenamon 5, 31, 1853; d. Mason City, Ill., 7, 12, 1879; m. Josephine Ridenour. No further record.

4858. Thomas B. Seal, b. Lamortown, Chester Co. 2, 7, 1857; m. Oxford 3, 27, 1879, Anna E. Girtler, b. Wrightstown, O., 7, 10, 1858; dau. of Eli S. Girtler and Anna R. Wilson of Toughkenamon. Res., Wilmington, Del. Issue: William F., b. 7, 24, 1880; m. Frances Burk, Wilmington, Del.: Frederick H., b. 6, 26, 1883; m. Ella Fisher. Res. 719 Union St., Wilmington.

4859. Alexena Seal, b. 12, 6, 1858; m. Francis M. Pyle, Kennet Square. Pa.

Children of (2175) Thomas G. and Hannah (Walker) Seal.

4860. Edith W. Seal, b. 3, 13, 1849, in New Garden; d. Wilmington, Del. 10, 23, 1886; m. Phila., 1870, Henry Thompson, b. Mill Creek, Del. 12, 8, 1848; son of Lewis Thompson and Lydia Pusey of Wilmington. Res., Wilmington. Issue: Edwin S., b. Williamsport, Pa. 12, 5, 1871; Annie, b. Mill Creek 7, 28, 1872; Mary, b. same 8, 28, 1874; d. 9 Mo. 1874: Lydia P., b. same, 8, 28, 1883.

Edwin S. Thompson, Lansdowne, Pa., m. Emeline McVaugh and has Charles Franklin and Edith S.

Lydia P. Thompson m. Homer W. Booker, Wilmington, and has Dorothy and Elaine Booker.

4861. Eliza Y. Seal, b. 2, 19, 1852; d. 10, 11, 1885, unm.

4862. Mary T. Seal, b. 1, 10, 1858; m. Philadelphia 3, 24, 1887, Edwin H. Dennison, b. Wilmington 12, 25, 1851; son of James Dennison and Elizabeth Hurst of Mermaid, Del. Address, Yorklyn, Del. Issue: Thomas Seal, b. 11, 29, 1889, at Yorklyn.

4863. Joseph Seal, b. New Garden 3, 12, 1861; m. Wilmington 4, 8, 1891, Martha A. Williamson, b. there 9, 21, 1868; dau. of Samuel Williamson and Susan

H. Meeter of that city. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Susan Walker, b. 1, 3, 1892; Thomas Gawthrop, b. 9, 30, 1900.

4864. Sarah Seal, b. 2, 6, 1867; d. 9, 13, 1868.

Children of (2177) William and Jane (Hall) Seal.

4865. Thomas Hall Seal, b. Philadelphia 12, 9, 1857; m. there 3, 15, 1887, Frances A. Wilson, b. there 1, 30, 1857; dau. of Frank Wilson and Elizabeth A. Stratton. Address, Jenkintown, Pa. No issue.

4866. Sarah G. Seal, b. Phila. 6, 7, 1861; m. there 1, 19, 1888, Harry F. Carpenter, b. Centreville, Del. 12, 12, 1857; son of James L. Carpenter and Lydia McCullough of that place. Res., Phila. Issue: William S., b. Centreville 1, 28, 1890.

Children of (2179) Sarah Ann Seal and Thomas Bullock.

4867. Sarah Rachel Bullock, b. Concord 3, 27, 1858; m. Guyencourt, Del. 11, 29, 1882, W. Atwood Wilson, b. there 5, 13, 1853; son of Robert Wilson and Willie Ann McClennen of that place, where they reside. Issue: Willie A., b. 6, 29, 1884; d. 2, 12, 1900; Amanda E., b. 9, 18, 1885.

4868. Thomas Ellsworth Bullock, b. 11, 28, 1862; m. Amanda R. Hinkson. Address, Hartwell, Ohio.

Children of (2193) William S. and Rebecca (Paxson) Thompson.

4869. Ruthanna Thompson, died young.

4870. Charles J. Thompson, died young.

4871. Frederick W. Thompson, b. 7, 14, 1855 in Little Britain, Lancaster Co.; d. 4, 5, 1899; m. Holy Trinity Church, Phila. 1, 21, 1880, Anne Jeffrey Pennell, b. Phila. 9, 10, 1855; dau. of Jonathan and Sarah Ann Pennell. Issue: Florence Hope, b. 11, 30, 1881; Helen Paxson, b. 5, 26, 1883; m. Benjamin Franklin Theobald; Lilian Pennell, b. 2, 10, 1885.

4872. Elizabeth M. Thompson, b. 7, 9, 1858; m. John A. Shanahan and lives at Easton, Md.

Children of (2194) Hannah S. Thompson and Joseph T. Barnard.

4872½. Anna E. Barnard, b. New London 5, 10, 1847; m. New Garden 4, 15, 1880, William L. Thomas, b. Pulaski, Pa. 12, 9, 1852; son of Joseph Thomas and Mary Ann Breist. Address, New Garden, Pa. No issue.

4873. Mary Louisa Barnard, b. 5, 5, 1849; unm. P. O., Bryn Mawr, Pa.

4874. Amos Barnard, b. New London 1, 22, 1851; m. New Garden 1, 8, 1873, (4828) Elizabeth Hoopes Scarlett, b. New Garden 5, 15, 1852; dau. of Abiah Scarlett and Sarah D. Hoopes of that township. Address, Kennet Square, Pa. Issue: Sarah Gertrude, b. 6, 7, 1874; Marian Hannah, b. 4, 23, 1881; Joseph Earle, b. 3, 31, 1883.

Sarah Gertrude Barnard m. Kennet Square 10, 13, 1898, Morton P. Darlington, b. Norway, Chester Co. 8, 15, 1875; son of Edward B. Darlington and Elizabeth Townsend. He was graduated at Haverford in 1897 and she was educated at the George School.

4875. Infant, b. New Garden 10, 24, 1854; d. 10, 26, 1854.

4876. Josephine Barnard, b. New Garden, m. Samuel Griffith Walker, b. 1861; d. 1896; son of Abel M. Walker and Amy Griffith of Jefferson Co., O. She lives in Philadelphia.

4877. Wilson Barnard, b. 5, 31, 1863; m. Philadelphia 6, 18, 1875, Phebe Walker, b. 4, 13, 1863; dau. of William H. Walker and Annie P. Shortlidge of Little Baltimore, Del. Address, Bryn Mawr, Pa. Issue: J. Chandler, b. 11, 22, 1885; Eugenia, b. 2, 5, 1888; Anna E., b. 10, 28, 1889; Julian W., b. 11, 4, 1897.

4878. Clara Hannah Barnard, unm.

Children of (2195) Sidney H. Thompson and Norris Wilkinson.

Phebe Wilkinson, died in infancy.

Joseph N. Wilkinson, b. at Kaolin, Chester Co., Pa., 3, 12, 1850; m. Elizabeth E. Kennedy, and lives at Chicago, Ill.

Francis S. Wilkinson, b. 7, 16, 1852; m. Marian Louisa Hunt, and is deceased.

Charles Benjamin Wilkinson, b. Kaolin 6, 8, 1855; m. Philadelphia 11, 25, 1880, Sarah Forde Smith, b. Rosiclare, Ill.; dau. of John James Smith and Mary Ann Atkinson. Res., Philada. and Kaolin. Issue: Mary Elizabeth, b. Kaolin 6, 9, 1882; Joseph Atkinson, b. Philadelphia 3, 22, 1884.

Alfred J. Wilkinson, b. 6, 20, 1858, at Jennerville, Chester Co.; m. Mary Hunt and resides in Philadelphia.

Annie Wilkinson, b. 11, 19, 1860; m. 6, 23, 1887, William Watson Kurtz, and lives at Detroit, Mich. Issue: Helen, b. 6, 27, 1888.

Children of (2222) Phebe Ann Baily and Milton Durnall.

4879. Joel Baily Durnall, b. Unionville, Chester County 3, 8, 1846; d. New York City 5, 23, 1880; buried at Marshallton; m. Alexandria, Va. 8, 2, 1871, Rosetta Gibbs, b. 3, 26, 1845; dau. of Philip and Martha Gibbs of Edgefield, S. C. He was a graduate of the Columbia University, Law Department, Washington, D. C., and was principal examiner U. S. Patent Office: resigned from office and went to New York City to practice law but died soon after. No issue.

4880. M. Virgil Durnall, b. 5, 4, 1847; d. 4, 25, 1853.

4881. Ann C. Durnall, b. 2, 8, 1849; d. 1, 15, 1854.

4882. Horace W. Durnall, b. Chester Co. 5, 20, 1851; m. Marshallton 6, 24, 1886, (2725) Eliza W. Carpenter, b. 3, 9, 1861; dau. of Moses Carpenter and Sidney Baldwin of West Bradford. Issue: Francis Worth, b. 6, 15, 1887; Milton W., b. 11, 10, 1888; Margaretta M., b. 4, 3, 1891; Elizabeth C., b. 10, 3, 1897; Octavia C., b. 12, 20, 1899.

4883. Olivia Virginia Durnall, b. Unionville 8, 19, 1853; m. Washington, D. C. 10, 3, 1899, Richard Washington Walker, b. Upper Uwchlan 2, 22, 1864; son of Samuel Lafayette Walker and Ann Aurelia Strickland of Glen Moore, Pa. He was graduated from Lehigh University 1884; course in civil engineering. She has a pair of gold link cuff buttons which belonged to her great-grandfather, Abraham Baily. No issue.

4884. Harvey W. Durnall, b. 12, 4, 1854; living at Embreeville, unm.

4885. Marian Thomazine Durnall, b. 7, 29, 1856; d. 9, 9, 1878.

Children of (2223) Richard D. and Ann Eliza (Carpenter) Baily.

4886. George W. Baily, b. West Bradford 1, 13, 1843; d. 2, 16, 1853.

4887. Joel C. Baily, b. 4, 18, 1845; d. 4, 20, 1867.

4888. Ann Elizabeth Baily, b. 4, 6, 1848, at Northbrook; living in Marshallton, unm.

4889. Emmor E. Baily, b. W. Bradford 12, 20, 1851; d. Philadelphia 2, 24, 1887; m. there 12, 28, 1872, Sallie Buckley, b. Covington, Ky. 9, 14, 1850; dau. of James Buckley of that place. They settled in Clifton. He is said to have had the sword of his great-grandfather Abraham Baily; also a desk which is believed to be over 150 years old. Issue: Ella Salome, b. Clifton 10, 12, 1873; Mary Lizzie, b.

W. Phila. 10, 24, 1875; d. 1, 3, 1890: Minnie Olivia, b. same 6, 19, 1883. Res., Balls Ave & Paul St., Frankford, Pa.

Ella Salome Baily m. William J. Lomas, 43 Pleasant St., Germantown, Philadelphia.

4890. **Hannah Caroline Baily**, b. W. Bradford 3, 6, 1854; d. 7, 5, 1864.

Children of (2224) Samuel K. and Mary P. (Davis) Baily.

4891. **Abraham Marshall Baily**, b. 4, 16, 1859; d. 11, 6, 1885, unm.

4892. **Anna Mary Baily**, b. 4, 9, 1861; unmarried.

4893. **Richard D. Baily**, b. 6, 21, 1863; m. Lincoln University 7, 18, 1889, Margret Gallagher, b. Elkview 6, 8, 1868; dau. of Joseph Gallagher and Margret Francina Dickey of Lincoln University. Address, Oxford, Pa. Issue: Joseph Rutherford, b. 11, 26, 1889: Samuel Kennedy, b. 10, 18, 1893: Paul Dickey, b. 6, 10, 1899; d. 10, 28, 1899.

4894. **Thomazine Jane Baily**, b. 9, 1, 1865; m. 10, 8, 1896, Jacob Frederick Engler, b. Mullheim, Baden, Germany, 6, 18, 1869. They live at Oxford, Pa. Issue: Robert Frederick, b. Oxford 12, 1, 1897: Mary Emilie, b. same 7, 10, 1899: Richard Baily, b. same 10, 22, 1901.

Children of (2246) Joseph and Susanna J. (Russell) Lownes.

4895. **Evelyn Lownes**, b. 7, 20, 1844; m. McDonough Co., Ill. 1, 30, 1862, Charles A. Cook, farmer, b. 9, 7, 1840; son of Allen Cook and Rachel Brown of Lancaster Co., Pa. Issue: Edward, b. 12, 11, 1863; d. 5, 3, 1876: Susanna L., b. 12, 19, 1866: Joseph Russell, b. 9, 6, 1870; Allen Cook, b. 7, 11, 1873: Ralph W.: Rachel K.

4896. **J. Russell Lownes**, b. 4, 8, 1847; m. 11, 9, 1870, Frances V. Cadwalader; dau. of Ezra and Mary M. Cadwalader, formerly of Chester and Lancaster counties, Pa. Address, Table Grove, Ill. Issue Joseph, b. 10, 30, 1871: Nellie, b. 7, 31, 1874: Mark, deceased.

4897. **Susanna R. Lownes**, b. 12, 25, 1849; m. Charles Martin.

4898. **Eliza Lownes**, b. 8, 13, 1853; m. Fielding Martin.

Children of (2247) Emmor B. and Julia Ann (Roberts) Lownes.

4899. **Clementine Lownes**, b. 12, 1, 1845.

4900. **Charles Roberts Lownes**, b. 5, 11, 1848; m. Cynthia Boyd.

4901. Seleucus Scott Lownes, b. 11, 3, 1850.

4902. Inez Medora Lownes, b. 1, 12, 1854; m. Eugene Medor.

4903. Emmor May Lownes, b. 5, 25, 1855; m. Mary Macom.

4904. Adaliza Lownes, b. 3, 5, 1858.

4905. Mary Ida Lownes, b. 2, 4, 1861.

4906. Rebecca Lownes, b. 5, 23, 1863.

4907. Julia Amanda Lownes, b. 3, 15, 1866.

Children of (2252) Elizabeth Bailly and James Bowman.

4908. Phebe Bowman, b. 6, 20, 1843; d. 7, 16, 1843.

4909. Isaac Bowman, b. 8, 22, 1844; d. 2, 15, 1863.

4910. Henry Bowman, b. 5, 11, 1847; m. near Malta, O. 12, 10, 1868, Rachel Crew, dau. of Henry Crew, b. 7, 16, 1811, and Edith Cadwalader, b. 10, 26, 1814, of Chester Hill, O. He is a farmer at Chester Hill, owning 175 acres. Issue: Joseph T., b. 9, 13, 1869; Elizabeth, b. 11, 4, 1872; Edith Anna, b. 1, 22, 1878; Mattie C., b. 11, 27, 1879; d. Bartlett, O., 4, 9, 1881; Howard D., b. 10, 3, 1885.

Joseph T. Bowman, farmer, b. Bartlett, O., m. Chester Hill 10, 11, 1892, Nannie Smith, b. there 10, 30, 1873; dau. of Hamilton Smith and Rachel F. Wood of that place. Address, Chesterhill, O. Issue: Earl Clement, b. 5, 31, 1893; Elma Ruth, b. 11, 29, 1897.

Elizabeth Bowman, b. West Va. m. Chester Hill, O. 10, 12, 1892, Thomas S. Lovell, b. Sharpsburg, O., 7, 1, 1869; son of Lorenzo Lovell and Thankful Hopkins of that place. Address, Sharpsburg, O. Issue: Charles Russel, b. 6, 8, 1895; Edith Frances, b. 4, 16, 1899.

Edith Anna Bowman, m. Emmet Watson, Joy, Ohio, and has son Walter Clair.

4911. Emmor Bowman, b. Bartlett, Washington Co., O. 7, 18, 1849; m. McConnellsville 3, 10, 1879, Elizabeth L. Van Law, b. Chester Hill, Morgan Co., 4, 30, 1851; dau. of John Van Law Jr. and Hannah Ann his wife of Bartlett; was president of S. E. Ohio Wool Growers Association for some years; and is vice-president of Chester Hill National Bank. Issue: John V., b. 12, 28, 1880; James A., b. 10, 1, 1882; d. 9, 28, 1898; William T., b. 2, 10, 1885; Charles P., b. 2, 26, 1888; Harvey E., b. 8, 12, 1892.

4912. Thomas I. Bowman, b. 4, 29, 1852 at Bartlett, O.; m. there 10, 16, 1873, Melissa Emmons, b. East Rochester, O. 5, 25, 1850; dau. of Isaac Emmons and Mary Louise Colestock of Bartlett. He is a farmer. Issue: May Maree, b. 10, 8, 1874; has a sampler which was made by her great-grandmother, Elizabeth (Hayes) Bailly 1780 or 1781; James Willard, b. 2, 17, 1876; George Everett, b. 11, 13, 1877;

Charles Foster, b. 7, 21, 1879; Oswald R., b. 1, 12, 1883; Thomas Albert, b. 1, 25, 1886; Daniel Hunter, b. 9, 19, 1888; Mary Louise, b. 3, 29, 1892; Alva Emmons, b. 4, 10, 1897.

James W. Bowman m. Marietta, O., 9, 14, 1898, Data A. Place, b. Qualey, O. 3, 17, 1876; dau. of Reuben A. Place and Mary J. Bryant. Address. Bartlett, O. Issue: Harry Roosevelt, b. 4, 30, 1901.

George E. Bowman m. Mary Yarnall. Address. Patten Mills, Washington Co., O.

Children of (2253) Joel and Lydia (McGirr) Baily.

4913. James Baily, b. 11, 13, 1845; m. 1867 Phebe A. Perry. Address, Frost, O. No response.

4914. Henry Baily, b. 9, 5, 1848; m. Mary Grace Best. No record.

4915. Sarah M. Baily, b. 5, 9, 1851; m. 1874. — Nolon, and twice since; her present name being Firebaugh, of Winfield, Kansas. Issue: Lottie and others unknown.

4916. Tamar Baily, b. 8, 10, 1853; d. 4, 1, 1863.

4917. Mary Ann Baily, b. 6, 14, 1856; m. J. Mandeville Toland, Fillmore, O. No response.

4918. Jane F. Baily, b. 2, 18, 1859; m. Charles McDaniel, Latrobe, O. No record.

4919. Marshall Baily, b. 3, 3, 1863; m. Ada Sutton. He is in the hardware business. Address, Cutler, Ohio. Issue: Edith, Clara, Edgar, Thomas and Mary.

Children of (2297) Jane Pritchett and Jefferson Dempsey.

4920. Anna Dempsey, m. John Swisher. No record.

4921. Ezekiel Dempsey, m. Annie Eliza Cox. Issue: Sallie, m. Jothan Gurthage: Annie, died young.

4922. Ezra Dempsey, m. Lucretia Pennington. Issue: Eddie: Elmer.

4923. Margaretta Dempsey, m. Lewis Gurthage. No issue.

4924. Isaac Dempsey, m. Hannah Wilson. No record.

4925. Marshall Dempsey, m. Sallie Hunter.

4926. Matilda Dempsey, m. Charles Bahley?

Children of (2299) Matilda P. Baily and Caleb S. Way.

4927. Mary Elizabeth Way, b. 4, 14, 1834; d. 1, 21, 1843.

4928. Ezekiel B. Way, b. 4, 1, 1837; d. 3, 22, 1842.

4929. Jacob M. Way, b. Christiana Hundred, Del. 3, 27, 1839; d. 8, 27, 1906; m. Philadelphia 1. 14, 1864, Annie E. Armstrong, b. there 10, 7, 1841; dau. of Samuel Armstrong and Rachel G. Kirk of that city. Res., Centreville, Del. Issue: Herbert, b. 10. 23, 1864; d. 2, 20, 1866: Annie Ermina, b. 8, 12, 1866: Samuel E., b. 8, 24, 1868: Matilda R., b. 9, 14, 1870; d. 6. 21, 1873: Ella E., b. 3, 17, 1874: Florence V., b. 1. 2. 1878: Jacob M., b. 3, 3, 1881.

4930. Edwin S. Way, b. 4, 22, 1842; m. Ella C. Armstrong, b. 1846; d. 2, 14, 1872. Issue Ida, b. 7. 7. 1867: Caleb S., b. Wilmington, Del. 12, 26, 1868.

4931. Matilda Jane Way, b. 9, 21, 1844; d. 3, 21, 1861.

4932. Caleb B. Way, b. 8, 17, 1852; d. 1, 9, 1854.

Children of (2302) Marshall and (2077) Eliza Jane (Webb) Baily.

4933. Margaret Ann Baily, b. 3, 3, 1849; d. 3, 15, 1849.

4934. Agnes Maria Baily, b. at the present Lenape, Chester Co. 5, 24, 1850; m. Philadelphia 12, 16, 1869, Abram S. Herr, b. Manor Twp. Lancaster Co. 2, 28, 1848; son of Christian S. Herr and Caroline Stoner of that township. Issue: C. Marshall, b. 12. 19, 1870: Chester Baily, b. 8, 8, 1872; d. 8, 25, 1873: Peirce Webb, b. 10, 25, 1873: Martha Jane, b. 11, 25, 1877: Caroline Breneman, b. 3, 4, 1878; d. 7. 12, 1883: Barbara Eliza, b. 3, 20, 1883.

4935. Hannah Mary Baily, b. 4, 24, 1854; d. 5, 22, 1855.

4936. Caroline S. Baily, b. 6, 25, 1856, near the Red Lion, East Marlborough; m. West Chester 8, 3, 1879, Frank T. Martin, b. Kennet Twp. 8, 4, 1859; son of (4652) Harvey Martin and Anna Eliza Turner of Wilmington. Issue: Peirce Theodore, b. 12. 27. 1880: Delbray Leroy, b. 10, 13, 1882: Marshall Harvey, b. 10, 8, 1885.

4937. Peirce W. Baily, b. Red Lion or Dugdale 7, 3, 1859; m. West Chester 3, 20, 1883, Lola Whiteman, b. New Castle Co. 6, 16, 1861; son of Henry Whiteman and Sarah Ann Moore. They settled at Dugdale but in 1887 removed to Alma, Harlan Co., Neb. Issue: Marshall, b. 3, 20, 1886.

Children of (2303) Ezra L. and Mary E. (Hannum) Baily.

4938. **Joseph Henry Baily**, b. Lenape 1, 2, 1850; m. Phila. 1, 5, 1871, Hanna Dickinson, b. Wilmington, Del. 5, 15, 1853; dau. of Morris Dickinson and Elizabeth P. Moore of Upland, Chester Co. Issue: Mary E., b. 10, 11, 1871; Florence J., b. 5, 12, 1874; d. 6, 14, 1874; Eugene P., b. 8, 27, 1876; residing in Kennet Square: Maud Anna, b. 8, 30, 1877; m. 4. 9, 1903, James B. D. Edge, Wilmington, Del.

4939. **Ezekiel Ellwood Baily**, b. 1, 27, 1852; d. 9, 15, 1858.

4940. **Florence V. Baily**, b. 1, 31, 1854; m. at her father's 6, 2, 1875, James P. Mercer, b. 1, 10, 1851; son of Sharpless Mercer and Margaretta J. Pyle. Issue: Mary Bertha, b. Kennet Square 6, 14, 1876.

Children of (2304) Agnes Baily and James E. Webb.

4941. **Ezra B. Webb**, b. 7, 24, 1856; m. Irene Rhoads. Issue: Elizabeth, b. 6, 6, 1882; James Ellwood, b. 11, 28, 1884; Ezra Baily, b. 10, 18, 1886.

4942. **Ezekiel Christopher Webb**, b. East Marlborough 8, 10, 1861; m. West Chester 2, 14, 1885, Laura Darlington, b. Parkerville 8, 18, 1863; dau. of Elisha Darlington and (3254) Sidney P. Stern of Pocopson. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Agnes, b. Hockessin, Del. 2, 24, 1887; d. Delaware City 7, 22, 1887; buried at Longwood: Ella S., b. 2, 17, 1890.

4943. **Ellwood Townsend Webb**, b. 2, 16, 1866; m. 2, 17, 1887, Martha Sharpless, b. 11, 22, 1865; dau. of Caleb Sharpless and Rebecca Hoopes of Kennet. Issue: Alda M., b. 6, 14, 1887.

Children of (2311) Marshall B. and Mary (Cone) Lamborn.

4944. **Ezra Lamborn**, b. 4, 30, 1845; d. 11, 25, 1868, unmarried.

4945. **Thomas Cone Lamborn**, b. Champaign Co., O. 1, 14, 1848; m. Lavendee Pettit, b. there. Issue: Carroll C., b. Charles City, Iowa, 1, 3, 1871; Paul T., b. same 10, 13, 1872; Guy D., b. same 6, 8, 1876; Frank P., b. same 11, 1, 1879.

Children of (2312) Rebecca P. Lamborn and David Edwards.

4946. **Mary Elizabeth Edwards**, b. 12, 25, 1841; d. 8 Mo. 1842.

4947. **Fidelia Edwards**, b. 7, 23, 1843; m. 5 Mo. 1861, Franklin R. Coe, merchant. Issue: Elizabeth Arnunie, b. 5, 6, 1862; Flora Eldora, b. 2, 7, 1864; Emma Catherine, b. 7, 17, 1866; David Francis, b. 5, 2, 1870; Charles Hamilton, b. 5, 17, 1876; Franklin Robert, b. 1, 21, 1888.

Elizabeth A. Coe m. 6, 18, 1879, George W. Hull, grocer.
 Florence E. Coe m. 10, 4, 1889, Lewis Ruegnitz, b. 6, 22, 1865. Issue: Walter Coe, b. 1, 9, 1891; Clarence Eugene, b. 9, 3, 1892.
 Emma C. Coe m. 9, 29, 1885, Orson E. Clark, b. 7, 12, 1854; proprietor of a water cure establishment at Pueblo, Colo., and owner of gold mines near Georgetown, Colo. Issue: Ralph, b. 6, 23, 1886; Orson b. 6, 23, 1886; Myron Coe, b. 12, 10, 1888; d. 2, 27, 1892.
 David F. Coe m. 6, 29, 1892, Flora M. Resh.

4948. Katie Edwards, b. 8, 18, 1845; d. 5, 11, 1870; m. John Rowen.

4949. Ezra Lamborn Edwards, b. 7, 27, 1847; d. 8, 28, 1847.

4950. David Hale Edwards, b. 9, 18, 1848; d. 5, 18, 1849.

4951. Margaret Edwards, b. 11, 30, 1852; m. Lewis I. Button.

4952. David Wilmot Edwards, b. 5, 1, 1854; d. 9 Mo. 1854.

4953. Hamilton Edwards, b. 9, 7, 1857; m. Ollie Coates.

4954. Mary Edwards, b. 11, 28, 1858; m. Theodore F. Prill.

Children of (2313) Nathan and Laura (Burnham) Lamborn.

4955. Frank B. Lamborn, b. 9, 8, 1846; d. 1, 10, 1849.

4956. Elba Burnham Lamborn, b. 5, 28, 1850, in Champaign Co., O.; m. 11, 17, 1872, Mary J. Vankirk, b. same county, d. 7, 14, 1890. Issue: Laura Belle, b. 9, 7, 1875; Harry V., b. 6, 7, 1878; Don Elba, b. 3, 9, 1890.

Children of (2314) Ezekiel H. and Ellen (Gray) Lamborn.

4957. George W. Lamborn, machinist, b. Springfield, O., 3, 30, 1864; m. 6, 5, 1884, Cora Meisner, b. 9, 25, 1866. Issue: Walter G., b. Springfield 3, 28, 1885; Bertha M., b. same 10, 29, 1886.

4958. Clarabel Lamborn, b. Springfield 10, 18, 1866; d. 7, 18, 1869.

4959. Albert G. Lamborn, b. Springfield 7, 15, 1869.

Children of (2342) William S. and Mary S. (Warner) Mendenhall.

4960. Anna Louisa Mendenhall, b. 1, 26, 1850; m. Walter Trappe and Jacob Lorah; lives at present in Philadelphia.

4961. John Warner Mendenhall, b. 7, 26, 1851; now or late of Muncy, Pa.; m. Jennie Smith. No record.

4962. Charles E. Mendenhall, b. Benton, Columbia Co., Pa. 8, 14, 1853; m. Canton, Pa. 2, 10, 1879. Rachel F. Warner, b. Muncy, Pa. 8, 25, 1853; d. Pennsdale 8, 4, 1880; buried at Friends' Meeting there; dau. of Benjamin Warner and Margaret P. Masters of Pennsdale. Address, Pennsdale, Pa. Issue: Helen DeCou, b. 6, 15, 1880; m. Jehu Outland and lives at Lansdowne, Pa.

4963. Narcissa V. Mendenhall, b. 2, 20, 1857; d. 8, 10, 1857.

4964. George H. Mendenhall, b. Pennsdale 8, 13, 1862; m. there 9, 16, 1885, Mary G. Swartz, b. there 5, 31, 1866; dau. of George Swartz and Sarah Reichard of that place. They removed from Pennsdale 10, 1, 1898 and settled at Hampshire, Kane Co., Ill. He is land agent of the I. C. R. R.; was educated at Westtown Boarding School. Issue: William S., b. 10, 29, 1886, at Pennsdale; Phoebe A., b. Muncy 10, 30, 1888; d. 8, 29, 1899; Bessie E., b. Pennsdale 7, 23, 1896; M. Evelyn, b. Hampshire 9, 6, 1900.

Children of (2343) Narcissa V. Mendenhall and Parvin Masters.

4965. Thomas Howard Masters, b. Benton, Pa. 8, 4, 1845; d. 2, 24, 1893; m. Salem, O. 9, 2, 1875. Matilda Rasche, b. Minden, Prussia, Germany, 6, 24, 1841; dau. of Jacob Rasche and Helena Seelohm of Minden. Issue: Walter Ellis, d. when six weeks old; Thomas Karl, b. Allegheny, Pa. 12, 22, 1877; Helen Narcissa, b. same 10, 22, 1879; Albert Ralph, b. same 1, 3, 1883.

4966. Ellis Haines Masters, b. Benton, Columbia Co., Pa. 10, 29, 1846; d. on Steamer City of Rome, at sea, 6, 12, 1896; buried at East Orange, N. J.; m. Williamsport, Pa. 11, 27, 1877, Aletha Hagenbuch, b. Lightstreet, Columbia Co. 1, 5, 1850; dau. of George M. Hagenbuch and Campaspa Melick of Williamsport. He was educated at Westtown; lived in Philadelphia from 1877 to 1882; moved to East Orange, N. J. Issue: George LaRue, b. Phila. 6, 24, 1880; Mabel, b. E. Orange 9, 20, 1883.

Children of (2346) Esther L. Mendenhall and Nathan H. Edgerton.

4967. Arthur Duncan Edgerton, b. Pennsdale, Lycoming Co., Pa. 9, 14, 1867; educated at the William Penn Charter School, Philadelphia, is an electrician. Res., Germantown, Pa. Issue: Robert Huntley, b. Chestnut Hill 1, 6, 1896; Edward Walter, b. same 8, 15, 1898.

4968. Ralph Malcom Edgerton, b. Chester Co., Pa. 1, 18, 1870, is a farmer and owner of "Wind-garth", a farm on the Perkiomen; unmarried. P. O., Collegeville, Montgomery Co., Pa.

4969. Edward Guy Carleton Edgerton, b. West Philadelphia 11, 10, 1872.

4970. Ethelwyn Maud Edgerton, b. 7, 10, 1874; m. St. Clement's Church 7, 2, 1894, George Roberts Coxe, b. Philadelphia 1 Mo. 1869; son of Joseph Coxe and Margaret Wells. He is an artist and steel engraver. Res., Philadelphia. Issue: Huntly Edgerton, b. 5, 14, 1898.

STATISTICS OF DESCENT BY GENERATIONS.

It must be admitted that there are numerous "lost branches," which, if traced out, would doubtless make large additions to these figures. Owing to intermarriages between relatives the numbers here given for the different branches are less than the actual totals, the children of such marriages being usually counted on their fathers' side.

	4th.	5th.	6th.	7th.	8th.	9th.	10th.	Total.	
10 Jane Taylor	9	36	88	157	190	104	1	585	
17 Hannah Martin.....	6	45	154	300	396	86		987	
18 Joel Harlan	6	44	130	288	321	163	6	958	
19 Michael Harlan.....	4	24	73	125	92	5		323	
2 MARY HARLAN	11	45	197	486	924	1034	362	3066	
21 Elizabeth Underwood ..	3	10	26	31	36	4		110	
23 William Cloud.....	8	28	79	247	230	94	7	693	
24 Jeremiah Cloud	3	14	46	79	89	55		286	
3 ANN CLOUD.....	7	23	75	185	416	358	153	1224	
134 Eli Baily.....		9	75	240	446	121	2	893	
136 Dinah Taylor.....		14	105	254	307	251	7	938	
28 William Baily	12	64	298	661	836	377	9	2259	
29 Ann Peirce.....	6	42	124	263	344	70		839	
4 DANIEL BAILY.....	9	41	144	438	931	1180	447	3199	
5 ISAAC BAILY	3	8	29	35	68	64	2	209	
40 Betty Swayne.....	9	32	57	96	62			256	
43 Joel Baily, 3d.....	5	22	94	182	121	11		435	
44 Mary Mendenhall	5	37	60	58	27			187	
46 Isaac Baily.....	10	46	159	178	77			470	
47 Joshua Baily	9	30	79	133	51			302	
6 JOEL BAILY, 2D.....	8	53	190	457	661	338	11	1718	
48 Isaac Baily.....	12	21	54	79	67	2		235	
49 Mary Hayes.....	6	18	40	86	76	7		233	
50 John Baily	11	70	225	268	98			672	
55 Sarah McNeill	7	20	63	79	19			188	
7 THOMAS BAILY	8	36	129	382	512	260	9	1336	
58 Susanna Pusey.....	4	22	78	154	97			355	
60 Betty Ferree.....	1	9	26	73	75	7		191	
63 Elisha Baily	8	38	92	142	30			310	
8 JOHN BAILY.....	9	29	129	323	511	278	7	1286	
9 JOSIAH BAILY	9	15	9	7	9	1		46	
1 JOEL BAILY, 1ST.....	8	60	250	902	2313	3513	991	23	12,092

ADDENDA.

See pp. 140-1.

885. Baily, Anna, born in Philadelphia, 2 Mo. 22, 1819; died 2 Mo. 26, 1894. Married at Friends Twelfth Street Meeting House, Philadelphia, 10 Mo. 2, 1839, to JOHN COLLINS, son of Thomas and Ann Abbott Collins, of Burlington, New Jersey.

They settled in Philadelphia, where John carried on the business of a lithographer for some years. He subsequently successfully conducted a school for boys in Burlington, N. J.

In 1870 he and his wife removed to Friendsville, Tenn., where they took charge of the "William Forster Home." Seven years later they returned to Philadelphia, and there continued to reside for the remainder of their lives. Anna dying in 1894 at the age of 75, and John in 1902 in his 90th year.

886. Baily, Samuel L., born in Philadelphia, 3 Mo. 23, 1820; died 11 Mo. 2, 1909. Married at Friends Twelfth Street Meeting House, Philadelphia, 11 Mo. 3, 1847, to ELIZABETH TATUM, born 7 Mo. 21, 1817; died 4 Mo. 13, 1897, daughter of Josiah and Rachel Offley Tatum.

He was educated at Friends Select School, Philadelphia, and at the Boarding School at Westtown. At the end of his school days he entered the dry-goods store of his brother Loyd, and afterwards became a partner in the carpet business of the firm of Baily & Brothers. Retiring from this business in 1861, he purchased and removed to a farm near Yardville, New Jersey. After the Civil War he abandoned farming and moved to Trenton, where he engaged in the Real Estate and Insurance business. He organized the "Enterprise Land Company," being Secretary-Treasurer for thirty-five years—or to within a year of his death. He was responsible in a large measure for the law establishing "the State Home for Girls," an institution to the success of which he largely contributed. He was largely concerned in the erection of the Union Library on State Street, Trenton, and was its President for many years. He continued to take personal charge of his own business and maintained his interest in public affairs until within a year of his decease. He died at his home in Trenton, N. J., 11 Mo. 2, 1909, in his 90th year.

888. Baily, Thomas Loyd, born in Philadelphia, 3 Mo. 2, 1824; married at Friends Meeting House, Bellefonte, Pa., 11 Mo. 9, 1854, to CAROLINE A. SMITH, born 1 Mo. 5, 1834; died 3 Mo. 10, 1910, daughter of Lewis W. and Martha M. C. Smith, of Clearfield, Pa.

Educated at Friends Westtown Boarding School and Haverford College. He engaged in the dry-goods and carpet business with his brothers Samuel and William.

In 1856, when 32 years of age, believing that he had acquired a moderate competence, he retired from merchandizing, and, buying a farm in Chester County, Pa., he entered upon the life of a farmer. After about ten years unremunerative experience, he abandoned farming and removed to West Chester. Here he became interested in a Baptist Sabbath School. This led to his resignation from the Society of Friends, of which he was a birth-right member, and joining the Baptist denomination. In 1870 he was licensed to preach, and in the following year was ordained to the ministry. He subsequently filled the position of pastor at Reading and Pottstown, Pa., and Marlton, N. J., and finally at Atlantic City, where he occupied the pastorate of the Seaview Baptist Church for about six years, when impaired health compelled his final retirement. Since then he has usually spent his summers at his country house near Pleasantville, and the winters in Atlantic City. At the present (1910), in his 88th year, he is residing with his son, Dr. Alfred W. Baily.

889. Baily, Joshua L., born in Philadelphia, 6 Mo. 27, 1826. Married in Friends Meeting House, Vassalboro, Maine, 10 Mo. 1, 1856, to THEODATE LANG, born 2 Mo. 2, 1833; died 11 Mo. 25, 1886, daughter of John Damon and Elmira Stackpole Lang, of Vassalboro, Maine.

He was educated at Friends Select School in Philadelphia, and at Westtown Boarding School. Leaving school at the age of 16, he entered the employ of his brothers, but, after two years, believing that the business did not offer sufficient advantage for so many (there were five of them), he left his brothers and obtained a situation as salesman in a wholesale dry-goods house. A few years later he went into business on his own account on the capital saved from his salary.

1877 he established the Dry-goods Commission House of Joshua L. Baily & Co., of which, in connection with four of his sons, he is still (1910) an active partner.

In addition to his personal business engagements he has found time to devote to public affairs. He has been for a number of years President of the Philadelphia Fountain Society; the Pennsylvania Prison Society, and the Philadelphia Society for the employment and instruction of the poor. With the two last-mentioned societies he has been actively connected for more than sixty years. He was one of the founders of the Philadelphia Society for Organizing Charity, and for eighteen years was its President.

He is Vice-President of a number of other organizations and a manager of several more, mostly of a benevolent character, and to most of them, notwithstanding he has passed his 85th year, he continues to give, with unabated interest, a large share of attention.

4321. Baily, William Henry, born 4 Mo. 5, 1850, in Mallory Twp., Clayton Co., Iowa; died at Des Moines, 5 Mo. 10, 1910. He was very much interested in the completion of the family history, and it is cause of sincere regret that he did not live to see it issued. A brief obituary notice speaks of him as follows:

" William H. Baily, whose sudden death was a sad blow to the community, passed away deeply respected and honored by his friends and fellow-citizens. He served his town and State most ably. Through decisions of the Supreme Court, brought about by his arguments, he secured benefits to the citizens of Iowa that shall last as long as Iowa exists. He lived the Christian religion daily and died having the perfect respect of all."

NOTES.

In the marriage certificate of *Joel and Betty Baily*, the name of the former is written *Joel Bailey*, and it is so repeated several times, but his signature attached is distinctly written *Joel Baily*, the spelling generally observed by his ancestors and by his descendants, with this exception, that where a descendant in the female line married a member in the Baily family the latter spelling was of course adopted. It may be wondered that this inaccuracy in the marriage certificate was not corrected before the signing, but an examination of documents of that day shows that inaccuracy and carelessness in spelling was very prevalent.

The *Elizabeth Lloyd* who was a pupil at Westtown Boarding School in 1810, was the *Elizabeth Loyd* who married Joshua Baily, Jr., in 1816. The explanation of this discrepancy is as follows: Her father, Thomas Lloyd, spelled his name as it came down to him from his Welch ancestors. At the time of his marriage in Philadelphia, in 1797, there were living in the city several by the same name (Thomas Lloyd), and this being to him a subject of considerable annoyance, he decided for distinction to drop one "L." from his name and to write it *Thomas Loyd*. This spelling was adopted by his children and continued by his grandchildren, but the descendants of the third and following generations have nearly all resumed the original and correct spelling—*Lloyd*.

INDEX.

In looking for names that are common to many individuals it will be found more expeditious to search for a less common name of a near relative (if known), as for instance the maiden name of wife or mother of the person sought for. To assist in identifying married women initials which they might have used are given to many of them in the index. But one reference to a page is given.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
AARON.		ALEXANDER.		ALLEN.		AMOSS.	
Caroline B. C.,	301	Amanda,	204	Mary M. W.,	400	Josephine P.,	444
Charles F.,	301	Beatrice Zadle,	498	Mary W.,	403, 406	Martha Tyson,	444
Eugene M.,	301	Bertha,	498	Olive,	81	Mary Eliza,	444
Frederic E.,	301	Elizabeth,	194	Phebe,	102, 174, 207	Ruthanna,	188
Joseph M.,	301	Eliza Jane,	506	Rebeckah,	87, 174	Sarah Evelyn,	444
ABBOTT.		Jane R.,	305	Rebecca W.,	405	William Lee,	188, 444
Ann,	140	John,	201	Richard J.,	324	AMRINE.	
Kate,	367	Mae F. E.,	498	Ruth Ann,	174	Frank B.,	558
ACHESON, Lydia,	440	Margaret C.,	214	Sarah,	87, 123, 174	Frank H.,	558
ADAIR, Elizabeth,	443	Mary E.,	201, 404, 403	Sarah Ann H.,	493	Jessie B.,	558
ADAMS.		Sabra,	531	Sarah D.,	406	John,	558
Charles Henry,	442	Thomas B.,	214, 498	William,	87, 174, 385,	AMSDEN, Harry,	316
Ell R.,	518	William,	214	William H.,	403, 403	ANDERSON.	
Etta,	518	Wm. Cloud,	408	William H.,	400	Alfred A.,	576
Eva B. D.,	518	ALGER.		ALTDORFFER.		Amie L.,	252
Evalyn,	518	Charles,	235	Margaret,	526	Belle,	402
Loretta,	442	Elizabeth,	235	ALTENUS.		Daniel,	302
Louisa Jane,	583	ALISON,		Alfred,	256	Edith F.,	302
Mary,	342, 351	Aaron,	242	Almira,	256	Emily H. F.,	302
ADAMSON.		Abigail A.,	242	Amy Ella,	583	Emma C.,	329
Albert T.,	510	Nancy,	309	Anna Maria,	256	Frances B.,	302
Charles,	509	ALLEN.		Anna Mary,	583	James,	156
Charles R.,	510	Ada D. W.,	408	Elizabeth W. Y.,	583	Laura,	412
Clara M. C.,	510	Agnes L.,	385	Francis S.,	255	Nellie,	311
Cyrus,	510	Amy,	108	Hannah B.,	122	Rachel,	302
Henry L.,	509	Anna J.,	406	Hannah E.,	256	Robert E.,	302
Joseph,	509	Anna W.,	406	Hiram,	256	Robert M.,	576
Katharine L.,	509	Annie Mason,	385	Isaac,	122, 255, 583	Sarah E. B.,	576
Sarah,	509	Caleb H.,	406	Leonard,	122	Sophia,	351
Sarah Ann,	525	Charles,	73	Marshall,	255, 583	ANDREWS.	
Sarah Ellen,	440	Charles E.,	301	Marshall I.,	583	Amanda,	408
ADKINSON, Ellen,	440	Charles H.,	406	Martha,	583	Arthur,	408
ADNEW.		David,	420	Mary Jane,	583	Daniel,	518
Elizabeth,	394	Davis E.,	405	Sarah Ann,	256	David,	408
Ellen,	394	Edmond,	287	Sue F.,	583	Della Marie,	364
Ellen H.,	394	Ellis,	87, 123, 174	Susan D. C.,	255	George R.,	518
Hanson,	394	Elizabeth N.,	406	Susan Emma,	583	Hannah Ellz.,	408
John,	394	Elizabeth W.,	420	William,	583	Hattie,	394
Louis,	394	Emily,	249, 570	ALTHOUSE, Levina,	480	Isaac R.,	516
Mary L.,	394	Emily B.,	287	AMLER.		James,	244
Mary L. T.,	394	Florence L.,	301	Adaline,	554	Joshua,	394
Mary S.,	388	Frances Ann,	385	Anna M.,	254	Loretta M. W.,	516
Sidney,	394	Frances W.,	324	Annie E.,	535	Lorin,	364
Thomas E.,	394	G. Belle R.,	406	Chalkley,	254	Mabel P.,	548
ANN, Mary Ramsey,	201	George T.,	406	Elizabeth C.,	535	Mary,	441
ALBERTSON.		Hannah,	174, 405	Isaac J.,	535	Roy,	408
Alice M.,	368	Hannah D.,	552	Jennie C.,	535	Samuel,	548
ALBRIGHT.		Hannah P.,	405	Joseph W.,	535	Sarah,	244, 571
Ann,	20	Harry,	493	Louvenia C.,	535	Shemlinth,	204
John,	20	Henry D.,	324	Watson J.,	535	Thomas C.,	408
Mary Ellz.,	533	James,	54	AMBROSE.		ANGELL, Mabel,	283
Matilda C.,	533	James M.,	406	Drucilla M.,	354	ANKINS.	
Otto McDaniel,	533	James Paul,	406	William,	354	Albina,	171
ALDRIDGE.		Jane,	114	AMBURN.		Joseph,	171
Catharine A.,	203	John J.,	287	Amos,	523	ANKRIM.	
Catharine,	487	Lizzie G.,	403	Anna Mary,	523	Alva M.,	434
Hattie M.,	402	Lucy C. B.,	440	Ernest A.,	523	Clarinda S.,	434
Lewis,	402	Lydia,	174	Elvin E.,	523	Grace E.,	434
Samuel,	203, 402	Lydiann,	406	AMMONS, Jennie,	503	Howard S.,	434
Sidney L.,	402	Lydia R.,	406	AMOSS.		J. Martin,	434
Sidney W.,	402	Mary,	54, 101	Florence Parry,	444	Joseph F.,	434
Wesley,	402	Mary C.,	406	Garrett,	188, 444	Lucetta M.,	434
Winifred,	402						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
ANKRIM.		ASH.		BAILEY.		BAILEY.	
Preston S.,	434	Adaline.	424	Charles H.,	430	Mary Jane.	337
S. Martin.	434	Chester.	486	Christopher.	149, 335	Mary M.,	237
William.	434	Hannah E. W.,	486	Clara.	336, 506, 507	M. Etta.	334
ANTRAM, Eliza T.,	336	Joseph W.,	424	Clarence E.,	336	Mildred.	430
APGAR.		Phyllena C.,	380	Cora L.,	334	Minerva B.,	335
Louis J.,	377	Samuel.	486	David.	79, 334, 335	Minnie.	335
Marie Louisa,	377	Willets.	486	Dorothy B.,	511	Minnie C.,	506
ARBUTHNOT, Martha.	348	William.	486	Eddie C.,	506	Minnie L.,	334
ARCHER.		ASHBRIDGE.		Edmond.	336	Mortimer.	334
Aaron.	213, 406	Abraham S.,	426	Edward C.,	336	Moses.	150
Abner.	406	Anna M.,	475	Ell.	216	Nancy.	149
Elizabeth.	406	Mary.	474	Elisha.	335	Nancy A.,	335
Harry E.,	406	Mary R.,	426	Eliza A.,	150	Olive.	336
Jane Ann.	406	William.	474, 475	Elizabeth.	150, 336	Paul Arlington.	334
Lea T.,	406	ASHBURNER.		Elizabeth A.,	150	Phoebe.	149
Mary Hanna.	406	Elizabeth F.,	328	Elizabeth P.,	216	Ray.	430
Minerva.	213	Theophilus A.,	328	Emma.	151, 336	Raymond C.,	506
Rachel.	407	ASHFORD.		Emma Jane.	335	Rebecca S.,	335
ARMAN, Mary.	181	Caroline M. V.,	220	Enza M.,	430	Sallie E.,	337
ARDRAY, Aseneth.	315	Rebecca L.,	221	Esther Gladys.	334	Samuel O.,	151
ARGO, Eliza Ann.	268	ASHTON.		Etta.	430	Sarah.	79, 149, 155,
ARMENT, Alice P.,	344	Abraham.	101	Flora Jane.	336		430
ARMITT.		Hannah.	101	Francis M.,	334	Sarah Cath.,	335
Margaret.	125	ASKEW, Mary.	255	George.	318	Sarah Jane.	150
Sarah.	147	ATHOW.		George H.,	511	Susan B.,	335
ARMOUR.		Helen D.,	497	Geo. Howard.	511	Sarah H.,	318
Clara M. G.,	236	James O.,	497	George W.,	430, 511	Tamar L. H.,	334
Ellis G.,	236	ATKINS, Mary Jane.	319	Georgia Etta.	334	Thomas.	149
Henry S.,	236	ATKINSON.		Girard.	335	Thomas R.,	336
John.	236	Anna C. W.,	418	Greene.	335	Thomas A.,	334
Lillian Goldie.	236	Louisa.	275	Hannah Jane.	334	Viola R.,	430
Mary Edna.	236	Mary Ann.	586	Hannah M.,	574	Walter.	430
Mary E. G.,	236	Silas.	418	Harlan D.,	334	Walter L.,	334
ARMSTRONG.		ATLEE, Caroline.	302	Harriet E.,	335	Walter S.,	335
Anna Mary.	409	ATBRY, Letitia.	20	Harriet M.,	335	William.	150, 183,
Annie E.,	501	ATGE.		Harriette.	507		335, 337
Davis.	413	Bennett.	111	Harvey.	334	William H.,	151
Earl J.,	308	Phoebe.	111, 232	Henry C.,	430	William L.,	318
Edwin.	482	ACSTIN.		Henry Clay.	506	William S.,	430
Elizabeth W.,	409	Anne.	4	Henry L.,	151	William W.,	334
Ella C.,	501	Catharine.	418	Hettie Hazel.	334	Wm. Yarnall.	334
Ella J.,	409	Mercy.	286	H. N.,	430	Willie.	336
Emma.	500	AXE, Barbara.	428	Ida G.,	430	RAILIE.	
Ettie J.,	482	AXTEL, Irene.	549	Ida L.,	336	Charles H.,	511
George.	175, 413	AYERS, Ella C.,	337	Israel.	150	Drexel F.,	511
Grace L.,	308	BABB, Malinda.	213	Jacob H.,	335	H. L.,	511
Hannah K. W.,	400	BABER.		James C.,	335	Ida Blanche.	511
James L.,	308	Mary.	336	Jane E.,	335	Nancy E.,	511
John.	308, 409	Minerva.	335	Jerome.	288	BAILEY.	
Joseph.	413	BACHLER, Martha A.,	354	Jesse.	335	Aaron.	44, 60, 79, 155
Joseph W.,	409	BACHMAN.		Jesse E.,	335	Abiah.	121
Lewis D.,	409	Esther Ann.	530	Jesse Elmer.	334	Abigail.	23, 37
Lydia P. V.,	571	Jacob H.,	530	Jessie.	288, 506	Abner.	110
Margaret A. J.,	308	Maggie.	280	John.	149, 334	Abner J.,	512
Martha A.,	413	Mary.	280	John A.,	335	Abner M.,	217, 511,
Martie O. P.,	440	BACON, Elizabeth.	301	John Amos.	334		512, 516
Mary E.,	413	BACORN, Margaret.	580	John E.,	430	Abraham.	63, 66, 67,
Matilda.	413	BADDERS.		John Elber.	334		96, 125, 126,
Minerva.	413	Amy Elizabeth.	497	John H.,	335		148, 268,
Nathaniel.	409	Milton C.,	497	John Harrison.	334		292, 587
Perley J.,	440	BAHLEY.		John N.,	335	Abraham M.,	588
Ruth.	175	Charles.	590	Joseph.	149, 318, 334	Abraham W.,	137
Samuel.	591	Matilda.	590	Joseph H.,	337	Abram W.,	292
William.	413	BAIER, Adelaide.	282	Joshua.	335	Ada.	164
William A.,	571	BAILEY.		Judith.	150	Ada Bee.	529
William T.,	400	Abigail M. P.,	430	Justin.	335	Ada S.,	580
ARNDELL, Miriam.	6	Addie.	335	Libbie T. M.,	334	Addison M.,	529
ARNOLD.		Adella.	151	Lillian.	335	Adelaide P.,	287
Hannah.	59, 84	Alvin Arthur.	334	Lissa F. B.,	511	Agnes.	272, 396, 592
Maria.	266	Amy L.,	334	Lizzie.	336	Agnes B.,	522
Thomas.	266	Ann.	150	L. Jennie.	334	Agnes E.,	351
ARNISON.		Anne.	150	Louella M.,	334	Agnes Maria.	591
Anna S.,	258	Anselum.	150	Lydia Ann.	334, 336	Agnes R.,	232
Clement R.,	258	Arthur H.,	335	Maggie M. E.,	430	Albert.	505
Gertrude S.,	258	Arthur N.,	335	Margaret.	183, 430	Albert L.,	303
Howard B.,	258	Benjamin H.,	318	Marletta.	334, 376	Albert W.,	268
John P.,	258	Bertha.	335, 506	Martha E.,	334	Albina J.,	329
ARROTT.		Burton B.,	430	Martha A.,	335	Alexander.	134
Isaac.	528	Caroline S.,	335	Mary.	149, 150, 333,	Alex. Sheridan.	529
Margaret S.,	529	Catherina.	150		430	Alfred W.,	302
Paul R.,	528	C. D.,	430	Mary Armita.	335	Alice.	75, 145
Sarah Ann.	528	Charles.	183, 430	Mary Eliz.,	334	Alice A. C.,	520
William.	528	Charles E.,	334	Mary H.,	318	Alice Anna.	252
William P.,	528, 529	Charles Francis.	335	Mary J.,	430	Alice C.,	302

INDEX.

599

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BAILY		BAILY		BAILY		BAILY	
Alice Idessa.	331	Bernard.	136, 200, 201	Earl M.	503	Elizabeth Ann.	142
Alice L. M.	303	Bernice Elia.	537	Edgar.	253, 294, 300	Elizabeth A. M.	302
Alice Minerva.	557	Bertha Amelia.	252	Edgar H.	299	Elizabeth B., 112.	301,
Alice P.	268	Bertha G.	271	Edgar Lindley.	351		352
Alice S.	292	Bertha M.	294	Edgar R.	301	Elizabeth Bye.	126
Allison M.	329	Beattie E. M.	522	Edith.	42, 72, 73, 279,	Elizabeth B. M.	235
Alma Lee.	522	Beattie S.	352		590, 590	Elizabeth C.	514
Alpheus H.	288	Berthania F.	287	Edith A.	331	Elizabeth D.	271
Alta T.	503	Betty.	25, 26, 27, 29,	Edith B.	290	Elizabeth E.	417
Alva.	501		38, 39, 45, 57,	Edith C.	245	Elizabeth G., 235, 260,	
Amanda.	112, 142, 154,		64, 70, 80, 132	Edith H.	303		270
	216, 300	Broomall.	351	Edith L.	260	Elizabeth H.	351
Amanda J.	215	Burtis.	328	Edna.	290	Elizabeth J.	138
Amanda L.	234	Caleb.	23, 35, 36, 59,	Edna Hammon.	235	Elizabeth L.	302
Amanda W.	233, 558		61, 62, 85, 117,	Edna May.	352	Elizabeth M., 163, 205,	
Amelia S.	302		222	Edna M.	522		305, 382,
Amos.	82, 83	Caleb Y.	352	Edna W.	290		580
Amos Graham.	74	Callie R.	303	Edna A.	303	Elizabeth P.	352
Amv.	74	Caroline.	134, 163	Edward.	140, 302	Elizabeth R., 235, 331,	
Amy Ann.	327	Caroline A.	140	Edward P.	328		490, 512
Andre.	5	Caroline A. C.	302	Edward T.	132	Elizabeth S.	217
Ann.		Caroline C.	302	Edwin H.	280	Elizabeth T., 140, 279	
		Caroline D.	245	Edwin Pratt.	557	Elizabeth W.	303
		Caroline E.	126, 263	Effe S.	298	Elia.	350, 504
		Caroline S.	335, 501,	Eleanor.	112, 140, 305,	Elia C. L.	521
			363		507	Elia E. M.	522
		Caroline W.	523	Eleanor Ann.	217	Elia F.	268
		Caroline Y.	269	Eleanor A.	512	Elia F. G.	580
		Carrie A. C.	520	Eleanor P.	221	Elia Jane.	294
		Catharine.	76, 111,	Ell.	35, 50, 57, 73,	Elia Laura.	501
			150, 155,		106, 107, 111,	Elia P.	524
Ann D. K.	125		232, 353		133, 215, 218,	Elia S.	380
Ann Eliza.	262	Charles.	109, 110, 506		219, 232, 505,	Elia Salome.	587, 588
Ann Elizabeth.	587	Charles B.	511		507, 557	Elia W.	382, 557
Ann G.	113, 237	Charles C.	290	Ell F.	216, 301	Ellard D.	329
Ann H.	141	Charles F.	268, 303	Ell Franklin.	322	Ellen.	164, 167, 232,
Ann L.	279	Charles L. L.	302	Ell J.	215, 499		558
Ann Louise.	142, 305	Charles M.	304	Ell Norman.	520	Ellen Houghton.	382
Ann P.	331	Charles Melga.	382	Ell Randolph.	514	Ellen S.	235
Ann P.	222	Charles R.	299	Ellanna.	500	Ellis.	58, 74, 112,
Ann Paxson.	147	Charles Smith.	232	Ellas.	62		113, 252, 235,
Anna.	117, 138, 139,	Charles W.	303	Ellhu.	62, 176, 416,		511, 521, 557
	140, 301, 581	Charlotte.	222		417	Ellis B.	219, 521
Annabell.	301	Charlotte.	117	Ellisa.	28, 29, 45, 46,	Ellis Ell.	520
Anna C. S.	303	Charlie O.	288		79, 80, 154,	Ellis H.H.	358
Anna Ell.	137	Clara.	290, 293, 505,		153	Ellis W.	233
Anna E. M.	502		500	Ellisa I.	164, 382	Ellwood.	251
Anna Gertrude.	294	Clara A.	280	Ellisa S.	163	Elmer L.	508
Anna L. W.	303	Clara E.	304	Ellisa Wilson.	350	Elmira S.	269
Anna M.	138, 328	Clara Eliza.	351	Eliza.	107, 108, 110,	Elva J.	417
Anna Maria.	252	Clara E. J.	303		117, 123, 134,	Elva K.	512
Anna M. A.	254	Clara L. P.	290		215, 220, 234,	Elvadora B.	512
Anna Mary.	521, 588	Clarence A.	292, 331		284, 285, 289,		112
Anna R.	329	Clarence E.	504		558	Emilie.	
Anna S. E.	301	Clarence H.	289	Elisa A., 263, 474, 507		Emily.	132, 135, 219,
Anna W.	294	Clarence L.	293	Elisa Ann.	136, 217,		285, 290, 524
Anne.	163, 381	Clarence R.	557		272, 291,	Emily Ann.	502
Anne M.	234	Clarence W.	557		515	Emily B.	286, 293
Annie.	520	Clarlinda D.	500	Elisa F.	184	Emily F.	141
Annie B.	291	Clarissa.	112, 514	Eliza J.	428	Emily J.	303
Annie B. W.	520	Claudiva E.	557	Eliza Jane.	247	Emily P.	254
Annie C. C.	303	Clifford V.	288	Eliza M. L.	303	Emily R.	183
Annie Kate.	557	Cora E.	292	Eliza R., 147, 218, 321		Emile J.	292
Annie Ruth.	522	Cordelia J. B.	268	Elizabeth.	12, 21, 23,	Emma A. G.	232
Annie S.	232, 288	Cyrus M.	290		67, 68, 70,	Emma C.	252
Annie T.	302	Daniel.	11, 15, 18, 22,		72, 75, 76,	Emma J.	302
Antonia Bell.	140		34, 35, 36, 58,		78, 83, 90,	Emma M.	287
Arabella.	136		60, 61, 117,		107, 108,	Emma N.	233
Arthur.	225		188, 288		110, 111,	Emma S. B.	351
Arthur Fwing.	335	David.	46, 63, 74, 78,		112, 117,	Emma W. H.	290
Arthur H.	325		83, 96, 119,		119, 120,	Emmor.	38, 67, 126,
Arthur P.	332		153, 167, 176		126, 127,		127, 266, 271
Asher.	36, 62, 119, 170	David E.	233		128, 132,	Emmor D.	271
Augusta.	135, 286	David M.	235		134, 139,	Emmor E., 125, 587	
Augustus W.	332	Deborah.	74, 143		140, 147,	Emmor S.	271
Bayard.	350	Della.	141		148, 149,	Emmor W.	331
Belle F. H.	351	Della C.	216		178, 180,	Ephraim.	148, 331
Benajah.	62	Della M.	502		265, 271,	Erasmus F.	529
Benjamin.	74, 134	Della R. M.	501		272, 279,	Eric Waldorf.	301
Benjamin A.	351	Dinah.	57, 63, 106, 120		289, 293,	Ernest E.	514
Benjamin B., 139, 296		Dora M.	522		294, 326,	Essie Marie.	558
Benjamin F.	511	Dorcas.	112		332, 507,	Estella J.	134, 137, 284
Benj. Franklin.	552	Dorcas J.	234		589	Esther.	63, 70, 71, 119,
Benjamin H.	350	Earl.	522	Elizabeth A., 235, 504			134, 137, 284
Ben Powers.	332					Esther Ann.	253, 330,
							580

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BAILY.		BAILY.		BAILY.		BAILY.	
Esther C.,	188, 295	Giles S.,	234, 580	Ida Charlotte,	293	Jesse W.,	580
Esther S.,	234, 580	Gordon,	514	Ida E. K.,	512	Jessie, 328, 331,	503.
Esther W.,	293	Gravenor,	82	Ida H.,	292	519, 558	
Ethel,	352	Hallam B.,	325	Ida M.,	501	Jessie B.,	288
Ethel May,	557	Hanna A. T.,	328	Ida May,	520	Jessie P.,	332
Etta R.,	506	Hanna D.,	502	Ida M. G.,	290	J. Frank,	501
Eugene,	304	Hannah, 20, 38, 42,		Inez Mae,	328	Joab, 106, 216, 217,	
Eugene A.,	303	43, 45, 46,		Iovel Ethelynd,	328	505, 514	
Eugene P.,	592	50, 58, 59,		Irene,	251	Joan Enoch,	512
Eunice,	514	63, 64, 65,		Irwin Sloan,	514	Joanna,	215
Euphemia,	269, 270	67, 70, 73,		Irving H.,	328	Job,	57
Eva,	233	74, 77, 80,		Isaac, 18, 22, 23, 24,		Joel, 7, 10, 11, 12,	
Eva R.,	293	81, 83, 91,		25, 27, 28, 31,		14, 15, 16, 17,	
Eva Vernon,	288	106, 107, 109,		37, 40, 42, 43,		18, 19, 20, 21,	
Evan, 73, 74, 155		110, 112, 119,		44, 62, 63, 70,		22, 24, 25, 26,	
Evan Pugh,	143	121, 127, 132,		71, 73, 74, 119,		27, 28, 29, 30,	
Evan P.,	274	134, 147, 148,		120, 136, 253		31, 32, 37, 38,	
Evan Thomas,	111	151, 154, 163,		Isaac A.,	503	39, 41, 42, 46,	
Evelyn W.,	417	166, 167, 217,		Isaac H., 63, 119, 120,		50, 63, 66, 71,	
Ezekiel, 127, 189, 271,		221, 266, 270,		580		73, 82, 83, 90,	
272, 472		331, 350		Isaac M.,	253, 580	121, 167, 268,	
Ezekiel Ellwood,	592	Hannah Caroline, 588		Isaac S.,	120, 234	590	
Esra, 74, 126, 127,		Hannah E.,	329	Isabel F.,	557	Joel C., 125, 262, 587	
269, 315		Hannah Emma, 163		Israel, 49, 76, 81, 119,		Joel J., 72, 141, 142,	
Esra Clifton,	514	Hannah F.,	141	154, 350		303	
Esra Earl,	514	Hannah H.,	125, 262	Isaachar,	266	John, 1, 18, 19, 28,	
Esra L.,	272, 592	Hannah J.,	501	Izella S.,	329	37, 42, 43, 44,	
Esraetta F.,	514	Hannah J. W.,	254	Jabez,	119, 253	63, 75, 76, 78,	
F. Alta,	506	Hannah L.,	326	Jackson, 140, 257, 301		79, 81, 121,	
Fannie R.,	503	Hannah M.,	279	Jacob, 39, 63, 67, 68,		154, 167, 335	
Fannie T.,	528	Hannah Mary,	501	76, 126, 127,		John B.,	288
Flaher C.,	302	Hannah M. L.,	285	148, 149, 268,		John Crawford,	520
Flora Kate,	557	Hannah P.,	74	331, 332		John Ewing,	522
Flora P. G.,	328	Hannah S.,	120	Jacob H.,	142	John F.,	501
Florence, 135, 291, 294,		Hannah W.,	253	Jacob M.,	271	John G.,	290
522		Harrell V.,	329	Jacob S.,	243	John Gaddis,	522
Florence E.,	328	Harriet C.,	218	James, 40, 71, 82,		John H.,	292
Florence G.,	283	Harriet E.,	260	133, 137, 138,		John Howard,	522
Florence H.,	505	Harriet G.,	219	279, 286, 295,		John I.,	351
Florence Hannah,	252	Harriet Louisa,	520	352, 427, 500		John L.,	302
Florence J., 236, 592		Harriet P.,	332	James A.,	268	John M.,	503
Florence M.,	351	Harriet T.,	302	James Bayard, 350, 351		John Milton, 500, 506	
Florence V.,	592	Harriet T. M.,	302	James C.,	357	John P., 148, 331	
Florine Frank,	529	Harriott,	520	James Clarence,	329	John Pennock,	330
Frances,	302	Harold W.,	301	James J.,	167	John Sherman,	501
Frances E.,	332	Harrison,	108	James L.,	502	John V.,	286
Frances H. N.,	302	Harrison B.,	268	James K.,	295	John Wm.,	503
Frances I.,	501	Harry,	290	James V.,	155, 352	Johnson,	215
Frances J.,	304	Harry Lewis,	252	James W.,	292	Jonas,	154
Frances L.,	234	Harvey,	233	Jane, 57, 106, 110,		Joseph, 36, 40, 61, 70,	
Frances M.,	289	Harvey G.,	328	111, 217, 266,		75, 106, 132,	
Francis C.,	328	Harvey M.,	502	505, 509, 512		147, 148, 163,	
Francis D.,	294	Hattie B.,	557	Jane Ann, 233, 351		215, 279, 331,	
Francis J.,	327	Hazel C.,	503	Jane Catharine,	110	332	
Francis Lee,	215	Helen, 289		Jane E. M.,	266	Joseph C.,	136, 164,
Francis W.,	303	Helen H.,	233, 383	Jane F.,	590	289, 301	
Franciscus V.,	511	Helen Ingram,	382	Jane M.,	268	Joseph Edgar,	522
Frank, 222, 351		Helen J.,	235, 293	Jane R.,	516	Joseph H.,	138, 295,
Frank F.,	235	Helen S.,	352	Janetta,	295	427	
Frank Leroy,	502	Helen V.,	558	Jason D.,	303	Joseph Henry,	592
Frank M.,	522	Henrietta F.,	520	Jefferita V.,	383	Joseph J.,	254, 301,
Franklin,	501	Henry, 30, 47, 126,		Jehu,	74	500	
Franklin E.,	580	265, 293, 332,		Jemima,	43	Joseph James,	253
Fred L.,	506	590		Jennie,	326	Joseph R.,	588
Freddie A.,	268	Henry C.,	235	Jennie A.,	503	Joseph S.,	270, 325,
Frederic L.,	302	Henry F.,	522	Jennie L.,	521	329	
Frederick W.,	520	Henry H.,	235	Jeremiah, 55, 107, 108,		Joseph T.,	132, 215,
G. Earle,	293	Henry Heaton,	521	136, 221,		279	
George, 40, 70, 134,		Henry L.,	350, 351	222, 287		Joseph V.,	291
135, 285, 293		Henry P.,	303, 523	Jesse, 58, 63, 73, 83,		Josephine,	558
George D.,	326	Henry S.,	288	106, 119, 120,		Josephine B.,	503, 504
George Ell,	232	Herbert,	506	147, 239, 253,		Josephine E.,	304
Geo. Ellsworth,	522	Herbert T.,	325	203, 325, 502,		Josephine E. M.,	303
George Ewing,	236	Hester O.,	289	528		Joshua, 27, 40, 42, 63,	
George F.,	286	Hetty Ann,	62, 119	Jesse B.,	218, 519	71, 72, 74,	
George James,	351	Hezekiah B.,	269	Jesse H.,	288, 328	120, 121, 140,	
George M.,	235	Homer Ell,	514	Jesse J.,	294	288	
George Milton,	501	Hoopas,	147, 327	Jesse James,	137	Joshua G.,	141, 303,
Geo. Raymond,	252	Howard H.,	328, 382	Jesse K.,	503	304	
George S.,	271	Howard W.,	299	Jesse Kersey, 216, 500		Joshua L.,	141, 302,
George T.,	121	Howell,	253, 580	Jesse L.,	503	303	
George W.,	252, 587	Hugh M.,	234	Jesse P.,	143	Joshua M.,	302
Gertrude, 286, 301, 352		Humphrey,	141, 303	Jesse Rea,	503	Josiah, 18, 19, 29, 30,	
Gertrude P.,	299	Ida Blanche,	511	Jesse S.,	325, 326	46, 47	

INDEX.

601

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BAILY.		BAILY.		BAILY.		BAILY.	
Jonah T.,	302	Lydia Rebecca,	326	Mary E.,	269, 294, 417,	Norman,	350
Joy,	314	Lydia R.,	380	592		Oakley H.,	328
J. Quincey,	326	Lydia T.,	147	Mary Eliz.,	232, 235,	Obed.,	45, 80, 81, 164
Judith, 38, 40, 76,	149	Mabel,	332	351		Olive, 22, 23, 34, 35,	
Karl Mitchner,	522	Mabel E.,	269	Mary Ella,	269	36, 60, 62, 118	
Kate Martha,	154	M. Adele,	292	Mary Ellen,	528	Olive E.,	304
Kate R.,	288	Madge,	332	Mary Elva,	331	Olive H. P.,	304
Kate R. S.,	302	Maggie,	312	Mary E. M.,	233	Olive M.,	268
Katherine, 135, 283		Maggie B.,	304	Mary Emily,	327	Oliver S.,	271
Kenneth Gaddis,	522	Maggie J. C.,	272	Mary Emma, 232, 331		Oneta Elsie,	328
Knight, 108, 222, 329		Maggie L.,	522	Mary Emeline,	514	Ormsby,	232
Laura,	332	Magdalena K.,	502	Mary E. F.,	328	Orpha H. C.,	252
Laura C. H.,	288	Margaret, 58, 60, 81,		Mary Etta,	514	Owen R.,	503
Laura P.,	528	83, 90, 117,		Mary Evans,	148	Patience,	61, 118
Laura W.,	331	126, 128,		Mary F.,	288	Paul,	302
Lena,	328	167, 235,		Mary G.,	222	Paul D.,	588
Leona Ada,	328	284, 266,		Mary Grace,	390	Paul I.,	558
Leona G.,	328	500, 522		Mary H., 137, 292, 332		Pauline E.,	299
Levi, 35, 57, 107, 108,		Margaret Ann,	501	Mary H. W.,	303	Pauline K.,	299
110, 221		Margaret B.,	332	Mary J.,	103	Pauline O.,	325
Lewis, 41, 42, 43, 71,		Margaret C.,	164	Mary Jagers,	352	Paxson,	271
119, 140, 154,		Margaret C. M.,	218	Mary James,	279	Paxson H.,	288
231, 330		Margaret E., 233, 502		Mary Jane, 233, 337		Peirce W.,	501
Lewis B.,	351	Margaret Ella,	357	Mary Janney,	120	Pennoch,	147, 328
Lewis Davis,	351	Margaret F.,	235	Mary J. N.,	331	Percy Ellis,	558
Lewis G.,	351	Margaret G.,	588	Mary Lee,	557	Pery,	107
Lewis Lawrence,	140	Margaret Hawkins,	500	Mary Lizzie,	587	Pery Emily,	520
Libbie M.,	298	Margaret S.,	260	Mary Lorena,	330	Pery Louisa,	519
Lilla May,	357	Margaret T.,	217	Mary Louisa,	499	Rhebe, 27, 36, 66, 69,	
Lillian H.,	329	Margaretta, 90, 125,		Mary L. P.,	580	71, 107, 108,	
Lillian Hanna,	350	190, 272		Mary M.,	234, 290,	111, 125, 127,	
Lillie P.,	417	Maria, 119, 135, 150,		352, 557		139, 140, 222,	
Lillie R. F.,	304	251		Mary Marcy,	382	270, 271	
Lindley M.,	210, 503,	Maria A.,	206	Mary Margaret,	280	Phebe A. P.,	500
504		Maria Jane,	272	Mary P.,	288, 524	Phebe Ann,	262, 587
Lissa Florence,	511	Maria Louisa,	514	Mary Paxson,	127	Phebe Anna, 139, 300,	
Livingston B.,	303	Marianna R.,	501	Mary P. D.,	262	391	
Lizzie J.,	234, 501	Maria V.,	352	Mary R., 216, 234, 268		Phebe C.,	500
Lizzie L. M.,	503	Marshall,	128, 247,	Mary R. W.,	382	Phebe M.,	501
Lizzie M.,	138	254, 272,		Mary S.,	127, 332	Phebe S.,	257
Lizzie W.,	203	500, 511		Mary Smith,	110	Phebe W. H.,	325
Lloyd,	200	Marshall F.,	260	Mary Swift,	382	Philena,	141, 222
Lola Irine,	357	Marshall J.,	254	Mary T.,	120	Philena A.,	303
Lola W.,	301	Martha, 46, 78, 127,		Mary T. M.,	155	Philena E. O.,	502
Louisa,	218, 517	154, 167		Mary W., 137, 148, 292		Philena Z.,	304
Louisa J.,	506	Martha Ann,	154	Matilda,	271, 591	Pleasant,	217
Louisa Jane,	287	Martha P.,	329	Matilda J.,	272, 472	Polly,	127, 271
Louisa M.,	303, 304	Martha G.,	269	Matilda S.,	137	Presley B.,	504, 512
Louisa May,	320	Martha J.,	506	Mattie J. L.,	292	Presley G.,	218, 520
Louisa N.,	137, 291	Martha J. L.,	215	Mattie K. R.,	290	Priscilla,	132
Louisa W.,	251	Martha Mary,	267	Maud,	285	Priscilla H.,	289
Loyd,	140, 302	Martha P.,	335	Maud Anna,	286	Rachel, 47, 62, 68, 73,	
Loyd P.,	143	Martha S.,	279, 508,	Maud M.,	502	74, 78, 79, 83,	
Luella,	502	512		Maud V. S.,	233	85, 90, 103,	
Lucretia,	112	Martha,		May,	450	120, 125, 147,	
Lucretia H.,	251	Martha,		Mazie A. F.,	451	154, 155, 161,	
Lucretia M.,	330	Mary,		Meecy C.,	269	266	
Lucy Jane,	512			Miflin,	155	Rachel A.,	143
Ludum,	110			Miflin W.,	417	Rachel Ann,	155
Luella L.,	288			Mileah,	111	Rachel J.,	253
Luella Maud,	328			Miller H.,	502	Rachel M.,	290
Luella May,	502			Miller B.,	289	Rachel S.,	325
Luteila G.,	502			Milton,	111, 233	Ralph H.,	522
Lydia,	30, 36, 37, 40,			Minerva H.,	210	Randall,	147, 330
42, 44, 46, 58,				Minnie Olivia,	688	Raymond I.,	328
60, 70, 72, 78,				Miriam, 136, 284, 580		Reuben, 41, 42, 58, 72,	
79, 81, 84, 108,				Mirth,	514	73, 112, 139,	
111, 110, 120,				Morton P.,	253	142, 235	
121, 133, 136,				Moses,	76, 148, 336	Rebecca, 106, 140, 206,	
154, 216, 221,				Moses M.,	233	350, 351, 499	
223, 254, 351,				Myrtia B.,	325	Rebecca A.,	287
352, 417, 528				Myrtle D.,	303	Rebecca C.,	279
Lydia Ann, 137, 292,				Nancy,	76	Rebecca C. M.,	329
528				Nancy I.,	501	Rebecca T.,	326
Lydia B. D.,	112			Nancy I. C.,	286	Rebecca W.,	148, 288,
Lydia Edna,	351			Nancy L.,	503	332	
Lydia H. W.,	303			Nathan,	35, 36, 60,	Richard, 45, 46, 79,	
Lydia J.,	504			73, 78		80, 81, 111,	
Lydia L.,	234, 236			Nellie,	304, 503	168, 221,	
Lydia Lavina,	325			Nellie M.,	328	232, 528,	
Lydia Orpha,	252			Nellie May,	520	557	
Lydia I.,	164			Nellie S.,	303	Richard Aug.,	557
Lydia M.,	266			Newton H.,	502	Richard B.,	148, 503
Lydia P.,	326						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BAILY.		BAILY.		BAILY.		BAILY.	
Richard D., 262, 587, 588		Sarah H., 318, 328		Welma Wingate, 251		Jonathan, 6	
Richard G., 219		Sarah Jane, 231, 251		Wesley S., 514		Jonas, 7, 10	
Richard J., 350, 351		Sarah K., 222		Wilber Knight, 229		Margaret, 6	
Richard Jones, 163, 383		Sarah L., 292		Wilber M., 260		Martha, 6	
Richard L., 322		Sarah Louisa, 252		Willey W., 320		Mary, 3, 6, 7, 8, 10	
Richard Lloyd, 322		Sarah M., 500		William, 29, 34, 35, 36, 44, 55, 56, 57, 58, 78, 79, 81, 82, 100, 107, 108, 110, 111, 112, 154, 155, 215, 222, 223, 231, 232, 234, 270, 337, 352, 357, 359, 537		Michael, 6	
Richard M., 519		Sarah Martha, 331		William B., 280, 324		Nathaniel, 6	
Richard R., 503		Sarah S., 303		William Calvin, 500		Peter, 2	
Richard S., 520		Sarah T., 121		William E., 294, 330, 302, 322		Rebecca, 7, 9	
Richard W., 558		Sarah W., 139		William Ellis, 234, 558		Richard, 2	
R. J., 508		S. Evelyn, 326		William Ewing, 512		Robert, 3	
R. Jones, 81		S. Sharpless, 293		William F., 288		Samuel, 3, 6	
R. Lizzie P., 351		Sibylla, 148		William G., 291		Sarah, 3, 6	
Robert, 83		Sidney, 279		William H., 219, 233, 234, 293, 351, 523, 580		Simon, 3	
Robert L., 291		Sidney L., 328		William H. H., 268		Stephen, 3	
Robert M., 295		Silas, 30, 58, 111, 236		Wm. Henry, 520, 521		Susanna, 5	
Robert O., 251		Silias, 30, 58, 111, 236		Wm. Jefferson, 529		Thomas, 2, 3, 5, 6, 7, 8, 9	
Robert Wesley, 322		Sophia, 134, 284		William L., 330, 503		Warborough, 8, 9	
Robert Wm., 320		Sophie, 294		William Lloyd, 141		William, 2, 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 9	
Rosanna S., 330		Stella, 352		Wm. Loyd, 303		BAYBRIDGE.	
Rose C., 503		Stephen, 36, 62		William M., 216, 502		Abraham, 134, 284	
Rose O'Brien, 500		Stephen J., 308		William May, 107		Edmund T., 134, 284	
Rudolph T., 290		Susan, 81, 110, 132, 142, 154, 163, 271, 350, 352		William N., 234		Eliza N., 284	
Ruth, 37, 56, 58, 106, 107, 108, 113, 215, 216, 218, 219, 503, 506, 512		Susan Arabell, 512		William P., 304		Juliet, 285	
Ruth Amanda, 217		Susan B. M., 500		William R., 219, 233, 234, 293, 351, 523, 580		Mary C., 134, 284	
Ruth Ann, 216, 217, 219, 416, 504, 513, 522		Susan Emma, 251		William S., 291		BIRD.	
Ruth Anna, 293		Susan F., 304		William T., 293		Clara, 297	
Ruth A. W., 516		Susan F. B., 326		William V., 293		Grace, 510	
Ruth Clara, 332		Susan L., 302, 303, 304		William W., 120, 233, 280, 294, 329		John, 120	
Ruth E., 302		Susan Manilla, 286		Willie, 329		BAKER.	
Ruth Ellen, 235		Susan R., 511		Wilson, 110		Aaron, 27, 28, 32, 45, 52, 77, 97, 98, 152, 198, 199, 323	
Ruth Evans, 522		Susanna, 44, 62, 79, 83, 110, 119, 135, 149, 153, 167		Wilson K., 329		Abbie, 199, 459	
Sallie B., 285, 587		Susanna B., 581		Wilson S., 328		Abigail, 198, 341	
Samantha, 502		Susanna G., 351		Woodward, 328		Abigail J., 344	
Samuel, 62, 70, 110, 132, 164, 219		Susanna M., 352		W. W., 506		Abraham, 198	
Samuel A., 112		Susanna S., 120		Yarnall, 147, 327		Abraham L., 196	
Samuel A. H., 221, 504		Tamar, 300		Yarnall Jehu, 334		Ada, 459	
Samuel Auge, 242		Tatall, 328		Zelda, 350		Addie, 342	
Samuel Clark, 520		Thaddeus F., 328		Zillah, 106, 216		Alfred E., 248	
Samuel G., 246		Theodate L., 302		Zillah F., 503		Alice, 345	
Samuel K., 262, 588		Theodate S., 141		Zillah J., 500		Alice E., 152	
Samuel L., 140, 141, 302		Theodore, 528		The next for English		Alice L., 197	
Samuel M., 302		Theodore L., 303		BAILY.		Alison, 400, 459	
Samuel M., 581		Theodore P., 330		Ann, 6, 7, 9, 10		Amanda M., 108	
Samuel P., 135, 137, 286, 288, 290, 293, 352		Theodosie, 503		Anne, 7, 9		Amy G., 108	
Samuel Pusey, 251		Thomas, 18, 19, 27, 28, 29, 40, 42, 43, 44, 45, 71, 72, 76, 137, 153, 293, 580		Anne, 7, 9		Ann, 77, 97, 149, 228	
Sarah, 27, 28, 30, 31, 44, 45, 46, 57, 72, 74, 75, 77, 80, 83, 106, 107, 119, 120, 139, 146, 149, 155, 208, 222, 251, 252, 253, 266, 299, 332		Thomas A., 299		Anne, 7, 9		Anna, 197	
Sarah Ann, 119, 132, 137, 147, 154, 167, 170, 208, 279, 280, 397		Thomas C., 286		Anne, 7, 9		Anna J., 197	
Sarah B., 303		Tho. Clarkson, 326		Anne, 7, 9		Anna Mary, 248	
Sarah D., 286		Thomas C. J., 279		Anne, 7, 9		Anna S. M., 400, 459	
Sarah E., 233, 506		Thomas Franklin, 351		Anne, 7, 9		Auntie Maria, 575	
Sarah E. C., 514		Thomas L., 141, 302		Anne, 7, 9		Arthur, 453	
Sarah Eliz., 351, 352, 520		Thomas Loyd, 140		Anne, 7, 9		Asenath, 345	
Sarah Elmira, 500		Thomas S., 325		Anne, 7, 9		Blanche S., 302	
Sarah Emma, 252		Thomas W., 111, 232, 299		Anne, 7, 9		Catharine, 346	
Sarah F., 521		Thomazln, 253		Anne, 7, 9		Cecelia, 345	
Sarah F. K., 328		Thomazine Jane, 588		Anne, 7, 9		Celia, 108	
		Titus, 117		Anne, 7, 9		Charles M., 522	
		Truman L., 233		Anne, 7, 9		Charlotte J., 523	
		Vernon V., 288		Anne, 7, 9		Christiana, 345	
		Vincent, 40, 71, 135		Anne, 7, 9		Clara R., 345	
		Virginia, 208, 519		Anne, 7, 9		Courtenay W., 540	
		Virginia P., 219		Anne, 7, 9		Daniel, 199	
		Wakefield, 60		Anne, 7, 9		David, 459	
		Walter, 251, 299		Anne, 7, 9		Della T. G., 459	
		Walter Bartram, 140		Anne, 7, 9		Dinah, 67	
		Walter Lloyd, 520		Anne, 7, 9		Edna, 459	
		Walter T., 299		Anne, 7, 9		Edward D., 197	
		Washington I., 529		Anne, 7, 9		Edward R., 197	
		Webster H., 331		Anne, 7, 9		Edwin, 199, 344	
				Anne, 7, 9		Elias, 137, 292	
				Anne, 7, 9		Elijah, 100	
				Anne, 7, 9		Eliza, 161	
				Anne, 7, 9		Eliza J., 196	
				Anne, 7, 9		Elizabeth, 97, 197, 198	
				Anne, 7, 9		Elizabeth H., 198, 293, 323, 343	
				Anne, 7, 9		Elizabeth T., 198	
				Anne, 7, 9		Elizabeth W. E., 198	
				Anne, 7, 9		Emma, 345	

INDEX.

603

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BAKER.		BAKER.		BAKER.		BALDWIN.	
Emma H..	343	Margaret.	352	T. Nanthus.	459	William R..	562
Emma M..	450	Margaret J. M..	341	Verl.	460	W. M..	562
E. Stanton.	342	Margaretta.	129, 273, 342	Walter T..	450	Zelda H. D..	562
Esther Ann.	198	Margaretta C. H..	342	William.	129, 152, 199, 342, 343	BALLARD, Mary.	527
Esther H..	197	Margaretta M..	199	William H..	228	BALLINGER.	
Eugene.	345	Marlon.	459	William S..	539	Anna Eliz..	305
Eugene T..	459	Martha.	45, 103, 152	Wilson.	190, 352, 445	Eliza.	218
Eva Louisa.	196	Martha Ann.	197	BALCH, Emma.	233	John.	48
Eva M..	198	Martha D..	572	BALDWIN.		Susanna T..	325
Evaline.	197	Martha L..	197	BALDWIN.		BALTZLEY, Emily J.	407
Evan.	153	Mary.	77, 98, 117, 119, 149, 152, 157, 190, 198, 251, 323, 334, 345, 346	Abner.	202	BANE.	
Evan H..	345	Mary Ann.	152, 198	Amos H..	562	Elizabeth.	104
Franklin.	153, 345	Mary Anne.	345	Amey.	253	Hannah.	77
Frederick L.	198	Mary B..	345	Ann B..	237	Sarah.	114
George.	74, 97, 152	Mary E..	496, 540	Ann E..	211	BANES, Emma R..	497
George L..	198	Mary Emma.	341	Ann Elizabeth.	491	BARKER.	
George Mahlon.	198	Mary F..	197, 228	Ann H..	240	Margaret.	431
Gertrude H..	445	Mary Eliz..	228	Anna.	340	Maud Esther.	540
Haines.	198	Mary H..	343	Annie F..	563	Samuel Dale.	546
H. Allison.	450	Mary Jane B..	198	Bertha T..	339	BARCLAY.	
Hamilton W..	343	Mary L..	153	Bird L..	412	Ann.	56
Hannah.	32, 93, 97, 98, 152, 189, 190, 196, 197	Mary P..	190	Caleb.	299	Elsie J..	375
Hannah P..	228	Mary S. E..	198	Capple E. M..	562	Francis B..	331
Harlan.	98, 190	Mary W..	445	Cldney.	146, 323, 587	Henrietta.	577
Harrie E..	445	Morris H..	197	Cloud.	154, 349	Hetty.	332
Harriet K..	197	Mortimer Hayes.	341	Edwin D..	299	Hugh.	501
Harriet K..	197	Norman L..	198	Ell H..	562	Hugh B..	332
Harry F..	539	Olive Eliza.	459	Elizabeth.	224	Jacob F..	332
Harry Sherwood.	539	Olive K..	345	Ellwood P..	562	Jessie B..	331
Hayes.	341	Pearl.	459	Elmhra G..	563	John J..	331
Hazel.	460	Phebe.	196	Elsie M..	561	Joseph J..	332
Helen Augusta.	339	Phebe Ann.	342	Emma B..	562	Laura W. B..	331
Helen M..	197, 198	Phebe Ellen.	198	Emma G..	563	Marianna.	501
Henrietta.	343	Phileas.	152, 345, 471	Ethel.	562	Milcah.	111
Henrietta L..	198	Rachel.	97, 116, 153, 393, 453	Frank.	339	Robert.	10
Hettie W..	202	Rachel C..	572	George.	240, 261	Smith.	375
Howard.	198	Ralph.	459	George F..	562	William.	111
Ida.	345	Raymond S..	345	Gertrude C. D..	299	BARD, Frazer.	300
Ida F..	351, 445	Rebecca.	97, 197	Hadley.	154	BARDIN.	
Ida J..	293	Rebecca A..	197	Hannah.	202	Dennison R..	348
Isalah.	97, 197	Reuben.	97, 196, 197, 199, 344	Hannah Mary.	562, 563	Mary H..	343
Jacob.	198	Richard.	68, 97	Hannah W..	124	BARKER.	
Jacob L..	47, 292	Robert A..	199	Hannum.	531	Benjamin S..	533
James.	459	Ruth.	97, 196, 490	Harriet M. G..	562	George William.	533
James Eugene.	459	Ruthanna.	197	Henry.	237	Harry Z..	533
Jane Rogers.	132	Ruth Davis.	196	Henry G..	563	Sarah Eliz..	533
Jehu.	132	Ruth E..	199	Ida.	562	Walter C..	533
Jemima M..	132	Ruth Olivia.	196	Jane.	101	BARLOW.	
Jesse Matlack.	342	Sallie.	152	Jesse.	562	Alfred C..	499
Jesse M..	343	Sallie M. F..	342	John.	14	Bertha A. C..	499
Jesse R..	417	Samuel.	98, 198, 341	Joseph.	88, 90	Catharine.	359
J. Kate G..	460	Samuel H..	197, 198	Joseph Lewis.	299	Harriet S..	359
J. N..	172	Sarah.	43, 74, 152, 189, 341, 343	Joshua.	146, 211, 349	John.	359
Joel.	362	Sarah A..	345	Levi.	101	BARNABY.	
Joel D..	196	Sarah Alma.	196	Lizzie S..	562	Jerathmeel.	287
John.	66, 152, 153, 345, 352	Sarah Ann.	153, 208, 471, 483	Louisa.	261	Josephine M..	287
John F..	345	Sarah A. H..	572	Louisa B..	237	BARNARD.	
John Mitchell.	342, 343	Sarah B..	198	Lucretia W..	531	Amos.	259, 581, 586
John P..	445	Sarah H..	300	Lydia.	154, 261, 409	Anna E..	585, 586
Joseph.	93	Sarah Ellen.	199	Margaret.	562	Anna R..	197
Joshua.	32	Sarah Janetta.	344	Marla.	201, 350	Catharine J..	193
Joshua H..	198	Sara T..	345	Maria D..	237	Clara Hannah.	586
Joshua T..	341	Sophia.	198	Mary.	39	C. Norman.	161
J. Thomas.	198	Sophia S..	572	Mary B..	562	Cyrus.	161
Jullana S..	572	Susan W. G..	539	Mary Barbara.	563	Elizabeth.	197
Lavinia.	153, 197, 344, 345	Susanna.	97, 198	Nathan.	562	Elizabeth H. S..	586
Lawrence M..	197	Susannah.	97, 197	Phebe J..	349	Enos H..	193, 456
Lettice.	76	Thomas.	97, 196, 198, 400, 459	Rachel.	158	Ephraim.	161
Levi.	77, 152, 208	Thomas C..	199	Rachel Ann.	563	Ether.	197
Lewis.	97, 196, 459, 460	Thomas Carlton.	198	Richard D..	237	Eugenia.	586
Lewis C..	572	Thomas R..	198	Robert.	240, 562	Hannah E. J..	564
Louis C..	572	Thomas Wallace.	343	Robert J..	563	Hannah S. T..	259
Louisa.	152			Ruth R..	562	Harry J..	564
Lucretia.	343			Sarah M..	562	Heien E..	456
Lydia.	97, 228			Sarah R..	412	Helen P..	456
Lydia Ann.	137			Sidney.	211	J. Chandler.	577
Lydia P..	460			Thomas.	124, 409	Jeremiah.	28, 71, 77
Lydia P..	417			Thomas C..	562	John.	46, 137, 191, 193
Lydia S..	198			Thos. Ellwood.	562	Joseph E..	586
Malinda W..	572			Thomazin S..	562	Joseph T..	259, 585
				Victorine.	409	Josephine.	586
				Walter.	562	Judith.	76, 148
				William.	124, 261	Julian W..	586
				William H..	562	Katharine E..	456

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BARNARD.		BARROW.		BATTIN.		BEEBE.	
Lewis M.,	197	Sarah Jane,	150	Mifflin M.,	349	Frank L.,	573
Lydia,	161	Barrows.		Susan,	184	Frederick T.,	542
Lydia Ann,	191	Arad,	232, 556	Susanna C.,	349	Hannah,	542
Margaret,	456	Arad Bally,	556	Vernon S.,	349	Hannah Anita,	542
Marlan H.,	586	Ellen,	232	BATTING.		Harry H.,	543
Marjorie,	456	Ellen B.,	556	Bertha,	538	Harry R.,	542, 543
Martha L.,	197	E. Louise L.,	556	Georgianna H.,	538	Helen Theo.,	542
Mary,	123, 145	Jennie Way,	556	Helen H.,	538	Horace Otley,	543
Mary C.,	193	Joseph B.,	556	Warren D.,	538	Ida M.,	542, 543
Mary Louisa,	586	Katharine,	556	J. Wesley,	538	Jessie D.,	542
Mary Lydia,	197	Nelson,	232	William,	538	Lawrence D.,	543
Norris,	197	Olive Marie,	556	William H.,	538	Louisa H. F.,	543
Phebe W.,	586	Rebecca W.,	556	BAUGH, Francis,	20	Mane E.,	543
Richard,	16, 18, 19, 28, 76	Thomas B.,	550	BAYARD.		Mary L.,	573
Richard W.,	564	William N.,	550	Mary,	219, 525	Maurice Wm.,	543
Sallie,	564	BARTHOLOMEW.		Nancy,	524	Norman L.,	543
Sarah Estelle,	197	Albert D.,	536	Perry,	219	Rachel O. D.,	542
Sarah G.,	586	Annie J.,	536	Rebecca F.,	219	Rt. Darlington,	543
Susanna,	71, 135	Charles F.,	536	Samuel,	219, 524	Sallie K. S.,	543
William,	564	Charlotte W.,	536	BAYLES.		Sarah Emma T.,	542
William F.,	197	Elizabeth,	536	D.,	357	William M.,	542, 543
William J.,	456	Fanny B. C.,	535	Margery A. H.,	357	BEECHER.	
Wilson,	586	George W.,	535	BAYLESS, Lydia,	526	Kezia O.,	345
BARNES.		John,	536	BAYNARD.		Sarah Ann Y.,	534
Ada M.,	521	Laura,	536	Wilhelmina W.,	406	BEECHROFT.	
Anna Brashear,	521	Luvonia C.,	536	BAYNTON, Edward,	7	Hannah,	354
Arthur Dawson,	521	Margaretta,	536	BAXTER, Keturah,	351	James S.,	354
Benjamin,	428	Mary Jane,	536	BEALE, Mary Emma,	565	BEECON.	
Charles F. T.,	521	BARKLETT.		BEALLS.		Amanda L. B.,	234
Edith G.,	521	Adaline E.,	440	Therese Maria,	550	Betsy,	132
Ell Bally,	521	Asa Otis,	440	BEALS, John,	15	Charles H.,	234
Ellis R.,	521	Daisy,	440	BEAN.		Isaac,	234
Ellis E.,	287	Eme,	474	Mary,	535	Jennie B.,	234
Ellen,	428	Fidel,	440	Mary Frances,	535	Louisa P.,	234
Ellis Bally,	521	Gertrude,	440	Nicholas,	535	BEHAN, Maria N.,	485
Esther,	407	Ida Olive,	440	BEANS, Rachel,	158	BEISTLE.	
Ewing Nixon,	521	J. O.,	440	BEARD, Elizabeth,	277	Joseph N.,	435
Harriet B.,	521	Mary Etta,	440	BEARDSLEY.		Rebecca P.,	435
Henrietta H.,	521	BARTON.		Eleon.	248, 578	BELL.	
James,	217	Frances,	569	Elizabeth S.,	248	Ann B.,	266
James Alex.,	521	Mary,	345	Frances Ann.,	578	David,	504
Jesse D.,	521	Mary Atta,	555	Marcellus T.,	578	Elizabeth,	510
Jessie V.,	521	Sarah,	484	BEASLEY, Elizabeth,	440	John,	266
John,	478	BARTRAM.		BEATTY.		BEELLS, Hattie,	557
John Rogers,	521	Anna,	139, 296	Bertha H. T.,	540	BEMIS.	
Laura M.,	544	Benjamin,	71, 72	Caleb,	131	Elizabeth,	158
Mary Ann L.,	478	Elizabeth,	72, 139	Catharine,	402	Lucinda E.,	363
Newton Clark,	521	Isaac,	71, 139	Howard,	540	Nathan,	158, 362
Philip H.,	544	Martha,	139	Howard C.,	540	BENDER, Ellen,	402
Richard T.,	521	Phebe,	42, 71, 139	Jonathan,	342	BENEDICT.	
Sallie Ann P.,	521	Thomas L.,	71	Margaret,	492	Lyman,	547
Simpson,	297	BASTEN, Ann,	417	Phebe,	131	Mary R.,	547
Thomas Gregg,	521	BATCHELOR, Jane,	13	Sadie Grace,	342	BENNER.	
William,	478	BATEMAN.		William T.,	540	Charlotte,	323
William Albert,	521	Lydia Ann,	466	BEAUCHAINE, Ella,	288	Janet,	413
William P.,	521	Mary,	127	BEAUMONT.		BENNETT.	
William S.,	521	Thomas,	466	Amy,	174	Abram P.,	133, 283
BARNETT, Sampson,	120	BATES.		Hannah,	146	Albin,	133
BARNET, MABEL,	230	Harriet R.,	287	BEAVER, Elizabeth,	404	Anna C.,	283
BARR.		Harry G.,	265	BECHTEL, Eleanor,	581	Annie,	133
Alice,	527	Harry M.,	265	BECK.		Camilla,	331
Elizabeth,	195, 458	James H.,	265	Edward,	137	Cheyney J.,	133
John,	195	John C.,	265	John,	214	Edward,	133, 270
Maggie,	504	John S.,	265	Joseph,	214, 498	Elizabeth,	133
BARREN.		Lucy C.,	265	Lorenzo,	239, 241	Frances S.,	283
George W.,	237	BATTIN.		Mary C.,	241	Hannah,	133, 230
Katharine S.,	237	Ann,	154	Mary E. C.,	214	Isaac B.,	133
BARRER.		Charles M.,	349	Michael,	239	Harry P.,	283
Henry W.,	539	Clara C.,	349	Phebe T.,	239	Helen,	577
Martha J.,	345	Clinton W.,	349	Ruth,	147	Jacob,	133
Mary Julia,	539	Edgar H.,	349	Sallie T.,	498	James,	70, 133
BARRICK.		Filza,	118	Sarah,	214, 239	John S.,	283
Clarissa B.,	514	Elizabeth,	322	Sarah Ann,	147, 330	Joseph,	40, 70, 133
Gamaliel Z.,	514	Emeline W.,	349	BECKER.		Joseph G.,	214, 243
Mary Leota,	514	Florence M.,	349	Carrie M. J.,	489	Joshua F.,	111
William F.,	514	Hannah P.,	349	Frederick C.,	489	Lydia, 40, 70, 111, 133	
BARRINGER, Mary,	501	John,	253	Martin L.,	489	Lydia E. C.,	214, 283
BARROW.		Joseph,	154, 349	BEDFORD, Emma L.,	518	Mary,	133
David W.,	151	Joseph V.,	349	BEEBE.		Mary B. W.,	270
Eleazer,	150	Joseph M.,	349	Adaline M.,	543	Mary Jane,	111
George,	151	Marshall,	154	Arthur T.,	542	Rebecca D.,	133
Mary A.,	151	Mary,	495	B. Darlington,	542	Rebecca S.,	283
Samuel L.,	150	Mary M.,	252	Daniel W.,	542	Sallie L.,	283
		Mifflin,	349	Ethel Katharine,	543		

INDEX.

605

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BENNETT.		BEST.		BING.		BLANCHARD.	
Sarah.	133	Mary Grace,	590	Sarah.	428	Isabel.	269
Sarah P.,	133	Susan,	133	Sarah Jane,	477, 478	William A.,	269
Susan,	133	Thomas,	133	BINGAMAN, Eliza,	165	BLAUVELT.	
William C.,	283	BETTLE, Martha.	369	BINGHAM.		George W.,	316
BENNINGHOFF.		BEITS.		Julla,	349	Laura B.,	316
Catharine,	542	Elizabeth,	408	Rachel,	438	BLOOM.	
BENSON.		Hannah K.,	472	BINNEY, Anna,	370	George,	354
Clara J. U.,	467	Isaac,	408	BIRCH.		Lizzie C.,	354
Elizabeth M.,	451	John,	408	Alexine L.,	483	Sarah,	354
Katherine,	467	Mary Wollaston,	73	Edward K.,	483	BLOSE.	
Joseph K.,	463	Miriam,	120	Emma,	347	Charles,	560
Lella,	467	Sarah Wayne,	539	BIRKHEAD.		Emma T.,	560
Mary,	463	BEVAN, William L. C.,	403	Christopher,	3	Evangeline,	560
Nathaniel R.,	467	BEVERLY.		BISBEE, Nancy,	232	George,	560
Wilmon Harlan,	467	Mary,	108, 125, 168	BISHOP.		Isaac O.,	560
BENTLEY.		BEYER.		Charlotte,	408	Phebe,	560
Basel,	276	Rebecca,	400	Elizabeth J.,	162, 378	BLUE, Rebecca,	234
Jeffrey,	73	Sarah Jane,	457	Emeline,	214	BLUNSTON.	
John,	27, 28, 43	BEZER.		George,	16	John,	11
Joseph W.,	276	Edward,	11	Lydia,	374	Michael,	11
Laura L.,	306	John,	13	Mary,	562	BLYE.	
Margaret C.,	270	BICKEL.		Randal,	374	John Henry,	447
Margaret F.,	277	Frederick A.,	429	Risdom,	162	Miriam G. P.,	447
Mary,	27	Jane,	362	Sallie,	333	BOAZ, Ann,	347
Sarah,	27, 42	Maggie R.,	429	BITTLE.		BOCKUS.	
William F.,	276	Margaret,	408	Charles A.,	351	Gerald C.,	362
BENTON, Jennie.	200	Schrack,	362	Florence M. B.,	351	Hettie W.,	362
BERGER.		BICKING.		BLACKFORD.		BODENHORN.	
John,	506	Benjamin,	351	Helen H.,	233	Frances,	311
Julian,	280	Martha Jane,	351	James M.,	233	BOEMAN.	
Minnie,	506	BIDDISON.		Robert A.,	233	Annie,	382
BERON, Patrick,	543	Chester,	400	BLACK.		Caroline P.,	382
BERGSTROM.		Mabel F. C.,	400	Anna,	369	George,	382
Andrew,	351	BIDDLE.		George W.,	564	Phillip,	382
Emma Sophia,	351	Caroline C.,	455	Lydia,	419	BOBERT, Adaline,	316
BERKELEY, Lord,	4	Clement,	435	Margaretta,	138, 182	BUGTE.	
BERNARD.		Edward,	425	Sallie B.,	564	Elizabeth,	267
Anna N.,	347	Elizabeth B.,	435	BLACKART, Isabella,	430	Sarah,	267
Charles,	347	Ellen J.,	425	BLACKBURN.		BOLAND.	
Charles E.,	347	Grace Anna B.,	455	Amron,	289	Eliza J.,	401
Dorothy L.,	347	BIGLOW, Nellie M. B.,	520	Annie,	435	Ellie K.,	401
Edna E.,	347	BIGGS, Margaret M.,	509	Annie V. W.,	375	Ruth Ann,	401
Elizabeth,	153	BIGHAM, Mary Eliza,	555	Catharine,	231, 556	Thomas,	401
Elizabeth J.,	347	BIGLER, Maria,	410	Clara,	289	BOLMAR.	
Emily B.,	347	BILES.		Edgar,	289	Adelaide,	576
Franklin,	347, 361	Charles H.,	469	Eliza B.,	289	Adelaide C.,	576
Frederick,	347	Charles W.,	469	Emma R.,	289	Annie,	361
Hannah C. S.,	347	Drury R.,	469	James,	228, 231	Antoine,	576
Helen,	347	Ethel B.,	469	Jesse,	289	Charles P.,	576
Henry R.,	347	Florence O.,	469	Joseph,	289, 432	Charles Picot,	576
Howard D.,	347	George P.,	469	Judith A.,	330	Emma J.,	576
Isabel M.,	347	Glaphrey,	469	Marion,	289	Emma S. P.,	576
Jemima,	153, 321	James R.,	469	Mary Elsie,	289	Lydia M.,	576
Jessie F.,	347	Josiah O.,	469	Miriam,	289	BOLON.	
John Maxwell,	347	Lula M.,	469	Oliver C.,	375	Annie May,	277
Joshua,	153	Lydia C.,	469	Prudence,	228, 525, 550	Dallas S.,	278
Kate R.,	347	Martha G.,	469	Prudence E.,	556	Maria E.,	278
Leonia,	347	Phineas K.,	469	Samuel,	435	Mary E.,	278
Louisa,	153	Sarah F.,	405	Sarah D.,	432	Thomas C.,	278
Mary Bell,	347	Susanna,	469	BLACKMAN.		Thomas E.,	278
Miriam S. N.,	347	BILL, John,	5	Ellnor,	456	Walter,	277
Myrta,	325	BILLINGE, Edward,	4	Kenneth,	456	BOND.	
Phyllis, 153, 345,	471	BILLINGSLEY.		Lora C. J.,	456	Arthur,	465
Phyllis N.,	347	Elizabeth,	526	William J.,	456	Cathryn,	465
Priscilla,	153, 346	John,	526	Wm. Waldo,	456	Emma,	465
Richard,	77, 153, 347	BILLMEYER.		BLAIR.		Emma J. F.,	539
Richard W.,	347	Emma Augusta,	433	Agnes,	522	James P.,	465
Robert Y.,	347, 361	George S.,	433	Margaret,	504	Lewis H.,	539
Samuel Y.,	347	BINES.		Minnie,	357	Mattie,	565
Sarah,	153	Samuel M.,	369	BLAINET, William H.,	358	Rosanna,	414
Susan Thirza,	456	Sarah L.,	362	BLAKE.		Zebudah,	303
Thomas J.,	325	Tacy M.,	869	Ann, 8, 10, 122, 192, 256		BONNER.	
William W.,	456	William,	369	Bally,	520	A. Geneva,	185
BERNTHIEISER.		BING.		Charles,	520	Annie,	185
Elizabeth G.,	222	Benjamin J.,	477, 478	Frederick H.,	520	James,	185
BERRY.		Emma,	477, 478	Hannah,	192	John,	185
Bally,	237	Hannah P.,	477	Harriet,	520	Maria,	91
Erie,	237	Hayes W.,	477, 478	Helen,	520	Mary M.,	185
Ida,	424	John,	477	Mary S.,	436	Rachel,	185
John M.,	237	Mary E.,	477, 478	Pery Emily,	520	William,	91, 185
Lizzie,	237	Phebe Anna,	477, 478	Thomas,	192	BLANCHARD.	
Louisa C. D.,	237	Phyllis L.,	477	Elizabeth B.,	269	Obadiah,	52
Milton,	424	Rebecca L.,	477, 478	Elmira B.,	269	Rebecca,	52
		Robert,	477				

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BONSALL.		BOWER.		BOYER.		BRECKENRIDGE.	
Rebecca H.,	152	Helen A.,	394	Mary,	530, 567	Robert,	185
Sarah,	52, 109	Hiram,	394	Mary C.,	531	Samuel,	91, 184
Sidney Ann,	315	Magdalena,	108	Matilda M.,	413	Warren B.,	351
Susanna,	52	Mary L. A.,	394	Ritter,	567	William,	184
Booco, Hesther,	358	Susan Fussell,	326	BOYERS.		William H.,	351
BOOKER.		BOWERS.		Andrew,	177	Wm. Howard,	351
Dorothy,	584	Emma L.,	536	Sarah A.,	177	William W.,	351
Elaine,	584	John,	543	BOYLES.		BREED.	
Homer W.,	584	John H.,	563	Josephine F.,	413	Cornelia P.,	444
Lydia P. T.,	584	Lucretia,	543	J. W.,	413	Henry B.,	444
BOON.		Nancy,	512	BRABSON.		Sarah Evelyn,	444
Eleanor,	157	Sallie,	543	Lydia E.,	435	BREIST.	
Eliza Ann,	359	Sallie Ann,	536	Mary Ann,	435	Mary Ann,	581, 585
George,	157	S. Anna,	563	BRADBURY, Isabella,	308	BRENEISER.	
John,	359	Thomas W.,	536	BRADDOCK, Abigail,	313	Phoebe E.,	350
Lydia,	359	William,	543	BRADFIELD, Ella F. K.,	526	Robert M.,	350
Polly,	157	BOWLY, Sarah S.,	135	BRADLEY.		BRENNEMAN.	
Swan,	157	BOWMAN.		Anna C. R.,	301	Frances,	84
William,	157, 359	Abigail,	243	Elizabeth,	110, 230	Mary,	99
BOONE.		Alva Emmons,	590	George,	110	Rebecca,	328
Henrietta V.,	437	Catharine,	399	Margaret J.,	415	BREWER, Susan,	335
John,	437	Charles P.,	589	Mary,	301	BREWSTER.	
BOOTH.		Charles F.,	590	Mary Jane,	445	Alden,	367
Anna,	418	Daniel H.,	590	Rachel,	343	Anne,	361
Jane,	100, 203	Data A. P.,	590	Thomas,	301	Florence W.,	367
Joseph,	56	Earl Clement,	589	William S.,	301	BRICK, Anna W.,	200
Mary,	54	Edith Anna,	589	BRADSHAW, Susanna,	387	BRIDGES.	
BOOTH.		Elizabeth,	265, 589	BRADSTREET.		Alonzo,	311
Mary Louise,	346	Elizabeth L. V.,	589	Albert Q.,	270	Fannie,	311
BORDEN.		Elma Ruth,	589	Avarilla F.,	270	BRIGGS.	
Charles A.,	268	Emmor,	589	Emmor F.,	270	Anna,	368
Edmund,	268	Geo. Everett,	589, 590	Margaret A.,	270	Emily,	564
Frances J.,	268	Harry R.,	590	Nellie W.,	270	Richard,	564
Ida W.,	268	Harvey E.,	589	Wilfred,	270	BRIGHTMAN, John,	1
Mary Ella,	268	Henry,	589	BRAMBERRY.		BRINTON.	
Minnie R.,	268	Howard D.,	589	Rebecca,	350	Abbie B.,	459
Stephen B.,	268	Isaac,	265, 589	Henry,	350	Abigail,	44
Susan,	268	James,	265, 589	BRAND.		Alice,	300
Susan A.,	268	James A.,	589	Charlotte E.,	324	Ann G.,	537
Thomas E.,	268	James Willard,	589, 590	Henry C.,	324	Anna B.,	370
Virginia B.,	268	Joseph T.,	589	Isaac,	358	Anna Mildred,	538
BORDLEY, John B.,	76	John V.,	589	Lavinia,	358	Annie D.,	349
BORON.		Mary Jane,	589	BRANNAN.		Anne E.,	393
Ann,	145, 318	Mary Louie,	590	Abigail N.,	362	Bayard T.,	538
Jacob,	145	Mary Y.,	590	George,	362	Bessie,	370
Lydia,	420	Mattie C.,	589	James,	362	Bessie Armltt,	393
BOSIERT.		May Marce,	589	John,	362	Caleb,	259
Leah C.,	552	Melissa E.,	589	Franklin,	362	Caleb Ring,	538
Leah M.,	229	Nannie S.,	589	Newlin,	362	Charles C.,	349
BOSWELL.		Oswald R.,	590	William,	362	Clara,	400
James H.,	461	Phoebe,	589	BRANSON.		Clara D. G.,	538
Mary E. H.,	461	Rachel C.,	589	David,	315, 438	Clarence C.,	371
BOSWORTH.		Thomas Albert,	590	Emma,	438	Clarissa,	109
Edith L. B.,	269	Thomas I.,	589	John M.,	298	Clement S.,	368
Richard,	269	William T.,	589	Laura E.,	298	Deborah H.,	360
Rosecrans J.,	269	BOWN, Massey,	513	Myra,	315	Edith Anna,	370
BOCKES.		BOWSER, Emma M.,	524	BRANT, Laura,	465	Edith F.,	371
Catharine,	76, 150	Boyd.		BRANT, Anna,	521	Ellen Starr,	368
James,	482	Albert R.,	260	BRASHEAR, Thomas,	13	Emeline,	243
Maggie J.,	482	Albert S.,	515	BRATTON.		Ester,	114, 245
BOURNOXVILLE.		Carrie T.,	260	Cordella J.,	268	Edgar P.,	538
Anna K.,	317	Cynthia,	588	James M.,	268	Edward,	538
Antoine,	317	Eliza Anna,	515	BRAUN, Lina,	388	Eliza C. H.,	538
Augustus C.,	317	Elizabeth,	560	BRAUNER.		Elizabeth, 22, 158, 365,	
Caroline T.,	317	Emmette J.,	515	Caroline S. O.,	578	459	
BOWATER, Elizabeth,	29	George,	303	Hanna Abbie,	578	Elizabeth L.,	109
BOWDISH.		George C.,	260	Harry Ould,	578	Elizabeth Lincoln,	549
Alphonso,	203, 465	Hannah Kirk,	497	J. Campbell,	578	Elizabeth S.,	159, 368
Betsy R.,	203	Harlan,	428	Mary Eliz.,	578	Ellwood M.,	363
Edith Estella,	465	Hayes,	341	BRAY, Mary,	386	Elsie M.,	363
Elsie A.,	465	Jane,	202	BRECKENRIDGE.		Frederic,	159, 370
Florence A.,	465	John,	393	Abraham,	184, 431	Florence L.,	363
Isaac A.,	465	John J.,	515	Adaline,	432	Frances Helen,	363
Luella J.,	465	Mary M.,	341	Annie,	185	Francis D.,	366
Mary Alice,	465	Mina K.,	515	Arletta,	432	Fred S.,	371
Moses,	203	Olivia,	383	Eliz.,	185	George,	74
Moses H.,	465	Phoebe M.,	515	Geo. Rally,	351	George F.,	538
Rosalinda,	465	Sallie,	428	Hannah,	91, 184	George L.,	371
BOWEN.		Sarah S.,	303	Hilda Emma,	351	Gertrude L.,	365
George,	264	Thomas H.,	515	Lewis B.,	351	Gideon G.,	538
Mary,	217, 264, 512	BOYER.		Margaretta,	185	Hannah,	158, 367
Thomas,	217	Annetta,	380	Lydia Ann,	431	Hannah Mary,	538
BOWER.		Emily T. R.,	381	Oliver T.,	351	Henry D.,	370
Charles,	304			Rachel,	184	Henry L.,	549

INDEX.

607

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BURTON.		BROGAN.		BROWN.		BROWN.	
Henry W..	538	Mary.	449	Emma L..	554	Isaac S..	300
Howard.	459	Morris.	563	George W..	554	Isalah.	136, 291
Irwin C..	305	Rachel Ann.	563			Israel.	265
James J.. 306, 400, 459		Rufus C..	563	BROWN.		Ivan W..	434
Jane.	38, 366, 537	Ruth Ella.	563	Abigail.	48	James.	11
John F..	370	BROMLEY, Sarah.	514	Abraham.	517	Jane.	359, 495
John G. H..	538	BROOKE.		Adelaide.	247	Jefferson.	557
Jonathan W..	538	Eleanor P..	281	Adley.	209	Jennie D. M..	577
Joseph.	549	Rosalind Evans.	446	Adley B..	209	Jeremiah.	20
Joseph H..	395	BROOKE.		Albert.	291	Jessie.	210
Joseph P..	370	Asa.	546	Alfred M..	447	Jessie May.	247
Joseph S..	370	Luceba.	546	Alice.	514	Job.	203, 467
Joshua.	150	Mary.	546	Alice A..	577	Job S..	467
Lewis.	459	Mary Jane.	510	Alice Anna.	447	John, 14, 165, 291, 514	
Lewis (Ass..	393	Rosell.	371	Alice H..	247	John A..	345, 434
Lida N..	393	Thomas J..	371	Alice M. R..	557	Jonathan S..	209
Lillian N..	393	BROOMALL.		Allen.	210	Joseph.	75, 495
Louetta P..	538	Henry.	417	Allen K..	265	Josephine M..	309
Louis C..	393	Mattie.	417	Ann.	115	Joshua.	20, 577
Lucy S..	393	BROOME, Margaret.	356	Anna Maria.	247	Joshua P..	247, 576
Lydia, 61, 80, 84, 158,		BROOMELL.		Anna Mary	209, 450, 576	Kate Esther.	548
267		Annie.	463, 470	Arthur Clyde.	467	Laura B..	265, 332
Lydia F..	158, 368	Edward.	470	Arthur E..	434	Laura B. D..	517
Lydia S..	370	Elizabeth.	210	Bertha A..	577	Laura Rebecca.	310
Mabel F..	371	Ella.	470	Bedford.	332	Laurence.	577
Margaret.	200, 538	Evaline L. C..	470	Catharine R..	577	Lena Ann.	247, 577
Maria.	159, 369	Gladys.	470	Charles H..	265	LeRoy, T..	577
Maria Agnew.	393	Helen.	470	Charles W..	495	Lewis.	210, 247
Martha.	259	John.	470	Chester A..	345	Lillie.	495
Mary.	61, 245	John H..	470	C. Howard.	577	Lillie P..	577
Mary E. B..	370	Mary Ella C..	470	David.	115, 181, 577	Lillie Ruth.	467
Mary E. F..	393	Samuel H..	463, 470	Delbray C..	563	Lizzie C..	447
Mary Stillie.	393	Tacie D. C..	470	Dorothy R..	462	Lizzie J. C..	577
Moses.	80	BROOMHALL.		Dwight L..	434	Lizzie M..	563
Natalie P..	370	Albert.	104	Earl Lee.	557	Lotta.	563
Nathan Binnay.	370	Betty.	104	Edna S..	434	Lola.	517
Nathan S..	370	Hannah, 34, 55, 103,		Edwin.	345	Lydia.	291, 554
Phebe.	159	108, 116		Edwin L..	577	Lydia W..	209
Rachel.	538	Jacob.	104, 122	Eliza.	86	Maggie.	210
Rebecca.	245	John, 34, 53, 55, 75,		Eliza Ann.	136	Maggie S..	210
Rebecca W..	170, 398	103, 108, 122,		Eliza E..	164	Margaret H..	462
Itetta W. H..	366	154		Eliza W..	187	Martha.	100
Robert F..	366	Lydia.	104, 211	Elizabeth.	186, 240, 435	Martha P..	440
Robert M..	370	Mary.	103, 211	Elizabeth B..	332	Mary, 54, 143, 228,	
Ruth H..	366	Minerva.	103	Elizabeth H..	247	231, 291, 293	
Samuel.	170	Orpah.	103, 104, 122	Elizabeth Y..	209, 210	Mary Ann S..	209
Samuel L..	366	Phebe.	53, 103, 122	Ella B..	557	Mary E..	223, 321
Samuel T..	366	Sally Ann.	104	Ella M..	577	Mary Ella.	247
Sarah.	298	Sarah.	103, 154, 159,	Ellen.	210	Mary Ella.	577
Sarah Jane.	538	348		Ellen P. D..	210	Mary Jane R..	576
Susan F..	159, 370	Webb.	103	Ellis H..	450	Mary Jane W..	495
Taylor.	393, 538	William.	103	Ellis P..	247	Mary Louisa.	514
Thomas.	537	Wm. Penn.	104	Elmira L..	265	Matilda.	115
Thomas B..	459	BROSTUS.		Elwood.	310	Matilda A..	351
Thomas J..	169, 538	Adaline.	470	Emily Ann.	576	Milcab.	86
T. Jefferson.	393	Anna.	339	Emma.	210	Miriam.	136, 287
Weldon.	169, 200, 537,	Bertha W..	339	Emma Amanda.	247	N. Howland.	304
538		Caleb M..	339	Emma L. J..	577	Naomi.	444
Willard C..	366	Edith.	339	Emmor S..	209, 210	Nora E. S..	434
William.	80, 114, 158,	Edna.	339	Enos G..	209	Norman.	563
366		Elizabeth C..	454	Ernest.	247, 265	Olive Mary.	310
William P..	370	Elsie.	339	Ernest T..	447, 577	Pearl R..	577
BRITAIN.		Elwood Kent.	339	Eugene B..	345	Pery Virginia.	518
Jonathan.	26	Emma L..	258	Florence.	247	Phebe.	273
Peter.	26	Emma R..	472	Florence A..	462	Phebe Ann.	467
Samuel.	26	Estella.	339	Frances J. R..	304	Philo.	309
Thomas.	26	Florence.	455	Frank.	247	Rachel.	411, 588
BRITTIN, Susanna.	554	Franklin P..	339	Gilbert P..	434	Rachel Amelia.	450
BROADBENT.		Gertrude C..	455	George.	2	Rachel Ann.	169
Margaret.	544	Grace Anna.	455	George H..	434	Rachel N..	247
BROADWELL, Sarah.	30	Henry.	151, 339	Grace G. H..	462	Raymond E..	345
BROCK.		Leonard.	339	Hannah, 104, 115, 213		Rebecca F. J..	247
Charles.	429	Louretta R..	455	Hannah Jane.	450	Richard.	2
Elizabeth.	429	Mahlon.	108	Hannah P..	247	Riley.	209
Rebecca D..	429	Marriott.	454	Harry Gregg.	462	Riley B..	209
BROGAN.		Mary B. K..	339	Helen Gertrude.	557	Robert.	203
Alonzo.	563	Mary Jane.	198	H. Eliza.	434	Roscoe J..	577
Amelia V..	444	Mary P..	493	Howard.	450	Ruth.	75
B. Washington.	444	Paul.	339	Hugh C..	223	Ruth Ann.	467
Emma R..	563	Sarah.	339	Ida B..	345	Samuel.	246
Hannah Mary.	563	Sarah Ann.	339	Isaac.	514	Sarah.	184, 4
Harvey.	563	Seth.	339			Sarah A..	
Jennie.	563					Sarah Ann P.	
Martha May.	563					Sarah C..	

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BROWN.		BUCKLEY.		BULLOCK.		BURKE.	
Sarah Emma.	576	Mary D.	370	Amanda R. H.	585	Gertrude E.	507
Sarah L.	161, 377	Phebe.	203	Arthur Bailly.	254	Ross C.	507
Sarah P.	247	Rachel U.	203	C. Evans.	248	BURLING.	
Sarah P. C.	577	Wesley.	203	Edward R.	254	Florence.	551
Searight.	517	BUCKMAN, Mary.	214, 319	Ell S.	254	John.	551
Squire.	440	BUCKNELL.		Elma M.	254	Phebe W. S.	551
Susan U.	203	Harlan.	345	Emily P.	254	Samuel.	551
Tamer.	209	Howard.	345	Emmarene.	248	BURNETT.	
Taylor P.	247, 577, 578	M. Ethel.	345	George M.	254	Jefferson.	384
Thomas Henry.	450	BUCKWALTER.		George P.	248	Rebecca.	225
Valeria.	165	Christopher.	350	Hannah W. P.	248	Susan.	228
Valeria S.	576	John L.	350	Helen W.	254	Unity.	384
Vaillie Nola.	467	Mary.	356	Isaac Howard.	254	BURNHAM, Laura.	272, 593
Vera M.	434	Mary E.	356	Jane.	90	BURNS.	
Walter H.	577	Nathan G.	356	Lewis Evans.	248	Angie W.	558
Walter Taylor.	577	BUCHANAN.		Lewis H.	248	Charles N.	234, 558
Watson.	210	Andrew C.	471	Mary Anna.	254	Charles T.	558
William.	14, 136, 246	C. Florence.	471	Sarah Ann.	257	Eliza B.	234
William B.	467	Mary E.	404	Sarah Rachel.	585	Eliza J.	300
William C.	209, 210	BUCKLIN.		Thomas.	254, 585	Eliza Jane.	214, 215
William Ernest.	450	George.	529	Thomas E.	585	Emma J.	324
William Geo.	247	Ida May.	529	Thomas H.	257	Ewing V.	558
William H.	247	Budd. John.	22, 28	Thomas P.	257	John Charles.	558
William P.	247	Buddy.		Ulysses G.	254	Robert.	234
Wm. Thomas J.	576	John.	566	BULL'S, Amanda.	398	William J.	324
W. Oscar.	577	Rachel A. H.	566	BUNDY.		BURBONGS.	
BROWN.		Susan.	566	Abigail P.	224, 532	Adaline B.	432
Emma.	442	T. Isaiah.	566	Achsah.	187	Edie B.	432
George S. J.	442	BUFFINGTON.		Arthur Caleb.	437	Phillip.	432
BROWNING.		Alice.	89, 178	Cecil.	437	BURSON.	
Carrie B.	576	Amy.	174	David.	187	Edith.	100, 202
Jennie.	576	Ann.	52, 84, 169, 178	Elmer E.	437	Jesse.	100
Joshua.	576	Charles.	73	Margaret V. H.	437	BURT.	
BRUBAKER.		Charles A.	553	Mary Patton.	436, 437	Mary R. C.	547
Ada.	457	Edwin R.	487	Mildred R.	437	Merrit De Vere.	547
Annie.	457	Elizabeth.	181	Ruth.	437	Slas L.	547
Emma H.	457	Elizabeth G.	183	William.	224	Burtis, Emily M.	189
John T.	457	Father Ann.	443	William E.	437	BUSH.	
Mabel.	457	Eva.	553	BENCE, Ethel.	469	Ambrose.	289
Rolandus.	457	Gatner P.	553	BENN.		Clara May.	489
BRUCE.		Hannah.	376	Clem.	298	Clarence E.	489
Benjamin.	285	Hannah F.	174	Helen L.	298	Henry.	489
Edward B.	285	Isaac.	52	Lizzie F. M.	298	Henry Willis.	489
Edward S.	285	Jonathan.	89	BUNTING.		Jessie C.	289
Elizabeth B.	285	Joseph.	81, 174	Cora.	243	John.	14
Isabella.	489	Joshua.	230	Father Syng.	313	Joseph Milton.	489
James C. C.	285	Lydia.	32, 72	Joseph.	130	Louis B.	289
John M. H.	285	Lydia P.	230, 552	Josiah.	130	Lydia Elma.	489
Katherine B.	285	M. Anna.	422	Martha.	139, 244	Mary Edith.	489
Lydia.	64	Margaret S.	553	BRUNN.		Miriam.	289
Rosalind.	285	Maria.	381	Bessie P.	517	William N.	289
BRYAN.		Mary G.	553	Edward.	517	W. Milton.	489
Jacob.	276	Mary P.	553	Emma Jane.	517	BUSHEL, Edward.	1
Sarah E.	276	Maude M.	553	Gerome E.	517	BUSHONG.	
Teresa F.	429	N. Peirce.	553	Harry B.	517	Eather Ann.	530
BRYANT, Mary J.	590	Peirce.	230, 552	Luther W.	517	Henry.	530
BRYSON.		Phileas.	553	Mayme L.	517	Lydia.	447, 489
Andrew.	544	Robert.	111	Nellie L.	517	BUSTIN.	
Sabella B.	544	Ruth.	45	BUSDETT.		Charles L.	277
BUCHER.		Sarah S.	487	Ellen Frances.	468	Claude A.	277
Ann.	84, 118, 168	Susan.	81, 163	BURDICK.		John S.	277
Christian.	84	Thomas.	84	Elmer D.	545	Minney K.	277
BUCK.		William S.	553	Cora F. S.	545	BUTLER.	
Elizabeth.	575	BUCKLESS.		BURDALL, Sarah.	374	Ann.	84, 170
George.	200	Ann.	575	BURGESS.		Florence.	189
Laura A.	525	Anna Mary.	542	Anna H. S.	350	Jane.	31
Rachel.	576	Clement D.	542	Caleb.	266	John.	31, 74
Rebecca.	200, 462	Gertrude V.	542	Clarkson.	266	Lillie.	74, 83
BUCKINGHAM.		Heloise D.	542	Emmor.	266	Mary.	84
Ann.	178	Howard F.	542	Eric Ames.	550	William.	84
Ellen.	505	James.	542	Jean.	350	BUTTON.	
John.	178	John K.	542	John.	266	Jacob.	5
BUCKLEY.		Sallie F.	542	John W.	350	Lewis I.	593
Alice.	300	BURLE.		Margaret.	266	Margaret E.	593
Catharine.	155	Eliza Anna.	515	Mary Eliz.	550	BUTTON.	
Edward A.	300	John.	515	Morris S.	350	Anne C.	548
Ellie N. D.	300	BULLER.		Sarah Jane.	266	Samuel T.	548
Florence.	300	Hannah.	52, 57, 83	BURGOON, Julia.	456	BRZY.	
Frances.	443	Hannah M.	99, 202	BURGOYNE, Angeline.	297	Elizabeth.	310
James.	587	John.	52, 90	BURKE.		Isaac.	281
John M.	300	Lydia.	110	Alice W.	507	Sarah.	281
W.	300	Richard.	28	Cornelius.	507	BUSZARD.	
W.	300	Thamzine.	530	David.	507	George F.	384
W.	300	William.	90	Eliza A. B.	507		

INDEX.

609

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
BUZZARD.		CANBY.		CARLETON.		CARPENTER.	
Lydia Ann,	334	Ethier,	134	Martha D.,	277	Louana S.,	322
BYE.		Helen,	285	Mary,	130	Mabel,	323
Amos,	226	Laura,	285	Mary Ann,	275	Mary,	146
Deborah,	226, 545	Mary A. P.,	365	Mary Eliz.,	275	Mary A.,	260
Elizabeth,	126, 269	May W.,	285	Nancy,	130	Mary B.,	198, 323
Hezekiah,	126	Samuel,	134, 135	Orlon T.,	276	Mary E.,	323
BYERLY.		Thomas Y.,	134, 284	Phebe,	131	Mary Emma,	322
David,	355	William,	135, 285	Phebe Jane,	275	Mary G.,	146
John,	355	William C.,	285	Robert W.,	276	Mary S.,	323
Mordecai C.,	355	CANFIELD.		Rosie W.,	276	Mary W.,	146, 264, 323
Rachel,	355	Frances J. B.,	268	Samuel,	130	Moses B.,	323
Sarah,	109	John,	267	Sarah E.,	277	Moses S.,	146, 264, 323, 587
Sarah W.,	355	CANNING, Joseph,	26	Sarah E. B.,	276	Phebe,	66, 125
BYERS.		CANNING, Lizzie C.,	319	Susanna,	33, 52	Phebe H. S.,	322
Laura T.,	540	CANNON.		Theudas,	275	Rachel,	66, 96, 125
Taylor,	540	Emma Eliz.,	357	Thomas,	33, 68, 69, 130, 276	Richard B.,	322, 323
CADWALADER.		CANTERBURY.		Thomas Wm.,	277	Sallie H.,	323
Edith,	580	Asa,	503	William E.,	276	Sarah,	75, 146, 323
Edward,	461	Rose,	503	CARLILE.		Sarah B.,	322
Ezra,	588	CANTLIN, Carrie,	355	John S.,	206	Sarah G. S.,	585
Frances V.,	588	Anna,	493	Rachel Ann,	206	Sarah M.,	146
Harriet H.,	461	Edward,	493	CARMACK, Elizabeth,	40	Sarah U.,	203
Mary M.,	588	CAPIS, Laura,	286	CAROLUS, Lawrence,	13, 14	Thomas,	75, 146, 321, 322
CADY, Jane S.,	516	CARBERRY.		CARPENTER.		Willard,	323
CAIN.		Lewis,	249	Aaron B.,	323	William B.,	322
Augustus W.,	134, 284	Martha,	249, 579	Albert,	322	William F.,	146
Elizabeth D.,	284	Thomas,	249	Albina B.,	146	William H.,	322
John,	118, 134	CAREY.		Alfred,	146	William S.,	585
John Henry,	284	Andrew,	320	Alfred S.,	322	CARR.	
Katharine E. R.,	284	Charles,	388	Alice,	146	Elizabeth,	176
Lydia Ann,	134	Charles F. T.,	389	Ann Eliza,	262, 587	Mervin J.,	321
Sarah,	118	Clystie Jean,	334	Ann R.,	323	Phelanzo D.,	321
CAIRNS.		Elizabeth,	320, 390	Anna,	146, 472	Sarah F. H.,	321
Alfred,	543	Florence,	320	Annie,	323	CARRINGTON.	
Lillie,	543	Francis L.,	388	Charles,	322	Aaron,	93
CALDWELL.		Emma,	380	Charles F.,	153	Oliver,	93, 189
Betty,	17, 23, 25, 26, 38, 39	Eva Ruth,	334	Chas. Francis,	321	CARBOLL, Susie Y.,	350
Harriet L.,	364	Hannah E.,	135	Charles M.,	323	CARSON.	
John G.,	482	Margaret,	389	Charlotte B.,	323	Cyrus N.,	235
Louisa E. H.,	482	Marletta B.,	334	Clodney,	146, 264	David,	235
Robert W.,	482	Nancy Irwin,	286	Clarence,	322	Dinah,	129
Samuel,	364	Orval D.,	334	Clifford E.,	323	Elizabeth M.,	235
Vincent,	21, 23, 39	Thomas I.,	286	Cyrus,	203	Ethier,	33
CALHOUN.		William,	334	Edwin,	146	George,	19
Charlotte,	488	CAL.		Edwin F.,	146	John,	33, 235
Mary J.,	293	Emmarine M.,	423	Edwin W.,	323	Margaret H.,	235
CALKINS.		Henry H.,	423	Eliza B.,	322	Mary Louisa,	433
E. D.,	413	Horace D.,	423	Eliza W.,	323, 587	Reuben B.,	235
Matilda A.,	413	Sarah,	423	Elizabeth,	146, 323	Ruth E. B.,	235
CALLAHAN, Mary,	490	Sarah Ella,	555	Elizabeth T.,	323	CARTER.	
CALVERT.		William,	555	Ella C.,	323	Alexander,	433
Eliza,	114	CARLE, Ancill,	517	Ellen,	569	Alice,	447
Isaac,	58	CARLETON.		Ellen Bally,	322	Alice Anna,	447
John,	11	Ada Esther,	276	Emma,	146, 442	Amelia Kate,	448
William,	114	Abner,	130	Ethier F.,	146	Ann,	92, 188
CAMBRIDGE.		Alvin,	275	Ethier Jane,	322	Anna Maria,	447
Elizabeth,	528	Arinda,	275	Ethier T.,	146	Caroline R.,	447
CAMERON.		Beulah,	69, 130, 131	Ethel,	323	Charles K.,	447
Annie E.,	303	Beulah Jane,	275	Florence,	323	Charles Stewart,	584
Kathrine,	303	Caleb,	130	Francis,	75, 76, 146, 322, 323	Ebenezer,	181
William,	303	Charles J. N.,	276	Francis B.,	323	Edith R.,	448
CAMP.		Charles T.,	130	Francis T.,	146	Elizabeth,	480
George W.,	510	Eliza J.,	277	G. Baldwin,	323	Frances M. W.,	584
Joseph W.,	510	Emma J.,	275	Hannah,	146, 321	Hannah,	433
Mary L. F.,	510	Galnor,	130	Hannah B.,	322	Henry,	190, 447
CAMPBELL.		Hannah,	23, 33, 130, 277	Hannah P.,	147, 324	Henry Harlan,	448
Ada,	376	Harriet A. S.,	276	Harry F.,	585	Jacob C.,	447
Anna,	216	Herman,	275	Henry,	146	James M.,	325
Bertha,	428	Isaac,	130	Humphrey M.,	198, 323	Joel Jackson,	448
Caroline L.,	234	John O.,	277	Isaac,	146	John,	180
Mary Jane,	510	Joshua P.,	276	Jacob B.,	322	John I.,	577
Myra Evelyn,	517	Lewis W.,	276	James L.,	545	John Isalah,	447
Pery Louisa,	517	Lydia,	68, 129, 131	Jemima,	153	John M.,	447
Ruth Louise,	510	Lydia Ann,	276	Jemima B.,	321	Joseph W.,	447
Warren F.,	510	Lydia J.,	276	Jennie,	323	Lizzie J.,	447, 577
William,	517	Manuel L.,	276	John,	66	Lula Alice,	447
CANBY.		Margaret A.,	276	John D.,	322	Margaret,	341
Alice,	284	Margaret E.,	276	Josephine W.,	323	Mary,	34, 39, 45, 447
Charles,	285, 365	Mark,	69, 130, 275	Joshua B.,	323	Mary Ann,	190
Deborah,	56, 105	Mark L.,	276	Julia E.,	322	Mary E.,	181, 426
Elizabeth W.,	134					Mary Harlan,	447
Ellen,	391					Mary R. H.,	523
Emily,	135, 285						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
CARTER.		CHALFANT.		(HAMBERS.		CHANDLER.	
Rachel.	38, 59, 191	Emily.	150	Joseph P.	204	Mary Laura.	394
Rachel P.	447	Beth Ann.	253	Lawrence B.	200	Norman B.	374
Robert.	15	Frank.	210	Lydia.	243	Percival M.	394
Samuel.	92	Frederick H.	150	Mary.	37, 177	Percy H.	552
Sarah.	191, 228, 229.	Goodwin.	253, 580	Mary C.	205	Phebe.	207
	547, 548	Hannah.	73, 83	Mary M. B.	290	Rachel.	215
Evan Morris.	447	Harry W.	150, 253, 471	Mary S.	471	Raymond H.	293
Willis.	447	Helen H.	322	Norman D.	471	Rebecca.	27
CARTERET, George.	4	Helen Quay.	580	Olivia.	320	Robert.	374
CARTWRIGHT, Thomas.	15	Henry.	28, 66, 73	Ramona.	294	Sallie Ann.	293
CARVER.		Ida E.	150	Rebecca.	67	Sallie T.	373, 394
Abigail.	75	Ida R.	580	Richard.	28	Sarah Evans.	372
Carolyn A.	231	Ida W.	580	Robert B.	471	Sarah T.	160
David.	231	Jacob.	150, 302	Ruth Amy.	582	S. Emma W.	411
David F.	231	Jennie D.	253	Sarah.	31, 58, 373, 567	Sharpless W.	293
Israel.	231	Jesse.	73, 83	Sara Ann.	471	Spencer.	333
John.	75	John.	18, 210	Sarah A. B.	345	Susan A. M.	359
Miranda.	538	John M.	253	Sophie B.	294	Thomas.	87, 160, 300, 373
Sarah.	231	Lydia.	78	Williamary.	471	Thomas E.	372
CASS.		Lydia G.	580	William R.	205, 470, 471	Victoria W. H.	300
Boston.	514	Margaret.	260			William.	255
Nancy.	514	Margaret B.	580			William C.	373
Sarah Ellen.	514	Martha.	35			Wm. Edward.	373
CASHOR.		Mary.	125, 210, 262			William G.	160, 372, 373
Jacob.	429	Mary H.	280				
Margaret E.	429	Mary W.	471				
CASSIDY.		Myers.	210				
George.	443	Philp.	66, 125				
Henrietta.	437	Philip.	280				
Rebecca R.	443	Rachel.	83				
CASSEL, Lydia.	535	Reuben.	206				
CASSELL.		Robert.	35				
Mary Jane.	385	Sallie.	210				
Sarah.	251, 252, 451	S. Annie.	150				
CATEN.		Sarah.	93, 149, 189				
David.	309, 404	Sarah W.	471				
Edward V.	309	Susan D.	235, 583				
Eliza Ann.	310	Thomas.	66, 125, 255				
Esther Ann.	309	Thomas M.	253				
Josephine.	309	William.	253, 322, 471, 580				
Lillian V.	309	William W.	580				
Lucinda E.	310, 404	CHALK, Jane.	384				
Margaret.	309	CHALONER.					
Mary Jane.	309	Daniel.	105				
Maurice P.	309	Deborah.	105				
Rebecca.	144	Elizabeth.	105				
Sarah.	309	Sarah Ann.	105				
William H.	309	Thomas.	105				
CAUFFMAN.		CHAMBERLAIN.					
Christopher.	289	Abner M.	182				
Edwin C.	289	Anna M.	182				
Mercy C. B.	289	Benjamin M.	182				
CAYNA.		Emma Z. M.	400				
Anna.	225, 537	Francis D.	182				
Nelson.	225	Hannah.	85				
CHADS.		Harriet J.	182				
Elizabeth.	87	John.	90, 400				
Francis.	20	Joseph J.	182				
John.	24	Maria M.	182				
Sarah.	24, 34	Martha J.	182				
CHADWICK.		Mary.	90, 182				
Elizabeth C.	271	Miller.	182				
CHALFANT.		Rebecca.	90				
Aaron.	149	CHAMBERLIN.					
Abner.	73	Margaret.	357				
Addie.	150	Palmer.	299				
Albert.	150	S. Adelaide.	299				
Ann.	206	CHAMBERS.					
Anna M. C.	471	Anna M.	471				
Ansolum.	150	Asa E.	502				
Arlington.	150	Clifford C.	502				
Catharine M.	322	David.	205, 362				
Charles.	471	David E.	345, 471				
Charles J.	580	David J.	405				
David.	119	David P.	405				
Fdith.	73	Elizabeth.	405				
Edward B.	150	Emma.	502				
Edwin J.	253, 322	Franklin B.	471				
Eliza N.	150	Hanna C.	470, 471				
Elizabeth.	70, 150	Hannah E.	405				
Elizabeth A.	150	Horace L.	471				
Elizabeth B.	210	Irma.	471				
Ellen.	362						
Ellen L. N.	363						

INDEX.

611

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
CHRISMAN.		CLARK.		CLAYTON.		CLOUD.	
Charles S.	384	John Milton.	152	Sarah Ann.	190, 211	Edwin C.	206, 551
Charlotte S.	384	Jonathan T.	462	Sarah D.	211	Elisha G.	471
George.	165, 383	Joseph B.	554	Susanna.	176	Eliza.	105
Jane H.	384	Joseph E.	401	Theodore E.	492	Elizabeth.	33, 53, 59,
Jean W.	384	Josephine T. G.	530	William.	13, 91, 185		101, 115,
Laura M.	383	J. Theodore.	554	CLEMENS.			204, 206,
Richard.	384	Julia E.	233	Hervey H.	489		256, 472,
Wilmer O.	383	Lewis.	100	Mary.	393		486, 584
CHRISTIE, Wilma G.	318	Louisa V. C.	172	Mary Edith.	480	Elizabeth B. J.	473
CHRISTOPHER.		Lydia.	100	CLEMENT.		Elizabeth Hooton.	498
Edward.	421	Lydia A.	208	Charles A.	325	Elizabeth J.	397
Sarah L. A. M.	421	Lydia Ann.	184	Edgar.	325	Elizabeth M.	469
William J.	421	Margaret S.	164, 507	Eliza W.	194	Elizabeth Y.	205
CHRISTY.		Margaret A.	173	Hiram.	577	Elia.	323
Hannah P. B.	477	Martha.	407	Jabish.	194	Elia G.	215
James T.	477	Mary.	103, 169, 193	L. Lavinia.	325	Elia Maria.	215
CHURCH.		Mary A.	88, 160, 374	Roswell P.	194	Elia Phebe.	469
Charley H.	510	Mary B.	163	Sarah.	460	Elie K.	471
Clara Lillian.	510	Mary Ann H.	481	Sarah P.	577	Emily A. G.	469
Clara May.	510	Mary E. M.	554	Wesley B.	194	Emma Blanche.	499
Elizabeth F.	510	Melinda.	88	Wilmer B.	325	Emmarene T.	497
Florence E. T.	579	Minnie.	506	CLEMMENCE, Eliz.	537	Emma T. M.	472
Hattie L.	510	Miranda E.	276	CLEMONS.		Emma W.	471
Henry.	510	Myron C.	593	Davis.	363	Enoch W.	206
J. B. Kirk.	579	Orson E.	593	Eatber.	40, 70	Eatber.	33, 53, 470
Jenny Etta.	510	Ralph.	593	Joseph.	70	Eatber Ann.	209
John.	510	Ralph A.	288	Mary.	72, 209, 485	Eatber Jane.	204
Nellie F.	510	Rufus K.	233	Rachel.	100	Eatber P.	469
Ruth.	510	Ruth Taylor.	172	Sophia.	369	Era Viola.	499
CHURCHMAN.		Samuel.	163, 171, 218	CLENDENNIN.		Francina Way.	474
Amasa.	86	Sarah.	88, 103	Hannah.	332	Franklin D.	470
Asahel.	86	Sarah C.	363	Joshua.	332	George Martin.	471
Elizabeth.	86	Susan Emma.	400	Rebecca.	187, 438	Geo. Pearson.	214, 490
Hannah.	86	Theodore.	173	CLENDENON, Isaac.	28	Geo. Washington.	491
Jane.	48, 86, 172	Thomas E.	173	CLENDENON, Mary.	428	Hanna.	551
John.	48, 86	Washington.	88	CLOTHIER, Isaac H.	368	Hanna M.	471
Martha.	364	William.	103	CLOTHILDA, S. M.	340	Hannah.	54, 55, 101,
Mary.	86	Wm. Havard.	530	CLOUD.			103, 154, 205,
Mary T.	86	William M.	401	Abby K.	471		206
Milcah.	86	Willie H.	233	Abigail.	24, 25, 154	Hannah G.	205
Pamela.	86	CLANNEY, Rowena H.	236	Abner.	24, 25, 50	Hannah M.	211, 473
Rebecca.	86	CLAY.		Abra. Lincoln.	491	Hannah Mary.	491
Sarah.	86	Aaron.	417	Agnes.	105	Hannah W.	206, 551
William.	48	Ann.	417	Alice.	498	Hannah Y.	215
CLAP.		Emma B.	417	Alice A.	214	Harlan.	34, 56, 105
Alonzo P.	155	Hannah P.	417	Alice E.	469	Helen Pearson.	499
Sarah.	155	Harry.	417	Allen.	205, 330	Henry.	397
CLARK.		Henry.	417	Allen J.	473	Henry W.	206
Abishai.	81	Jesse B.	417	Almira S.	474	Howard Earle.	499
Abraham.	103	Roderick W.	417	Amanda H. F.	475	Howard H.	215, 499
Ann.	88, 103	CLAYPOOLE, James.	10	Ann.	21, 22, 33, 34,	I. Albert.	460
Ann T.	171				53, 54, 55, 100,	James.	101, 204, 205,
Anna R.	375				103, 104, 105,		469, 475
Anne.	351	Aaron.	45, 80		106, 206, 210	James Fenton.	470
Bethania M.	288	Ann.	80, 89, 159	Ann C. L.	213	James K.	470
Catharine.	549	Anna May.	492	Ann E. B.	211	James Y.	474
Charles W. C.	172	Anna M. T.	492	Ann J. T.	397	Jane.	101, 102, 209
Clarkson.	173	Clifford D.	492	Ann T.	206	Jane T.	478
Deborah.	277	Edith.	211, 492	Anna E.	499	Jane V.	206
Eber.	100	Elizabeth.	492	Anna M.	105	J. Blaine.	473
Edward R.	163	Emlen Josiah.	492	Anna Mary.	400	Jennie.	206
Elihu M.	339	Estella Ruhaney.	492	Anna Mary T.	339	Jephthah.	34
Eliza.	88	Gregg.	160, 260	Annie.	470	Jeremiah.	12, 21, 22, 24,
Elizabeth.	88, 174	Hannah.	81, 211	Annie E. S.	470		33, 34, 35, 35,
Emma C.	593	Hannah M.	185, 432	Anne W.	472		56, 101, 104,
Ephraim.	103	Hannah W.	260	Benjamin.	34, 54, 56,		206, 226,
Esler Herman.	554	Isaac.	103, 211		105, 106		397, 551
Eatber M.	514	Isaac Ellwood.	492	Benjamin F.	214	Jesse.	54, 101, 204,
Fanny.	274	Jacob.	211, 491	Benj. Franklin.	491		205, 211, 469,
Frank A.	288	John.	61	Bertha Aida.	499		472, 491
George T.	81, 103,	Joel.	185	Betty.	34, 55, 50, 104	Jesse W.	471
	171, 400	Joseph.	185	Blanche.	486	Joel.	22, 33, 53, 54,
Hannah.	88, 204	Josiah J.	492	Carrie P. W.	471		55, 104
Hannah E.	163	Joshua.	45, 103, 211	C. Florence B.	471	John.	206, 211
Harriet C.	218, 520	Lydia.	160	Charles.	486	John M.	214
Hayes.	160, 383	Maria.	91, 185	Charles B.	472	Joseph.	22, 25, 56
Helen Ells.	554	Mary.	103	Charles F.	470	Joseph G.	469
Hester.	278	Mary C.	443	Charles W.	215	Joseph P.	476
James.	208	Mary Dent.	491	Chester M.	470	Josephine.	214
James C.	481	Mary Jane.	211	Daniel.	22, 33, 54	Josephus.	206
Jane.	86, 172	Norris S.	492	David.	53	Joshua.	54, 55, 102,
Jane Ann.	233	Patience.	61, 118	David B.	471		103, 108, 209,
Jennie.	418, 462	Ruhaney J.	211	Deborah.	56, 105		211, 467
John.	88, 100, 103,	Sarah.	45, 80, 492	Edward P.	476	Joshua Baldwin.	491

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
CLOUD.		CLOUD.		COATES.		COHO.	
Kent, 470		Sarah Jane, 200, 487		Emma Simmons, 455		Gertrude C. B., 455	
Lella Mae, 499		Sarah W., 205		Esther, 242, 363		Helen E., 455	
Leon A., 489		Susan N., 209		Evaline L., 470		Herbert B., 455	
Letitia, 101		Susan S., 209		Evangeline, 455		COLE.	
Louie, 489		Susanna, 55, 56, 104, 105, 106		Florence, 400		Frances, 316	
Lydia, 34, 56, 105, 473		Susanna H., 214		Gertrude, 454		Rosanna, 330	
Lydia A., 206		Sylvia H., 215		Harry D., 400		Sabrah, 218	
Lydia Ann, 204		Thomas, 104, 498		Isaac T., 399		Thomas C., 316	
Lydia E., 283, 489		Thomas Allen, 475		Jennie W. H., 400		COLES.	
Lydia Emma, 214		Thompson M., 476		Jesse Aquilla, 400		Lippincott, 470	
Lydia G., 204		Walter J., 469		John Truman, 548		Tacie D., 470	
Lydia Maria, 470		Wendell P., 412, 472		Joseph R. T., 399		COLESTOCK.	
Lydia W., 211		William, 11, 22, 34, 54, 55, 56, 100, 105, 106, 209, 214, 256, 283, 486		Lavinia Jane, 455		Mary Louise, 589	
Mabel France, 490				Leora, 297		COLLASH, Louisa, 480	
Mabel H., 551				Levi, 193, 548		COLLETT, Jeremiah, 511	
Margaret, 105, 178, 214, 498				Indley, 193		COLLEY, Hannah, 517	
Margery, 101				Lucretia Y. M., 399		COLLIER, Frances, 519	
Margery M., 476				Lydia, 171		COLLINS.	
Maria, 55, 104		William A., 101, 204		Lydia Irea, 548		Anna, 140	
Marion, 104		William B., 213, 497		Mary D., 399, 400		Caroline B., 301	
Marshall, 497		William D., 470		Mary Emma, 421		Elizabeth B., 301	
Martha, 214, 473		William E., 469		Mary Peirce, 548		Elizabeth C., 314	
Martha J. F., 470		William H., 469		Mary P.G., 399		Frances B., 301	
Martha Good, 469		William J., 102, 208, 475		Moses, 171, 399		John, 140, 301	
Mary, 34, 54, 55, 101, 102, 104, 205, 206, 209, 214, 226, 470, 472, 473		William Lester, 499		Ollie, 503		John D., 333	
Mary Allen, 205, 353		William M., 205, 473		Peter P.G., 399		Martha C., 333	
Mary Ann, 102, 209, 487		William P., 375, 471		Pusey, 470		Mary L., 197	
Mary Belle, 476		William Penn, 491		Rebecca, 455		Mary Lord, 301	
Mary E., 214, 498		Willie B., 471		Rosalent J. P.G., 399		Murray H., 333	
Mary Ella, 463, 470		CLOVIS.		Sarah, 199		Orlando E., 333	
Mary Ellen, 397		Marion, 510		Sarah P., 548		Ruth, 112	
Mary Esther, 470		Mary, 510		Simmons, 193, 454		Sarah L., 301	
Mary E. H., 486		CLOW.		Thomas, 290		Thomas, 140	
Mary Matilda, 475		Eva B., 553		COATS, Jane, 310		U. Clifford, 333	
Mary R., 471		Dana Lewis, 553		COBURN, Jessie, 310		Wm. Albert, 301	
Mary W., 105		Herman E., 553		COBURN, Susanna, 490		William F., 197	
Matilda J. B., 472		Mary Peirce, 553		COCHRAN.		COLEMAN.	
Melissa R. W., 469		CLYMER.		Charles B., 349		Edith S., 307	
Milton, 104		Albert L., 399		C. Marshall, 349		Elizabeth, 367	
Mordecai, 22, 24, 31, 34, 56, 59, 88, 104, 105		Anna Mary, 399		Elizabeth, 233		James T., 367	
Nathaniel, 105		Henry T., 399		Emma, 423		COLVIN, Flora L., 399	
Norman, 486		Lillian M., 399		Floy Grace, 349		COLWELL, Sarah E. L., 479	
Norman W., 489		Jacob T., 396		Isaac, 349, 369		COMBS, Mary, 372	
Orpha, 55, 102, 103		COALE.		Laura, 369		COMFORT, Alice, 313	
Pearson, 497		Charles, 368		Maud Z., 295		COMLY.	
Phoebe, 101, 206, 208, 486		Edith, 269		Richard, 295		Elizabeth, 199	
Philey Naudena, 551		Elizabeth, 158, 364		Wilhelmina, 357		Hannah J., 317	
Priscilla, 56, 104, 105		Elizabeth B., 285		COCK.		Joseph, 199	
Pusey, 205, 471		Elizabeth F., 368		Ann Eliza, 499		Sarah T., 199	
Pusey A., 272		Helen C., 264		John, 215		COMMONS.	
Pusey Allen, 472		James C., 285		Mary, 215, 499		Aaron, 199, 355	
Rachel, 34, 54, 102, 205		James Carey, 135		COCKRELL, Anne E., 354		Albert, 363	
Rachel Ann, 206		Katherine, 135		COE.		Ann, 158	
Rachel Ann P., 471		Lydia, 158		Charles H., 592		Caroline E., 363	
Rebecca Ann, 397		Mary, 20		David A., 398		Iella M. A., 364	
Robert Grant, 491		Mary Anna W., 368		David F., 593		Edwin, 364	
Roselda K., 476		Mary E. B., 269		David Francis, 592-3		Emma, 364	
Ruth, 54, 55, 102, 206, 486		Rachel P., 439		Dora W., 398		Franklin, 199, 364	
Ruth Mott, 486		Richard, 439		Elizabeth A., 593		Howard, 364	
Sallie, 209		Skipwith, 364		Elizabeth Ann, 592		John, 98, 158, 199, 363	
Sallie Elizabeth, 472		Thomas E., 204		Emerline L. W., 398		Lydia S., 199	
Sallie F., 476		Thomas Ellicott, 269		Emma Catherine, 592-3		Mary W., 364	
Sallie J., 214		William, 20, 158, 368, 439		Fidella E., 592		Sarah B., 199	
Samuel J., 209, 486		William B., 369		Florence E., 593		Sarah W., 355	
Samuel Pyle, 471		William E., 269		Flora Eldora, 592		Susan, 86	
Sara, 470		William Ellis, 135		Flora M. R., 593		William, 364	
Sarah, 24, 88, 103, 105, 108, 156, 174, 206		COATES.		Franklin R., 592		CONARD.	
Sarah Ann, 105, 106, 205, 211, 474, 476		Amos, 548		Franklin Robert, 592		Alice A., 454	
Sarah B., 214		Amos Aquilla, 400		Harold W., 398		Alice Mary, 454	
Sarah Elizabeth, 498		Amy, 191		Joanna, 510		Amy Anna H., 454	
		Ann, 193		Samford D., 398		Ann, 261	
		Anna Deborah, 455		Silas, 510		Bertha M., 454	
		Anna Hanna, 548		COFFIN.		Eleanor, 534	
		Annie C., 400		Sophronia P., 527		Elizabeth H., 454	
		Annie Eliza, 399		COFFMAN, John, 247		Everard, 193, 454	
		Beulah, 31		COFFROTH.		Isalah, 454	
		Cherington, 421		Alice B., 577		Jesse, 193, 454	
		Edith, 400		Charles H., 577		Louisa M., 250	
		Elizabeth J., 454		Ella M. R., 577		Lydia, 261	
		Ellen S., 103, 456		R. Taylor, 577		Mary J., 193	
		Emeline J., 193		William B., 577		Milton E., 454	
		Emily, 400		COHO.		Rebecca J., 454	
				Frank P., 455		Samuel, 250	
				Gertrude B., 455		Sarah, 396	

INDEX.

613

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
CONARD, William J.,	454	COOK.		COOPER.		COPE.	
CONDON, Ellen Maria,	528	Ennion Job,	251, 451	Helen L.,	294	Sallie W.,	416
CONN.		Eva,	547	Hiram P.,	326	Sarah,	340
Mary,	272, 592	Evelyn L.,	588	Homer H.,	326	Sibilla S.,	365
Thomas,	272	Florence S.,	547	Irene D.,	283	Tho. Savery,	322
CONKLE, Edith,	235	Garth H.,	451	James Herbert,	297	William B.,	340
CONKLIN.		Hannah,	66	James P.,	294	COPPOCK.	
Annie E. R.,	432	Harriet,	546	James R.,	293	Aaron,	14, 16
Charles E.,	432	Harry W.,	547	J. Morris,	293	Alice Ann,	527
Edith,	279	Helen G.,	546	John,	75	Amanda J. S.,	525
George,	279	Henrietta S.,	547	John B.,	298	Arthur H.,	527
Henry,	185	Isaac,	18, 546	Joseph,	298	Barton,	527
Mary R.,	185	Jesse S.,	540, 547	Joseph A.,	298	Ethel Mae,	525
Nellie R.,	432	John, 29, 66, 227,	540	Joseph B.,	297	Frederick T.,	527
William O.,	432	John E.,	547	Julian,	139	Jennie A.,	527
CONN, Rachel Emma,	357	Jonathan P.,	546	Julia Ann,	298	John,	14
CONNELL.		Joseph R.,	588	Katherine,	373	Margaret,	92
Annie E.,	349	Lillie G.,	308	Laura E. B.,	298	Mary Eliz. F.,	527
Charles Albert,	535	Lourina C. M.,	451	Leora,	297	Merlon,	527
Charles G.,	535	Luceba B.,	546	Leroy,	297	Mildred L.,	525
Edith Rae,	535	Margaret,	67, 546	Lewis B.,	297	Miriam,	14, 16
Jane G. M.,	535	Margaretta,	546, 547	Lew Wallace,	373	Nannie Marie,	527
Mark,	349	Marguerita,	547	Margaret L.,	297	Rolland W.,	525
William A.,	535	Martha Jane,	204	Martha L.,	297	Samuel,	525
CONNER.		Marjorie Irene,	546	Martha S.,	298	Thomas,	527
A. Bella O.,	529	Martha Ann,	330	Mary B.,	294, 326	CORBIN.	
Ada,	466	Martha S.,	251	Mary Eliz.,	297	Beulah J.,	275
Banner,	529	Mary,	46, 342	Mary Louisa,	298	Caroline T.,	395
Caleb,	174	Mary A.,	350	Matilda,	115	David T.,	395
Elizabeth,	466	Mary Ann,	208	Millard S.,	298	Roy,	395
Emma Jane,	451	Mary C.,	124	Phillip,	297	CORE.	
Glenmor L.,	529	Mary C. S.,	547	Robert,	85	Martha S.,	509
James,	203	Mary Elizabeth,	546, 547	Samuel H.,	294	M. L.,	509
James A.,	466	Mary R.,	547	Sarah Ann,	298	CORLEY, Frances C.,	514
John,	466	Mary R. B.,	547	Sophia A.,	298	CORLIER.	
John A.,	273	Maud Esther,	546	Susanna J.,	294	Caroline A.,	302
John D.,	273	Mercy M.,	289	Truman,	139, 294, 297	S. Fisher,	302
Joshua,	203, 466	Nila Jackson,	451	Warrick M.,	297	CORNETT, Ella J.,	263
Lydia,	174	Orpha H.,	252	Wilfred L.,	297	CORNELIUS.	
Lydia Ann,	466	Peter,	227	William D.,	373	Ethel T. S.,	258
Mary,	466	Phebe,	362	William F.,	297	Justice C.,	258
Mary A.,	203	Rachel B.,	547	Yarnall,	283	Wilmena,	329
Mary E. F.,	273	Rachel K.,	588	COPE.		CORNWELL.	
Mary W.,	529	Rachel P.,	546	Abiah,	43	Ada W.,	450
Sarah,	466	Ralph W.,	588	Alan Ingram,	415	Anderson,	527
Sarah E. G.,	529	Sarah A.,	547	Alice Elma,	259	Clifford L.,	527
Seal,	529	Sarah Ann S.,	546	Amy,	74	Daniel,	450
Virginia,	466	S. Emma,	252	Amy Ann,	327	Edward F.,	450
Willard,	466	Stephen,	40	Amy W.,	415	Ella E.,	450
CONOVER, Mary R.,	572	Susanna L.,	588	Caleb S.,	365	Eva Pearl,	527
CONRAD.		Thomas J.,	547	Charity,	242	Gibbons G.,	450
Almira,	334	Vera Leona,	451	Cora M. C.,	340	Grace V.,	527
Elizabeth M.,	516	William, 66, 124,	547	David,	43	Harriet A. L.,	527
CONROW.		William C.,	547	Dorothea M.,	340	Harry P.,	527
Carlton H.,	315	William J.,	546	Edith,	74, 340	Jennie May,	527
Charles D.,	315	COOKE.		Edwin L.,	415	John E.,	450
Debra H.,	315	Edwin,	315	Ell H.,	415	Joseph E.,	527
Thomas H.,	315	George,	369	Ella,	416	Lydia Ann,	450
Thomas R.,	315	May,	315	Ellen,	258	Margaret A.,	527
CONWAY.		COOLE, Mary,	6	Elma D.,	414	Martha J.,	450
DeWitt H.,	508	COOLEY, Nettie,	574	Ezra,	152	Mary E.,	450
Eleanor F.,	508	COOPER.		Hannah G.,	152	Mary G.,	450
George G.,	508	A. Hurford,	298	Hannah K. C.,	322	Robert T.,	450
Hattie V.,	508	A. J.,	500	Hettie M.,	416	William D.,	450
Mary E. H.,	508	Anna B.,	294	Hilbern,	415	CORRE.	
Thornton F.,	508	Anna L.,	297	Ione I.,	415	Sarah S.,	509
COOK.		Anne,	75	John, 322, 415,	416	W. P.,	509
Alice,	546	Brinton P.,	298	Jonathan,	259	CORNIGAN, Isabella,	501
Allen,	588	Carrie B. C.,	373	Joseph,	327	COR.	
Amy B. K.,	547	Charles B.,	297	Joseph E.,	365	Benjamin C.,	531
Annabella,	284	Edith M.,	294	Josiah W.,	416	Caroline Ella,	531
Anna L.,	540	Edith P.,	297	Linford H.,	415	CORTON.	
Anne,	540	Elizabeth,	139	Lucy R. M.,	415	Alfred,	507
Caroline,	588	Elizabeth A.,	297	Lydia Trimble,	327	Elizabeth B.,	507
Charles A.,	547	Elizabeth B.,	294	Lydia W.,	415	James E.,	507
Charles Henry,	547	Emily B.,	293	Margaret,	370	Lytie J.,	507
Edward,	546, 588	Emma Louisa,	298	Mary Eliz.,	340	Mary,	507
Eliza,	311	F. Alta,	506	Nathan,	74	Rose,	507
Elizabeth P.,	227	George W.,	163, 297	Oliver,	340	COTCHLIN, Sarah,	461
Elizabeth R.,	451	Gullema,	366	Oliver E.,	152, 340	COTLSON, Margaret,	14
Elia,	547	Harley,	283	Paschall,	327	COUTLER.	
Eliza,	546	Harold T.,	294	Rachel W.,	327	Birt W.,	410
Emma,	547	Harry F.,	297	Samuel,	43	James,	410
Ennion,	208			Samuel W.,	404	Lulu,	410
Ennion J.,	252					Sarah S.,	410

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
COURTNEY.		COX.		COZARD.		CREE.	
Artemicia.	309	Josephus N.	351, 445	Lewis E.	502	John H.	502
COVERT.		Katy Rosenberger.	534	Paul R.	502	Levi.	501
Jennie Estelle.	548	Laura B. K.	533	CRABBE, Rose.	478	Mary M.	502
COWAN.		Leah J. M.	533	CRAFT.		William.	501
James.	407	Leland D.	330	Margaret.	165	William F.	502
Mary Lulu.	407	Lewis Pusey.	351	Phebe.	501	CREIGHTON, Mary W.	261
Rebecca H.	407	Linwood B.	535	CRAFTS, Delliab.	216, 500	CREW.	
Sarah V.	407	Lizzie.	271	CRAIG.		Abner.	438
COWDEN.		Louie.	333	Charles E.	330	Abraham.	371
Hannah.	478	Lowell W.	330	David F.	452	Alice.	264
Mary Jane.	233	Lucretia M. B.	330	Eliza Jane.	386	Alice L.	438
COWELL.		Lula Pusey.	351	Emma J. D.	562	Anna M.	264, 438
Hettie Ann.	513	Luther.	532	Emma L.	330	Benj. Franklin.	265
Justice.	513	Luvania.	535	Emma T. N.	452	Benjamin L.	264
COWICK.		Lydia H.	364, 474	Frank.	330	Caroline.	264
Elizabeth.	108	Lydia Hannah.	546	George.	452	Caroline L.	264
Francis.	108	Lydia M.	228	George Andran.	452	Charles H.	264
COX.		Mabel Adelaide.	546	George E.	330	Charles A.	265
Aaron.	149, 333	Maggie Sylvia.	533	Hannah E. B.	329	Deborah H.	264
Abraham Davis.	533	Malinda.	533, 535	Harold S.	562	Elias.	438
Abraham R.	532	Margaret.	534	Jacob.	418	Elizabeth.	264
Addie.	333	Margaret E.	533	James.	329, 330	Ernest.	265
Alice.	333	Margaret R.	534	John.	386	Eva C.	264
Alice Benj.	546	Martha.	333	John C.	452	Evaline Shane.	265
Amanda.	333	Martha Ann.	351	John G.	562	Helen C.	264
Anastasia.	330	Martha W. T.	546	John J.	562	Henry.	126, 264, 589
Ann M.	333	Matilda C. A.	533	Julia Marie.	516	Jacob.	126
Anna Lou.	535	Mattie.	333	Lidle C.	386	James.	264
Ann Eliza.	535	Mary.	149, 520	Lydia.	562	James H.	265
Annie Eliza.	590	Mary Ann.	333, 534	Mary.	201	Jane.	371
Atley.	333	Mary Ellen.	533	Mary Agnes.	452	John.	438, 439
Belle.	333	Mary Emma.	351	Mary Ann F.	562	John R.	265
Benjamin.	224, 533	Mary E. S.	532	Mary Emma.	386, 562	Lucy W.	265
		Mary H.	533	Mary R. D.	452	Margaret.	126, 127
Benj. Franklin.	351	Mary F. B.	535	Mattie May.	330	Mary D.	438
Benjamin T.	332	Mary Jane.	535	Miriam.	330	Matilda E. D.	438
Byron.	330	Mary M. T.	224	Samuel John.	386	Mildred.	264
Caleb.	271	Milton.	333	Samuel L.	386	Miriam.	439
Caleb H.	290	Minnie.	333	Sarah P.	452	Miriam P.	438
Catharine.	333	Nancy T.	333	Walter J.	562	Nancy C.	371
Catherine May.	533	Nellie J. F.	330	Walter M.	330	Nannie R.	265
Catherine T.	534	Nellie S.	330	Walter T.	562	Paul P.	265
Cecil Clifton.	533	Olive Mae.	352	William D.	562	Rachel.	589
Charles.	333	Orlando A.	330	William P.	452	Rebecca W.	439
Charles E.	333	Phebe Keturah.	351	Wilson.	562	William Henry.	264
Charissa E.	333	Richard.	330	CRAMER.		Willie.	265
Cora Ann.	351	Rose Ellen.	533	Clementine T.	302	Winona B.	264
Daisy V.	330	Ruth Woolens.	546	CRANSTON.			
Daniel Boon.	533	Samuel.	351	Ann P.	173	Joseph.	228
David.	333	Sallie B.	333	Bertha.	364	Mary Jane.	228
Eddie.	333	Sara B.	352	Emma.	418	CROCKER, Louisa D.	572
Elizabeth.	224, 269, 330, 335	Sarah.	229, 333, 535	John A.	364	CROMLLEY.	
Elizabeth B.	189, 271	Sarah Eliz.	533	Joseph.	418	Clara L.	524
Elizabeth T.	546	Sarah Sharp.	533	Mary.	418	George E.	524
Eva Jane.	533	Sharpless N.	540	Mary M.	241, 567	John F.	524
Eva May.	535	Sidney.	299, 545	Phileas.	241, 567	Kate A.	528
Fannie C. J.	333	Stephen Taylor.	533	William.	173, 241	Mabel L.	524
Fanny Brown.	535	Susan.	155	CRAWFORD.		Mattie H.	524
Frank.	333	Susan O.	351	Alice Alvina.	520	Ray C.	524
Frederick.	333	Taylor M.	546	Clara J.	383	CROOK, Amanda B. K.	526
George.	180, 532	Theodore.	333	Corinne.	398	CROSSBY.	
Hannah.	110, 180, 423	Thomas.	333	Ethel.	383	Ann P.	157, 399
Hannah Spear.	535	Thyra R.	330	Helen E.	398	Elizabeth.	117
Harold B.	330	Ulysses.	333	James.	398	Susanna.	79
Harry Edwin.	351	Vincent.	333	James P. W.	398	CROSLLEY.	
Hattie.	333	Wayne S.	546	John B.	520	Elizabeth.	89
Havard Newton.	546	William.	47, 534	Lillian B.	398	Maggie.	472
Howard H.	330	Willie.	333	Marion.	383	Maggie J.	272
Ida F. B.	351, 445	COXE.		Mary.	130	CROSS.	
Ira Lewis.	351	Alexander B.	284	Nathan.	130	Annie J.	306
Isaac Garrett.	546	Anna Brinton.	284	Robert.	383	Christiana W.	306
Jacob D.	330	George R.	595	Susanna R.	178, 420	Clementine.	307
Jacob M.	330	Joseph.	595	Trew.	383	Henry.	143, 306
James.	189, 271, 330	Sophia E. N.	284	Williamson.	383	Henry Kurts.	307
James David.	533	COXEY.		Wilmer.	398	Isaac T.	307
Jane.	271, 330	James.	386	CREAGHEAD.		James F.	307
Jane Ann.	351	Mary.	386	Elizabeth B.	270	Jemima F.	307
Jennie Belle.	351	Cor.		Robert M.	270	John.	4, 143
Job Taylor.	334	Cora M.	340	Samuel.	270	John W.	306
John H.	330	George W.	340	Thomas J.	270	Mary Ann.	143, 306
John Pennock.	330	COYLE, John A.	164	CREE.		Mary E.	306
John Taylor.	535	COZARD.		Anna Laura.	502	Mary T.	307
John Umstead.	534	Albert.	502	Flora E.	502	Rachel.	143
Joseph.	330	Fred C.	502	Hannah J. B.	501	Sarah Ida.	307

INDEX.

615

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
CROOK, William H.,	307	DALE,		DARLINGTON,		DAVIES,	
CROSSAN, Jennie,	479	Ann,	60	Irene,	283	Elizabeth,	208
CROUSE, Lilly,	546	David,	542	Isaac G.,	133, 283	Jesse,	208
CROWE,		Ella Frances T.,	542	Isaac P.,	574	Samuel,	208
Edward,	348	Florence Ione,	542	Jane,	132, 281, 282	Sarah,	208
Isabel,	348	Harold M.,	542	Jane H.,	282		
James A.,	268	Jane U. H.,	467	Jared,	416	Aaron,	176, 414
Jane Maria,	208	Katharine H.,	542	Jesse,	415, 416	Aaron B.,	197, 485
Rebecca,	326	Martha,	357	Jesse M.,	283	Alice,	146, 220, 527
CROWL,		Paul N.,	542	J. Lacey,	138	Alice A.,	214
Amanda,	290	Ralph T.,	542	Joseph,	306	Allen M.,	197
Annie Cloud,	470	Wesley W.,	542	Joseph B.,	306	Amos,	151, 355
David A.,	470	William,	60	Joseph J.,	306	Ann,	79, 255, 355
Ernest Cecil,	470	William Walter,	467	Joseph S.,	306	Anna,	272
Esther Cloud,	470	DALLAS, Robert E.,	308	Josephine,	306	Anna L.,	414
Frank,	280	DANASK, James,	1	J. Weyth,	543	Anna M.,	425
Horace D.,	470	DANCE, Mary L.,	470	Katie,	543	Anna M. T.,	561
James M.,	470	DANIEL,		Laura,	306, 543, 502	Anne,	151
J. Eves,	470	Elizabeth W.,	207	Lena,	306	Awbrey Taylor,	561
Levi,	280	Hugh,	207	Lucretia,	543	Benjamin B.,	151, 337
CROY, Drusilla,	557	James,	162	Lucretia F.,	541	Bessie Rebecca,	498
CRUTZER, Mattie E.,	526	Rebecca J.,	162, 573	Marian S.,	263	Caroline E.,	386
CUBBERLY, Ella E.,	456	Rebecca Jane,	378	Marshall B.,	282	Charles,	307
CUDDY, Nettie,	515	Thomas,	562	Marshall S.,	281, 282	Charles William,	490
CULBERT,		Zelda H.,	562	Martha A. H.,	306	Clara E.,	114
Gertrude,	319	DARE, Mary A.,	574	Martha H.,	282	Deborah,	180, 485
Joseph,	319	DARLINGTON,		Mary,	300	Dinah,	31, 32
CULLIFER, Alice,	244	Abel,	468, 550	Mary B.,	374	Edith,	414
CUMMINGS, Tamsin,	176	Allan P.,	204	Mary Eliz.,	396, 541	Eliza,	447
CUMMINS,		Allen G.,	306	Maud,	306	Elizabeth,	482, 485
Alice M. R.,	537	Amos,	132, 281, 282	Merwyn J.,	204	Elizabeth M.,	414
Dutton O.,	537	Amos G.,	283	Minnie,	396, 574	Elizabeth P.,	197, 485
Flora,	505	Amy C.,	415	Morton P.,	586	Ella C. A.,	357
George,	537	Anna Mary,	396, 542	Myranda,	542	Ellen P.,	210
James,	505	Anna,	282	Otley,	226, 541, 543	Eugene B.,	337
John Ed.,	537	Annis E.,	282	Owen,	306	Evan,	425
Joseph G.,	537	Annis P.,	282	Paul,	396	Florence E.,	414
Joseph L.,	537	Benedict,	226, 541	Rachel O.,	542	George,	414
Lydia A.,	417	Benjamin F.,	281	Rachel P.,	281	George W.,	415
Mary Ann,	237	Bertha W.,	306	Rowena V.,	282	Hannah A.,	409
Sarah J. O.,	337	Brinton,	133, 245, 283, 574, 575	Samuel,	415	Hannah J. H.,	561
Stephen,	505	C. Archer,	294	Sarah,	133, 283	Hannah W.,	176
William T.,	537	Caroline,	282	Sarah Ann,	416	Harriet F.,	219
CUNCANNON,		Caroline S.,	263	Sarah A. T.,	543	Helen R.,	561
Cornelia M.,	250	Chandler,	192	Sarah E. W.,	396	Helen M.,	414
CUNNINGHAM,		Charles J.,	263	Sarah F.,	282	Henry C.,	355
Andrew J.,	223	Charles P.,	204	Sarah G. B.,	586	Henry W.,	561
Ellen P.,	570	Charles R.,	282	Sidney S.,	306	Hilberd,	288, 290, 386
Eva,	264	Charlie,	306	Sidney S. M.,	306	Irene,	307
Irene D.,	281	Clara,	574	Taylor,	543	Jacob,	415
James W.,	570	Deborah,	79, 114	Taylor M.,	541	James,	156, 210, 290
John R.,	265	DeWitt C.,	282	Thaddeus K.,	543	Jane,	137
Mattie V.,	223	Edith Ann,	574, 575	Thomas,	245	Jane Walls,	138
Susan,	255	Edna M.,	263	William,	94, 124, 543	Jason,	158
CURRY,		Edward,	263, 204	William B.,	185, 574	Jemima F. C.,	307
Anna M. A.,	469	Edna B.,	586	William H.,	282	Jennie,	540
Ellen,	469	Emie,	306	William S.,	306	Jesse,	561
Hugh,	207	Elisba,	592	Ziba,	282	Joel,	97, 98, 415
Martha Eliz.,	390	Elizabeth,	51	DARROW,		Joel R.,	197
William,	469	Elizabeth B.,	281	Arthur P.,	381	John,	141, 176, 214, 414, 498
William J.,	469	Elizabeth M.,	281, 574	Ellnor,	381	John W.,	414
CUSHMAN,		Elizabeth S.,	282	Joseph H.,	381	Joseph,	20, 146
Henry A.,	514	Ella,	306	Theodora P.,	381	Joseph A.,	337
Sarah E.,	514	Ellen B.,	281	DAUGHERTY,		Joshua,	146, 220
CUSTER, Pauline,	502	Elmina R.,	282	Anna Maria,	432	Letitia,	226
CUTLER,		Esther C.,	282	Edwin,	407	Lewis,	307
Mercy,	31	Esther P.,	245	Edwin A.,	185, 432	Lida R. L.,	463
Rachel,	289	Eva W.,	416	Ella V.,	432	Lillian P.,	499
CUTWALTZ, Elizabeth,		Evan J.,	306	Emma,	407	Lucinda,	337
	156, 353	Florence B.,	204	Hannah C.,	185	Lydia,	146
DAILEY,		Florence M.,	306	Hannah E.,	432	Margaret W.,	855
Anna S.,	569	Francis M.,	300	Letitia,	308	Maria Jane,	272
Bertha P.,	569	Frank,	306, 543	Mary E.,	321	Maria S.,	337
Catherine,	569	Hannah,	225, 541	Mary Emma,	432	Maria T. L.,	337
Cheyney W.,	569	Hannah M.,	192, 283	Rachel A.,	432	Martha,	197
Edith H.,	569	Hannah Mary,	468	Sarah,	432	Mary,	146, 156, 177, 288
Elsie T.,	569	Harriet B.,	550	DAVENPORT,		Mary B.,	151
Hannah M. P.,	569	Harry,	396	Ada May,	486	Mary E.,	355, 414, 415
James W.,	569	Harvey S.,	415	Henderson E.,	330	Mary Elizabeth,	570
Sallie,	569	Helen,	396	Lulu,	330	Mary Emma,	461
DAILY, Mary Jane,	492	Helen I.,	282	DAVIDSON,		Mary Minerva,	197
DAIN,		Henry C.,	282	Frank F.,	500	Mary P.,	197, 588
Annie,	489	Hettie,	574	Jeremiah,	500	Mary Patton,	262
J. Grier,	490	Ida J. W.,	396	Mary A.,	468		
				Mary F. M.,	500		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
DAVIS.		DAY.		DEWEES.		DICKINSON.	
Olive.	146	Amos.	436	Barclay C.	438	James L.	349
Phebe Ann.	160, 371	Annie Laura.	436	Clarence.	438	Jennie.	284
Philena.	141, 303	Bertha Marie.	436	Clinton B.	234	Joseph.	70, 349
Preston P.	197	Elmer E.	436	Edgar.	438	Joseph C.	134, 283
Rachel.	146, 158, 363	John.	112	Elizabeth T.	438	Lorenza.	349
Rachel M. B.	290	Lydia B.	112, 233	Emma B.	438	Lydia.	349
Rebecca.	146, 227	Mabel Lydia.	436	Ernest Joseph.	438	Lydia A.	284
Rebecca P.	98, 109	Walter Elmer.	436	Frank Leroy.	438	Lydia Ann.	134
Rebecca T.	337	DEAN.		Helen.	438	Margaret.	226
Robert.	31, 32	Annie.	489	Horace C.	234	Mary A. E.	374
Ruth.	88, 97	Charity.	231	Isaac T.	438	Morris.	228, 502
Ruth Ann.	144, 311	Deborah.	538	James.	234	Phebe.	349
Ruthanna.	235	Edward.	9	J. Hervey.	438	Ruth E.	283
Samuel.	333	Hannah.	314	Jessie Maria.	438	Samuel S.	284
Samuel L.	355	Mary.	357	Joseph N.	438	Sarah.	113, 134
Sarah.	277	DEARDORFF, Mary.	149	Lawrence B.	438	DICKS.	
Sarah Ann.	167	DEARING.		Lucetta V.	438	Amelia.	567
Sarah A. H.	414	George.	443	Lydia L. B.	234	Sarah Jane.	281
Sarah E. M.	355	Hannah R.	443	Maria.	438	DIETER.	
Sarah H. F.	415	DECKER, Julia Ann.	367	Maria E.	438	Julia Mollows.	189
Shemlinth.	204	DEEMS.		Marion E.	438	DIETZ.	
Stephen.	570	John.	273	Martha.	438	Alice W.	420
Susan.	280	Lamanda.	273	Martha.	438	J. Newton.	420
Susan L.	337	DEEVER.		Marilda E.	438	DILL, Martha.	441
Susanna.	97	Ella Phebe.	469	May V.	234	DILL, Catharine.	452
Thomas.	144	Thompson.	469	Mildred R.	438	DILLON.	
William.	146, 197, 204, 219, 272	DELAHUNTY, Mary.	245	Pearl C.	438	Alice E.	289
William J.	414	DELL, Elizabeth.	38	Roxanna S.	438	Clara B.	289
William M.	97, 197	DELZELL, Euphemia.	181	Walter.	438	Isaiah.	289
William P.	561	DE MARIS, Anna.	519	William P.	438	Leo.	289
W. Palmer.	561	DEMPSEY.		William T.	438	Ralph B.	289
Wilson.	414	Anna.	590	DEWEY.		DILWORTH.	
DAVOLL.		Annie.	590	Alice C.	333	Abigail.	473
Alan C.	377	Annie Eliza.	590	Annie M.	333	Anna Emma.	575
David L.	377	Catharine F.	406	Arthur A.	286	Annie L.	267
Mary P.	377	Eddie.	590	Bessie.	286	B. Franklin.	473
DAWKINS, Sarah.	398	Elmer.	590	Edwin.	286	Caleb.	126
DAWSON.		Ezekiel.	590	George.	333	Charles D.	575
Ann B.	238	Ezra.	590	Lester Edwin.	286	Clara.	267
Anna Lola.	517	Hannah W.	590	Mary D. M.	286	Clara H.	267
Anne Louise.	237	Isaac.	590	DEYARMON.		Clare Leroy.	575
Eleanor V. D.	238	Jane.	271	Amanda B. N.	518	Cora.	267
Elizabeth.	370, 517	Lucretia P.	590	Anna V.	518	Eliza.	267
Elizabeth J. M.	237	Margaretta.	590	Charles Arthur.	518	Elizabeth.	267
Elizabeth L.	517	Marshall.	590	Etta A.	518	Elizabeth C.	296
Ellen M.	237	Matilda.	590	Eva Blanche.	518	Elizabeth H.	267
Ellen Ruby.	237	Jefferson.	271, 590	Gladys.	518	Emeline L. P.	575
Ellis B.	237	Sallie.	590	Glenn E.	518	Emmor B.	267
Emily V.	237	DENIGER.		Gwendolyn M.	518	Ezra.	267
Emma P. W.	517	Andrew P.	502	Harry Nixon.	518	Frances J.	267, 575
Emma V.	517	Harriet C.	502	Hugh.	518	Hannah Mary.	267
Ewing M.	517	DENISTON.		Jessie May.	518	Harry Whitall.	575
George L.	238	John C.	531	Mary Lou.	518	Harvey H.	267
Harvie Ray.	238	Mary R. W.	531	Mary M. H.	518	Harvey W.	268
Henry Clay.	237	DENNIE, Mary.	273	William C.	518	James.	267
James E.	238	DENNIS, Mary.	187	DICK.		James Russell.	267
John.	113, 237, 517, 518	DENNIRON.		Allena.	426	John Rankin.	267
John B.	237	Edwin H.	584	Bessie J.	426	Joseph.	206, 575
John L.	238	James.	584	David B.	426	Katherine H.	267
John N.	238	Mary T. S.	584	Mary W.	426	Lewis.	473
Katharine S.	237	Thomas S.	584	DICKERT, Norma.	287	Lydia C.	473
Kennedy F.	517	DENNY.		DICKEY.		Mabel K.	575
Laura Belle.	517	Susan.	263	Margaret.	482	Marion W.	575
Lola B.	517	Rusan E.	182	Margaret F.	588	Martha B.	268
Louisa Cass.	237	DENT.		Mary.	482	Martha W.	473
Lucy S. E.	238	Sarah.	211, 491	DICKINSON.		Mary.	126
Margaret W.	517	Thomas.	211	Anna B.	349	Mary A. M.	267
Maria.	237	DEPUTY, Shirley.	464	Anna L. C.	284	Mary Ann.	267
Mary.	237	DERN, Bertha.	478	Annie.	349	Mary Cloud.	473
Mary A. M.	370	DERRICKSON.		Bayard M.	349	Mary C.	267
Mary F.	304	Clara.	538	Caroline D. B.	235	Mary H.	575
Mary W.	238	Sarah Ann.	320	Charles.	374	Mary P.	189
Nettle W. N.	238	DETWILER.		Charles W.	235	M. Eva.	575
Nicholas.	113	Catharine.	455	Edgar P.	284	Pearl F.	575
Pauline.	517	DEVERTER.		Elizabeth.	134	Rebecca L. P.	575
Pery L.	517	Mary.	348	George.	374	Rose M. S.	575
Richard W.	237, 238	William.	348	George E.	374	Rosell H.	267
Robert Warren.	517	DEVITT.		Hanna.	592	Taylor H.	575
Russell E.	517	Elizabeth B.	271	Hannah.	40, 70, 134, 205, 405	Thomas.	189, 575
Taylor N.	517	Thomas.	271	Hannah B.	190	Thomas H.	575
William H.	517	DEWEES.		Henry.	70, 134, 349	Thornton S.	267
		Alfred Henry.	439	Henry C.	284, 349	Walter J.	575
		Anna.	438	Hayes.	349	William.	126, 206, 267
		Arthur W.	438			William H.	267

INDEX.

617

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
DILWORTH.		DOUNA.		DUNNALL.		EANTHURN.	
Willis W.	267	Charity.	273	Aaron.	130, 212	Hannah.	98, 199
Wilson F.	375	Frances B.	437	Ann C.	387	Huldah W.	554
W. Levia.	473	Josiah W.	437	Anna Eliz.	299	Joseph.	177
W. Pauline.	267	Rebecca.	437	Anna M.	406	Susan.	177
DIXON.		Waneta M.	437	Bartram B.	300	EASTMAN.	
Charles.	193, 203, 453	Zilpha.	440	Charles R.	299	Charles R.	297
Elizabeth.	179	DODGAS.		Edwin J.	299	Stella E.	297
Elizabeth J.	193	Earl.	304	Eleanor R.	300	EATON.	
Mary.	433	Elizabeth A. B.	304	Eliza W. C.	387	Charles.	548
Obadiah.	193	Ethel Fay.	304	Elizabeth C.	387	Mary E.	548
Virginia R. D.	433	Guy.	304	Ellie N.	300	EAVENSON, Clara.	355
William J.	433	Mary F.	304	Ethel Maud.	300	EAVEN, Rachel.	428
DIVERS, Jane.	370	Roy Bailly.	304	Florence May.	300	EBELHEIR, Julia.	322
DIX.		William G.	304	Francis W.	387	EBERMAN.	
Martha A.	353	DOUGHERTY.		Gertrude C.	299	Edward M.	450
William.	353	Maggie.	449	Harvey W.	587	Elia.	450
DIXON.		Mary.	349	Helen B.	300	EBRIGHT.	
Ann.	36, 61	Sophia M.	268	Henry C.	299	Abraham.	270
Catharine.	515	DOWD, Lizzie.	414	Horace W.	323, 547	Abram.	270
Daisy M. H.	524	DOWLIN, Margaret.	216	James.	212	Martha A. F.	270
Dinah.	20	DOWNS, Eliza.	517	J. Dilwyn.	290	EBY, Margaret.	384
Emily.	219	DOWNING.		Joel Bailly.	587	ECKENROAD.	
Harriet.	208	John S.	474	Joseph.	130, 290	Mame.	543
Jane M.	500	LeFevre W.	474	J. Warren.	300	Richard.	543
John.	219	Martha Y. S.	474	Margaretta M.	587	ECKHOFF.	
Joseph.	36	Mary.	485	Marla H.	212	Eurie.	351
Lydia.	388, 394	Thomazine.	125	Marian T.	587	Phebe.	417
Margaret E.	310	DRAKE.		Mary F. W.	300	ECTOR, Mary Jane.	819
Martha.	163, 445	Charles M.	373	Mary Jane.	212	EDENBURN.	
Mary.	121, 380	Elizabeth M.	373	Milton.	262, 587	Bertha Mae.	548
Mary P.	168	Maud E. M.	373	Milton W.	587	Charles E.	548
Presley B.	524	Joseph H.	373	M. Virgil.	587	Helen R.	548
Rebecca.	219	Robert L.	373	Octavia C.	587	James G.	548
William.	168	DRAPER.		Olivia V.	587	J. M.	548
William C.	219, 524	Alice Anna.	252	Pauline M.	290	Katherine.	548
William H.	524	Emma.	252	Phebe Ann.	262	Lois G.	548
DOAN.		James W.	252	Rosetta G.	587	Louise E.	548
Israel.	427	Anna Ruth.	252	S. Adelaide.	299	Mary E.	548
Sarah.	427	William.	252	Sarah.	130	Peter.	548
Sarah Hayes.	424	DRAUCKER, Sarah A.	434	Sidney C.	299	Sarah A. P.	548
Thamlin.	427	DREIBING, Bertha.	515	Thomas.	262	Taylor C.	548
DOANE.		DRINKHOUSE.		Walter C.	290	EDGE.	
Eliz. Jane.	543	Mary R.	452	Wilma.	290	James B. D.	592
Ellwood.	128	DRINKWATER.		DURWACHTER.		Maud Anna.	592
Phebe.	128	Sarah Jane.	487	Wilhelmina S.	290	EDGERTON.	
DOBBINS, Martha.	438	DRYDEN, Sarah E. T.	317	DUNEAUX, Emily.	281	Adaline.	440
DOCKRY.		DUDGEON.		DUTAO, Hannah E.	315	Alice H.	440
Annie E.	431	Andrew.	515	DUTTON.		Arthur D.	594
Henry.	431	Isabel.	515	Alice.	105	Edward G. C.	594
DODDS, Eliza.	526	DUELL, Mary.	470	Charles.	358	Edward Walter.	594
DODGE.		DUGDALE.		Edward.	14	Elia May.	440, 441
Frances J.	267	Arthur T.	490	Ethel P.	272	Elma W.	440
Phebe.	550	Edith L.	490	Hannah.	42	Emily A.	440
Sylvester H.	267	Elizabeth.	523	Hannah E.	358	Emma.	437
Virginia Rose.	453	George H.	490	James B.	502	Ethel.	60, 275
DODSWORTH.		John.	490	John.	14, 28	Ethelwyn M.	595
Ann E.	395	John M.	490	Mary.	324, 416	Israel V.	440
Bayard T.	395	Joseph A.	490	Thomas.	15, 16	John Harvey.	440
Edie.	395	Mary Eliz.	490	DUTALL.		John Paul.	441
Jeremiah.	395	Mary Viola.	490	Edward.	278	Joseph.	275
John.	395	Rachel E.	523	Kate H.	278	Laura Etta.	440
George.	395	Ruth A.	490	DUY.		Lindley H.	440
Mary Ann S.	395	DULL, Catharine.	386	Charles A.	446	Linna Mary.	440
Price.	395	DUNLAP, Barbara.	504	Sarah Myer.	446	Lulu Lydia.	440
Yancy.	395	DUNLEAVY.		DYE, Mary.	507	Mabel Etta.	440
DOLA.		Mary.	461	DYER.		Martha.	440, 441
Sarah.	212, 494	Michael.	461	E. F.	337	Martha E.	440
Zaccheus.	212	DUNN.		Harry D.	337	Mattie H.	440
DONAL.		Father.	120	Rebecca T. D.	337	Minnie W.	440
Fannie M.	452	James W.	497	DYKA.		Nathan H.	275, 594
John S.	452	Martha.	524	Harrison.	224	Nellie F.	440
DONLEVY, Eliz. M.	354	Mary.	211, 424	Mary W.	224	Oliver.	440
DONLEY.		Priscilla W.	497	EACHUS.		Orlando V.	440
A. P.	509	DUNWOODY.		Anna S.	301	Pauline.	441
Elizabeth J. S.	709	Elizabeth B.	281	Hannah.	540	Rachle R.	440
DORNE, Almira.	312	Joseph.	281	Susanna.	91	Ralph Malcom.	594
DORREY.		Rachel P.	281	William.	301	Robert H.	594
John.	135	DURBIN.		EAKIN, Sarah.	510	Thomas J.	440
Mary.	135, 286	Caroline M.	550	EARLY, William.	570	EDMONSON, Lydia.	36
Ruth H.	247	DURBOROW, Malinda.	361	EASTBURN.		EDMUNDSON.	
DOUNA.		DURELL.		David.	98	Eliza.	118
Albert H.	437	Edward P.	268	Elizabeth.	98	John.	61, 84, 118
Ann.	438, 439	Martha D.	268	Elizabeth W.	198	Lydia.	61, 84, 118, 171
Blanche H.	437			Elwood.	554	Margaret.	118, 168, 387

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
EDMUNDSON.		ELLIOTT.		EMBREE.		ENGLISH.	
Sophia.	61	Elanna B.	500	Lillie.	441	Mary Louisa.	499
Thomas.	61	Emma.	429	Lindley H.	441	Noah D.	499
EDRON, Anna Alleen.	552	Henry V.	571	Louella C.	439	Rufus.	499
EDWARDS.		James C.	500	Lydia.	187	ENLOW, Deborah.	558
Abigail.	84, 170	Lucinda S.	409	Mabel C.	439	ENTRIKEN.	
Albert S.	352	Mary.	212	Maggie.	441	Ann.	358
Brinton D.	574	Mary B.	500	Maria.	187, 438	Asenath A.	240
David.	272, 592	Mary I. V.	571	Martha.	440	Ezekiel B.	240
David Hale.	593	Walter C.	571	Mary Ann.	187, 442	Jacob.	358
David Wilmot.	593	William.	409	Mary C.	443	John.	240
Devoux B.	574	ELLIOTT, Annie.	583	Mary D.	187	Pamella A.	358
Ezra L.	593	ELLIS.		Mary E. H.	439	ENTWISTLE.	
Fidellia.	592	Charles.	319	Mary L.	442	Anna C.	295
Hamilton.	593	Clarissa.	333	Mary L.	439	Anna Eliz.	137
Hannah.	51, 96	Susan.	221	Mary N.	441	Anne Eliz.	294
John.	78, 272	Mary E.	348	Mary Robbins.	441	Davis W.	138, 295
Joseph.	84	Mary I.	319	Merrick S.	443	Elizabeth B.	295
Joshua.	37	ELLIS, Susan.	526	Matilda.	439	Ella Cloud.	487
Katie.	593	ELLISWORTH.		Minnie.	441	Ellen B.	561
Lydia Ann.	465	Abby.	420	Milton F.	443	Esther C.	138
Mabel G.	574	Anna L.	392	Myra H.	442	Frances C.	295
Margaret.	593	Edith.	302	Nannie.	441	Frances S.	566
Martha.	51, 362	Frederick B.	392	Norris J.	161	George.	159
Mary.	593	Harriet.	178	Orville.	439	Gertrude W.	487
Mary Eliz.	592	ELTON.		Pearson S.	439	Harry D.	295
Minnie D.	574	Mary A.	175	Phoebe.	187, 439	Harry F.	487
Moses.	37	Samuel.	175	Philip.	187	Joseph B.	295
Ollie C.	593	ELY.		Rebecca.	187	Mary Ida.	487
Plummer.	37	Amos.	86	Rebecca W. C.	439	Maud C.	295
Rebecca.	272	Ann Eliz.	86	Reuben.	187	Ramona M.	295
Richard W.	352	Caleb.	513	Robert V.	441	Samuel.	209, 561
Ruth.	37, 78	George.	513	Rose A. S.	441	Samuel J.	487
Steen.	574	Hannah.	86	Ruth Ann.	443	Samuel S.	566
Susanna M. B.	352	Jane S.	513	Samuel.	92, 187, 442	Sarah.	159
William.	51	John.	86	Sarah.	187	Sarah Jane.	209
EHMAN.		Mary.	513	Stella.	443	Thomas S.	209, 487
Emma.	490	Mary Emma.	497	Susan G.	441	William.	137, 138
Philip.	490	Mary Jane.	86	Vera E.	443	ENTWISTLE, Annie.	362
EISENHART.		Moses.	86	Vern W.	443	EPHRIGHT, Eliza A.	215
Amelia Loretta.	433	Oliver P.	497	Warren J.	442	ERDMAN, Mary.	179, 181
Clarence E.	433	EMBREE.		Wheeler.	443	ERGOOD.	
Elizabeth R.	433	Achsah.	187	William.	187	Elizabeth Annie.	417
Jacob.	433	Albert B.	439	EMERSON.		Jacob.	417
John George.	433	Ann.	161	Frances.	332	ERISMAN.	
Mary Eliz.	433	Ann H.	439	Kimball W.	332	John D.	498
Mary Emma.	433	Anna Ethel.	441	EMMETT.		Mae E.	498
Metta F.	433	Ave M.	187	Deborah P.	207, 482	ERKINE, Eldor.	483
ELDER.		Barclay.	187	John.	207	ESHER, Sarah Anna.	482
John.	445	Brintnal R.	441	EMMONS.		ESHELMAN.	
Virginia A. M.	445	Caroline.	442, 443	Isaac.	589	Benjamin.	207
William.	445	Carrie S.	441	Melissa.	589	Edwin Benj.	207
ELDERKIN, Emma.	560	Charles S.	439	Phoebe.	321	Ella E. B.	207
ELDRIDGE.		Clayton.	443	EMFSON, Cornelius.	16	Fannie.	297
Enos.	391	Cynthia H.	442	ENGEL, Lydia.	411	Gertrude.	297
Isaac H.	391	Edna L.	442	ENGLAND.		Hervey E.	297
Jessie.	391	David B.	439	Anna.	324, 487	J. Hervey.	297
Lydia.	365	Deborah.	441	Ernest U.	486	Laura.	297
Martha B. G.	391	Edith G.	441	Fillmore.	487	Louis Eugene.	297
Mary Elizabeth.	351	Edith Ida.	439	Hannah U.	486	Mary Eliz.	297
Wm. Eugene.	391	Eliza.	438, 442	Howard.	486	Mary Lizzie.	297
ELENGREN.		Elizabeth T.	442	Josephine.	487	Maud.	297
Carl A.	233	Elizabeth W.	187	Lindley.	486	Stella.	297
Julia.	233	Ellen K.	443	Margaret.	503	William D.	297
ELKINS.		Emma Laura.	439	Mary Ann.	209	ESPENSHADE.	
George.	361	Esther R.	442	Rachel.	324	Clara J.	414
Louisa A.	347, 361	Ezra.	439	Sarah.	227	Florence E.	414
ELLICOTT.		Esra B.	439	Thomas.	209, 487	Thomas.	414
Andrew.	95	Frances B.	443	William.	209, 487	ESSER.	
Charles L.	317	Francina.	187	ENGLE, Martha.	334	Franklin C.	430
David B.	317	Frank Newlon.	441	ENGLER.		Maggie M.	430
Elizabeth P.	317	Gilbert J.	439	Jacob Frederick.	588	ETILA.	
Elizabeth W. T.	317	Grace.	187	Mary Emille.	588	Amanda Harry.	208
Sarah P.	317	Hannah.	92, 187, 442	Richard Baily.	588	ETZLER.	
William M.	317	Isaac.	187	Robert F.	588	Calvin.	557
ELLINGTON.		Isabelle.	442	Thomazine J. B.	588	Claudine.	557
Alice T.	384	Israel.	187, 440	ENGLISH.		EVANS.	
Clara T.	385	James.	92, 187	Baily J.	499	Aaron.	38
Eunice.	384	Jane M.	441	Clara B.	189	Ada Moore.	581
Spencer V.	385	Jephthah.	441	Deborah Ann.	257	Albert.	374
William K.	385	Jesse.	187	Ethyl L.	499	Alice.	94
William N.	384, 385	Jesse R.	443	Henrietta.	499	Ann Eliz.	374
ELLIOTT.		John.	187	Henry J.	499	Anna Mary S.	490
Charles A.	571	Joseph.	187, 438	Josephine R.	499	Bertha.	374
Charles Armand.	571	Kate Irene.	441	Mary B.	499	Betty.	38

INDEX.

619

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
EVANS.		FALLIS.		FEE, Judith.	94	FEW, Walter J.,	422
Cadwalader,	66	Martha,	329	FELL.		FIE.	
Caroline C.,	374	Sarah,	329	Charles,	128	Caroline Y.,	536
Catherine Conrad,	254	FALCON.		Charles E.,	273	Emily Charlotte,	536
Cecelia,	270	Emma,	273	Edith P.,	251	Luvenia C. B.,	536
Cornelia,	310	James,	273	Emily C.,	258	Luvenia Irene,	536
Eliza,	590	Matthew,	273	Ester,	327	Nellie C.,	536
Eliza T.,	387	Sarah E.,	273	Jesse,	128	William Henry,	536
Elizabeth, 97, 206,	316	FAMOUS.		John,	118	FIELDING.	
Elizabeth V.,	522	Anna Mary,	423	Joseph,	258	Anderson,	543
Ella R.,	374	Benjamin H.,	534	Joshua R.,	128, 273	Hannah Mary,	543
Ellen H.,	308	Catherine,	534	Lamanda,	273	Harry,	543
Emmor,	490	Francis,	534	Lucretia M.,	273	Laura,	543
Frank,	400	Frank,	534	Lydia,	250	Lewis,	543
Fred T.,	550	Hiram,	534	Mark,	118, 250	Lillie,	543
Grace,	262	Katy R.,	534	Mary,	118	Mazie A.,	551
Hannah,	387	Martha,	534	Mary Elizabeth,	273	Nellie,	543
Henry T.,	374	FANNING.		Rachel,	92, 205	Richard,	543
James,	238	Edmond S.,	514	Rachel M.,	251	FIELDS, Sarah,	504
Jane,	194	Ezra Etta,	514	Rebecca R.,	273	FIRE.	
Jennie Peirce,	550	Hannah,	514	Sarah,	128, 251	John,	342
Joel,	374	FARMER, Lydia,	509	Sarah Ellen,	273	Sarah C.,	342
John,	310	FARQUHAR.		Thomas H.,	273	FILE.	
John T.,	387	Mary,	45	William Jones,	251	Lydia C.,	562
Lewis,	490	Moses,	45	FELLOWS, Emma,	389	Samuel,	502
Lucy S.,	238	William,	45	FENNER, Elmira,	234	FINCH.	
Margaret,	39, 160	FARR.		FENSTERMACHER.		Clinton C.,	331
Marie Therese,	550	Angelina,	271	Mary Jane,	489	Elizabeth R. B.,	331
Mary,	38, 113, 148	Emily H.,	302	FENTON.		Joseph O.,	331
Mary A.,	374	Euretta,	523	Ephraim T.,	470	Otto C.,	331
Mary G.,	308	Horace L.,	523	Martha Jones,	470	Ouria,	331
Mary N.,	148	Jane,	302	FENWICK, John,	4, 5	FINCHER.	
Mary S.,	198	William,	302	FERGUSON.		John,	27
Owen,	38	FARRA.		Alice G.,	423	Susanna,	26
Pennell,	39	Annie E. H.,	358	Anna S.,	423	FINLEY.	
Samuel,	374	Elizabeth,	102	Bethania,	287	Anna M. T.,	458
Sarah,	38, 180	Ellwood R.,	358	Charles W.,	423	Bessie B.,	458
Theodore,	387	Harold L.,	358	Clara M.,	423	Clara,	458
Thomas P.,	308	John C.,	382	Emily A. W.,	423	Eta M.,	458
William,	490	John R.,	358	John,	423	Frany W.,	458
EVERHART, James B.,	125	Joseph,	162	John R.,	423	Harry T.,	458
EVES.		Laura G.,	382	Lewis,	423	Henry S.,	458
Albert A.,	416	Leonard E.,	358	Lillian E.,	476	Johnny,	458
Andrew,	130	Lewis,	542	Mary Ann,	425	Lydia C.,	458
James,	416	Norman E.,	358	Netta,	423	FINNEY.	
Martha,	130	Phebe A.,	162, 380	Robert N.,	423	John,	184
Lydia M.,	130	Randolph,	382	Sallie M.,	423	Nancy,	558
Sallie I.,	416	Sallie,	342	William,	425	Rachel,	184, 431
EWING.		Spencer,	358	William F.,	287	Samuel,	79
Charlotte,	106	William E.,	358	FERRER.		FIREBAUGH.	
Eleanor,	112, 233	FARROW.		Adam,	575	Sarah M. B.,	590
Wilfred,	402	Charles F.,	563	Betty,	45, 80	FIRTH, Eva,	454
EYRE.		Marshall H.,	563	Catherine A.,	482	FISH.	
Abigail,	361	Mary Ella,	563	David,	117	Mary,	212
Annie E.,	376	Perla I.,	563	John,	45, 80	Thomas H.,	416
Arthur C.,	361	PAUCIT, Sarah,	48	Louisa C.,	117, 250	FISHBOUGH.	
David W.,	361	FAUST.		Lydia,	80, 158	Minnie,	421
Eleanor,	361	Daniel, 239, 561,	502	Sarah J.,	575	Sarah,	420
Ella,	361	Eliza R.,	562	FERRELL.		FISHER.	
Franklin,	361	Emma Jane,	562	Joseph,	175, 413	Bertha,	362
Mary S.,	361	Jesse D.,	561	Josephine,	413	John,	11
Jonas P.,	361	John H.,	562	Marla Baker,	405	Mary,	4, 269
Joseph,	361	Mary,	239	Ruth,	175	Ruth,	65
Malinda D.,	361	Mary Ann,	562	Sarah,	501	Samuel L.,	320
Mary E. S.,	361	Sarah F.,	561	FERRIS.		Sarah,	112
Robert,	11	William H.,	561	David,	368	FITCH.	
T. Lawrence,	361	FAWCETT.		Hannah B. P.,	368	Lucina,	330
FADDIS.		Deborah,	315	John Price,	368	Mary E.,	393
James H.,	543	Edward C.,	315	Walter,	368	Robert,	490
Louisa Huey,	543	Elma,	315	Walton C.,	368	Sarah V. S.,	490
Mary,	495	George,	488	FERNON, Ellen,	378	Thomas,	393
FAGAN, Maria,	230	Jehu,	315	FEW.		FITZPATRICK, Ella,	146
FAGELEY.		Levi,	315	Abner, 176, 180,	422	FITZ RANDOLPH.	
Mary Eliz.,	534	Lizzie W.,	488	Abner W.,	422	Alice B.,	527
Washington,	534	Lydia,	440	Albina,	180	Alice D.,	220
FAILER.		Sara H.,	315	Amy,	176, 415	Amanda, 220, 516, 525	
Eva Amanda H.,	526	Thomas H.,	315	Ann,	44	Amanda B.,	221, 526
Jay Lewis,	526	Thomas T.,	315	Anna L.,	422	Anna W.,	220
Joseph F.,	526	FAWKES, Mary,	300	Benjamin L.,	411, 422	Bally,	220
FAIRLAMB.		FAY.		Edith J.,	422	Bessie S.,	527
Lydia J. H.,	481	Elizabeth M.,	374	Elizabeth E. W.,	422	Caroline A.,	221, 527
Robert,	481	Franklin,	374	Eurle S.,	422	Charles,	527
FAIRTHORN, Sally,	168	Henry H.,	373	James L.,	422	Daisy,	527
FALKNER, William,	2	Ruth,	276	John W.,	422	Edward,	107, 220
		Minnie C. M.,	373	Lillie E.,	422	Ell,	219

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
FITZ RANDOLPH.		FLANAGAN.		FORD.		FORDYCE.	
Ell James,	221	Alonzo F.,	510	Elizabeth M.,	182	Edward C.,	511
Eliza,	107, 220, 221	Lucy B.,	510	Ellen B.,	428	Eleanor Ann,	217
Elizabeth,	107, 217,	FLEISHER.		Emma E.,	429	Ell Lemuel,	513
	218, 219,	Albert,	547	Estella V.,	429	Eliza Ann,	509
	220, 516	Eva C.,	547	Frederick A.,	429	Elizabeth,	510
Ellis O. K.,	527	Jacob,	547	George M.,	431	Elizabeth H.,	511
Ellis B.,	220, 527	Lulu E.,	547	George W.,	183	Flora E.,	512
Ellis M.,	527	Milton,	547	Hannah,	183	Franklin,	510
Emerson L.,	220	Robert C.,	547	Hannah M.,	559	Garrard,	510
Emily Ann,	220, 527	Simon H.,	547	Hannah P.,	428	George W. R.,	513
Emily J.,	525	William J.,	547	Harlan B.,	428	Harry,	512
Fern,	527	FLEMING.		Harriet A.,	431	Harry S.,	510
Hannah,	220	Ann Jane,	406, 467	Harriet L.,	183	Henrietta,	511
Hannah J.,	220	David,	363	Henry B.,	559	Homer C.,	511
Harriet,	219	David H.,	361, 363	Herbert C.,	429	Hughena M.,	513
Harriet D.,	220	Lucinda E. B.,	363	Isabella,	431	Ida,	512
Ira,	221	Lucretia,	360	Jacob L.,	430	Jane,	511, 512
Ira R. E.,	221	Martha,	343	James G.,	408, 429	Jane B.,	217
Isaac,	525	Sarah B.,	282	Jennie B.,	559	Jane H.,	511
Jacob,	107, 218, 219	Tabitha,	363	Joel Harlan,	183	J. Frank,	512
James,	107	FLENNIKEN.		Johanna,	571	Joab Bally,	511
Jane C.,	527	John C.,	234	John,	91, 183	Joanna C.,	510
Jesse D.,	221	Mary C.,	234	John D.,	429	John,	217
Jonathan,	221	Salantha,	500	Joseph W.,	430	John G.,	510
Joseph,	221, 504, 526	Virginia B.,	525	Louisa T. V.,	429	John J.,	511
	527	FLETCHER.		Lunie,	431	John N.,	512, 513
Joseph H.,	525	Alexander,	372	Lydia,	182, 427	John Norvell,	512
Joseph J.,	219, 525	Jennie,	372	Maggie L.,	430	Joseph,	217, 512
Kersey,	221	John,	372	Maggie R. B.,	429	Joseph B.,	511, 512
Letitia R.,	219	Lessetta L.,	372	Margaret,	183, 408, 430	Joseph C.,	510
Lewis,	527	Mary,	292	Margaret E.,	429	Kate Ellenor,	512
Lewis S.,	221	FLING.		Margaret E. C.,	429	Laura,	513
Lillie R.,	221, 504	David,	183	Mary Ann,	430	Lena R.,	513
Lucinda,	524	Eliza Ann,	413	Mary E.,	183	Lillie Edith,	512
Mary,	107	Grace Edith,	413	Mary Elma,	429	Lucy B. F.,	510
Mary Alice,	527	Hannah Mary,	413	Mary J.,	431	Mabel B.,	513
Mary B.,	219, 220	John,	413	Mary W.,	183	Margaret L. G.,	511
Mary Eliz.,	527	Phebe Ann,	183	Mattie W. S.,	430	Margaret,	510, 512
Mattida,	220	Thomas,	413	May C.,	431	Mary,	513
May F.,	527	Thomas Worth,	413	Minerva A.,	413	Mary L.,	510
Olive,	527	FLIX.		M. Jennie,	428	Melville,	512
Perry,	525	John,	390	M. Lizzie,	428	Melville J.,	512
Rachel A.,	527	Martha Jane,	390	Myrtle G.,	429	Nancy B.,	512
Rachel C.,	527	FLOWER.		Nellie Mabel,	559	Nellie,	512
Rebecca,	219, 521	William H.,	558	Nelson,	559	Nellie R.,	510
Rebecca A.,	524	Caroline C. B.,	558	Orion C.,	429	Pearl,	513
Rebecca L.,	221	O. J.,	413	Pearl O.,	429	Ruth Ann,	512
Rebecca Z.,	220	FLOWER, William,	502	Phebe Ann,	183	Samuel,	512
Reuben,	221	FOREN, Ruth,	502	Phineas W.,	431	Sadie S.,	513
Richard,	107, 220, 221,	FOKE.		Rachel Emma,	428	Sarah E.,	511
	527	Edward,	433	Rachel G.,	183	Susie A. G.,	512
Ruth,	107, 219, 220,	Metta,	433	Rachel L.,	430	William,	513
	525, 527	Fogo.		Rebecca D. B.,	429	FOREMAN.	
Ruth T.,	524	Amanda G.,	390	Robert J.,	429	Deborah,	208
Susan E.,	221	Stephen N.,	390	Roland,	429	Jonathan,	208
Virginia B. F.,	525	Walter C.,	422	Rufus D.,	429	Mary,	64
William E.,	527	FONTAINE, Eliza,	201	Rufus M.,	183, 431	Miriam,	157
FITZSIMMONS.		FOOND, Mary,	8	Samuel D.,	429	FORSYTH.	
Anita D.,	565	FOOT.		Samuel M.,	559	Elizabeth R. B.,	499
Anna,	565	Annie J.,	411	Sallie B.,	428	William J.,	499
Barbara G.,	565	George,	411	Sarah L.,	431	FORSYTHE.	
Caleb J.,	565	James L.,	411	Teresa F. B.,	429	Albert H.,	319
Carrie,	565	Sarah A. W.,	411	Thomas E.,	429	Anna,	366
Eliz. C. P.,	565	FORNES.		Thomas F.,	430	Anna H.,	318
Ella,	565	Lillian,	544	Thomas W.,	408, 428,	Caroline H.,	319
Emma,	565	Mary,	428	Thomas Worth,	429	Charles,	319
George,	240, 565	FORD.		William B.,	428	Edward,	366
George B.,	565	Adaline R.,	429	William G.,	428	Elizabeth,	366
George T.,	565	Albert D.,	429	William G.,	428	Hamlin G.,	366
Harold,	565	Anna Eliz.,	408	FORDYCE.		Hannah Y.,	366
Harvey,	565	Arthur T.,	428	Ann P.,	511	Helen M.,	318
Howard,	565	Benjamin,	91, 182,	Bertha M.,	513	Henry W.,	318
Irma J.,	565		183, 426	Blanche Eva,	512	James,	366
LeRoy,	565	Benjamin A.,	429	Cecil Roy,	510	John,	366
Lewis,	565	Benjamin F.,	429	Cecile A.,	510	Letitia E.,	366
Mary E. B.,	565	Benjamin H.,	428	Charles,	512	Lewis,	319
Mary Ella,	565	Benjamin L.,	431	Charles J.,	510	Mary S.,	366
Mattie B.,	565	Bessie L.,	429	Christian L.,	512	Richard H.,	313
Norman,	565	Catharine,	183	Corbley,	217, 509, 511	Ruth T.,	313
Sarah,	565	Charles Anna,	428	Della K.,	513	Samuel,	366
Sarah H.,	240, 565	Cidney,	183	Della P.,	513	Sarah H.,	319
Stella S.,	565	Cora,	431	Earl,	513	Susanna,	327
William H.,	565	Elizabeth B.,	429	Edward,	513	Truman,	318
FITZWATER, Thomas,	13	Elizabeth J.,	429			William L.,	319

INDEX.

621

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
FOURSYTHE.		FUNK.		FREY.		GAMBLE, Mary Ann.	331
William S.	366	Ada B. T.	303	Annie Prudence.	350	GANDY.	
Fort.		Cyrus.	303	Flora Belle.	350	Barbara.	131
Morris.	330	John.	303	Lora Claire.	350	Katharine.	30
Nellie J.	330	FUNSTON, Ellen J.	281	Mary Elizabeth.	350	Sarah.	131
FOSDICK.		FURNESS.		Rachel P.	350	Thomas.	131
Benjamin W.	371	Mary.	227	FRIECE, Elva Jane.	407	GARDNER.	
Octavia E.	370	Phoebe.	227, 547	FRIEND.		Dana.	553
FOSTER.		Thomas.	227	Alfred T.	258	Charles C.	552
Anna M. S.	314	FUSSELL.		Chester B.	258	Ernest Allen.	552
Arthur L.	314	Ether Ann.	310	Morris E.	258	Grant Q.	553
Edith B.	260	Mary M.	404	Susan A.	258	Helen.	553
Ethel H.	314	Morris.	327	FRIESBY, Mary.	392	Ida A. Q.	552
Eva.	454	Samuel.	404	FRITSCH, Louisa.	313	Independence D.	552
Isabella F.	260	Sarah.	247	FRITSCH, J. Frederick.	326	John Howland.	552
Mary M.	314	FUTHEY.		Martha C.	326	Lydia P.	332, 553
William D.	260	Estalena M.	446	FRITSINGER.		Lydia P. B.	552
FOLK.		J. Smith.	125, 446	James.	580	Mary Maud.	552
Annie.	185	FRALEY, Sarah C.	370	Luella.	580	GARDNER.	
Peter.	185	FRAME.		Mary Emma.	580	Frank M.	503
FOLKE.		Elbridge M.	539	FRONFIELD.		Hannah.	183
Frederick.	212	Emma Josephine.	539	Fannie P.	377	Jessie K.	503
Isaac.	126	Hannah Dinah.	539	J. Harvey.	377	Joseph S.	503
Jane Barton.	120	Hanna Harriet.	539	Joseph M.	377	W. H.	503
Lydia.	501	Isaac H.	539	FRONT.		William D.	503
Mary.	126, 180, 265	James Marlon.	539	Beulah.	131	Zillah F. B.	503
FOUNTAIN.		John T.	539	Josiah.	131	GARIN.	
Carrie M.	421	Joseph E.	539	Fry.	141, 304	Alice E. B.	345
John.	421	Kate A. S.	539	Emily.	141	Charles B.	345
Mary H.	421	Marguerite M. V.	539	John B.	141	Ida M.	299
FOUR.		Martha.	539	Susan J.	141	Robert.	345
Alvan B.	311	Mary E. Q.	539	FRYE.		William H.	299
Andrew.	311	Phocion Lewis.	539	Alonzo B.	512	GARLAND.	
Annie R. V.	311	Robert.	539	Elizabeth R. B.	512	Caroline.	134
Edward J.	311	Robert Marlon.	539	Lida B.	512	Mary V.	134
Florence G.	311	Ruth Ann.	362	Sarah.	512	GARMAN, Mary.	196, 464
Henry.	311	Sallie M.	339	William.	512	GARNER, Martha.	465
Joshua.	311	FRANKLIN.		Fryer.		GARNETT, Thomas.	16
Rachel D. V.	311	Sarah L. S.	433	Anna M.	475	GARRARD, Elizabeth.	217
FOW.		Thomas E.	433	Joseph C.	475	GARRERTSON, Ella.	124
Elva.	314	Walter M.	433	GABEL.		Abbie.	452
Oscar A.	314	FRAZER.		Barbara.	563	Abigail.	543
FOWLER.		Henrietta M.	223	Elmira.	563	Abigail J.	188
A.	340	FRAZER.		Henry.	563	Clara D.	538
Catharine.	309	Jean.	444	GARY, Walter.	8	Davis.	590
Susan.	151	Margaret M.	312	GADDIS.		Ella.	479, 580
William.	151	FREED.		Elizabeth.	235	Emily B.	580
FOX.		Amos.	153, 197, 344	Harriet.	219, 521	Emther S. B.	380
Anna.	557	Benjamin.	153	John.	219	George.	30
Annie Kate.	557	Bessie J. T.	375	Sarah.	219	Isaac L.	199
Charles Royal.	557	Caleb.	228	GAINER, Ann.	25	John.	452, 580
Edna Belle.	557	Caleb J.	375	GALBRAITH, Anna M.	523	Jonathan B.	538
Edward C.	557	Elizabeth.	344	GALBREATH.		Lewis.	199
Eather.	557	Isaac.	79, 81	Ann.	77, 152	Lewis I.	199
Francis.	557	John Baker.	345	Bessie.	340	Lizzie.	580
Francis Ralph.	557	Lavinia.	153	Channing M.	340	Mary S.	199
George.	1, 4	Mary J.	197	Cornelia.	340	Rebecca S.	199
Mary.	479	Mary Jane.	344	Deborah.	152	R. Thomas.	568
Mary Julia.	557	Mary M.	228	Elsan.	152, 340	Sallie G. H.	568
Vallonia.	557	Rachel.	30	Francis C.	152, 340	Sarah.	133
Virginia.	557	Sarah.	475	Hannah.	152, 340	Thomas.	79, 580
FULK, Celesta.	525	Susan.	344	Jennie P.	340	GARRISON.	
FULLERTON.		FREDERICKSON.		Marle.	340	Abner.	511
Margaret.	433	Anna May.	430	Myrtle E. V.	340	Margaret L.	511
FULTON.		Augustus K.	430	Olive M.	340	GARVER.	
Amanda H.	475	Charles H.	430	Rebecca B.	152	Benjamin C.	291
Caleb.	381	Chester.	430	Sabina M.	152	Florence B. M.	291
Chester L.	500	Clarence J.	430	Susan L.	152, 340	George G.	291
Clara M.	500	Edward B.	430	Thomas.	77, 152	GARWOOD.	
Elenore S.	381	Franklin.	430	Walter C.	340	Benjamin V.	532
Elizabeth Emma.	500	John.	430	William.	77, 152	Glenn Ward.	532
Emmor B.	270	Sarah B.	430	William F.	340	Jesse W.	337
Hannah.	127	FREE, Mary.	560	GALANT.		Lela.	532
Harry S.	500	Anna Louisa.	517	Martin.	553	Martha W.	532
James.	127	Asabel.	517	Mary.	553	Susan I. D.	337
Joseph M.	127, 270	Elizabeth.	528	GALLAGHER.		Walter D.	337
Margaret A.	270	Elizabeth B.	517	Alexander.	71	GATCHELL.	
Martha A.	270	Emma Lauretta.	571	Eliza W.	420	Elisha.	205
Mary Annie.	504	Frances N.	517	Elizabeth.	71, 134	Galnor.	130
Mary C. S.	500	Henry.	571	Joseph.	588	Hannah.	205, 207, 471, 481
Ninetta May.	500	John.	517	Lewis.	420	Jane.	102, 208
Sarah Colwell.	540	Julia Eva.	517	Margaret.	588	Samuel.	102, 207
Thomas.	475, 504	FRENCH, Harriet.	453	GALLAGHER, Mary T.	463	Gauger, William A.	356
Thomas C.	500			GALLAHER, Kate.	570		
William.	500						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
GAUSE.		GAUSE.		GAYNER, William.	26	GILES.	
Alfred,	391	Rebecca S.,	223	GEE.		Alexander,	5
Amanda,	390	Richard P.,	188, 444	John,	8	Elizabeth,	129
Andrew C.,	223	Robert M.,	223	Mary,	8	Jabez,	129
Angie Leah,	530	Ruth,	188	GELLER.		Lizzie B.,	503
Anna Mary,	140, 391	Ruthanna,	222	Lydia B.,	417	GILKESON.	
Ann Eliza,	263, 390	Samuel, 108, 188, 222,	223	William,	417	Hannah B.,	497
Annie,	530			GEORGE.		GILL.	
Annie E.,	474	Samuel C.,	444	Daniel,	298	Emily A.,	469
Arabella M.,	223	S. Irwin,	167	Joseph B.,	298	George R.,	252
Billy,	203	Samuel Irwin,	390	Libbie M. B.,	298	Mary,	469
Bayard,	223	Sarah Eliz.,	529	GERBER.		Mary G.,	252
Bernard W.,	390	Sarah F. M.,	223	Bertha,	271	Susanna,	104
Caroline B.,	203	Sarah J.,	392	Peter,	573	Thomas,	469
Charles,	223, 530	Sarah T.,	391	Sarah C.,	573	GILLAM.	
Charles E.,	223	Washington,	223	Matthias,	271	Janettie T.,	569
Charles S.,	223	Whitson,	530	GERENBECK.		Martin A.,	569
Christine,	390	William, 63, 108, 125,	168	Albert,	325	GILLEN, Charles W.,	253
Clara Virginia,	530			George,	325	GILLILAND, Mary,	85
Clarkson,	188	William B.,	222, 529	Mary Eliz.,	325	GILLINGHAM.	
Eliza,	125	William Edgar,	530	GETZ.		Elizabeth S.,	386
Edith T.,	167	William R.,	390	Emma E.,	358	William H.,	388
Edith M. T.,	390	William T.,	391	George,	358	GILMORE.	
Elizabeth H. P.,	391	GAVER, Mandy,	310	GHEEN.		Agnes,	307
Elizabeth V.,	223	GAUTHROP.		Ann S.,	210	Alice,	498
Elizabeth W.,	223	Alice K. W.,	569	Anne B.,	393	Arabella,	136, 290
Ella T.,	223	Amy,	198	Edward,	393	Archibald,	354
Ellen C.,	391	Bertha M. C.,	454	Enos,	210, 490	Harriet,	166
Emma T.,	223	Charles G.,	322, 509	Enos T.,	490	John,	136
Emmor E.,	263	Daniel,	290	Francis H.,	393	Luane,	310
Esther Ann,	530	Edna Mary,	454	Gertrude F.,	393	Martha,	354
Ethel,	390	Elizabeth,	192, 454	Hannah A.,	490	Mary,	354
Eva,	530	Elsie Love,	569	Helen,	393	GILPIN.	
Frances,	168	Emma R. P.,	568	John,	210	Ann,	200, 537
Frances E.,	391	Emmor,	260	Joseph,	41	Belle K.,	538
Franklin,	391	Evan B.,	454	Marlan,	393	Bertha H.,	538
George R.,	444	Frances A. T.,	568	Mary Elizabeth,	490	Bernard,	538
George Warren,	530	Frederick,	569	Phebe J.,	393	Carrie K.,	538
Hannah,	531	George, 114, 241, 508,	569	Sarah Amanda,	490	Charles,	538
Hannah R.,	188, 391			Susanna,	60, 117	Charles S.,	538
Harlan, 168, 390, 391		Hannah,	114, 242	Philena B.,	345	Clara,	538
Harry T.,	390	Harold,	569	Winslow,	345	Earl,	538
Henrietta M. F.,	223	Harry J.,	569	GIBBONS.		Edward B.,	538
Horace W.,	390	Hattie M.,	569	Elizabeth,	540	Elizabeth,	538
Hugh L.,	223	Herbert H.,	568	Hannah,	90, 145, 390	Elizabeth H.,	538
H. Victor,	390	James, 114, 241, 242,	569	Lydia,	168	Elwood M.,	538
Jesse K.,	391	Jane,	241	Rebecca,	81	Esther,	40
Jessie Walton,	530	J. Howard,	568, 569	Sarah,	574	Frank H.,	538
John Lewis,	392	Joseph R.,	569	GIBBS.		George,	538
John T.,	390	Lawrence B.,	454	Jonathan,	441	George H.,	539
Jonathan,	125, 222,	Leslie W.,	454	Martha,	587	Gideon,	538
	263, 474,	Lillian Maud,	569	Phillip,	587	Grace,	538
	546	Louise H.,	569	Rosetta,	587	Hannah,	70
Jonathan B.,	392	Lucile,	454	Susan,	441	Hannah H. D.,	537
Joseph Brinton,	529	Lydia,	260	GIBSON.		Harry,	538
Laura,	223	Mary, 241, 567, 569		Anna Jane,	204	Isaac G.,	225
Laura B.,	223	Mary E.,	197	Emeline,	269	John D.,	225, 537, 538
Laura Veturia,	530	Mary Jane,	241	George W.,	573	Joseph,	538
Lavinia,	222	Max Everard,	454	Mary J. H.,	573	Marle,	538
Leander,	223	Norman,	569	Rachel P.,	548	Mary,	57
Lea W.,	222, 530	Phebe T.,	260	Rachel S.,	320	Rachel,	35, 538
Lena,	392	Rachel,	241, 568	Samuel,	320	Rebecca,	537
Levi,	222	Raymond C.,	454	William,	204, 548	Roscoe,	538
Lewis, 140, 168, 391		Ridgway M.,	569	William K.,	573	Sarah,	538
Lewis H.,	223	Robert S.,	569	GILBERT.		Sarah T.,	225
Lucretia,	530	Sarah, 123, 140, 256,	360	Abel,	187	Vincent,	538
Lydia M.,	391			Abigail,	75	William H.,	538
Martha B.,	391	Sarah R.,	242	Achsah,	187, 439	GIRARD.	
Martha Eliz.,	530	Susanna,	198	Chalkley J.,	381	Louisa,	578
Martha J. F.,	390	Thomas, 123, 198,	261	Charles F.,	381	Stephen,	144
Mary, 108, 222, 223,		Thomas C.,	568	Daniel,	381, 580	GIRDWOOD, Mary H.,	145
	3, 3	William,	454	Ella F.,	580	GIRTLE.	
Mary Ann,	398	William A.,	568	Jacl,	530	Anna E.,	584
Mary Celine,	530	William H.,	454	Marion J.,	381	Ell S.,	584
Mary E. B.,	223	William R.,	568	Martha,	529	GIRVIN.	
Mary F.,	392	William W.,	569	Sarah J.,	381	Della T.,	459
Mary Jane T.,	223	GAYNER.		Susan,	543	J. Kate,	460
Mary R. W.,	530	Alice,	26	Sylvia M.,	439	GITT.	
Mary W.,	222	Hanna,	26	William K.,	381	Edna L.,	379
Mattida,	530	Joane,	26	Wilmoth,	110	Edythe Maria,	379
Mattie V. C.,	223	John,	26	GILCHRIST.		Elizabeth L.,	379
Minerva,	188	Richard,	20	Elizabeth,	395	George D.,	379
Naomi B.,	444			James G.,	395	Jacob D.,	379
Phebe W. P.,	222			Redella,	395	Joseph J.,	379
Rebecca,	168					Josiah W.,	379

INDEX.

623

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
GITT.		GORELEY.		GREEN.		GREGG.	
Lillie J.	379	Charles.	501	Hannah.	84, 152	Mary B.	501
Nadine N.	379	Blanche.	501	Hazel.	501	Mary C.	277
Rebekah D.	379	GORRAGE, Elizabeth.	515	Isaac.	545	Mary Ellen.	236
Robert N.	379	GOTLD, Ella.	583	Laura B.	382	Mary Emma.	180, 424
GLADDEN.		GRAHAM.		Lella Mae.	499	Mortimer K.	501
Gladys E.	508	Anne.	484	Lizzie.	172	Nancy.	237, 277
James Barnes.	508	Caroline S.	484	Mabel E. S.	544	Percy.	107, 218
Laura B. K.	508	Charles P.	484	Marguerite H.	499	Phoebe.	277
Martha M.	508	Clara M.	236	Raymond F.	498	Phoebe Jane.	275
Thomas.	508	Ella.	99	Ruth Ann.	172, 401	Benben.	113
Thomas M.	508	Elizabeth J.	381	Samuel.	183	Richard.	58, 107
William H.	508	Emma Maud.	501	Samuel M.	172	Rowena B. C.	236
GLASCOW.		George.	501	Sarah Ann.	213, 498	Ruth.	58, 113
Emma A.	232	Hannah.	224	Sarah J.	575	Samuel.	130, 277
Thomas.	232	Harry C.	484	S. Frank.	382	Sarah.	112, 114
GLENDENING.		Isaac.	484	Susan.	539	Sarah A.	410
Elizabeth.	196	James.	501	Susan K.	545	Sarah D.	277
William.	196	Lottie L.	501	Susan W.	539	Sarah Ellen.	501
GLENN.		Lottie S.	484	Thomas.	15	Walter E.	236
Mary B.	163	Mary Ann.	119, 251	William R.	499	William.	130, 277, 501
Sarah.	196	Mary G.	275	GREENE.		William B.	112
William T.	163	Maria H.	484	Charles S.	363	William S.	236, 277
GREYSTEN.		Mary H.	484	Suzanna P.	363	GREGORY.	
Carrie.	551	Neal.	484	GREENFIELD.		Anna.	555
Dirk.	551	Pauline.	484	Amos.	493	George L.	546
GLINEN, Mary C.	328	Roy L.	277	Bertha E.	493	Helen.	546
GLINSON, Harriet M.	562	GRANGER.		Charles S.	492	GUICK, Nancy.	76
GLOVER, Mary.	276	Alice L.	559	Ira M.	493	GRIENT.	
GOALDER.		John.	559	Ella E.	493	Ellen S. P.	435
David.	215	Lola.	548	Hannah J. P.	492	Ellwood.	435
Ella.	215, 499	GRANT.		Percy C.	493	Emma.	367
Goff, Jane.	275	Maria.	160	GREENWAY, Robert.	12	Frank.	435
GOLDMYER.		Stacey.	160	GREGG.		Virginia P.	435
Frederika.	339	Snale A.	512	Alberte L.	501	GRIFFITH.	
Lewis.	339	William.	512	Albina.	344	Aaron H.	269
GOMPETS, Julia.	316	GRATER, Elizabeth.	536	Albina J.	147	Abner E.	427
GRAB.		GRAVEYER.		Alford.	501	Abner T.	427
B. Frank.	495	Martha Amelia.	252	Amanda.	491	Alice.	146
Clara H. W.	495	GRAVER.		Ann.	58, 107, 113	Alice F.	427
Elizabeth S.	257	Albert B.	560	Ann Ella.	501	Amy.	586
Florence S.	258	Evangeline B.	560	Annie May.	501	Benjamin M.	427
Isaac.	257	George C.	560	Byard.	501	C. Anna.	427
J. Battin.	495	Myrie.	560	Benjamin.	501	Deborah.	152, 340
Jesse.	93	GRAVES.		Benjamin C.	501	E. Ashton.	427
John.	495	John. No. 88.	109, 172	Beniah Am.	501	Eliza.	88
Joseph.	204	Margaretta.	535	Blanche.	501	Eliza Hope.	427
Leroy.	495	Mary E.	321	Carleton.	501	Elizabeth.	427
Lewis P.	197	GRAY.		Delorah.	501	Elizabeth B.	269
Lewis W.	495	Albert.	395	Dinah.	501	Hannah.	208
Lydia S.	204, 460	Anna E. K.	496	Elizabeth.	501	Jane Greasley.	149
Lydia S.	257	Annie E. K.	496	Elizabeth V.	501	Jennie.	206
Mary Ella.	251	Baker M.	483	Ella.	501	Mary.	461
Mary F.	258	Baldwin.	530	Ella C.	501	Mary V.	132
Miriam.	93, 190	Clara Maud.	530	Fummar.	501	Priscilla.	106, 132
Noble H.	495	Edna.	498	Ernest.	501	Rachel.	183
Phoebe Ann.	197	Elizabeth.	420	Fannie.	501	Rachel E. V.	427
Susan Anna.	257, 258	Elizabeth Jane.	493	Florence B.	501	Ralph Roy.	427
Thomas.	257	Ellen.	273, 593	George.	58	Rebecca M.	427
GOODEALE, Mary.	78	Flora P.	328	George H.	469	R. Ella.	427
GOODEFELLOW.		Gibbons.	191	George H.	236	Robert H.	427
Caroline A.	358	Hannah.	273	Georgia O.	277	Sarah M.	146
Ellen M.	358	Hannum.	428	Hannah.	58, 112, 130.	Thomas J.	427
Elvin.	358	Hiram.	273	Hannah.	147	William.	146, 183
George W.	358	Isabella E.	510	Hannah M.	410	William C.	427
Grace M.	358	Josephine T.	530	Harriet.	236	WAGNELL, Agnes.	186
Isabella D.	358	Lizzie.	405	Harriet J. O.	277	WAGNER.	
Irene C.	358	Mary C. G.	530	Harriet S.	236	Adolphus.	331
John R.	358	Mary H.	191, 450	Harvey.	501	Deary B.	331
Mary A. H.	358	Mary Jane.	428, 554	Hester C.	278	Mary E. B.	331
Ralph.	358	Phoebe Jane.	521	Irrin V.	410	Oakley O.	331
GOODMAN Alex.	517	Sarah A. T.	305	Israel.	278	GRIST, Elizabeth.	78
GOODWIN.		Speakman.	490	James H.	277	GRISTOCK.	
Allen.	85	Thamzine.	256	John.	410, 501	A. W.	461
Ann Jane.	467	Ziba W.	530	John Elmer.	410	Mary H.	461
Daniel.	85	GREENE, Samuel.	16	John T.	113	GRICE, Ella J.	385
St. Helena.	85	GREEN.		Joseph.	180	GRONKVELD.	
Susan.	85	Allen Harper.	501	Joseph Morton.	410	Elko J.	549
GOODYEAR.		Bessie R. D.	498	Kenworthy B.	147	Eliz. Gertrude.	549
Daniel R.	307	Charles.	559	Lewis.	236	John Axtell.	549
David.	307	Elizabeth.	163	Lot.	147	John J.	549
Harry.	307	Father.	163, 172	Lydia.	60, 277	Loretta R. V.	549
Julia.	307	Evan P.	163, 382	Lydia Ann.	112	GROFF.	
Sarah I. C.	307	Evert M.	544	Mark.	277	Catharine P. H.	461
GORE, Anne.	436	George Hiram.	409	Mary.	167	Helen.	461

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
GROFF.		GUY, Joseph K.	442	HAINES.		HALL.	
Howard.	461	GUYER.		Hannah R. J.	448	Chandler.	172, 397, 401
Jacob.	461	Elizabeth.	523	Harry L.	284	Charles.	47, 85
GROSBECK, Eliza Ann.	359	Sampson.	523	Henry L.	283	Clara D.	267
GROSS.		Sarah.	48	Hester.	280	Clara Fern.	267
Alonso W.	314	GWINN, Ann.	180	Howard L.	280	David W.	325
Debra L.	314	GWYNN, J. Cal.	522	Isaac L.	284	Edith Ann.	458
Edith P.	314	HAAS.		Isaac N.	283	Eliza.	105, 171, 401
Elizabeth.	108	Matthias.	328	Jemima.	310	Elizabeth.	266
Herbert A.	314	Sarah.	328	Jeremiah.	448	Elma Cope.	437
Joshua.	109	HABBERNETT.		Jessie B.	250	Elsie Hannah.	437
Mabel E.	314	John.	105	Job.	304	Emma Lukens.	317
Mary D.	314	Sarah.	105	John.	310	Estelle.	474
GRUBBS.		HACKER.		Jonathan M.	250	Esther.	172
Aaron.	56, 104	Barclay.	370	Joseph.	228, 283	Everett Grisell.	437
Adam.	104	Edith.	370	Joseph D.	283	Ezra Hoopes.	458
Alice M.	448	HACKETT, Elizabeth.	549	Joseph G.	280	Florence.	364
Alfred C.	295	HADFIELD.		Joseph Pelree.	549	Franklin L.	325
Annabel.	448	Charles B.	345	Josephine S.	250	Glen Wm.	458
Charity.	80	John.	345	Kate M.	310	Hannah B.	495
Charles A.	448	Olive K. B.	345	Letitia.	572	Harlan J.	458
Collingwood.	155	HADLEY.		Lewis M.	453, 566	Harry Maris.	458
Deborah L.	295	Benjamin.	574	Linda.	572	Helen E.	437
Eleanor Jane.	448	Eliza.	554	Linda K. H.	572	Helen L.	325
Ell.	155	Katharine.	34	Louisa Crocker.	572	Jaue.	250, 585
Hannah Scott.	448	Louisa.	574	Lydia P.	228	Jennie W.	400
Jane Elizabeth.	448	Matilda.	48	Mabel.	290	Lamborn.	403
John William.	448	HAERERLEY.		Mabel A.	283	Mablon.	250, 257
Lydia.	360	Emma W.	299	Margaret.	244	Margaret V.	437
Mary L.	372	Johana B.	299	Margaret B. P.	250	Margery.	176
Matilda B.	537	HAGENBUCH.		Mark.	289	Mary.	108
Nancy King.	448	Aletha.	594	Mary E.	231, 566	Mary Eva.	437
Priscilla.	56, 104	George M.	594	Mary Eliz.	310	Millard D.	267
Rachel Ann.	155	HAGERTY.		Mary H. J.	572	Miriam.	225
Samuel W.	372	Carrie M.	180	Mary L.	283, 284	Nathan.	437
Susanna.	104	Joel.	179	Mary M.	506	Randolph.	267
Thomas.	448	Lizzie W.	180	Mary S.	304	Rebecca R.	437
Walter Morris.	448	Mary E.	180	Milton.	448	Robert.	105
William.	56	Sallie J.	180	Morris J.	448	Ruth.	85, 184, 171, 172
GRUHN.		Sidney.	179	Nathan.	228, 549	Ruth A.	403
Frederick.	329	William.	180	Nellie.	543	Ruthanna.	172
Minnie.	329	William W.	180	Noah.	310	Sallie.	257
GRUMBINE.		HAGGINROTHOM.		Olive May.	310	Sallie L.	403
Agnes E.	455	Ida A.	542	Olivia W.	283	Samuel.	21, 47, 172
John P.	455	HAHY.		Priscilla.	280	Sarah.	47, 48, 85, 172
Lucy C.	455	William Arthur.	550	Rachel Ann.	566	Sarah B. S.	437
Rebecca C.	455	Flora Belle.	550	Ruth T.	117, 250	Sharpless E.	458
Samuel.	455	HAINES.		Ruth.	50	Taylor.	48, 85, 171, 172
GUEST.		Albert.	448	Ruth A.	283	Thomas H.	364, 474
Caleb.	229	Alfred S.	315	Ruth Esther.	283	Thomas P.	437
Elizabeth.	229	Alice.	247, 572, 577	Samuel E.	506	Wilford T.	437
Lydia M.	229	Alice Mabel.	448	Samuel W.	283	William D.	267
Martha A. M.	412	Anna.	295	Sarah E.	573	William H.	458
Mary Jane.	229	Annie.	308	Sarah Eliz.	283	William W.	325
Nathan.	229	Benjamin F.	244, 572	Sarah Ellen.	310	HALLAM.	
Palmer.	229	Benjamin W.	572	S. Chester.	506	Clara E. W.	270
Rufus.	412	Charles.	310	Susan.	282	Jessie.	270
William.	229	Charles H.	315	Walter A.	283	Mabel.	270
GUINN, Ann.	422	Darthea.	283	Warren J.	566	William H.	270
GUNN.		David.	244	William.	543	Wright.	270
Charles.	211	Edgar R.	283	William B.	572	HALLIDAY.	
Sydney S.	211	Edgar S.	283	William E.	247	Ann.	31
GUTHAOS.		Edith H.	315	Zebedee.	315	Jacob.	31
Jothan.	590	Edward.	310, 572	HALL.		HALLMAN.	
Lewis.	590	Eleanor M.	448	Edwin E.	453	John H.	415
Margaretta.	590	Ell.	240, 453, 566	Elizabeth.	155	Mary E. D.	415
Sallie.	590	Elisha.	117	Hattie.	453	Sarah.	534
GUSS.		Elisha C.	250	James.	155	HALLOWELL.	
Enos.	490	Elizabeth.	247, 549	Mahlon.	155	Amelia B.	369
Francis H.	490	Elizabeth J.	453, 566	Samuel.	155	Elizabeth.	418
Francis M.	86	Elizabeth K.	310	Sarah Ann.	155	Jane.	85
Hannah A. G.	490	Ellen W.	561	Sarah H.	269	John.	85, 418
Mary.	86	Ellis P. L.	250	Susan.	155	Joshua L.	370
Mary Anna.	490	Elmira R.	566	Sylvester.	155	Katharine.	370
Samuel.	490	Emma.	290	Taylor.	155	Lillie C.	260
GUSTIN.		Esther W.	283	HALL.		Lucretia.	251
Annie.	387	Frances M. B.	289	Agnes K. L.	458	William R.	200
Annie M. P.	387	Frances S. E.	566	Amy Eliza.	172, 397	HALLSEY, Sarah Ann.	516
Benajah.	387	Franklin.	572	Anna Eliz.	47	HALLSTEAD.	
Gilbert Haven.	387	Franklin W.	290	Anna M.	315	Elizabeth S.	256
William B.	387	Frederick W.	283	Bertha Rebecca.	437	John.	256
Wm. Charles.	387	Fred Taylor.	566	Bertha W.	325	Mary.	291
William H. H.	387	Granville W.	448	Blanche.	437	HAMBLETON.	
GUY.		Hannah.	117, 240	Byron.	172	Ann R.	409
Eliza E.	442	Hannah H.	572	Caleb.	172, 403	Eliza Augusta.	409

INDEX.

625

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HAMBLETON.		HAMPTON.		HANNUC.		HARKER.	
Elizabeth.	409	Emmet.	543	Jesse P.	230	Rose Milton.	558
Elizabeth S.	409	Etta Price.	496	John.	244	Rugby Hugh.	558
John Frank.	409	Hannah T.	540, 543	John A.	245	Sina F.	558
John R.	409	Harrison.	544	Joseph.	230	HARKLESS, Eliza.	165, 482
Joseph.	409	Harvey.	156	Joseph G.	340		
Lucy Jane.	409	Ida Curtis.	400	Joseph P.	272	HARLAN.	
Lydia F.	409	Jane Ann.	498	Levi.	236	Aaron.	100, 202
Mary A. D.	409	Jared D.	100	Magdalena.	230	Abbie Ann.	273
Mary E.	409	Jesse D.	496	Margaret.	227	Abigail.	49, 132
Mary Eliza.	409	John P.	228, 540, 543	Margaret A.	272	Abner.	100
Mary A. S.	409	Joseph.	496	Maria F.	230	Abram D.	202, 484
Orlando C.	409	Mary E.	439	Martha M.	230	Ada Way.	483
Rachel.	454	Ruth.	228, 540	Mary.	240	Alice.	410
Sarah Emily.	409	Sarah.	228	Mary Ann.	272	Alice L.	483
William T.	409	Sarah W.	442	Mary E. 272, 378, 592		Almira P.	561
HAMER.		Susan.	159	Mary E. B.	340	Amos H.	274
Ellen L.	267	Susanna.	156	Mary P.	230	Ann. 34, 50, 114, 120,	
Howard.	272	Tillie Q.	496	Mary Roach.	245	230, 418	
James.	272	T. Pierce.	428	Obadiah.	109, 229	Anna.	96
Mary Ann.	272	Zeda.	490	Robert M.	230	Anna Brick.	460
HAMILL.		HANBICK, Mary Ann.	168, 392	Sallie L.	373	Anna C.	419
Aaron.	357	HAMMON.		Stephen.	230, 418	Anna Grace.	463
Elsha.	162	Edith I. V.	492	Taylor.	340	Anna Maria.	274
Ida.	381	William T.	492	Thomas.	109, 230	Annie B.	463, 470
Jane A.	380	HANBY, Susanna.	543	Thomas P.	360	Annie T.	106
Jane Ann.	162, 362	HANCE, Ann.	131	Viola.	272	Benjamin H.	458
Mary N.	362	HANCKER.		Walter.	378	Benjamin J.	274
Matthew.	362	Abram.	108	Warren T.	540	Benj. Jones.	129
Matthew S.	162	Amelia.	108	Washington L.	78	Bessie M.	461
Sarah.	362	HANCOCK.		William.	272, 378	Beniah.	128
Susan A. P.	357	Beatrice.	403	William E.	540	Calab. 31, 06, 178, 418	
Susan J.	379	Clarence M.	403	HANCOCK, Minnie.	510	Caroline.	274
HAMILTON.		Ethel M.	403	HANSEN.		Caroline A. M.	460
Alexander.	170	Jacob W.	403	Marie.	388	Caroline M.	462
Ann T.	170	James.	8	Mary C.	474	Catharine A.	418
C. A.	506	Rhoda.	403	Peter A.	388	Catharine P. 200, 461	
Catharine.	450	Russell.	403	HANSON.		Charles.	98, 461
Eliza J.	401	Wallace G.	403	Elizabeth.	394	Charles C.	464
Elizabeth.	450	HANEY.		Ellen.	394	Charles M.	344, 462
Ellen J.	404	Caroline H.	402	Mary L.	436	Charles Mober.	200
Geneva.	506	Eugene P.	402	William.	394	Charles W.	462
Harriet.	203	Frank.	402	HANWAY.		Chester.	410
Linnie B.	524	James.	402	Annie E.	407	Christine S.	404
Louisa J. B.	506	Martha D.	402	John.	407	Cora.	274
Mary E. C.	450	Mary E.	402	Kezia.	302	Cora P.	402
Payne.	450	Sarah E.	321	Rachel.	171	Curtis Wm.	404
William Munroe.	450	Sara Louella.	402	HAPPESETT.		David.	46
WILLIS, Sarah.	206	HANKINS, Louvina.	402	Isaac G.	362	Dean.	410
HAMM, Rebecca A.	452	HANN.	203, 465	Margaret N.	362	Dinah. 21, 32, 51, 92	
HAMMERS.		HANNY.		Sarah.	143	Earle G.	464
Charles H.	505	Earnest.	440	HARD, Clarissa.	316	Edith.	100
Eleanor R.	507	Elizabeth P.	440	HARDCASTLE, Phebe.	538	Edith Ann.	458
Isaac B.	505	Emmanuel T.	440	HARDING, John.	12	Edward.	97
James R.	505	Emily E.	440	HANDY.		Edward T.	581
Jesse.	505	Esther.	440	Ellen.	309	Ell.	33, 100
Jesse E.	505	George T.	440	Grace B.	310	Eliza.	99, 410
Jessie R.	505	Grace M.	440	Kate.	352	Eliza H.	460
Joseph S.	503	Jesse.	440	Max B.	310	Eliza T.	239
Laura.	505	Mary A.	440	Neal.	310	Elizabeth.	49, 53, 88
Lewis J.	505, 506	HANNA.		Rebecca B.	310	97, 100, 128,	
Marian K.	505	Anna M. B.	328	William F.	310	129, 484	
Mary B.	505	Lorena.	328	HARE.			
Minnie B.	506	Lowell W.	328	Calvin.	423		
Volney E.	506	Mary E.	328	Emmarine M.	425	1.	202
William E.	505	Tazetta B.	328	HANFORD, Ann.	20	344	
HAMMOND.		William H.	328	HARGRAVE.		194, 274	
Elizabeth.	151	Ximena L.	328, 329	Deborah A.	264	274	
John.	1	HANNUM.		Lemuel.	264	581	
Sallie.	135	Ann.	47, 230	HARGREAVES.		461, 463	
HANNONTREE.		Ann H.	418	Angeline.	368	458, 473	
John.	202, 465	Ann Hoopes.	245	Minnie E.	368	45, 200,	
Marletta.	465	Ann P.	244	William.	366	462, 463	
Martha E.	202	Anna M. S.	240	HARGROVE.		Enoch L.	201, 462
HAMPTON.		Barclay.	230	Hannah E.	135	Eugene C.	462
Ada L.	490	Catharine R.	245	HARKER.		Euphemia H.	410
Benjamin.	220	Dinah.	220, 552	Amanda.	234	Eva Jane.	461
Brinton J.	496	Edith L.	378	Birdie F.	558	Ezekiel.	83, 53, 99,
Caroline S.	543	Enoch.	540	Cornelia Amanda.	558	202, 458	
Clara D.	496	Frank.	540	Eliza.	234	Ezekiel W.	273, 274
Conrad S.	496	Fanny.	448	Elisha Darwin.	558	Ezekiel Webb.	129
Deborah.	156	Hannah.	109, 230	Emma R.	558	Ezra Anna.	274
Eber.	150	Hatton.	272	Ethel Marie.	558	Flora.	274
Elia T.	496			James F.	234, 558	Florence A. B.	462
				Milton B.	558	Fontaine M.	462

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HARLAN.		HARLAN.		HARLAN.		HARPER.	
Frank.	274	Levi.	96, 194	Sarah.	31, 46, 49, 52,	Horace J. W.,	476
Fredd.	344	Louvinia H.,	203	96, 100, 128,	Mary Elizabeth,	477	
George.	20, 21, 31, 32,	Lydia.	27, 34, 46, 52,	273, 274, 419,	Mary H.,	328	
	33, 40, 52, 53,		55, 68, 96, 97,	458, 460, 473	Mary M.,	206	
	410, 461		129, 178, 195,		Minnie,	477	
George A.,	463		273	Sarah E.,	201, 463	Paul C.,	455
George E.,	344, 410	Lydia A. S.,	274	Sarah Emma,	461	Percy,	477
George John,	464	Lydia H.,	239	Sara Josephine,	461	Phoebe Ann,	476
George M. A.,	461	Lydia M.,	419	Sarah M.,	202	Rachel M.,	477
George Martin,	464	Lulu,	461	Sidney,	461	Rachel E. S.,	477
George P.,	239, 240, 561	Maggie D. W.,	461	Sidney F.,	463	Samuel,	476
George Passmore,	561	Margaret, 58, 111,	463	Sidney S.,	461	Sarah A.,	476
George W.,	201, 463	Margaret S.,	129	Silas,	52, 83, 99	Sarah F. P.,	476
Gideon,	410	Margaretta, 96,	129	Solomon,	343	William,	477
Grace G.,	462	Margaretta B.,	196	Stephen,	49, 343	William P.,	455
Griffith,	463	Margaretta L.,	273	Stephen W.,	274		
Hannah,	21, 32, 33,	Marguerite,	461	Susan A.,	202	HARRELL.	
	49, 50, 51,	Marie Ethel,	344	Susan Stern,	461	Benjamin F.,	329
	52, 68, 87,	Marion,	462	Susanna, 33, 49,	83	Juliet L.,	329
	96, 97, 99,	Marlon Eliza,	561	99, 100, 128		HARRINGTON.	
	128, 129, 195,	Marshall,	200	Susanna S.,	274	Morris,	559
	457, 463	Marshall J.,	274	Susanna W.,	200	Susan,	559
Hannah Ann,	129, 273,	Martha, 96, 107,	194	Thomas, 28, 32,	34,		
	274	Martha E.,	202, 465	39, 49, 68,		HARRIS.	
Hannah Eliz.,	464	Martha M.,	274	97, 128, 461		Elizabeth,	207
Hannah M.,	99	Martie E. S.,	464	Thomas W.,	260	Ida E. L.,	441
Hannah M. P.,	501	Mary, 19, 20, 21,	38,	Wallace Scott,	464	James Arthur,	441
Harmon,	461	39, 51, 52, 53,		Walter H.,	274	James H.,	267
Harriet,	461	68, 82, 94, 96,		Walter L.,	464	Jennette,	574
Harriet B.,	274	97, 98, 99, 100,		William, 46, 96, 99,	418	John,	441
Hazel,	461	128, 129, 173,		William B.,	460	John G.,	277
Helen G.,	463	343, 418, 453,		William C.,	464	Jordan T.,	441
Helen L.,	463	461, 463		William E.,	194, 458	Lydia G.,	277
Henry,	58			William Henry,	274	Mary Samantha,	442
Henry C.,	461	Mary A.,	202	William J.,	273	Nellie Lois,	441
Henry Kirk,	106	Mary Ann, 194,	456	William S.,	129, 143,	Sarah,	505
Herbert M.,	463	Mary B.,	463	274, 462,		HARRISON.	
Howard,	462	Mary D.,	461	488		Alfred L.,	523
Ida M. R.,	463	Mary E., 100, 106,	461	William T.,	461	Ann,	108
Ida May Brooks,	463	Mary E. A.,	201	HARLEY, Mary,	283	Ellis M.,	523
Isaac,	128	Mary Eliz.,	464, 561	HARLOW,		Elmer,	335
Isaac A.,	465	Mary F. T.,	458	Bessie B.,	287	Emily B.,	523
Isaac Abram,	203	Mary G.,	464	Catherine D.,	287	Gertrude A.,	570
Israel,	27, 68, 129	Mary Jane,	274	Charles W.,	287	William,	523
Israel J.,	274	Mary M. F.,	464	Daniel,	286	Wm. Albert,	523
Jacob P.,	274	Mary R.,	464	George D.,	287	HARRY.	
Jacob S.,	274	Mary R. P.,	201	George W.,	286	Ada V.,	483
James,	32	Mary W.,	461	Georgia C.,	287	Alexandrina V.,	484
James B.,	274	Maud Alice,	463	Howard Bernard,	287	Alexine L. R.,	483
James H.,	96	Max Birney,	419	Josephine B.,	287	Amos,	59
James H. C.,	461	May,	273	Kate Louise,	287	Ann,	139
Jeanetta,	274	Merab,	99	Richard A.,	287	Ann B.,	483
Jehu,	39, 46	Michael, 20, 21,	32,	Susan M. B.,	286	Ann P.,	206
Jennie B.,	200	33, 52		Susanna B.,	287	Annie Baker,	483
Jennie C.,	462	Mila Ross,	419	HARMER.		Armenia S.,	484
Jennie V.,	462	Murray V.,	462	Anna Viola,	371	Benajah,	207, 481
Jesse,	46, 49	Nellie Therese,	462	Charles L.,	371	Betty,	68
Joel,	21, 32, 33, 37,	Neson W.,	461	Emma L.,	371	Catharine,	102, 208
	51, 52, 96, 97,	Nora,	465	Katherine,	267	Charles L.,	481
	192, 196	Oborn, 53, 100, 173,	202	Lemuel C.,	371	Christiana,	73
John,	21, 31, 37, 40,	Olive,	462	Lucy,	246	Cloud,	483
	178, 418, 419	Phebe,	128	Margaret E. L.,	371	David,	208
John G.,	196	Phebe Emma,	274	Thomas,	371	David R.,	208
John M.,	200	Phinehas,	49	William W.,	371	David S.,	483
John P.,	344, 461	Quin,	419	HAROLD.		Deborah,	208, 485
John Paul,	463	Rachel,	100, 128	Benjamin,	334	Edgar P.,	485
John Perkins,	460	Rachel A.,	274	Carrie B.,	334	Edith B. P.,	481
John S.,	274	Rachel Ann,	305	Elbert W.,	334	Edward,	485
John W.,	274	Rachel Anna,	143	Hannah J. B.,	334	Elizabeth, 59, 117, 128	
Joseph G.,	200, 460	Rachel B.,	344	Irwin C.,	334	Elizabeth E.,	481
Joseph M.,	462	Rachel E.,	461	Isaac W.,	334	Elizabeth J. G.,	483
Josephine,	460	Rachel K.,	200	HARPER.		Elizabeth P.,	248, 483
Joshua,	51, 90, 419	Rachel P.,	461	Alice F.,	477	Elizabeth Pusey,	485
Josiah,	97	Rachel W.,	196	Ann,	259	Elizabeth W.,	207
Josiah L.,	274	Rebecca, 21, 31,	32,	Anna Mary,	476, 477	Esther,	34, 54
Josiah W.,	273	49, 145, 201,		B. Franklin,	476	Ethelwynne,	485
J. Marshall,	461	320, 419, 462		Eliza J. H.,	476	Eugene,	483
J. Paul,	470	Rebecca B.,	200	Enoch,	476	Evan B.,	484
Julia M.,	273	Richard,	96	Fvangeline C.,	455	Florence A.,	485
Justin E.,	464	Ruth, 50, 51, 93,	99,	Florence C.,	455	Florence Emma,	483
Kathryn,	462	202		Jacob C.,	476	Francis M.,	485
Kemp W.,	419	Samuel,	239, 390	John,	206, 476	Hannah, 102, 208, 485	
Laura,	274	Samuel T.,	202, 464	John C.,	477	Hannah G.,	207, 485
Lena Eliz.,	460			John E.,	477	Hugh,	22
				J. Phillips,	476	Isaac P.,	485

INDEX.

627

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HARRY.		HART.		HARVEY.		HAVILAND.	
Isabel S.,	485	Mary W.,	105	Phebe.	163	Elizabeth.	188
Isabella,	59, 115	Ora,	571	Phebe Emma.	240	Francis B.,	443
James,	54, 59	Phebe,	373	Phebe S.,	296	Frederick P.,	443
James C.,	481	Susan,	214	Phebe T. S.,	582	Mary E. J.,	443
James Clark,	484	William,	214	Rachel, 120, 153, 239,		Mary Ethel,	443
Jane,	33	HARTLEY.		253		Minnie K.,	443
Jane P. W.,	481	Edith,	131	Rebecca,	115, 171	Parry,	443
Jesse,	102, 208	Eliza,	108	Rebecca L. B.,	478	HAWEN, Priscilla,	226
Jesse Alfred,	484	Elizabeth,	278	Rebecca R.,	574	HAWK.	
Jesse L.,	495	Emma Clark.	261	Rolph M.,	296, 582	Alfred D.,	367, 368
Job,	207, 482	Hannah J.,	278	Sallie,	323	Elizabeth M.,	368
John B.,	248	Joseph,	108	Samuel,	240	Harold W.,	368
John Baker,	483	Lavinia,	131	Sarah,	114	Julia,	368
John Emmett,	482	Milton,	108	Sarah Ann,	248	Lemuel L.,	367
Joseph P.,	484	Miriam,	278	Sarah,	240	Lucy W.,	367
Joshua P.,	483, 485	Nellie,	436	Sarah E.,	495	William W.,	368
Lavinia,	483	Noah P.,	436	Sarah Eliz.,	240	HAWKINS.	
Lawrence,	483	Samuel,	131	Sarah M.,	505	Amanda B. F.,	526
Lewis Walton,	482	Thomas,	131, 278	Susan Emma,	565	Amanda F.,	220
Lillie B.,	495	William,	108	Thomas,	574	Anna Lydia,	380
Louisa Emmett,	482	HARTMAN.		Thomas Reed,	574	Anna Mary,	526
Lydia,	207	Abraham,	434	Thomas W.,	495	Bessie J.,	380
Lydia A. C.,	208	Barbara,	143	Walter,	519	Blanche L.,	526
Lydia H.,	481	Emeline S.,	434	Walter E.,	519	Charles E.,	526
Margaret,	59, 493	Frank,	461	William, 23, 114, 120,		Celia,	390
Maria,	484	Martin,	434	239, 245, 574		Clarinda B.,	500
Maria N. B.,	485	Sidney H.,	461	William L.,	478	Daniel T.,	380
Martha Emma S.,	483	HARTZELL, Elizabeth,	107	William J.,	574	Delorah A.,	516, 526
Martha E. S.,	485	HARVEY.		Wilson P.,	495	Elizabeth,	557
Mary,	54, 102, 206,	Abigail,	158	HASLET.		Elizabeth B.,	526
207, 208		Amos,	114, 239	Anna Mary,	482	Ellis R.,	526
Mary Ann C.,	208	Ann,	240, 562	Anna May,	482	Emma C.,	521
Mary Eliz.,	483	Anna,	315	Augustus Duer,	482	Emma M.,	380
Mary Tustin,	483	Anna B.,	296	Catharine F.,	482	Erma L.,	526
Mary W.,	208	Anna Bartram,	582	David S.,	481	Eva Amanda,	526
Maude Ethel,	483	Anna Elizabeth,	565	Edwin,	482	Fred Monroe,	526
Nathan H.,	208, 481,	Anna M.,	296	Ettie J. A.,	482	George T.,	526
483		Anna Mary,	495	Georgeanna P.,	482	Hannah Emily,	526
Olive,	22, 207	Asenath A.,	240	James,	207, 481	Harriet B.,	521
Olive H.,	481	Bartram R.,	296	James L.,	482	Hazel May,	526
Olivin,	481	Blanche,	519	James Wilson,	482	Helen,	526
Phebe A.,	481	Cecelia,	260	John D. S.,	482	Henry Ellis,	526
Rachel W.,	481	Cecilia,	264	Lydia J.,	481	Homer,	526
Rebecca C.,	483	Charles E.,	296	Maggie J. B.,	482	Jennie W.,	526
Rebecca Clark,	484	Edith,	184	Margaret A.,	482	John Edward,	526
Rebecca Hayes,	484	Edith S. H.,	240	Mary Ann,	481	John W.,	526
Rebecca W.,	208	Edith T. V.,	240	Mary Pettit,	482	Joseph,	500
Robert,	208	Ell.,	240, 364, 565	Olive,	207	Lee S.,	526
Robert B.,	208	Ell H.,	565	Olive H.,	482	Lewis J.,	380
S. Allen,	481	Elizabeth,	476	Ollivia Kate,	482	Loretta,	526
Samuel G.,	481	Elisba P.,	364	Samuel G.,	482	Lydia A.,	526
Samuel H.,	208, 375,	Ellis,	158, 364	Sarah Jane,	481	Lydia Ann,	526
484		Ellis M.,	296, 582	Stephen H.,	482	Maggie Eliz.,	526
Samuel M.,	484	Emerson B.,	519	Walter J.,	482	Margaret,	500
Sarah,	102, 208, 484	Eather P.,	245	William,	207	Mary A. W.,	526
Sarah Ann,	153, 208,	Evans,	296	William B.,	482	Mary R.,	526
483, 484		Evitt,	323, 489	HASSON.		Mattie E. C.,	526
Sarah Augusta,	484	Evitt W.,	495	John,	391	Ori W.,	526
Sarah B.,	484	Francis B.,	153	Sarah T. G.,	391	Robert Ray,	526
Sarah Fredd,	484	Hannah,	184	HASTINGS.		Robert T.,	526
Sarah Jane,	481, 482	Hannah B. H.,	495	Caroline C. B.,	303	Roy,	526
Silas,	54, 102	Hannah M.,	495	Henry,	11	Ruth V.,	525
Sophia,	485	Hannah M. P.,	404	Theodore M.,	303	Sarah F. B.,	521
Stephen,	102, 207	Hannah P.,	240, 563	HATFIELD.		Theodore L.,	380
Stephen Cloud,		Harriet G.,	236	Abraham,	426	Thomas,	220, 526
153, 208, 483		Harry N.,	236	Eliza J.,	426, 380	Thomas H.,	521
Thaddeus W.,	483	Jacob Way,	236	Maria J.,	506	Turrah L.,	526
Thomas,	68	Jane S.,	296, 582	HATHAWAY.		Viola D.,	526
Victoria,	375	Jessie Bally,	519	Harrison,	407	William, 220, 516, 525	
Washington A.,	484	Joseph P.,	404	Mary F.,	308	William R.,	526
William, 54, 102, 139,		Joseph T.,	404, 495	HATTON.		William T.,	221, 526
208, 484, 485		Joshua,	158	Eliza P.,	106	HAWLEY.	
William B.,	483	Laura B.,	236	Joseph,	106, 132	Abraham M.,	239
William E.,	485	Lavinia,	184	Phebe,	415	Ann,	239
Ziba Gray,	483	Lizzie K.,	495	Priscilla,	132, 279	Anna P.,	354
HART.		L. Louis,	236	Rebecca Ann,	106	Elizabeth,	156
Benjamin,	214	Lydia,	240, 540, 564	Sarah Ann,	106	Esther,	157, 239
Charles,	105, 214	Lydia G.,	236	William,	106	George W.,	354
Elizabeth,	214	Margaret J.,	236	HAVEN, Drusilla,	518	Hannah,	239
Eva G.,	392	Marle,	574	HAVERTICK.		Howard,	354
Jacob,	214	Marshall,	240	Sarah Ann,	489	Humphrey,	239
Lydia,	214, 301	Martha J.,	489, 495	HAVILAND.		Jane,	239
Martha,	442	Nettie V.,	574	Charles,	188, 443	Joseph, 113, 156, 239,	
Mary C.,	214	Peirce,	240	Charles A.,	443	354, 355	

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HAWLEY.		HAYES.		HEALD.		HENVIN, Sarah.	358
Joseph P.	354	Mary.	43, 75, 97, 145,	Joseph S.	167	HERGENHEIMER.	
Joseph W.	317	207, 223, 314,		Joshua.	167	Ann.	467
Joshua.	239	315, 317		Mahlon.	155	Maggie.	357
Lydia.	354			Martha.	246	HERM.	
Mary.	77, 81, 96, 239,	Mary B.	308, 318	Mary Ann.	167, 390,	Abram S.	591
561		Mary E.	319	442, 473		Agnes Maria B.	591
Mary M.	317	Mary Ellis.	319	Sarah.	101	Barbara E.	591
Rachel.	239	Mary I. E.	319	Sarah C.	502	Caroline B.	591
Samuel.	239	Mary G.	145	HEATH.		Chester B.	591
Sarah.	239	Mifflin J.	341	Louisa.	399	Christian S.	591
Thomas P.	354	Mordecai.	223	Mary.	533	C. Marshall.	591
Virginia.	354	Morgan.	532	HECK.		Martha Jane.	591
William.	113, 239	Nathan.	66	Mary.	329	Pelree W.	591
HAWORTH.		Olivia F.	320	Sophia D.	390	HERSHBERGER.	
John.	195	Phebe.	66, 123	Hector, Mary.	213	Pamela.	86
Sarah Ann.	195, 458	Phillip.	223	HEDDEN, Eliza.	350	HEMSLEY.	
Susanna.	195	Rachel.	44, 46, 75, 81,	HEBNER.		Annie T.	384
HAYDEN, Ann.	316	108, 145, 315		Grant Major.	534	Carl.	384
HAYES.		Rebecca L.	313	Harrison K.	534	Edgar.	384
Abigail.	75	Richard.	19	Joseph L.	534	Emmanuel.	263
Abram V.	308	Robert L.	320	Margaret M.	534	Hannah M.	263
Agnes G.	307	Ruth.	45, 75	Ronald Major.	534	Herbert.	384
Albert.	315	Samuel.	102	Sophia M.	534	Jacob R.	384
Albert L.	318	Sara.	315	HEFFMAN, Daniel.	302	John W.	263
Ann.	27, 38, 65	Sarah.	52, 75, 77, 102,	HELLING.		Peter.	384
Ann B.	145	144, 145, 207,		Charlotte W. B.	530	Ralph W.	384
Anna.	66	307, 312, 314,		Willert M.	530	HERSHOCK.	
Anne.	75	319		HELTZELL.		Charles Frank.	251
Anne J.	319	Sarah E. L.	319	Edmonia O.	340	Christian B.	251
Benjamin.	145, 318, 319	Sarah W.	223	HENPHILL.		Christopher.	251
Caleb.	43, 75	Seth.	309	Ada W.	450	Edgar.	251
Caroline W.	318, 319	Silas.	144, 307	Eliza.	460	Elam.	251
Chandler.	223	Susan.	309	Elizabeth.	572	Elsie.	251
Charles Ellis.	319	Thomas.	144, 223	Joseph.	93, 125, 450,	Florence.	251
Charles I.	315	Virginia.	315	460		Mary Eltz.	251
David.	38, 65, 66	William.	10, 38, 75	Margaretta C.	342	Mary Martha.	251
Debora.	315	William B.	315, 318,	Martha B.	427	Sarah J. B.	251
Dinah.	98, 158	319		William.	427	William.	251
Edith.	315	HAYNES.		HENDERSON.		HESKETT.	
Edward.	319	Charles A.	508	Alice.	502	Landon.	131
Edward E.	319	Eva R.	508	Anna C.	215	Phebe.	131
Eleanor E.	319	Mary B.	215	Arthur C.	215	Hess.	
Ell.	223	R. M.	215	Charles L.	215	Alfred.	269
Eliza Ann.	314	HAYWARD, Sarah E.	546	Charles M.	486	Arthur E.	423
Elizabeth.	67, 120,	HEACOCK.		Dora L. W.	398	Charles.	423
144, 312,		Amy Ella.	583	Ella M. C.	215	C. William.	423
589		Bessie N.	278	Estella G.	215	Edwin.	269
Elizabeth L.	320	Bessie Reece.	583	Etta Jane.	215	Elizabeth B.	269
Ella.	584	Charles L.	278	George W.	215	Elmer Jay.	269
Ellen.	398	Clinton.	278	Grace G.	430	Florence.	269
Ellis.	75	David Reece.	583	Howard P.	215	Margaret E. W.	423
Eather.	309	Edith.	278	I. Newton.	215	HESTON.	
Euphemia.	419	Elizabeth R.	583	John D.	215	Eber.	406
Frances F.	320	Ella J.	278	Katie.	215	E. Edgar.	406
Gertrude C.	319	George N.	278	Louis.	502	Jane Maris.	535
Hannah.	27, 66, 144,	Hannah J.	278	Maria.	518	Urie K.	406
223, 322		Hannah Y.	278	Maria E.	518	Hewes.	
Hannah H. T.	318	Israel.	278	Martha Ann.	201	Ann T.	225
Hannah S.	415, 416	Jesse M.	583	Mary E.	480	Anna Mary.	225
Harriet.	320	Jesse T.	583	Mary Ella.	403	Lydia.	58
Henry.	10, 67	Joseph.	129	Mary E. R.	518	Stephen.	225
Isaac.	43, 75, 144, 145,	Kate P.	278	Richard.	403	William.	225
320		Lillie B.	278	Ruthanna.	403	HEWITT.	
Isaac I.	319, 487	Lucina C.	340	Sallie H.	403	Adam.	219, 523
Israel.	145, 313	Margaret.	129	Susan.	499	Albert.	523
Jacob.	65	Mary E.	278	Susanna.	214	Amanda T.	524
Jacob B.	318	Millard.	278	Thomas G.	502	Daisy A. J.	523
Jane.	26, 67	Rose B.	278	Walter E.	518	Ell.	523
Jehu.	75	Sarah K.	129, 275	William.	308, 436,	Elizabeth.	523
Jennie C.	532	Sidney Hoopes.	583	William C.	518	Elizabeth Ann.	524
Jessie C.	319	Tho. Reece.	583	HENDRICKSON.		Emily Jane.	523
Joel.	66	Wm. Altemus.	583	Adaline P.	410	Eva.	523
John.	223, 307	HEADINGTON, Elvira.	268	Ellen D.	410	Hannah M.	523
Joseph.	43	Jesse B.	550	Joseph.	410	Harry L.	524
Lawrence J.	319	Lydia L.	550	HENLY.		Ida Nan.	524
Levi.	223	HEALD.		Eva.	559	Isaac.	523
Lillian.	315	Benjamin.	167	Henry.	1	Jacob R.	524
Lisette.	315	Elizabeth.	203, 475	HENNESSY, Rosanna.	99, 201	James.	523
Lydia.	145	Franklin.	167	HENRY.		James P.	524
Lydia Ann.	223	Hannah.	167	Elizabeth.	304	Jean.	104
Lydia E.	315, 318, 319	Israel.	442	Frank.	408	Joseph R.	524
Marla.	536	Jacob.	167	Keziah.	179	Josephine.	504
Martha.	223	John.	246	Mary.	408	Leanna.	524
		Joseph.	167			Linnie B. H.	524

INDEX.

629

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HEWITT.		HICKMAN.		HINMAN.		HOLLINGER, Eve A.,	526
Louie Ellz.,	524	Zillah,	474, 475	Nellie S.,	338	HOLLINGSWORTH.	46
Mary S.,	525	Hicks.		Rebecca W.,	338	Abigail,	378
Mattie,	524	Abigail G.,	567	HIRST.		Anna T. L.,	178
Nancy B.,	524	Anna Sara,	582	Ann,	439	Eliza Ann,	115, 128
Peter,	219, 524	Annie S.,	255	Orpah,	122	Eliz.,	378
Ruth F.,	219	Edward,	255	William,	439	Erma P.,	104
Ruth G.,	524	Elias,	255, 582	William J.,	439	Isiah,	378
Sadie M. W.,	525	Francis W.,	255	HITCHIN.		James H.,	37
Walter,	524	Hannah,	210	Harriet B. T.,	536	Judith,	37
William B.,	524	Harry K.,	255	William,	536	Laura,	376
William G.,	524	Henry,	8	HIXSON.		Marian J.,	376
HEWLITT.		John G.,	567	J. Clayton,	555	Maria M.,	104, 212
Frances A.,	486	Lydia S.,	582	Letitia N. R.,	555	Mary,	272
HEYBURN.		Mary B.,	582	Timothy,	555	Mary E.,	269
Ann,	254	Mary S.,	254	HOAG, Lydia D.,	532	Nathaniel,	110
Cary Ross,	538	Sarah J.,	453, 582	HOAR.		Rachel,	245
Charles S.,	538	Thomas,	255	Charles,	490	Thomas,	37
Eliza C.,	538	Wm. Johnson,	255	Corena S.,	490	HOLLOWAY.	
Ellwood M.,	538	HIDDLESON, Eliza,	348, 496	HOARD.		Aaron,	145, 321
Ermina C.,	538	HIGGINS.		John,	329	Alice,	321
Fannie,	538	Martha A.,	396	Mary T.,	329	Alice A.,	321
George,	538	Thomas L.,	396	HOBBS.		Ann,	321
Georgianna,	538	HILANDS.		Eliza,	266	Avlea R.,	432
Gheretien Y.,	538	Flora E.,	516	Patience C.,	440	Benjamin T.,	300
Gideon G.,	538	John,	516	HOBSON.		Bessie B.,	321
Henry B.,	539	HILL.		Ann,	296	Daniel,	321
John B.,	539	Belle F.,	351	Mary,	315	Edna A.,	321
John G.,	539	Betty,	34	Phoebe,	313, 314	Edwin,	321, 432
Lillian,	538	Daniel,	325	HODGE.		Ella R.,	321
Marie,	538, 539	Henry,	325	Carrol,	370	Frederic E.,	321
Mary Julia,	539	Humphrey,	66	Woolsey,	370	Imiah,	321
Miranda C.,	538	Joseph F.,	351	HODGES.		Isaac,	321
Rebecca G.,	538	Marie,	489	Edward W.,	404	Jesse,	321
Sarah G.,	538	Mary,	438	Mary R. H.,	404	Joseph,	321, 432
Weldon B.,	538	Rachel S. B.,	325	HODGSON, Ann,	562	Joseph S.,	321
William,	538, 539	Sarah,	503	HODILL.		Lindley M.,	321
HIATT.		HILLES.		Emma R. M.,	417	Lucy,	309
Elvira,	269	Albert L.,	312, 313	James H.,	417	Mabel R.,	321
Hannah,	538	Carolanne P. K.,	313	HOFFMAN.		Mary Emma,	432
Tamar L.,	334	Edward B.,	312	Diliaplain S.,	386	Mary E. B.,	321
HIBBARD, Phebe,	149	Elizabeth L.,	312	Emma T.,	386	Mary M.,	321
HIBBERD.		Elizabeth W.,	313	George,	43, 373	Olive,	145
Anna M. T.,	561	Franklin S.,	313	John,	386	Rebecca D. S.,	321
Dilworth P.,	561	Louisa F.,	313	Mary L. S.,	386	Rhoda E.,	321
Eliza E.,	561	Margaret Mary,	313	Sallie P.,	573	Samuel,	321
Enos,	561	Marlan S.,	313	Sidney,	43	Sara,	315, 438
Hannah J.,	561	Nathan,	312	Susan E. T.,	386	Sarah,	321
Joshua E.,	561	Raymond W.,	313	HOGG.		Sarah E. H.,	321
Mary T.,	561	Robert L.,	312, 313	Elisha,	325	Sarah F.,	321
Maude,	544	Sarah H.,	312	Esther,	510	Sarah J.,	321
HIBBS.		William,	312	L. Anna,	581	William E.,	321
Jefferson,	499	William P.,	312	Phoebe W.,	325	HOLME, Thomas,	10
Mary E.,	377	William S.,	313	HOGENTGLER.		HOLMES.	
Mary B. E.,	499	HILTON, Ida,	292	John,	372	Arnold B.,	315
Theodore V.,	499	HIMES, Leah,	143	Lucetta B.,	372	Elizabeth E. H.,	357
HICKLIN, Betty,	63	HINES.		Hogg, Mary,	425	Elmira T.,	315
HICKMAN.		Margaret A.,	350	Hogger.		H. P.,	357
Ann,	90, 132	Mary Ellen,	169	Susan Louise,	271	Margaret,	571
Anna E. D.,	575	HINCHMAN.		HOGUE.		Mary Belle,	473
Annie,	322	James,	52	Mary L.,	315	William H.,	473
Baynton,	244, 474	Sarah,	52, 96	Thomas E.,	315	HOLSTEIN.	
Benjamin,	244, 474	HINDMAN, Eliza,	162	Hoke.		Annie N.,	493
Carrie E.,	372	HINKLEY.		Alice Eliza,	449	Benjamin,	493
Edith S.,	240, 565	Augusta,	135, 286	Annabel,	449	Deborah,	212
Elizabeth,	138	Bainbridge,	286	Joseph T.,	449	Emeline,	493
Ellen B. C.,	322	Charles,	135, 286	Josephine,	449	Frank,	493
Emmor,	240	Edward,	135	Lawrence H.,	449	Harry,	493
Florence H. P.,	569	Emily O.,	286	Rachel W.,	449	Israel,	493
Grace D.,	575	Grace,	286	HOLBROOK.		James,	212, 492
Jennie,	322	Margaret G.,	286	Alton,	520	Margaret H.,	493
Jesse J.,	575	HINKSON.		Annie B.,	520	Martha,	154, 350
John,	30, 67, 125	Amanda R.,	585	Arthur D.,	520	Martha B.,	492
Joseph T.,	322, 372	Charity,	162	Dale,	520	Mary Jane,	492
Louise,	322, 569	Eleanor,	162	Lucile,	520	Reuben,	493
Marshall B.,	322, 569	Fillmore J.,	162	Margaret,	520	Robert,	493
Martha,	191	Hanford,	162	HOLDEN.		Sarah Ann,	493
Mary J.,	244, 427, 573	Harry R.,	162	Bessie M.,	574	HOLT.	
Miffin S.,	575	Isaac,	162	Edith A.,	574	Aquilla,	492
Phoebe J.,	393	Lyman B.,	338	Walter,	574	Elizabeth A. P.,	492
Ruth Ann,	568			HOLE, Rebecca,	442	Ezra,	492
Susan,	209			HOLLAND.		William S.,	492
Susan G.,	474			Mary Alice,	359	HOLTON, Sarah,	37
Thomas,	39, 67, 322			Maud,	295	HONBS, Laura J.,	479
William B.,	322, 569			William,	359		

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
HON.		HOOPER		HOPE		HORNE	
Jerry V.	387	Jasper.	244	John.	19	Phoebe.	262
Mary Alice.	387	Jennie S.	573	Mary.	158, 407	Rebecca.	358
HONAKER, Margaret.	372	Jesse.	75	Mary Ann.	363	Sallie.	358
HOOD.		John.	137, 181, 211	Robert.	181, 182	Sarah H.	358
Elizabeth.	226, 544	John Jackson.	449	Robert H.	182	Sarah M. J.	358
Evaline B.	197	John P.	255	Ruth Anna.	182	Sarah S.	357
T. Ellwood.	197	Joseph Harold.	573	Thomas.	158, 182	Nermon.	262
Thomas.	226	Joseph J.	573	HOPKINS		Sophia J.	357
Hooker, Emeline.	342	Joshua.	138, 194	Albert T.	260	Susan.	262
Hooker, Sarah.	340	Josiah.	571	Alexander.	131	Susan E.	359
HOOPER.		Josiah Morgan.	572	Glady's Elms.	441	Susan P.	358
Abner.	114, 241, 244, 567, 568, 572	Julia Ann.	175, 411	Elizabeth W.	367	Susanna.	137
Alice Mary.	449	Laura.	573	Ellis M. E.	441	Susanna Edward.	358
Amelia J.	191	Lavinah.	90, 182	George.	440	Susanna P.	357, 358
Amelia Mary.	440	Letitia.	244	Harry P.	367	Thomas.	262
Amy Ann.	244	Lewis.	181	Joel.	136	William.	157
Ann P.	244	Lewis P.	244, 427, 573	Leslie W.	367	William Ed.	358
Ann R. C.	323	Lydia.	104	Mary.	278, 367	William H.	359
Anna.	331, 457	Maggie D.	449	Mattie.	440	William J.	358
Annabella S.	260	Malinda M.	572	Niles.	441	HORNER Martha.	359
Anna C.	427, 573	Margaret, 90, 103, 244, 572		Pauline E. B.	260	HORNSH	
Anna L. J.	573	Marla J. I.	457	Rachel M.	369	B. B.	150
Anna Mary.	368	Marla.	194, 456, 457	Roland.	369	Judith.	150
Anna W. S.	573	Marla M.	457	Thankful.	589	HORSTMAN, Wm. H.	446
Annie Amella.	449	Marshall.	568	W. R.	441	H. SCH	
Benjamin Tavis.	573	Martha P. L.	572	William C.	369	Frank.	575
Caleb J.	241, 567, 568	Mary.	137, 241, 292, 457	William H. H.	260	Mary.	575
Caroline.	466	Mary Ann.	194, 319, 344	Horton		HOSKINS	
Catharine T.	567	Mary B.	567	Edalena.	362	Charlie B. H.	334
Charles.	573	Mary Coleman.	457	George W.	362	Fred.	334
Charles W.	323	Mary E.	457	Horwood, Julia.	517	Harriet A.	250
Christian.	64	Mary Elizabeth.	457	Hors		June Emily.	325
Coleman.	457	Mary G.	200, 241	Elizabeth.	17	John R.	569
Daniel.	104, 211	Mary J.	244, 573, 574	William.	21	Sallie P.	568
David.	243	Mary L. B.	573	HORNEY, Edward.	3	HOSKY, Elizabeth.	150
Debe.	438	Mary P.	572	HORNE		Hut	
Edgar P.	568	Mary R.	573	Ada E.	358	Edward M.	340
Edward T.	457	M. Jennie.	538	Alice A.	359	Elisan G.	340
Edwin.	568	Nellie M.	457	Ann Eaton.	358	Frederic H.	573
Ell.	211	Passmore.	379	Annie E.	358	Gertrude G. H.	373
Eliza.	181, 254	Passmore W.	573	Caleb H.	262	Jessie W.	398
Elizabeth.	71, 75, 147, 457	Paul C.	415	Catharine C.	358	John.	398
Elizabeth C.	573	Pelee.	244, 571, 573	Clara H.	358	John Andrew.	373
Elizabeth E. J.	568	Phebe.	137, 174, 342, 466	Cyrus.	202	Samuel.	340
Elia.	573	Priscilla L.	572	David R.	358	HORGLAND, Jennie.	371
Elia A.	568	Rachel.	318	Edward.	125, 157, 367, 358, 359	HOTCHIN	
Ellen Agnes.	571	Rebecca.	381, 592	Edward E.	357	Benjamin.	164
Elma.	244	Rebecca A. W.	507	Edward M.	359	Ellen.	104, 382
Elma C.	415	Rebecca J.	573	Elsha P.	357	HOTSE	
Emma.	457	Rebecca W.	366	Elizabeth.	357	Esther S.	199
Emma B.	567	Reita W.	568	Elizabeth E.	357	John.	199
Enos.	414	..	200	Ellis P.	357, 358, 359	Phebe Ann.	199
Enos C.	535	..	565	Emme E.	358	Susanna.	158
Eva B.	568	.. H.	573	George.	358	HOTSKER	
Ezra.	90	.. 244, 414, 572		George G.	358	Emma Augusta.	433
Florence Ellis.	577	.. G.	573	George W.	357	Hannah G. R.	433
Florence H.	573	.. 255, 581, 586		Hannah.	568	John.	433
Frank B.	573	..	568	Hannah E. D.	358	HOTST	
Franklin.	568	..	415	Harriet C.	357, 358	Molly B. M.	280
Franklin W.	415	..	568	Harriet S. B.	359	Wm. Henry.	280
Fred Worthington.	457	..	568	Harry R.	358	HOTX	
George.	568	..	591	Helen V. P.	359	Mary M.	518
George R.	572	..	591	Henrietta E.	564	William J.	518
Gertrude.	323	..	449	Henry H. O.	357	HOVER	
Gertrude G.	573	..	457	Hester B.	358	Adela May.	553
Hannah.	114, 211, 244, 457	..	572	Isaac S.	358	Edward.	553
Hannah G.	568	..	290	Israel.	564	Floraetta M.	553
Hannah Jane.	480	HOOTON, Elizabeth.	498	Jacob E.	358	Jonathan.	553
Hannah M.	568	HOOPER		Joseph E.	359	Phileas E.	553
Hannah S.	573	Cleta N.	479	Joseph P.	357, 358	HOWARD	
Harlan.	456	Helen V.	479	Laura V.	358	A. Hawthorne.	393
Harriet.	457	Jefferson.	478	Lavinia B.	358	Caroline.	453
Harry.	568	Kate.	220	Margery A.	357	Phebe G.	393
Henry.	457	Lester E.	478	Margery Ann.	359	HOWELL	
Henry.	457	Lula J. N.	478	Martha.	358	Clara M.	401
Henry A.	211	Robert.	516	Mary.	125	Deborah.	366
Howard.	568	Ruth Amanda.	217, 516	Mary Alice.	350	Elia.	404
Howard L.	323	Thomas B.	516	Mary Amanda.	357, 358	Ether.	65
Ida V.	568	Thomas J.	470	Mary Ann.	262	Hannah.	35
Jacob.	211	William L.	479	Mary A. K.	357	Israel.	65
James A.	572	HORS		Mary E.	358	Jacob.	29
James G.	567	Ann.	158	Mary Jane.	359	Rapeljie.	400
		Eliza.	181	Pamella A. E.	358	Susanna.	361

INDEX.

631

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HOWLAND.		HUGHES.		HUNT.		HURFORD.	
Mary Eliz.,	569	Tamar,	522	Frank J.,	380	Sarah,	87
HOYT.		William,	454	Franklin B.,	312	Sarah E.,	405
Hattie,	424	HULL.		George D.,	321	HURST.	
Ichabod,	424	Alexander,	479	Grace,	312	Elizabeth,	584
HUBBARD.		Clara E. L.,	479	Grace P.,	312	Florence,	505
Ester Elmina,	580	Elizabeth A. C.,	593	Hannah,	146	Mary,	533
Maroe T.,	316	George W.,	593	James,	139, 391	HUSBANDS.	
Mary Ann,	264	HULS.		James L.,	300	Anna,	225, 537
Norman,	310	Maria,	150	Jane,	70	Hannah,	225
Phebe,	335	Peter,	150	John James,	300	John,	225
HUBBERT.		HULTAIN, Jennie,	550	Joseph,	485	HUSHABECK.	
Albina J. B.,	329	HUMBLE.		Joseph W.,	480	Andrew H.,	490
Charles B.,	329	John R.,	516	Marian Louisa,	586	Susan T. W.,	480
Ellard A.,	329	Julia E.,	516	Mariauna,	486	HUSS.	
Frank B.,	329	Lyle C.,	516	Mary,	55, 391, 586	Andrew L.,	508
Frank C.,	329	Minnie W.,	516	Mary Anna,	300	Charles Francis,	508
Frederick P.,	329	Uriah C.,	516	Mary E. K.,	321	Clyde E.,	508
Leo,	329	HUMES.		Mary Eliz.,	300	David,	507, 508
Mary T. H.,	329	Elizabeth,	461	Mary Jane,	265	David R. P.,	508
Nellie L.,	329	Lena E.,	461	Mary W.,	139	Dorothy D.,	508
Nellie T.,	329	Thomas,	461	Milton,	321	Edna Eleanor,	508
William C.,	329	HUMMEL.		Orlando Benj.,	312	Eleanor A. L.,	507
HUBBS, Anna B.,	360	Edwin L.,	480	Phebe Anna,	139, 300	Emily Ruth,	508
HIDDLE.		Ella L.,	480	Rebecca,	145	Emma,	508
Irvine,	303	Frank T.,	480	Robert P.,	312	Florence K.,	508
Nellie B.,	303	Harry E.,	480	Sallie F. L.,	300	Frank,	508
HUDGINS, Lila Peck,	462	Lewis B.,	480	Sarah Eliz.,	300	Henry Lantz,	508
HUDSON.		HUMMELL.		Sarah W.,	485	Ida Bellah,	508
Alice,	293	Mary F.,	541	Stacy,	145, 146, 321	James B.,	508
Clara,	293, 344	Minnie F.,	427	Victoria W.,	300	John K.,	507
Ell,	220	HUMPHREY.		Walter J.,	380	Mary Emily,	508
Elizabeth,	72	Ann,	72, 141	Walter P.,	312	Mary J. L.,	508
Eather W. B.,	293	Annie,	352	William,	321	Mary L.,	508
Harriet D.,	220	Charles,	352	William C.,	139, 300, 391	Mary Winnetta,	508
Martha,	311	Elizabeth N.,	361	William M.,	300	Simon R.,	508
Martha C.,	330	Ellen,	361	William T.,	380	William,	508
Mary,	293	Emily,	258	HUNTER.		HUSSEY.	
Thomas,	293	Frank,	361	Anna Lois,	195	Bertha,	333
William B.,	137, 293	George S.,	361	Catharine,	306	Carrie,	333
HUER.		Hannah Ann,	361	Charles Field,	467	Jennie J.,	333
Mary Grace,	571	Jacob,	72, 352	Charles I. T.,	467	Myrtle,	333
Samuel,	571	James N.,	361	Gertrude A. R.,	469	Stanton,	333
HUERT, Letitia,	387	John G.,	361	Grace W.,	467	HUSTEAD.	
HUEY.		Kate,	361	Isabel,	575	Daisy M.,	524
Abram,	243	Lizzie,	361	Jane G.,	241	Moses,	524
Frederick F.,	582	Martha A.,	361	Jane C.,	467	HUSTON.	
J. Davis,	582	Mary,	361, 362	John Franklin,	467	Caroline M. T.,	540
Mary Ella M.,	582	Rebecca,	361	LeRoy,	468	Carrie F.,	563
Phebe,	243	Sarah Louisa,	361	Margaret,	195	Garwood,	540
HUFF.		Susan B.,	352	Mary T.,	195	Maude,	540
John W.,	317	Thomas,	361	Phebe U.,	204, 467	HUTCHINS.	
Mattie,	316	Thomas C.,	352	Robert,	195	Mary Lund,	286
HUFFMAN.		HUNN, Mary,	303	Sallie,	590	HUTCHINSON.	
Elizabeth,	511	HUNSBARGER.		Samuel,	204, 241, 467	Benajah,	156
Jane,	511	Anna,	305	Samuel Everett,	468	Benjamin,	156
Jane F.,	511	Emily B.,	305	Thomas,	204	Deborah,	156
William,	511	Frances B.,	305	William B.,	195	Eber,	156
HUFNALL.		Johnson N.,	304, 305	HUNTINGTON.		Emily,	424
Joseph,	256	Michael,	304	Sarah E.,	401	Hannah,	393
Mary Ann S.,	256	Russel B.,	305	HUNTSMAN.		James,	86
HURTY.		Susan F. B.,	304	Mary Jane,	111	Mabel,	373
John,	216	HUNSICKER.		Michael,	111	Rachel L.,	549
Martha,	524	Caroline,	200	HURD.		HUTSON.	
Mary,	216	Helen G.,	393	Daniel L.,	288	Alice B. C.,	577
Minerva,	216, 502	J. Quincy,	393	Laura C.,	283	Charles P.,	577
HUGHES.		HUNT.		HURFORD.		C. Milton,	577
Amy Anna,	454	Agnes,	486	Allen,	405	HUTTON.	
Benjamin W.,	329	Alfred G.,	391	Eber,	174, 236, 405	Anna T.,	318
Beulah C.,	318	Alice W.,	300	Ellis,	405	Annie W.,	317
Caroline W.,	530	Ann,	8, 10	Hannah A.,	174	Elizabeth,	53, 100
Clara M. G.,	530	Anna B.,	300	Hannah Mary,	405	Elizabeth A.,	318
Eliza,	177	Anna Mary,	139	Harry T.,	405	J. Wetherill,	318
Enos,	177	Anna M. G.,	391	Jesse,	405	Mabel,	448
Fannie,	329	Annie,	391	John,	28	Martha P.,	263
Harold V.,	329	Benjamin,	485	J. Pennell,	405	Richard,	318
Harry B.,	530	Bertha,	300	J. Raynor,	405	Samuel T.,	318
James,	329	Charles,	391	Laura V. S.,	405	Thomas Y.,	317, 318
Joseph J.,	471	Edward V.,	312	Lydia Ann,	405	Wilma G. C.,	318
Mary A. M.,	471	Ella J.,	380	Michael,	173, 174	HUTZ.	
Mary Ethel,	530	Elizabeth,	71, 72, 137, 255	Nicholas,	173, 174	Sidney,	213
Maude Pratt,	530	Elmira,	312	Phileas C.,	405	William,	213
Rebecca,	426	Esther,	321	Rebecca,	173	Hyde.	
Susanna,	425			Rebecca E.,	405	Daniel,	582
						Ellen,	582

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
HYDE, Elvora E.,	582	INGRAM.		JACKSON.		JACKSON.	
IDALL, Eliza Jane,	476	Robert P.,	151	Elizabeth.	66, 82, 107,	Ruth W.,	261
IDLER.		Rosa S.,	196		108, 149,	Sallie,	450
Isabella,	401	Samuel,	196		193, 453,	Samuel,	37, 39, 473
Jacob,	401	Sallie A.,	416		455, 566	Sarah,	37, 61, 62, 94,
INGLIS.		Sarah,	151, 539	Elizabeth B.,	473		108, 191, 244,
Charles,	367	Sarah E. S.,	338	Elizabeth H.,	207		452, 453
Elizabeth S.,	367	Sarah H.,	225	Elizabeth M.,	451	Sarah Ann,	207
Annie J.,	367	Susan,	151, 338	Ella Raberta,	493	Sarah E. J.,	378
INGELO, Richard,	13	William,	151, 225	Ellen S. C.,	193	Sarah Jane,	479
INGERSOLL, Robert J.,	506	William F.,	339	Elsie May,	333	Sidney,	207
INGHAM.		Willie E.,	338	Emeline,	193, 454	Stephen H.,	207
Donald B.,	556	IREDELL.		Emma L.,	390	Susan T.,	390
Ellery P.,	556	John,	317	Eva,	449	Susanna,	61
Katharine B.,	556	Tacy,	317	Fannie C.,	333	Thomas, 27, 62, 97, 149,	
Thomas J.,	556	IRELAND.		George,	108		207, 333
INGHAM, Margaret,	508	Eunice,	212	George F.,	108	Tho. Jefferson,	207
INGRAHAM.		Joseph H.,	302	Halliday,	80	Walter D.,	448
Elizabeth,	511	Mary A. S.,	302	Hanna B.,	400	Washington,	108
Frances,	501	Susan L. B.,	302	Hannah,	94, 191, 192,	William,	28, 43, 51,
Nancy,	501	IRISH, Ruth,	370		449		93, 193
INGRAM.		IRONSIDE.		Hannah R.,	448	William B.,	332
Ada M.,	338	Ruth Ann,	467	Harlan,	192	William L.,	400
Adriana,	151	William W.,	467	Harriet,	108	William S.,	448
Alban,	151, 338, 540	IRWIN.		Harvey A.,	493	JACOB.	
Alban O.,	338	Agnes K.,	458	Hattie H.,	453	Janice Miriam,	468
Alban P.,	540	Charles P.,	547	Helen H.,	453	Joshua,	193
Ann,	195	Evelyn Eliz.,	547	Helen Louise,	333	Norma A. U.,	468
Anna D.,	416	George A.,	547	Henry E.,	449	Robert C.,	468
Annie E.,	183	George Harry,	547	Henry W.,	301	Robert U.,	468
Caleb,	195	Jay Cooke,	547	Howard,	378	JACOBS.	
Charley F.,	338	Katie B. R.,	547	Huson T.,	398	Annie W.,	311
Clara A.,	338	Margaret,	361	Ida May,	449	Arthur,	310, 311
Clara E. T.,	540	Margaretta C.,	547	Isaac,	28, 193, 450	Audra May,	311
Clara R.,	488	Mary D.,	232	Isalah,	94, 193	Cassius C.,	310
Clarence T.,	540	Mary Eliz.,	357	Israel,	94, 191, 192,	Charles,	310, 311
C. Marshall,	488	Murtle Eva,	547		453, 566	Charles P.,	310
Earl,	517	William,	357, 547	James,	196	Emily A. B.,	502
Elisba B.,	416	William C.,	232	Jane,	73	Eva M.,	311
Elisba F.,	151	ISABELLA, Anita,	369	Jane T.,	192	Fannie B.,	311
Eliza T.,	195	ISZARD.		Job H.,	261	Florence Bowen,	450
Elizabeth,	61	Beverly R.,	391	Joel,	94, 190, 448	Francis B.,	450
Elizabeth L.,	517	Christine,	391	John,	28, 35, 40, 51,	George L.,	502
Elizabeth T.,	196	Clifford E.,	391		61, 94, 191, 451	Harriet C. D.,	502
Elmoir J.,	338	Lillian P.,	391	John G.,	149, 332	John,	502
Emma L.,	339	Thomas H.,	391	John M.,	448	Mabel Lucille,	502
Emma M. A.,	416	Thomas W.,	391	John Ralph,	333	Mary,	505
Eva Irene,	416	IVINS, Ann,	319	Jonathan,	54	Milton M.,	502
Flora,	338	JACKSON.		Jonathan M.,	191, 448	Rachel Anna,	168, 392
Florence T.,	416	Abigail N.,	138	Joseph L.,	451	Rebecca F.,	247, 578
George M.,	517	Abner,	493	Joseph T.,	191, 450, 453	Richard,	168
Glenn,	517	Adaline,	207	Josiah,	211	Richard T.,	168, 392
Hannah,	96, 151, 195,	Albert T.,	390	Kate,	316	Samuel,	168, 392
	196	Alice,	94, 95, 193	Katharine,	61	Sarah,	310
Hannah F.,	183	Alice Ann,	190	Larkin,	390	Sarah Ann,	310
Harlan,	195	Alice Mary,	448	Levi,	108	Thomas P.,	247
Harry,	183	Amelia M.,	191, 449	Lora C.,	456	JAGGER.	
Hettie W.,	416	Ann,	29, 39, 40, 71	Lydia,	95, 192, 207	Mary,	352
Hillborn D.,	416	Ann W.,	207	Lydia Ann,	191, 450	William,	352
H. Mary,	540	Anna,	197	Margaret B.,	398	JAMES.	
Horace G.,	416	Anna B. T.,	398	Margaret W.,	191	Abner E.,	306
Humphrey M.,	183	Anna Butler,	398	Margaretta,	543	Agnes H.,	308
Ida M.,	338	Anna E.,	451	Maria,	191, 197	Anderson,	308
Isaac,	12, 13	Anna E. R.,	451	Marie L.,	451	Asenath,	153
Jesse F.,	338	Anna R.,	375	Marjula,	108	Bessie L.,	306
John F.,	416	Anna R. C.,	333	Martha G.,	450	Charles R.,	564
John H.,	416	Anne,	390	Mary,	35, 51, 54, 94,	Caleb S.,	464
Joseph,	77, 151, 337	Archibald,	470		109, 287, 385	Charles R.,	464
Josephine,	337	Arthur C.,	261	Mary Ann,	190, 447	Curtis,	240, 540, 564
Julia H.,	339	Bertha E.,	333	Mary E.,	211	Edward P.,	308
Laura,	337	Caleb H.,	398	Mary H.,	207	Elizabeth C.,	466
Lydia,	81, 151, 164	Caleb S.,	399	Mary J.,	191	Ella,	346
Lydia Estella,	416	Caroline A.,	261	Mary Jane,	396	Emaline M.,	280
Maria J.,	195, 457	Caroline S.,	261	Mary S.,	261	Emily B.,	564
Martha H.,	195	Catharine, 95, 193, 456		Mary T.,	193, 454	Emma,	362
Mary, 77, 151, 195, 240		Catharine S., 191, 448		Massey,	191	Esther,	71, 137
Mary B.,	151, 337	Cyrus,	390	Milton,	261	Esther A.,	308
Mary E.,	337	Dinah,	97, 196	Rebecca,	95, 106, 191,	Frank,	308
Nina M.,	339	Edward S.,	261		451	Frank C.,	565
Pery Hazel,	517	Fdith Sara,	398	Rebecca L.,	451	Gertrude,	308
Phebe,	151	Eleanor S.,	191	Rebecca T.,	193	Hannah,	132, 279
Rebecca S.,	338	Ell,	109	Rebekah T.,	398	Hannah E.,	308
Robert, 77, 81, 96, 195,		Eliza,	191, 196, 400,	Reginald,	398	Hannah E. H.,	464
	196, 457		449, 450	Rubaney,	211, 492	Hannah Eliz.,	564
				Ruth,	54, 102	Harry,	563

INDEX.

633

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
JAMES.		JEFFERIS.		JOHN.		JOHNSON.	
Isaac D.,	302	Hannum B.,	540	John ap,	14	Lindley,	369
Jacob,	486	Ida Jane,	379	Levi Evans,	577	Lucy R.,	369
Jane,	38	Jacob B.,	432	Lydia L.,	197	Lydia,	184
Jehu W.,	308	James B.,	162, 378	Mary Ann,	264	Lydia C.,	368, 369
Jesse,	71	James Daniel,	378	Mary G.,	197	Margaret,	23
J. Evan,	308	Jane,	61	Phebe,	314	Marjorie P.,	369
John H.,	308	Jane A.,	162	Phileas,	376	Martha,	369
Joseph,	132	Jane Ann,	362	R. Howard,	475	Martha B.,	369
Kerwin,	464	J. Bayard,	379	Robert Howard,	197	Martha J.,	506
Leeson H.,	308	Jennie,	379	Sarah,	337	Mary,	143, 173, 315
Lilly W.,	308	Jervis,	412	JOHNS.		Mary E.,	183
Lydia,	52	Jesse P.,	360	Aaron,	333	Mary J.,	441
Lydia H.,	239, 240	Jessie H.,	380	Addie,	489	Mary Sinton,	369
Lydia L.,	540, 565	John,	50	Almira S.,	333	M. Louise,	394
Margaret A.,	308	Jonathan,	360	Amanda C.,	333	Mary Louisa,	566
Mary,	109, 132	Joseph,	45, 80, 161	Belle C.,	333	May C.,	369
Mary A.,	308	162, 378, 573		Elizabeth,	130	M. Edna,	306
Mary B. H.,	308	Joseph A.,	432	Elizabeth C.,	333	Moses,	304
Mary H.,	492, 505, 572	Joseph Elisha,	379	Homer,	333	Rachel M.,	368, 369
Mary L.,	309	Joseph Franklin,	432	Jennie,	333	Richards H.,	368, 369
Rachel,	184	Joseph G.,	379	Jonathan W.,	333	Robert,	23, 34, 306
Sarah,	38, 241	Josephine,	378	Lilly F.,	333	Ruth,	85, 171
Sarah H.,	564	Laura,	360	Richard,	130	Ruth Eltz,	237
Susan,	244	Lewis Abram,	432	Samuel R.,	489	Sadie Sergeant,	566
Susan G.,	474	Lewis G.,	162, 380	William A.,	333	Sallie,	375
Wellington C.,	572	Lillie D.,	379	JOHNSON.		Sallie T. C.,	373
William,	308	Loralne,	379	Abigail,	23, 31	Sampson,	506
William H.,	280	Louisa D.,	386	Adriana,	151, 338	Sarah,	100
JAMISON, Margaret,	262	Lydia A.,	162	Albert C.,	462	Sarah E. T.,	317
JANNEY.		Lydia B.,	378	Albert H.,	257	Sarah LeM.,	462
Henry,	367	Mallinda,	541	Alberta M.,	306	Sarah M.,	348
Mary,	126, 208	Mavis T.,	162, 362, 380	Alfred K.,	237	Sarah S.,	254
Stephen,	126	Mary,	45, 80, 131, 133, 161, 162	Amanda,	215	Susanna,	316
Susanna,	265	Mary Ann,	458	Amy,	539	Thomas M.,	237
JARMAN, Arsula,	407	Mary B.,	380	Ann,	220, 316, 254	Walter P.,	462
JARRETT.		Mary D. S.,	379	Anna,	369	William,	14, 254, 358
Hannah,	297	Mary Eliz.,	378	Anna B.,	369	William C.,	368, 369
Letitia,	360	Mary Emma,	378	Anna C.,	368	William G.,	373
JARVIS.		Mary G.,	517	Annie,	530	William J.,	506
Charles H.,	309	Mary J.,	267, 379	Annie E.,	304	William L.,	184
Florence E.,	309	Milfin,	378	Atkins,	317	Zillah,	106, 216
Ida,	376	Milton,	162, 379	Belle,	298	JOHNSTON.	
Lucretia Y.,	309	Minnie J.,	379	Benjamin D.,	368, 369	Anna M.,	571
Mary Ellen,	528	Phebe,	162	Benjamin W.,	566	Caroline M. H.,	462
Robert M.,	376	Phebe Ann,	162	Carrie M.,	184	Charles H.,	462
JEFFERIS.		Rebecca Jane,	162	Catharine B.,	369	Elenor,	258
Abigail,	59	Robert,	379	Charles D.,	237	Hannah J.,	462
Adaline B.,	432	Sarah,	161	Cora Emma,	462	Josiah U.,	462
Andrew J.,	378	Sarah Eliz.,	378	Cora P. H.,	462	Sarah Ann,	248
Anna,	102, 179, 412	Sarah L.,	381	Cordelia,	368	Sarah J.,	321
Anna L.,	379	Susan H.,	162	Edith T.,	306	William,	571
Anna Landis,	573	Walter S.,	380, 426	Elizabeth,	114, 482	JONES.	
Anna Mary,	378	JEFFRIES.		Elizabeth F. C.,	368	Abraham Cox,	534
Anna M. T.,	378	Clara E.,	303	Ellen A.,	394	Abraham Hallman,	534
Annatta B.,	380	Edwin,	303	Emma M.,	353	Addie J.,	489
Annie M. R.,	360	JENKINS.		Emma S.,	566	Addison L.,	493
Bally,	161	Edith Daisy,	479	Florence S.,	257	Alfred,	383
Bally R.,	378	Luella,	465	Frederick B.,	360	Almira,	553
B. Franklin,	162, 378	Robert E.,	479	George,	184	Amanda P.,	142
Carrie,	540	JENNESS, Sara J.,	577	George B.,	360	Ann,	44, 45, 81
Charity E.,	162	JESSOP.		George C.,	353	Ann Louisa,	142
Charles Wm.,	432	Abraham,	443	George LeM.,	462	Ann P.,	164
Cheyney,	131, 133	Mary Emily,	443	Hannah,	56, 58, 106, 215	Ann Pusey,	383
Clara B.,	379	JESSE.		Hannah M.,	369	Anne,	165
Clarkson,	161, 378	Edward,	453	Harlan,	462	Annie,	165
Delphina G.,	380	James,	453	Helen May,	566	Annie D.,	489
Edward M.,	378	Sarah J. L.,	453	Helen S.,	369	Belle,	435
Edwin S.,	380	JESTER, Amanda B.,	480	Henry,	394	Benjamin,	560
Effa Rawlins,	380	JETT, Jane C.,	285	Isaac,	106	Caleb Pusey,	165
Elisha,	161	JILSON, Lizzie,	234	Isabel,	360	Carrie Morrison,	489
Elisha G.,	379	Jon.		Jane,	368, 369	Charles Cox,	534
Eliza S.,	161	Elizabeth,	14, 102	Jane B.,	450	Charles G.,	531
Elizabeth,	162, 574	Andrew,	14	Jeremiah,	316	Clara,	383
Eldora,	378	Mary,	14	John,	560	Clara P. L.,	493
Elmira,	378	JOHN.		John L.,	566	Cordelia,	49, 68
Emeline,	377	Elizabeth E.,	566	Jonathan,	106, 375	Cynthia,	329
Emma M.,	380	Ellen M. S.,	475	Joseph,	566	Cyrus,	64
Emmor,	80	Ellen S.,	197	Joseph A.,	566	Daisy A.,	525
Emmor B.,	161, 377	Emma L.,	577	Joshua,	27, 28, 254	David Cox,	534
Etta Hamill,	380	Enos P.,	197	Katharine,	34	David G.,	210
Flora Ella,	432	Hannah B.,	197	Kennett E.,	566	David J.,	489
Florence M.,	380	Harvey B.,	197	Laura C.,	369	Davis,	142
Frank,	379	Jacob E.,	568	Lida,	500	Dorcas H.,	164
George W.,	378					Edmund Wilson,	494

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
JONES.		JONES.		KEECH.		KENDALL.	
Edmy C.,	105	Susan W.,	560	Ella A.,	568	William R.,	502
Eliza,	500	Temple,	495	Franklin P.,	496	KENDERDINE, Bessie,	261
Eliza M.,	489	Thomas,	64	Hannah,	495	KENDIG.	
Elizabeth, 46, 40, 53,	335, 405	Thomas Paul,	489	Hannah Ann,	490	Barbara,	530
Elizabeth K.,	165	Valeria,	165	Isabella,	347, 361	Dorothy W.,	492
Elizabeth Mary,	494	Walter Lee,	541	James Henry,	496	Jackson,	492
Emma E. R.,	489	Walter Lewis,	539	Jane W.,	213	John R.,	492
Emma R.,	320	Warren Emmor,	489	Jessie Rebekah,	495	Luelle,	492
Emmor S.,	488	William, 36, 61, 118,	121, 164, 435	Job,	361, 429, 495	Mabel W.,	492
Evan,	42, 44	William B.,	353	John,	429	Raymond C.,	492
Fanny L.,	305	William D.,	142, 305	John Davis,	429	KENNADY.	
Frances L.,	142	Wm. Rakestraw,	489	Joseph Cloud,	495	Elizabeth C.,	469
George,	534	Willms,	310	Joseph Walter,	495	J. W.,	466
George H.,	539	JORDAN.		Laura Belle,	429	Lydia,	466
Hannah, 45, 64, 121		Ann,	99	Lydia,	104, 495	Urie R.,	466
Hannah G.,	531	Elizabeth,	305	Malinda B.,	213	William S.,	466
Hannah M.,	164	Rubene,	226	Margaret E. F.,	429	KENNEDY.	
Hannah P.,	142	Sarah,	171, 401	Mary,	181	Ada L. H.,	496
Hannah S.,	489	Susanna,	533	Mary E.,	212	Ann D.,	125, 262
Harriet,	383, 562	Thomas,	171	Mary E. B.,	496	Caroline W. B.,	523
Harriet B.,	506	JULIAN.		Mary Lydia,	495	Eliza A.,	473
Harriet W.,	182	Henry G.,	286	Mary W.,	213	Elizabeth E.,	546
James, 45, 81, 82, 164		Margaret G.,	286	Matilda,	213	Emery F.,	523, 524
Jane,	103, 165	JUSTICE.		Milton,	181, 213, 496	Emma C. R.,	251
Jane R. A.,	305	Alfred B.,	313	Moses,	213, 495	Florence,	508
Jerman,	46	Caroline,	313	Robert,	104, 212	Frank G.,	378
Jesse,	565	Caroline L.,	313	Samuel,	213	Iverne,	269
Joel,	37, 121	Elizabeth S.,	313	Samuel J.,	213	James R.,	251
Joel B.,	305	Florence M.,	313	Sidney,	213	John,	496
John, 37, 49, 64, 81,	121, 210, 488	George M.,	313	Thomas B.,	213	Josiah F.,	523
John Evans,	165	Marion T.,	313	William,	212	Mary Ann,	251
John Pusey,	165	Sue Melaine,	313	William S.,	495	Nannie,	558
Jonathan,	310	KALB.		KEEFER, Margaret,	288	Phoebe A.,	378
Joseph, 61, 118, 182		George Lewis,	555	KEEHLE, Maria,	122	Phoebe Ann,	162
Joseph Frederick,	489	Mary,	555	KEELAR, Sarah,	33	Rachel L.,	444
Kate Cox,	534	KANE.		KEELY.		Samuel,	125
Laura E. T.,	541	Ella T. H.,	496	Beulah Elma,	583	Samuel R.,	378
Lebens,	165	James,	181	Esther S.,	583	Sarah A.,	476
Leonora V.,	383	Phoebe,	181	George,	583	William B.,	524
Lola S.,	165	Samuel M.,	496	Mary S.,	583	KENNY.	
Lydia, 36, 64, 118, 495		KANNAL.		KEERANS, Ell,	83	Betty,	69, 131
Lydia Elma,	489	Amanda B.,	526	KEITHLY, Eliza,	506	Daniel,	69
Mae P.,	489	Annie Mary,	526	KELL, Sarah,	144	Edith,	131, 278
Margaret,	165, 515	Clyde E.,	526	KELLER.		Hannah,	131
Margaret D.,	479	Edna N.,	526	Adilla C.,	290	Samuel,	131
Marguerite L.,	494	Ella F.,	526	David,	256	Thomas,	69, 131
Maria,	82	Err,	526	Ruth Ann,	256	KENT.	
Marie H.,	489	Ethel J. M.,	435	KELLEY.		Alice M.,	357
Marion,	489	Frank E.,	526	Benjamin G.,	328	Ann,	157
Martha P. F.,	539	Grace T.,	526	James L.,	541	Charles E.,	357
Mary, 36, 42, 51, 73,	118, 250, 379	Joseph,	526	Josephine,	545	Charles K.,	357
Mary Ann C.,	534	Joseph W.,	526	Lucretia F. D.,	541	Clarence E.,	357
Mary C. P.,	353	Loretta H.,	526	Sarah F.,	328	Daniel,	157, 339, 356
Mary Ella,	505	KARCH, Margaret,	506	KELLINGS.		David B.,	357
Mary Emma,	439	KAENS.		George Henry,	539	Edna M.,	357
Mary Helen,	489	Belle,	538	Harriet B. T.,	530	Elizabeth,	356
Mary R.,	488	Carrie,	538	KELLY.		Elwood C.,	357
Mary R. M.,	489	Cora,	538	Ella O.,	527	Emma Ellz.,	357
Matthew G.,	531	Elizabeth H. G.,	538	Shildes,	527	Esther H.,	356
Miriam,	14	Frances,	538	KELLY.		Esther Jane,	204, 470
Nathan H.,	165, 383	Mamie,	538	Mary,	136	Frank,	357
Olivia,	383	Matilda,	538	Sarah V.,	435	Gertrude W.,	491
Rachel, 61, 118, 165		Paschal,	539	KELTON, James,	55	Harry F.,	357
Richard, 14, 20, 44,	81, 82, 164	Roy,	538	KEMBLE.		Henry H.,	356, 357
Roy Gause,	531	KAY.		Alban P.,	245	Henry S.,	491
Ruth,	383	Jemima,	145	Emmarene,	245	Horatius G.,	506
Samuel,	494	Mary Ann,	455	Hannah Mary,	245	James H.,	356
Sarah, 165, 376		KEAN, Esther T.,	316	Josephine R.,	245	Joseph,	204
Sarah Ann, 489, 490		KEASBY, Magdalena,	502	Louisa,	245	Lewis Pusey,	357
Sarah E. H.,	310	KEE, Isabella,	300	Rachel,	341	Lewis P.,	356, 357
Sarah H.,	415	KEECH.		Sarah Ann,	245	Margaret B.,	356
Sarah Yerkes,	470	Adaline,	496	KENDALL.		Marian,	505
Sidney J.,	489	Alice Levering,	496	Albert E.,	502	Mary,	198
Sidney S.,	210	Amanda,	361, 496	Albert F.,	502	Mary Ann,	356
Stacy,	165	Ann,	174	Carl R.,	502	Mary B.,	339
Susan,	317	Anna Mary,	495	Frank M.,	503	Mary Eliz.,	357
Susan Cox,	534	Annie E.,	496	George S.,	503	Mary F. K.,	357
Susan L.,	142, 305	Charles P.,	496	Grace V.,	502	Matilda M.,	357
		Cidney Ellen,	213	Jessie K. G.,	503	Minnie B.,	357
		Crosby P.,	568	Margaret B.,	502	Norman I.,	357
		Emie Jane,	495	Maud M.,	502	Rachel E. C.,	357
				Morris,	502	Robert F.,	356, 357
				Samuel R.,	502	Samuel H.,	357

INDEX.

635

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
KENT.		KINDER, Oda.	500	KIRK.		KOENIGER.	
Sarah Jane.	512	KING.		Abbie Ann.	273	Frank T.	308
Tho. Woodward.	356	Ann.	105	Caroline P.	313	Frederick L.	308
Walter H.	357	Brinton.	281, 331	Charles W.	534	Hannah E. J.	308
Willemina C.	357	Catharine S.	570	Deborah Ann.	545	Leonard.	308
William.	157, 356, 357	Elizabeth P. W.	331	Elizabeth.	79	Louis.	308
William D.	357	Elia R.	281	Hannah.	221, 227, 548	Mary G.	308
KENWAY, Katharine.	65	Francis.	65	Jacob.	227	William.	308
KERCHEVAL.		George D.	331	John.	402	KOHN, Susan V.	296
Leonard C.	404	Hannah M.	281	Lizzie Jane.	534	KOONS.	
Marjory M.	404	Helen W.	331	Phoebe N.	402	Ell S.	202
William E.	404	Isaac.	357	Rachel.	232	Mary A. H.	202
William J.	404	Isaac A.	359	Rachel G.	501	KOSTENBARGER.	
KERCHNER, Sallie E.	431	Laura Bell.	533	Rebecca.	60	Ellen.	443
KERLIN, Eliz.	105, 383	Lydia.	429, 495	Sarah.	213	James.	443
KERNS.		Margery Ann.	359	Slater R.	402	KREAMER, Margaret.	91
Ann.	180	Mary.	63, 123, 547	Susanna G.	500	KREBEL, Susanna.	534
Elizabeth.	90, 201	Mary Amanda.	357	William T.	313	KRETZ.	
Elwood J.	109	Mary Ann.	320	KIRKBRIDE.		Arthur.	280
Hannah.	109	Mina.	515	Mary P.	550	Frank.	280
Madeline J.	173	William.	105	Phineas.	550	Jennie.	280
Margaret C.	173	KINGSMAN.		Robert P.	550	Mattie M.	280
Ruth.	176, 180	Hannah.	28	Robert W.	550	Rose.	280
William M.	173	John.	12, 28	KIRKPATRICK, Eliza.	460	Ruth.	280
KERR.		KINNARD.		KISSINGER.		Thamzin.	280
Amy Bell.	547	Elizabeth.	310	James.	508	KREIZBERGER.	
Catharine.	79	William.	310	Laura Bell.	508	John.	299
Huston.	504	KINNEY.		KITE.		Pauline.	290
Mary.	501	Aaron.	268	Mary.	308	KRILLO.	
Samuel P.	547	Alice J.	275	Rebecca.	304	Herman D.	297
KERSEY.		Edgar H.	268	KITZMILLER.		Maud E.	297
Anne.	485	Ethel J.	277	Ebenezer.	555	KRUGER, Mary Ann.	370
Esther.	242, 570	Ida B.	275	George W.	555	KUGLER, Mary Ann.	434
Hannah.	152	Josiah.	275	Mary Ella R.	555	KULP, Catherine.	534
Joseph.	242	Lindley G.	277	Norma L. P.	555	KUPP.	
Lydia.	224	Maggie M.	277	KLAIR.		Alice G. M.	280
KERVEY.		Margaret J.	277	Catharine S.	245	Edward P.	280
Ellenore B.	382	Mary Ann.	267	Frederick.	174	KUMZ.	
Harry Rush.	382	Mary Eliz.	275	Mary.	174, 409	Annie W.	586
Houghton R.	382	Minnie L.	277	KLAPP, Catharine.	434	Frederica.	583
Lewis W. H.	382	Myrtle C.	277	KLINGER.		Helen.	586
Mary B.	382	Sarah E. C.	277	Allen.	486	William Watson.	586
KESPER, Kate.	425	Thomas J.	267	Jennie M.	486	KYLE.	
KESTER.		William.	275	KLUGKIST.		Jane.	586
Roselda.	476	William G.	277	Gertruida.	549	Phoebe A.	434
Sarah.	103, 110, 209	KINSEY.		KNAPP.		LACY, Mary.	508
KETTERLINUS.		Elizabeth L.	357	Albert.	460	LAING, Elizabeth.	107
Mary Ann.	537	John R.	357	Emma.	380	LADD.	
KETLEWOOD.		Mary Ann.	343	Glaphrey B.	460	Emily A.	220
Hannah.	411	Mary F.	357	KNAUER.		Harriet Anna.	527
KEYES, Mary.	265	KINTER, Minnie.	443	Burton.	383	James.	220
KIFT.		KINZER.		Charles.	383	Jennie C.	527
Archibald.	580	Elizabeth.	237	Cyrus.	383	Lewis.	220, 527
Helen Graham.	580	John.	149	Irving.	383	LADLEY.	
Lydia G. C.	580	Sarah.	149, 334	Maud.	383	Abbie G.	452
KILBOEN, Mary E.	321	KIPE.		Mary.	417	Adelaide.	453
KILLIAN, Frances.	500	Clara D. H.	496	Ruth J.	383	Adelaide E.	452
KILLIAN.		C. Llewellyn.	496	KNEE.		Annie H. P.	582
Lillian T.	388	Lewis.	331	Benjamin.	7	Annie P.	453
Otto.	388	M. Emma.	331	John.	7	Arthur.	453
Richard Bayard.	388	KIRBY.		KNIGHT.		Charles P.	453
KILLTOUGH.		Addie T.	515	Ann E.	409	Edward.	453, 582
David.	92	Belle Y.	515	Augustus.	409	Edwin S.	453
Mary.	92, 185	Catharine M.	515	George.	409	George.	191, 452, 453
KIMBALL.		Charles.	515	Ida E.	512	Joel S.	452
Gardner W.	261	Eliza Ann.	217	John.	175, 512	Joshua H.	452, 453
G. Warren.	261	Emily Jane.	515	Jonathan.	313	Laura J. M.	453
Horace E.	261	Emma C. S.	515	Joseph.	70	Neille May.	453
Lydia C.	261	Ernest.	515	Minnerva.	175	Sarah J.	191, 453
Lydia S.	261	George B.	515	Rachel.	313	LAFAYETTE.	
KIMBER.		Hannah.	89	Ruth.	69	General.	67, 94, 136
Anthony M.	370	Isaac.	217, 515	Sarah.	57, 107	LAINHOFF, Susan.	184
Maria B. S.	370	Isabel D.	515	Sarah Ann.	421	LAIRO.	
Natalie B.	370	Joseph.	217	William.	57	Jennie.	414
Thomas Wm.	370	Josephus.	515	KNOP, Belle.	234	Martha.	202
William M. C.	370	Kinzie B.	515	KNOTT.		LAISHLEY, Elm. A.	508
KIMBLE.		Madison E.	515	Catharine.	489	LAKE, Rebecca.	257
Amanda.	469	Mary C. S.	515	Rachel.	200	LAMBERT.	
George.	162	Mary Eliza.	515	KNOWS, Ann.	527	Abner.	441
Lydia A.	162, 380	Myrtle.	515	KNOWS.		Alva Fillwood.	441
Matilda.	128	Nettie C.	515	Jane.	542	Alva E.	442
Rebecca A.	471	Oliver R.	515	M. Letitia.	464	Benjamin F.	441
Ruth.	162	Ruth Eleanor.	515	KOENIGER.		Bertha E.	441
KIME, Anna.	288	Sarah Emma.	515	Anna C.	308	Carrie D.	441
KINCA, Alpharetta.	527	Walter.	515	Edward J.	308	Clair Randall.	442

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
LAMBERT.		LAMBORN.		LAMBORN.		LANGDON, Jennie E.	468
Daniel Ira,	441, 442	George T.,	159	Phebe M.,	371	LANGE, Maria T.	337
Daniel W.,	441	George W.,	593	Priscilla,	170	LANGEN.	
Deborah E.,	441	Gertrude,	389	Rebecca L. H.,	313	Frances,	507
Elsie Mand,	441	Gilmore S.,	343	Rebecca P.,	272, 592	Francis A.,	507
Elsie Pauline,	442	Guy D.,	592	Rebecca T.,	389	Mary C.,	507
Emma Browne,	442	Hannah, 160, 314,	403	Rhoda,	314	LANPHER.	
Frank Ira O.,	442	Hannah E. D.,	315	Richard,	343	Ida M. S.,	525
Glen Emerson,	442	Hannah Maria,	160	Richard J.,	160, 371	Nathan H.,	525
Hannah L.,	442	Hannah T.,	159	Robert,	80, 389	LANTZ.	
Hannah Lucy,	441	Harry S.,	371	Robert B.,	160	Alaretta J.,	509
Ida Ellen,	441	Harry V.,	593	Rosli B.,	371	Andrew,	217, 507
Loretta A.,	442	Hayes,	314	Ruthanna,	172, 403	Billy,	507
Mary Eva,	441	Hayes N.,	315	Samuel,	313, 314	Cely Anna,	507
Neille R.,	442	Helen,	371	Sarah, 95, 159, 272,		Eleanor Ann,	507
William O., 441, 442		Helen Eugenia,	327	283		Jacob,	507
LAMBOEN.		Henrietta B.,	343	Sarah Abbie,	314	Katharine M.,	509
Aaron Clayton,	159	Henry,	561	Sarah Ann,	159	Mary Jane,	508
Albert,	314	Hobson,	313	Sarah E.,	159, 319	Ruth Eliza,	508
Albert G.,	593	Horace,	371	S. Brooks,	371	LAINLEY.	
Alfred C.,	371	Howard H.,	315	Thomas,	128, 172,	Joseph B.,	190
Alice E.,	315	Howard T.,	371	313, 314		Mary,	446
Alice R.,	314	Isalah,	314, 315	Thomas C.,	315	Mary L.,	190
Amy P.,	315	Israel, 159, 314,	348	Thomas Cone,	592	LARGE, Rachel,	263
Ann,	80, 87, 159	Jennie H.,	371	Thomas H.,	314, 315	LARKIN.	
Ann Jones,	159	Job,	327	Townsend, 47, 80, 90,		Emily E. P.,	460
Anna L.,	314	John E.,	159	159		Hannah,	298
Anna Lorena,	327	Jonathan,	170	Townsend S.,	159	Irma,	471
Anna M.,	159, 561	Joseph,	314	Walter G.,	593	John,	471
Anna M. H.,	315	Joseph A.,	371	Wendell P.,	372	Joseph P.,	460
Benjamin,	343	Joseph C.,	159	Wm. Townsend,	372	Martha R.,	460
Bertha M.,	593	Joseph T.,	160, 371	Ziba,	343	Mary Genevieve,	460
Brinton E.,	159	Katherine R.,	314	LAMMEY.		Penrose,	460
Carey Lee,	343	Lannie L.,	372	Carolyn,	384	Prudence,	69
Carrie E.,	322, 372	Laura,	372	Ella Frances,	384	Rebecca K.,	460
Carrie J.,	371	Laura Belle,	593	Harold T.,	384	LARKINS.	
Carroll C.,	592	Laura L.,	371	John R.,	384	Ella,	312
Cecil B.,	343	Lavendee P.,	592	Mary T.,	384	Thomas,	312
Cedora M.,	327	Lawrence L.,	372	William H.,	384	LARRAHEE, Hannah,	520
Charles B.,	389	Leebert,	160	LANCASTER.		LARSH.	
Charles D.,	315	Levi Leslie,	160	Adelaide M.,	395	Anna,	312
Charles H.,	314	Leebert L.,	372	Adelaide T.,	395	LeRoy,	312
Clara L. M.,	327	Lemuel T.,	371	Albert C.,	395	LATHROP, Emily,	312
Clara L.,	593	Leroy L.,	372	Alfred M.,	395	LATIMER.	
Clarence,	371	Lesetta L.,	372	Anna M.,	395	Anna R.,	280
Clarence L.,	371	Levi L.,	372	George W.,	395	Elizabeth T.,	280
Claude W.,	315	Lewis,	310, 400	Gertrude,	395	Henry,	132, 280
Clayton,	159, 371	Lindley L.,	372	Harry N.,	395	John R.,	280
Clementina P.,	371	Lizzie Anna,	371	Joseph,	395	Joseph B.,	280
Clifford E.,	327	Lola,	314	Lydia Eleanor,	395	Mary R.,	280
Cora M.,	593	Lora L.,	372	Martha,	519	Sarah,	433
Cyrus,	561	Lucinda B.,	159	Nathan D.,	395	Sarah Ann,	132
Deborah,	314	Lydia, 97, 159, 160, 197,		S. Gertrude,	395	LATBER.	
Dinah,	67	Lydia V.,	159	LANDENBERGER.		Catharine L.,	423
Don Elba,	593	Margaret E.,	371	Bertha E. O.,	537	LAUER.	
Earle,	315	Margaret M.,	372	Chas. H.,	537	E. Louise,	556
Edith M.,	315	Margaretta,	178, 272,	John Louis,	537	Moritz C.,	556
Edith P. W.,	314	420		LANDEN.		LAUGHEAD.	
Edward,	314	Maria,	160	Jacob G.,	536	Anna,	519
Edward H.,	327	Marshall B.,	272, 592	Jacob Herbert,	536	Bessie B.,	519
Edward S.,	159	Martha,	313	Jennie Naomi,	536	Glenn N.,	519
Edwin Samuel,	314	Martha E.,	371	John,	536	James,	519
Elba B.,	593	Martha S.,	371	Mary,	494	Jerome Wm.,	519
Eliza Jane,	561	Mary,	315, 384	Mary S. W.,	536	Louisa S.,	519
Elizabeth,	126	Mary C., 272, 315, 371		Sarah W.,	536	Neille F.,	519
Elizabeth A.,	273	Mary C. W.,	372	Taylor W.,	536	Neille W.,	519
Elizabeth R.,	400	Mary Delany,	343	LANDIS.		Victoria C. N.,	519
Ellen B.,	160	Mary E. B.,	325	Anna,	162	William C.,	519
Ellen G.,	273	Mary Eliz.,	561	Frances J.,	503	LAWHEAD, Lydia,	236
Elvan L.,	160	Mary H.,	314	Isaac,	284	LAWRENCE.	
Emily Luanna,	327	Mary H. B.,	343	Jesse,	162	Anthony,	6
Emma T.,	389	Mary J. V.,	593	Mary,	284	Elizabeth B.,	270
Ervin H.,	371	Mary L. G.,	372	LANDSTREET.		Euphemia,	270
Estella May,	327	Mary S.,	371	Carol,	134	Henry,	270
Esther Cedora,	327	Meele H.,	371	Mary,	134	Henry H.,	270, 304
Ethel,	371	Nancy C.,	371	William,	134	Marion,	270
Ezekiel H.,	273, 593	Nathan,	272, 593	LANE.		Rebecca,	325
Ezra, 178, 272, 313,		Oakley H.,	327	Alfred,	503	Susan L. B.,	304
314, 592		Oliver,	314	Frances,	550	LAWRIE, Gawn,	4
Francis,	40	Oliver J.,	159	Nancy,	503	LAWSON.	
Frank B.,	593	Orrin,	371	Sarah,	165	Charles S.,	302
Frank E.,	160	Paul K.,	160	LANG.		Elizabeth,	302
Frank P.,	592	Paul T.,	592	John Damon,	141	Mary T.,	352
George,	97	Phebe A.,	159	Theodate,	302	LAWTHER, Malinda,	396
George D.,	315	Phebe Ann,	160	Theodate S.,	141		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
LAWTON.		LELIE.		LEWIS.		LIEB, Maggie.	430
Edward W.,	343	Pamela,	86	Henrietta V.,	549	LIGGETT.	
Lucretia B.,	343	Rebecca,	86	Henry,	278	Carrie,	333
Mattie J.,	292	LETCHWORTH.		Henry J.,	192	Catharine C.,	333
LAYCOCK, Martha,	71	Albert S.,	313	Henry Peirce,	548	Josephus,	333
LEA.		Alice C.,	313	Hester,	501	Mattie,	333
Elizabeth,	70	Arthur,	313	Homer S.,	517	LIGGITT.	
Hannah, 48, 72, 87, 125		Caroline J.,	313	Howard S.,	428	Eliza Jane,	561
John,	15	Elizabeth,	144, 313	Humphrey,	228	Wiley,	561
Isaac,	48	Elizabeth T.,	313	Irwin A.,	245	LIGHT, Maria,	455
LEADBETTER, Eliz.,	129	John, 144, 145, 313		Isaac,	157, 158	LIGHTFOOT, Esther,	367
LEAR, Carrie,	306	Mary,	313	James,	300	LIGHTNER.	
LEAMEY, Amanda,	346	Mary S.,	313	James H.,	517	Hattie,	510
LEASEN, Jane,	217	Robert, 144, 145, 312		James M.,	428	Peter G.,	510
LEB.		Sarah H.,	313	Jane, 158, 348, 364		LILLEY.	
Franklin,	408	LEVENGOD.		Jane P.,	548	John R.,	199
Martha J.,	215	Eva C.,	413	Jane W. S.,	428	Maggie E. L.,	494
Rozelma Hannah,	408	William W.,	413	Joel H.,	428	Lydia M.,	199
Sarah,	400	LEVER, William,	1	John,	429	Robert,	494
LEECH.		LEVERING.		John Craig,	434	Robert Wilson,	494
Edward K.,	320	Hannah M.,	285	John Elmer,	434	Walter S.,	494
Frances,	320	LEVIS.		John J.,	192	LIMBERGER.	
Margaret,	320	Anne P.,	313	J. T.,	329	George O.,	287
Mary W.,	320	Elizabeth,	23	Kennedy,	517	Louisa B.,	287
LEEDON, Elizabeth,	199	Elizabeth H., 245, 313		Lena Jane,	548	LIMBERGER.	
LEEDS.		Esther C.,	303	Levi,	192	John,	432
Alfred W.,	319	Florence,	426	Lydia, 95, 131, 192, 228		Anna Maria,	432
Benjamin B.,	319	Garrett H.,	303	Lydia Anna,	380	LITZENBERGER, Mary,	433
Daniel,	257	J. Harrison,	303	Lydia B.,	351	LINCOLN.	
G. Howard,	257	Marlan,	390	Lydia Emma,	428	Abel T.,	540
Helen H.,	319	Mary E. P.,	303	Lydia F.,	182	Elizabeth R.,	554
Lydia E. H.,	319	Minford,	390	Margaret L.,	297	Elizabeth P.,	363
Phebe Ann,	257	Richard,	390	Margaretta,	185	John,	549
Roland W.,	319	Samuel,	23	Martha A.,	297	John J.,	549
LEESON.		William,	24, 245	Maris E.,	549	Joseph H.,	554
James,	308	LEWIS.		Mary, 24, 37, 44, 308		Lloyd Stanley,	540
Mary,	308	Alice,	192	Mary A.,	278	Margaret,	306
LEIDER, Elizabeth,	487	Alice Estelle,	548	Mary Ann,	192	Martha,	508
LEIGHTON, Mary Eliza,	384	Alice Josephine,	434	Mary E.,	428	Rachel L. H.,	549
LEITER, Martha G.,	286	Almira,	109	Mary Ellen, 192, 428		William,	363
LEMAISTRE.		Anna C.,	245	Mary J.,	192	LIND, Catharine G.,	573
Harlan,	463	Anna Hanna,	548	Mary Jane G.,	428	LINDERMAN, Eliz.,	414
Fontaine,	464	Anne C. B.,	548	Mary Louisa,	517	LINEWEAVER.	
George A.,	463	Anne Laurie,	549	Mary F.,	428	Ellen T.,	378
Gerald,	463	Annie E.,	278	Nathan,	228	Emeline,	377
Helen,	463	Bayard T.,	434	Nell Josephine,	548, 549	George P.,	377
Helen J.,	464	Benjamin,	348	Nelle T. H.,	329	Mabel,	378
John A.,	201	Benj. F.,	428	Orpha,	380	Samuel T.,	377
John W.,	464	Bertha C.,	428	Philip,	351	LINN.	
Lida R.,	463	Bertha S.,	428	Phineas,	183	Alexander M.,	522
Mary T. G.,	463	Charles M.,	228	Rachel,	128	Andrew,	219
Rachel,	463, 464	Charles,	192, 548	Rebecca, 157, 160, 350		Andrew L.,	522
Sarah E. H.,	201	Charles Samuel,	548	Rebecca May,	549	Anna Mary,	523
LEMLEY.		Cleely,	116	Richard,	409	Ayers,	219
Elizabeth M.,	513	Cidney,	183	Richard G.,	428	Earl Smith,	523
Margaret,	513	Curtis J.,	245	Robert,	37, 63	Edith Julia,	523
Samuel,	513	Davis H.,	428	Sallie Ellen,	428	Elbert Ellis,	523
LEONARD.		Ellen B.,	160	Sallie F.,	300	Elly Bally,	522
Alice,	152	Ellis,	17, 24	Samuel,	228	Elizabeth G.,	523
Anna T.,	376	Edward J.,	192	Sarah,	75, 182, 286	Elizabeth May,	523
Baker,	161, 376	Edwin,	228	Sarah Ann,	224	Ellis Gregg,	523
Benjamin,	35, 36, 57	Eliza J. B.,	428	Sarah Eliz.,	428	Emily Bally,	523
Christian,	36	Elizabeth F.,	429	Sarah Emily,	409	Emma Blanche,	523
Daniel,	50, 89	Elizabeth G.,	428	Sarra Luvian,	549	Emma W.,	523
Esther,	89	Elizabeth H., 366, 366,		Susan B.,	228	Euretta F.,	523
Ezekiel,	63, 89	400		Thomas,	131, 224	Hattie C. M.,	523
Frank,	376	Eljah,	297	Thomas B.,	427	Henry Andrew,	523
George,	36	Emeline,	290	Thomas F.,	428	John Albert,	523
Hanna C. W.,	376	Emma A.,	299	Thamzin D.,	427	Julia,	523
Harvey,	507	Emma G.,	192	William, 182, 185, 228,		Mary,	124
Jemima,	43	Emma V. D.,	517	427		Robert W.,	523
Joseph,	36, 161	Enoch, 95, 165, 192		Williamanna,	192	Ruth Addie,	523
Mary,	89, 177, 583	Evan,	95, 548	William Elmer,	434	Ruth Ann,	210
Olive,	35, 57	Evan P.,	160	William Henry,	549	Susan M. P.,	523
Rosenthal A.,	507	Frank A.,	428	William M.,	428	Wilber J.,	523
Sallie,	376	Frank Evan,	548	William R.,	428	Wilbur Nixon,	523
Spencer,	507	Frank W.,	427			William Albert,	523
Susan,	161	Garrett,	128	LIBBY.		LINTHICUM.	
William,	43	Geo. Washington,	428	Christine S. H.,	464	Bettie V.,	463
LESLIE.		Gertrude S.,	434	Thomas E.,	464	LINTON.	
Benjamin,	86	Hannah A. W.,	428	LIDDOX.		Elizabeth,	127
Eliza,	86	Hannah M.,	228	Abraham,	79	Esther,	343
John,	86	Harriet,	183, 431	Elizabeth,	79	LINVILLE.	
Mary Elizabeth,	573	Harry H.,	245	Isabella,	79	John G.,	418
Milnah,	89	Harry Willard,	434	LIDTKA, Henrietta,	329	Mary H.,	418

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
LIPPINCOTT.		LOGAN.		LOLLER.		LOVELL, William.	411
Henry H.,	572	Mary Louisa,	479	Sarah D.,	212	LOVERING, Mary L.,	370
LISTER.		Mary Wadsworth,	479	S. Florence,	498	LOVETT, L. Jennie,	334
Anna Mary,	576	Orpha,	207	Sidney,	493	LOWNES.	
Clinton G.,	576	Phebe C.,	478, 479	T. Clemson,	498	Adalza,	589
Francis A.,	576	Phyllena,	477	William, 55, 59, 104,	190, 212, 493	Alfred,	265
Francis Edward,	576	Rachel,	207	William Claude,	494	Charles,	126, 265
Helen T.,	576	Rachel A. D. P.,	479	William H.,	494	Charles R.,	588
Ralph,	576	Rachel Emma,	479	William H. S.,	498	Clementine,	588
Thomas,	576	Ruth,	207	Wilson,	493	Cynthia B.,	588
Valeria S. B.,	576	Sarah Emma, 478, 479		LOMAS.		Eliza,	588
LITTLE.		Sarah E. S.,	479	Elia Salome,	588	Elizabeth,	126, 265
Catharine,	479	Sarah Jane J.,	479	William J.,	588	Elmira,	265
Sarah,	26	Sarah J. M.,	478	LONG.		Emmor B.,	265, 588
LITTLE, Samuel,	16	Sarah M. L.,	479	Blanche D.,	380	Emmor May,	589
LITTLETON, Violet,	113	Silas,	113, 207, 479	Edward,	362	Esther,	265
LITZENBERGER.		Thomas,	542	Elizabeth,	427	Evelyn,	588
Adam,	185	Thompson,	479, 480	Eda May,	564	Frances V. C.,	588
Mary,	185	Wesley Taylor,	542	Helen J.,	380	Inez Medora,	589
LIVERMORE, Phebe,	203	William, 200, 477, 479		James M.,	380	Joseph, 126, 191, 265,	588
LEWELLYN.		William A.,	479	Jessie J.,	380	J. Russell,	588
Martha Ellen,	548	William M.,	479	Jessie M.,	380	Julia Amanda,	589
LLOYD.		William P.,	478	Joseph G.,	380	Julia Ann,	265
Elizabeth,	72	William Seborn,	479	Martha,	473	Mark,	588
Rebecca F.,	370	Willie Taylor,	542	Mary,	185	Mary,	94, 95
LOCK, Lars,	14	LOLLER.		Mary Ann,	273	Mary Ida,	589
LOCKWOOD.		Alice A.,	498	Mary E.,	468	Mary M.,	589
B. C.,	486	Alice G.,	498	Richard S.,	500	Massey,	191, 451
Grace E. W.,	480	Ann,	104, 497	Sarah N.,	362	Nellie,	588
Rebecca Ann,	547	Ann C.,	213	LONGAKER, Kate,	534	Rebecca,	589
LODGE.		Anna P.,	493	LONGNECKER, Mary,	518	Rebecca H.,	265
Anna Elizabeth,	505	Annie,	494	LONGSTREET.		Seleucus S.,	589
Edith H.,	565	Bennett Pierce,	213	Aaron,	337	Susanna J.,	265
Joseph,	565	Bennet P.,	498	Ella,	337	Susanna R.,	588
Richard,	565	Betty,	34, 55, 104	Emma E.,	337	Lowry, Margaret,	212
Richard L.,	565	Catharine P.,	212	Mary J. B.,	337	Loyd, Elizabeth,	140
LOEB.		Chalkley,	213	William B.,	337	LUCH, Anna,	308
Marie Catharine,	556	Charles,	494	LONGSTRETH.		LUCAS.	
LOFTIN, Lillie Ida,	374	Charles S.,	498	Emily,	535	Emma L. P.,	276
LOGAN.		Charles Wilson,	493	Gertrude,	535	John P.,	276
Adaludine,	479	Clara Pyle,	493	Jennie C. A.,	535	Nicholas,	4
Albert P.,	479	Cloud,	212	Joshua,	535	W. W.,	276
Alfred A.,	478, 479	Deborah,	212, 492	Samuel,	72	LUCAS, Susan,	130
Asenath,	480	Dolly,	213	Sarah A.,	363	LEBLAM, Jane R.,	314
Barbara M.,	207	Edward G.,	494	Wm. Penn.,	535	LEWIS, Sarah V.,	280
Bertha May,	480	Elizabeth,	213, 497, 553	LOBAH.		LEKENS.	
Caroline A.,	479	Ella,	213	Anna,	593	Ann,	317
Charles F.,	478, 479	Ellen M.,	494	Jacob,	593	Benjamin,	282
Clara E.,	479	Emma,	213	LONG.		Elizabeth,	434
Clara Edna,	480	Emmor,	104, 213	John,	145	Frank D.,	282
Clara Eliz.,	478	Franklin,	213	Lydia,	145, 313	Hannah,	345
Edith D.,	479	George,	494	LOOT, Laura Jane,	386	Isabella P.,	427
Edwin,	479	Grace,	55	LOUGH.		Israel,	317
Edwin Ellsworth,	479	Hannah,	104, 180	Charles M.,	511	Jane D.,	282
Ell Hayes,	478	Hannah S. W.,	212	Jacob,	511	Lola S.,	282
Elizabeth,	102	Helen,	494	Lena May,	511	Martha,	318
Ella,	479, 480	Israel,	104, 212	Porter,	511	Martha J.,	282
Ella Eliz.,	479	Israel H.,	212, 494	Sarah S.,	511	Rita Eliz.,	282
Ella G.,	479	Jesse Green,	498	William C.,	511	Sarah,	306
Ellsworth,	478	John,	212, 213	LOUIS, Winnie R.,	317	William A.,	282
Emma,	479	Joseph Dole,	494	LOVE.		LEND, Catharine,	441
Emma E.,	480	Josephine,	498	Anna Jane P.,	403	LUNDY.	
Eva Isabel,	479	Joshua,	212, 494	Charles W.,	403	Anna,	129, 275
George Herbert,	542	Lucretia Mott,	408	Emmarine P.,	403	Esther,	129
Hannah, 206, 478, 479		Lydia,	104, 212	George W.,	403	Reuben,	129
Hannah Mary T.,	542	Lydia E.,	404	Hannah L.,	403	LUTTON.	
Hannah P.,	206	Mabel B.,	498	Jacob,	403	Anna,	314
Harold W.,	479	Maggie E.,	493, 494	Jane,	172	David,	314
Horace F.,	479	Mary,	104	John,	86, 172, 403	LUSE.	
Horace P.,	478, 479	Mary F.,	212	Laura S.,	403	Annie R. B.,	522
Isabella M.,	479	Mary Jane,	212	Margaret T.,	403	Ella C.,	521
Ivy Alice,	479	Mary L.,	495	Mary Ella,	403	George F.,	522
James F.,	478, 479	Maurice B.,	498	Sarah Jane,	403	Harriet Gaddis,	522
Jennie C.,	479	Milton,	212	Susanna,	172	Heaton,	522
John,	206	Minerva,	213, 496	Susanna T.,	403	Jessie Mabel,	522
Joseph,	102, 206	M. Lydia,	498	William,	172, 403	Lottie F.,	522
Josephine T.,	479	M. Theresa,	498	LOVELL.		Mary Ella,	522
Laura J. H.,	479	Nelson W.,	494	Charles R.,	589	Ruth Bailly,	522
Louisa W.,	479, 480	Rachel,	213	Edith Frances,	589	LYCETT.	
Lydia,	207, 480	Rachel Anna,	498	Elizabeth B.,	589	Edward L.,	303
Lydia Ann,	112, 236	Rachel A. M.,	498	Lizzie,	410	Eliza M.,	303
Mary,	102, 479	Robert,	53, 212	Lorenzo,	589	LYNAM.	
Mary Ann,	478	Sarah Ann,	213	Susanna,	411	Ann C.,	410
Mary Eliz.,	479, 480	Sarah Cox,	494	Thomas S.,	589	Anna Mary,	410
Mary H.,	480						

INDEX.

639

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
LYNAM.		McCLOUD, William.	53	McCREARY.		McFARLAND.	
David.	410	McCLUNN, Rachel.	477	Anna H.	457	Bertie W.	533
Eleanor.	410	McCLURE.		Carrie M.	457	Catherine M. C.	533
Eliza.	410	Benjamin H.	500	Cornelia L.	558	Charles C.	533
Ellen B.	410	Emily.	500	James M.	457	Laura.	523
Elsie.	410	Susan B.	500	Mary E.	457	Mary Ann.	196
Evan T.	410	McCOLLUM, Sarah.	190	Nellie.	457	Nancy.	180, 275
Horace.	410	McCOMAS.		Walter.	457	Samuel S.	533
John R.	410	Albert.	558	McCRELLIS.		Wm. Morgan.	356
Walter.	410	Albert G.	558	Daniel T.	303	McFARLING.	
LYNCH.		Edith.	558	Josephine E.	303	Marla E.	266
Charles.	278	Josephine.	558	McCREERY.		Nathan E.	266
Corilla.	278	Marian Ellz.	558	Elizabeth I.	479	McFARREN.	
George.	278	William G.	558	Howard T.	479	Charlotte.	219
Henry W.	522	McCOMBS.		Mary Louisa.	479	McGIFFERT.	
Maggie.	522	James.	478	William.	479	Agnes R.	338
Mary.	278	Sarah J.	478	McCULLOUGH.		Joseph N.	338
Otley.	278	McCONNELL.		Ethel S.	211	McGINETY.	
Sarah H. P.	278	Alexander.	229	James H.	211	Eliza A.	150, 337
Stanley.	278	Anna Mary.	342	James Morris.	211	McGINNESS.	
LYONS, Barbara.	514	Dora Brawdy.	342	John S.	530	Mabel.	505
LYSLE, Mary E.	477	Edna Anna.	429	Joshua.	257	May C.	505
LYTLE.		Eliza.	423	Lydia.	132, 585	Pearl Marie.	505
Eliza Ann.	450	John E.	429	Mary Jane.	257	Reason.	505
Mary.	557	John H.	423	Mary S.	530	McGILL.	
McAFFEE, Jane.	225, 541	John Wm.	342	Minnie S.	211	Ann.	266
McARTHUR.		Laura.	383	Sarah C.	342	Elizabeth.	266
Andrew J.	441	Margaret E. F.	429	McCUNE, Eleanor.	304	James.	266
Jane M. E.	441	Mary Ann.	222, 529	McUTCHEN.		Jane F.	266
McATEE.		Sarah Ann M.	342	Sarah J.	505	Lewis Henry.	266
John Q.	261	Sarah C. M.	342	McDANIEL.		Lydia.	266, 500
Theresa.	261	Thomas.	342	Charles.	500	Mary.	266
McAUDREY, Matilda.	357	Thomas E.	342	Jane F. B.	500	Rachel.	266
McBEATH.		Tho. Rush.	343	Leah Jane.	333	Thomas E.	266
Hannah.	196	William R.	342	McDERMID.		Walter.	266
W.	196	McCOONS, Ella.	480	Bertha B.	506	William.	266
MACBRIDE.		McCORKLE.		Nathan.	506	McGOWAN.	
Edward H.	319	Amanda J.	423	McDONALD.		Caleb P.	489
Gertrude H.	319	Amy S.	423	Hughena M.	513	Hannah S. J.	489
Hannah.	121	Anna Ellz.	423	J. Ambrose.	492	John.	489
John.	121	Charles W.	423	John.	492	John Caleb.	489
Mary E. H.	319	Ella F.	423	Joseph.	492	Mary Florence.	489
Russell H.	319	Emmarline.	423	Sarah.	286	Nellie Kate.	489
William C.	319	Eva May.	423	Sarah C.	492	McGRILL, Cynthia.	438
William J.	319	George.	423	William C.	492	McGREGOR.	
McBRIDGE, Nellie.	495	George L.	423	McDONNELL, Alice L.	503	Donald R.	221
McBURNIE, Marg't.	289	Henry W.	423	McDOWELL, Sarah J.	288	Elizabeth J.	221
MACCREARY.		Ida.	244	McDUGAN, Margaret.	48	Mary.	272
Alvah.	306	Jane.	423	MacELREE.		Mary E.	221
Edgar Poe.	306	Mary S.	423	Ella E.	361	Matthew.	221
Edna C.	306	Robert M.	423	James.	361	Rebecca A. F.	221
John H.	306	Sarah Ann.	423	Wilmer W.	361	Robert G.	221
Lillie A.	306	McCord.		McFADDEN.		McGREW, Jane.	441
Mabel C.	306	Benjamin.	484	James.	472	McHENRY.	
Mary E. C.	306	Elizabeth H.	484	Mary L.	472	Hannah M.	470
McCABE.		Estella W.	484	McFADGEX.		McILVAIN, Susan H.	313
Elizabeth W.	354	Evan Ball.	484	Beale H.	543	McINTIRE, Eleanor.	112
James.	277	Lydia Ann H.	484	Caroline.	543	McINTYRE.	
Jennie E.	354	Samuel H.	484	Cyrus.	543	Anna.	299
Lizzie W. M.	354	McCORMICK.		Joseph Jones.	543	Benjamin.	332
Marian E.	354	Anna E.	502	McFARLAN.		Charles.	494
Phebe.	277	James.	175, 502	Beale L. J.	306	Emma.	459
Samuel H.	354	Mary.	518	Charles H.	305, 306	John.	494
William E.	354	Mary A.	175	Eliza Jane.	417	Sarah C. L.	494
McCAMANT.		Nevin.	468	Elizabeth.	241	McKAY.	
Christiana.	427	Sarah D.	468	Enoch.	101, 206	Angus.	574
McCANN.		McCoy.		Ida M.	305	Elizabeth.	574
Catharine.	515	Amy E.	390	Isaac T.	305, 306	McKEE.	
Peter.	515	Catharine.	390	James.	144	Elizabeth.	105
McCANNA.		Georgeanna.	390	James B.	305	Margaret.	105, 214
Horace.	480	James.	395	Jesse.	81	McKENNAN, T. M. T.	546
Margaret.	348	James H.	396	John.	101, 417	McKINSTRY.	
Mary F. M.	480	Mary Ann.	396	John D.	305	Bethania T.	288
McCARTNEY, Ella B.	531	Sarah S.	395	Joseph.	473	James H.	288
McCLEAN, Ellz.	93	Sidney S.	396	Margaretta.	473	Miriam.	288
McCLESSE, Rebecca.	208	Thomas.	395	Mary.	206, 476	Thomas.	288
McCLELLAN, John.	528	William S.	396	Mary Ann.	376	McKIRACHAN.	
McCLENEGAN.		McCRACKEN.		Mary Ann T.	303	Anna F. S.	480
Ann Jane.	191	Ellen.	83	Phebe.	101, 129, 170	John F.	480
McCLENNEN.		Joshua.	83	Sarah Ann.	206, 417, 477	McLANE, Mary.	162
Willie Ann.	585	Sarah.	83	Sara I.	306	McLAUGHLIN, Eliza.	404
McCLINTOCK, Mary.	386	McCREADY.		Sara Irene.	305	McMAHON.	
McCLOSKEY.		Isaac E.	221	Sarah Jane.	305	Michael.	172
John.	237	Mary E.	221	William.	241	Sarah.	172
Mary A.	237						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
McMILLAN.		MACKAY.		MALIN.		MARNH.	
Columbus.	336	Oliver A.	444	Ann.	128, 238	Kersey.	365
Eliza T. A.	336	Rachel A.	444	Clara.	401	Margaret L.	343
Elizabeth.	150	Rachel F.	206	Elisha.	171	Mary.	29
Elizabeth J.	336	Rebecca.	107	Eliza A.	561	Mary E. M.	445
Helena.	336	Virginia A.	444, 445	Estella T.	330	May S.	365
Josiah.	150, 336	MACLAREN.		Florence G.	233	Rachel.	46
Judith E.	336	Charles Benj.	420	Forrest.	401	Sarah.	29
Leander B.	336	Harry.	420	Franklin.	401	Taylor.	230
Leonidas W.	336	Mary Eliz.	420	Genevieve T.	339	Thomas B.	445
Louretta M.	336	William.	420	George.	339, 561	William.	29
Mary A. P.	336	MADDEN, Catharine.	181	Hannah.	89, 176	MARSHALL.	
Mary B.	336	MAGRENER.		Harry.	243	Aaron.	238
Mary C.	336	John.	415	Isabella.	401	Abigail G. H.	567
Mary P.	336	Lucy R.	415	Jesse T.	339	Abraham.	24, 38, 59,
Ruth.	31	MAGUIGAN.		John.	171, 401		90, 103,
Sarah E.	336	Agnes May.	353	Lida A.	339		104, 113,
Thomas.	31	Annie J.	353	Lizzie.	401		154, 159,
Valeria E.	336	Catharine W.	353	Lorenzo.	401		175, 241,
William Ed.	336	Charles H.	353	Mahlon.	171		348, 349
McMINN.		Edith V.	353	Mary.	171	Abraham W.	348
Martha.	46, 73, 83	Edward E.	353	Mary R.	339	Abram.	238, 539
Robert.	46	Emma M. J.	353	Norrisene.	243	Abram P.	262
McMULLEN.		Frank H.	353	Phinehas.	401	Alice.	90, 243, 263
James.	479	George M.	353	Rachel.	171	Alice P.	263
Lucy.	480	Hannah T.	353	Sarah.	85, 171	Amanda.	559
McMUNN, Elizabeth.	204	Hugh.	353	Sarah E.	401	Ann.	113, 154, 239, 349
McNABB, Mary.	53, 74	John C.	353	Sarah J.	171	Anna B.	139, 296, 582
McNAIR, Elizabeth.	105	John T.	353	Thomas.	85, 171, 401	Anna H.	473
McNEIL.		Lizzie C.	353	William.	89	Anna T.	348
Ann.	152, 208	Lizzie W.	353, 354	MALONEY.		Annie V.	244
Elsie J.	375	Martha A. D.	353	Alfred T.	339	Araminta A.	559
Grace.	375	Martha D.	353	Anna T.	339	Austin.	243
Mary.	152, 375	Mary D.	353	George W.	339	Bayard.	348
Sarah.	153	Mary M. W.	353	John T.	339	Benjamin.	348
William.	375	Willie G.	353	Kate T.	339	Bernard G.	539
McNEILL.		MAHAN.		MALSBERGER, Anne.	361	Bertha A.	264
Ann.	77	Cecil C.	493	MANCH, Mary.	56	Caleb.	113, 238, 348
Archibald.	44	Dora M. N.	493	MANDY, Rosanna.	219	Caroline.	126
Horatio.	78	Margaret.	479	MANN.		Caroline E.	263, 264
Jemima.	77	Margaret.	374	Bessie S.	341	C. Edgar.	348
John.	78	MAHONEY.		Carl Clayton.	341	Charles G.	349
Lavinia.	77, 78	Caroline.	480	Elizabeth V.	341	C. Howard.	349
Lewis.	78	Fannie.	354	Shas.	341	Clara S.	567
Mary.	77	MAISON, Susan C.	565	MANNING.		Cloud.	179, 348, 419
Ruth.	78	MAJOR.		Alphonso T.	431	Cora.	348
Sarah.	44, 77	Alfred Job.	533, 534	Josephine S.	509	Deborah W.	567
William.	44, 77	Andora.	533, 534	Mary E. S.	431	DeWitt C.	348, 349
McNISS, Elizabeth.	469	Annie R.	534	Mary M. S.	509	Edith Ann.	243
McPHERSON.		Catherine M.	534	R. P.	509	Edna M. J.	306
Maggie.	426	Charles.	533, 534	MANUEL, Mary Jane.	469	Edward J.	204, 323
Mary L.	582	Charles P.	534	MAPES.		Edward M.	264
McQUISTAN.		Charles Webb.	534	Ashabel M.	303	Edward S.	567
Margaret.	389	Charibel.	533	Louisa.	303	Edwin.	348
McVAUGH.		Eleanor Shoemaker.	534	MARCH, Jane C.	309	Edwin S.	567
Alexina R.	293	Estelle S.	534	MARCUS.		Eleanor A.	348
McVey, Rachel.	450	Ethel Hena.	534	Annie C.	480	Eliza.	90, 114
McWILLIAMS, Sarah.	477	Helen Margaret.	534	Groome E.	480	Elizabeth.	38, 50, 66,
MACALLISTER.		J. Lee.	534	Hyland.	480		240, 566
Ada V.	466	John.	533	Jessie E. W.	480	Elizabeth C.	263
Isabella.	466	John Reiff.	533, 534	MARIS.		Elizabeth C. M.	473
Jeannie L.	466	Kate Cox.	533	George.	11	Elizabeth M.	241
Mary L.	466	Lizzie Jane K.	534	Katharine.	37	Ellis P.	139, 254, 296
Samuel A.	466	Margaret E. C.	533	Nancy.	277	Emma S.	348
Sarah C.	466	Margaret Eliz.	533	Rachel.	52	Emmor E.	263
MACB.		Mary E. F.	534	MARKLE.		Emmor W.	244
Ann.	180	Mary Heana.	533	Frank L.	196	Evans.	238
Hannah U.	466	Sarah Jaue.	533	Mary H.	196	Ezra.	241, 567
Robert.	406	Sarah Jessamine.	534	MARKLEW.		Ezra J.	567
Sarah.	210	Sophia.	533, 534	Adelaide.	468	Flora R.	567
MACKAY.		Stephen Taylor.	433, 534	Edward.	469	Garfield.	348
Adelaide.	247	MAKIN.		John S.	549	George L.	266
Amanda.	197	Jeannette M.	205	Minnie.	549	Hannah.	114, 205, 226,
Amelia V. B.	444	John C.	295	MARLOR, Jane.	352		240, 241, 453,
David.	81, 189, 444	MALEY.		MAROT, Grace.	262		559, 566
David P.	444	Charles.	430	MARQUIS, Jane.	555	Hannah Ann.	244
Eliza Ann.	189	Charles W.	430	MARNH.		Hannah B.	125
Emma Amanda.	247	Maggie E.	430	Ann.	31	Hannah H.	263
George.	247	Mary J. B.	430	Bennett.	230	Henry C.	539
Hannah P. B.	247	Nellie J.	430	Dinah.	230	Humphrey.	114, 240,
John.	197	William.	430	George.	445		349
Joshua Harlan.	444	MALIN.		Gravenor.	230	Irwin.	473
Lena Ann.	247	Albina.	171	Hannah G.	296	Isaac.	78, 113, 238
Mary E.	444, 445			Henry.	31, 230	Isaac B.	243
				Jane.	31	Isabel C.	348

INDEX.

641

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
MARSHALL.		MARSHALL.		MARTIN.		MARTIN.	
Israel.	243	Samuel.	243, 254, 359	Edna M.	407	James W.	407
Israel W.	473	Samuel P.	243	Edna W.	503	James W. H.	408
Jacob.	125	Sara B.	340	Edward.	408	Jane.	189, 250
Jacob B.	262	Sarah.	103, 114, 120, 154, 238, 239, 322, 348, 354	Edward E.	504	Jennie.	417
Jane.	525			Edward M.	495	Jesse.	564
Jane E.	200	Sarah H.	559	Edwin.	412, 417	Jessie Rebecca.	408
Jane L.	348	Sarah W.	471	Edwin M.	184	J. Marshall.	412
Jane P.	243	Sarah Webb.	253	Edwin S.	344	Joel.	91, 183, 184
Joel.	348	Susan C.	571	Emie.	408, 417	John.	176
Joel C.	262	Susan D.	263	Eliza L.	583	John F.	407
John.	253	Susan E.	182	Eliza S.	175	John Graves.	412
John B.	348	Susanna.	114, 245	Elizabeth.	176, 182, 408	John Wiley.	417
John Henry.	471	T. Clarence.	473	Elizabeth T.	412	John Wilmer.	417
John I.	559	Thomas.	103, 114	Elia A.	584	Jonathan.	183
John U.	240, 567	Thomas B.	125, 262, 263	Elia B.	350	Joseph.	32, 50, 67, 89, 91, 175, 176, 183
Jonathan T.	243	Thomas F.	559	Elia R.	563		
Joseph N.	244	Thomas H.	244	Elia V.	376	Joseph C.	407
Josephine D.	348	Thomas S.	473	Ellwood.	370	Joseph J.	189
Josephine K.	310	Thomas T.	243	Ellwood P.	564	Joseph M.	300
Joshua.	78, 103, 154, 348	Wayne.	539	Elva J. F.	564	Joseph W.	184
Joshua P.	241, 567	Williamary C.	471	Elva J. F.	407	Joseph Worth.	409
J. Warren.	473	William.	154, 348	Emma.	184	Joshua.	80, 91, 176
Laura I.	567	William D.	306	Emma D.	407	Joshua M.	412
Lauretta.	243	William F.	559	Emma M.	501	J. Walton.	568
Levis P.	567	William H.	567	Emma Refina.	417	Lawrence W.	564
Lewis.	241	William M.	267	Emmor.	91, 184	Lee J.	563
Lizzie T.	349	Willie T.	340	Emmor S.	413	Lenora.	407
Lorraine.	559			Emmor T.	184	Lewis.	184
Lydia.	114, 154, 150, 238, 242, 348, 349, 559	MARTIN.		Etta.	184	Lillian T.	503
Lydia M.	238	Aaron.	343	Etta M. L.	564	Lizzie L.	503
Lydia P.	243	Abner.	175, 210, 412	Eugene.	417	Lizzie P.	563
Margaret.	128, 272	Abraham.	88, 91, 175, 183	Eugene H.	344	Luella.	564
Margaretta A.	263	Abraham M.	411	Eugene P.	564	Lydia.	32, 50, 88, 89, 175, 184, 238, 559
Marle H.	539	Alfred.	412	Evelyn Wtmer.	344		
Martha.	97, 230, 559	Alice C.	495	Felding.	588	Mabel.	184, 408
Martin.	559	Aliza S.	210	Florence L.	408	Mabel A.	412
Mary.	113, 114, 170, 230, 238, 241, 403, 559, 560	Alvin M.	412	Florence W.	495	Margaret.	91, 184
Mary A.	241, 267, 471	Amy B.	407	Franklin.	408	Margaret P. T.	563
Mary B.	243	Amy P.	564	Frank Earle.	184	Margaretta G.	360
Mary C.	241, 264, 567	Ann.	54	Frank T.	503, 501	Margery.	91, 183, 184
Mary D.	348	Ann M.	331	Fannie T.	407	Marla.	91, 185
Mary E.	348, 559	Ann P. S.	300	Fred E.	563	Marion T.	407
Mary E. L.	428	Anna E.	407, 563	Frederick R.	412	Marshall H.	501
Mary E. S.	348	Anna Eliza.	503	Fredie.	417	Martha.	173, 205
Mary S.	254, 567	Anna Lella.	376	Fulton T.	564	Martha Ann.	412
Mary Susan.	559	Anna M.	417	George.	32, 54, 88, 80, 174, 175, 184, 348, 350, 382, 411, 412, 503	Mary.	50, 80, 91, 174, 184, 382, 408, 472
Mary W.	348	Anna Mary.	564	George H.	184, 412	Mary Anne B.	343
Mary W. C.	323	Anna W.	184	George Howard.	412	Mary Annie F.	564
Moses.	79, 88, 89, 90, 91, 93, 100, 103, 104, 107, 108, 126, 154, 203, 428	Annie E. H.	407	Geo. Marshall.	411	Mary A. W.	563
		Annie H.	391	George T.	407	Mary Ella.	563
Nancy A.	559	Annie L.	563	George W.	406	Mary Emma.	407, 412
Nelson B.	348	Annie P.	382	Green D.	563	Mary Esther.	407
Newlin.	243	Bally P.	91	Hanna E. W.	412	Mary E. T.	408
Norris T.	243	Benjamin.	238	Hannah.	32, 50, 89, 90, 91, 184, 525	Mary Jane.	408
Orpha.	175, 348, 411	Bernard T.	184	Hannah B.	174, 211	Mary L.	184
Pamela.	348	B. Franklin.	360	Hannah E.	184	Mary S.	564
Patience A.	567	Caroline.	382	Hannah Eliza.	408	Mary T.	300
Pelce.	238, 241	Caroline S. B.	563, 591	Hannah G. H.	568	Mary W.	184
Phebe H.	243	Celia S.	249, 578	Hannah M.	564	Mattie Q.	184
Phileas C.	241	Charles T.	564	Hannah M. H.	495	Maud.	408
Phileas E.	567	Charles W.	408	Hannah O.	177	Maud Alice.	184
Philip.	567	Chester.	408	Hannah P.	240	Maurice A.	564
Rachel.	59, 78, 113, 154, 238, 241, 278, 348, 559	Cheyney.	184	Harriet.	434	Menville N.	417
		Cidney.	184	Harry.	408	Norris F.	564
Rachel P.	348	Cidnie Y.	184	Harry Lee.	408	Nelson W.	412
Rebecca.	243	Clara H.	344	Harvey.	563, 591	Nora.	408
Richard A.	203	Clarence W.	563	Harvey W.	563	Oliver.	412, 421
Richard H.	348	Clinton G.	563	Helen.	382	Orpah.	175, 177
Richard M.	349	Cloud.	407, 408	Helen L.	184	Paul L.	563
R. Mary.	349	Cora B.	563	Heurietta E. H.	564	Pelce T.	591
Robert.	230	Cora L.	407	Hiram.	177	Pyle O.	184
Sallie A.	567	Curtis.	202, 211	Horace W.	563	Rachel.	91
Samuel.	59, 68, 113, 114, 139, 238,	David.	180	Ida R.	407	Rachel Ann.	564
		Delbray Leroy.	591	Isaac.	91, 174, 376	Ralph E.	563
		Dillwyn.	564	Jacob.	176, 184	Ralph P.	184
		Dorothy M.	309	James E.	407	Rebecca.	50, 88, 174
		Edith Laura.	408	James R.	408	Rebecca W.	174
		Edith M.	344			Richard Henry.	412
						Roland.	184
						Rozelma H.	408

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
MARTIN.		MASTERS.		MAXWELL.		MENDENHALL.	
Rufus, 177, 417		Matilda R., 504		Catharine J., 191		Caleb, 109, 228, 229	
Rufus H., 417		Narcissa, 275		Fanny H., 448		Carleton, 129	
Euth., 89, 177		Parvin, 275, 504		Harriet, 448		Catharine, 109, 224	
Ruth H., 472		Thos. Howard, 594		Jacob, 228		Charles E., 504	
Ruth Hannah, 412		Thomas Karl, 504		James, 228		Delos, 130	
S. Anna B., 563		Walter E., 594		John S., 191, 448		Dinah, 228, 229	
Sallie P., 183		MATTHEWSON.		Lucinda, 502		Earl, 442	
Samuel, 177, 584		John, 352		Phebe, 210		Edith, 39	
Samuel E., 364		Lydia B., 352		Robert, 448		Edward, 545	
Samuel O., 418		MAVLACK.		Sarah, 228		Ell, 129	
Sara E., 564		Benjamin, 367		MAY.		Eljah, 70	
Sarah, 202, 464		Caleb, 264		Alice, 335		Eliza, 110, 479	
Sarah Ann, 406		Caroline M., 264		Margaret, 83, 107		Eliza Jane, 180	
Sarah Ann M., 417		Ella W., 307		William, 83		Elizabeth, 88, 175, 228	
Sarah Ellen, 417		Isaiah, 342		MAYER, Serena A., 433		Elizabeth S., 444	
Sarah H., 563		Mary M., 307		MAYNE.		Ella T., 552	
Sarah R. B., 412		Maurice Stacy, 367		Daniel Ira, 442		Ella W., 552	
Sarah T., 184		Phebe Ann, 342		Dwight C., 442		Ellie H., 395	
Susan Ann, 183		Robert W., 367		Hannah L., 442		Ellis, 130	
Susan L., 184		Sarah S., 255		Helen, 442		Ellis Y., 275	
Susanna, 170		Stacy, 367		Horace L., 442		Ellwood, 545, 552	
Susanna R. L., 588		William M., 264		John Calvin, 442		Emma B., 394, 552	
Thaddeus K., 309		William T., 264		Joseph, 442		Esther, 40, 69	
Thomas, 174, 240, 343, 360, 376, 406, 408, 563		MATTHEWS.		MAYOL.		Esther L., 275, 594	
Thomas Ellwood, 564		Hugh, 234		Bertha H., 300		George, 202	
Thomas H., 407		Louisa P., 234		Harry B., 300		George H., 504	
Thomas Wm., 344		MATSON, Sarah, 193		MAYRE.		Hannah, 228, 545	
T. Lewis, 495		MATTHEWS.		Ada, 164		Hannah Mary, 545	
Viola H., 563		Alice Amelia, 450		Helen C., 285		Hannah T., 226	
Viola L., 503		Annie A. H., 449		James B., 285		Harlan G., 202	
Viola M., 412		Jesse, 449		John L., 285		Harlan O., 409	
Warner J., 504		Jesse Gilbert, 450		Robert, 285		Helen D., 594	
Warwick, 80, 91, 177		William N., 449		Robert T., 285		Hettie S., 552	
Warwick W., 417		MATTHEWSON.		William Canby, 285		Horace, 545	
William, 54		Mary, 69, 70		MAYS.		Howard, 545	
William B., 344		Matthias, Ellen, 157		Amy, 304		Howard L., 202	
William D., 407		MAULE.		Harriet, 207		Isaac, 229, 552	
William H., 407, 563		Alice Zilla, 400		MEAD.		James, 130, 489	
William L., 184		Anna S., 400, 439		Edith, 344		Jehu, 69	
Willis Prie, 376		Belle J., 298		Sarah H., 419		Jennie S., 593	
Wilmer, 417		Charles E., 400		William, 1, 419		Jesse, 47	
MASON.		Clara B., 400		MEADE.		Joel, 69	
Almedia, 269		Comly Edwin, 400		L. S., 557		John, 228	
Charles R., 269		Ebenezer, 400		Mary, 557		John W., 593	
Edward H., 358		Edgar P., 298		MEANES.		Joseph, 17	
Ellis H., 359		Edna J. P., 400		John, 517		Joseph R., 228, 545	
George, 569		Elizabeth R. L., 400		Mary E., 517		Joseph T., 545	
Hannah E. S., 359		Emma Louisa, 400		MEANS, Rachel, 91		Joshua, 129	
Hattie M., 569		Emma Z., 400		MEARS.		J. Townsend, 395	
Jennette, 385		Eva, 198		Catharine, 102, 208		Julian, 229	
John B., 269		Florence A., 400		MEDOR, Inez L., 589		Kate H., 552	
Jonathan P., 358		Francis L., 298		MEDSKIR, Louella, 334		Luther, 552	
Margie L., 359		George C., 400		MEEK.		Lydia, 65, 68, 124, 129, 229	
Margery, 101, 205		Hanna B. J., 400		Harriet S. C., 374		Lydia C., 130, 275	
Marla B., 249, 579		Hannah, 298		Herbert, 374		Margaret, 540	
Martha H., 358		Hannah Leora, 298		M. Margaret, 374		Mark C., 130	
Mary, 269		Jacob, 298		Robert A., 374		Martha, 130	
Peter, 358		James W., 400		MEETER, Susan H., 585		Mary, 27, 39, 68, 70, 129, 131, 228, 466	
Samuel, 268		John Comly, 400		MEHARG, Martha, 152		Mary Ann, 228	
Sarah Ann, 268		Lizzie F., 298		MEINER, Cora, 593		Mary G. S., 594	
Sidney, 279		Mary A., 400		MELICK, Campaspa, 594		Mary W., 228, 275	
Susan Anna, 358, 359		Mary Florence, 298		MELLIDGE, Anthony, 2		M. Evelyn, 594	
Susan P. H., 358		Norman C., 400		MELLOR.		Milton, 545	
Thomas, 268		Penrose, 298		Caroline W., 366		M. Lydia, 498	
William, 101		Susan F. C., 400		Elizabeth, 366		Moses, 109, 228	
William L., 359		Walter W., 400		Thomas S., 366		Narcissa V., 275, 594	
William T., 358, 359		Willard N., 400		William W., 366		Orpha, 40	
MAUSEY.		William L., 400		MELOTT, Margaret, 276		Phebe, 27, 39, 69	
Marla, 374		William W., 400		MENDENHALL.		Phebe A., 275, 594	
Mary T., 155, 352		MAUZY.		Aaron, 229, 552		Priscilla, 545	
Phineas, 155		Kate, 310		Abner, 68, 129, 130		Rachel A., 489, 498	
Rachel, 191		Silas, 310		Alfred, 545		Rachel F. W., 594	
MASTERS.		MAWHORTER.		Alice, 43		Rebecca, 110	
Albert Ralph, 594		Ann E. T., 459		Amos, 39		Robert, 540	
Aletha H., 594		Deborah, 459		Ann, 111		Ruth, 69	
David, 275		Israel, 459		Ann Eliza, 545		Ruth Ann, 206	
Ellis Haines, 594		Robert, 459		Ann R. H., 469		Ruthanna, 229, 551	
George LaRue, 594		MAWK, Lula, 469		Anna, 552		Samuel, 39, 68, 130	
Helen Narcissa, 594		MAXTON.		Anna L., 129		Sarah, 39, 545, 552	
Mabel, 594		Jane, 183		Anna Louisa, 593		Sarah H., 552	
Margaret P., 594		Sidney, 573		Benjamin, 39, 65, 69		Sarah K., 129	
Mary, 275		MAXWELL.		Bessie E., 594			
		Alice M., 448		Betty, 69, 109, 131			
		Caleb, 228		Beulah, 39, 69, 130			

INDEX.

643

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
MENDENHALL.		MERCER.		MESSINGER, Lola.	280	MILLER.	
Sidney.	545	Louisa.	146	MESSINGER, Jennie D.,	377	Carolyn A.,	231
Susan D.,	275	Margaret Jane,	497	METCALF.		Catharine V.,	181, 426
Susan H.,	202	Martha D.,	530	Hannah V.,	180	Charles B.,	517
Susanna,	69	Mattie.	280	Jesse.	186	Charles F.,	427
Taylor.	220	Mary.	132, 146, 223, 280	MENBELL.		Charles H.,	426
Thomas.	88, 120, 220, 275	Mary Ann.	77	Elizabeth,	113, 230	Charles K.,	478
Warren.	545	Mary Bertha,	392	MEWES.		Christian,	435
Washington.	228	Mary B. H.,	582	Edgar.	383	Clara H.,	427
Washington B.,	202	Mary Ella,	582	Florence M.,	383	Cornelia,	250
Wayne.	545	Mary H. C.,	280	Harriet J.,	383	David,	36, 61
Wesley.	228	Mary Louise,	280	James Latta,	383	David,	297
William.	116, 220	Molly B.,	280	MEYER, Therese,	330	Dorothy,	309
William L.,	408	Olive.	145, 321	MEYERS, Sarah,	215	Edgar R.,	477
William S.,	275	Parker P.,	148	MICHAEL, Mary Ann,	442	Edward W.,	478
Wm. S.,	503, 504	Pennock.	77	MICHEL, Henry.	1	Eliza.	117, 160, 181, 380
Willoughby.	130	Phebe.	09, 146	MICHER.		Eliza J. H.,	426
MENEREE.		Priscilla W. D.	407	Albert.	563	Elizabeth.	446, 535
Angeline T.,	458	Rachel.	77, 146, 220	Anna Mary.	563	Elizabeth B.,	233, 427, 517
Elizabeth.	458	Rebecca.	132, 145, 321	Charles.	197		
George P.,	458	Richard.	60, 100	Ella F.	503	Elizabeth C.,	297
Lemote.	458	Roland Daniel,	497	Ellwood S.,	503	Elizabeth L.,	528
Sarah Lena,	458	Robert.	146	Hannah B.,	197	Emma.	535
MENZIE, Zillah,	342	Sally Ann.	280	Hannah F.,	503	Enoch F.,	477
MERCER.		Samuel.	132, 280	Jesse.	197	Esther H.,	309
Abigail.	77, 133, 222	Sarah.	133	John.	103	Eva Florence,	517
Albert G.,	280	Sarah P.,	77	John.	101	Florence.	310
Albert M.,	280	Sarah V. L.,	280	Lydia J.,	197	Florence L.,	426
Alice.	75, 145	Sharpless.	77, 502	Mahlon.	101, 103	Florence P.,	380, 426
Alice G.,	280	Solomon.	75, 77, 146, 582	Martha.	204	Gaven.	10, 21, 23
Amanda.	280	Thamzin.	280	Milton.	197	Gaven Bert,	341
Ann.	34, 100, 220	Theodore P.,	582	Palmer C.,	503	George.	155
Bertha Dunn,	497	Thomas.	70, 132, 213	Phebe.	230	George F.,	477
Bessie B. L.,	519	Thomas B.,	132, 280	Rebecca.	197	Hannah.	50, 76, 89, 100, 117, 160, 177, 182, 230
Betsy.	280	Thomas E.,	280	Sallie.	503	Harriet E. S.,	477
Betty.	40, 70, 132	William.	280, 497	Sarah.	101, 103	Helen E.,	427
Caleb.	09, 77, 151	William H.,	497	MICKLE, Martha.	314	Herbert P.,	426
Charles H.,	472	MENCH.		MIDDLETON.		Isaac.	63, 160
Daniel.	75, 145, 213, 497, 553	Emma.	150	Jane.	314	Isabella H.,	427
David H.,	280	Isaac.	150	Mary H.,	314	Israel.	102
Eliza.	133	Jacob.	150	Spencer H.,	314	James.	36, 43
Elizabeth.	69, 109, 146, 148, 280, 472	Mary.	150	MIELL, Joel.	8	James A.,	427
Elizabeth B.,	148	Rebecca.	150	MILK.		Jane G.,	535
Elizabeth C.,	281	Bethania E.,	288	Father E.,	248	Jehu.	108, 341
Elizabeth L.,	213	Catharine W.,	292	Florence S.,	488	Jesse.	36, 60, 84, 117, 187, 250, 535
Emaline.	280	Eme S. B.,	288	Hattie Clark.	523	Jesse Benj.,	535
Eugene LeRoy.	582	Isaac.	253	Homer.	488	Jesse M.,	427
Eugene P.,	582	Jane.	95	John Clark.	523	Joel B.,	182
Faithful.	338	J. Llewellyn.	580	Laura J.,	453	John.	10, 36, 54, 60, 61, 117, 177, 517
Florence V. B.,	592	Joseph B.,	382	Marshall J.,	488	John Baker,	341
Frances E.,	497	Lillian H. B.,	580	Rebecca.	541	John Byron,	336
Frank Edgar,	497	Lydia R.,	381	William H.,	453	John S.,	336
Franklin.	140	Mary E.,	253	MILNOR'S.		Jonas.	362
Frederick H.,	582	Minerva J.,	506	Abigail.	115, 248	Jonathan.	36, 60, 117, 166
George.	133	Sarah.	50	Ann Jane.	397	Joseph.	54, 68, 83, 90, 102, 117, 181, 182, 206
Gideon.	146	Thomazine,	282	Elizabeth.	171	Joseph B.,	380, 426
Hannah.	77, 109, 133, 146, 151, 225, 330	William G.,	288	Hannah.	76	Kate.	298
Hannah Ann.	497, 553	MERRICK.		Jesse.	397	Katharine.	51
Hannah D.,	280	J. Vaughan.	466	Lizzie.	401	Laura B. T.,	250
Hannah Mary.	309	Lydia.	395	Mary Ann.	397	Lauretta.	220, 250
Harriet L.,	337	Mary V.,	440	Thomas.	115	Lavinah.	90
Heleen D. A.,	407	MERRITT.		MILLER.		Lavinah H.,	182
Ida A.,	280	Charles.	373	Aaron.	341	Lena.	478
Ida Amelia.	280	Charles W.,	373	Abigail B.,	108, 341	LeRoy F.,	427
Isaac.	09	Delila.	141, 304	Abner.	90, 182	Levi.	61, 311
James P.,	592	Elizabeth C.,	373	Ada.	341	Lewis.	535
Jane.	132, 281	Ellz. Margaret.	373	Alice.	63	Lewis H.,	427
Jesse.	70, 132	Harry C.,	373	Alonzo.	250	Lizzie.	138, 295, 427
Jesse H.,	280	Howard.	373	Amos M.,	342	Louisa.	250
Jessie A.,	497	Joseph.	373	Ann.	45, 492	Louisa C.,	117
Jessie J.,	280	Mabel H.,	373	Anna.	138, 317, 341, 427	Lucile F.,	517
Joel S.,	582	Margaret G.,	373	Anna C. H.,	427	Lucretia.	427
John.	148	Maud E.,	373	Anna H.,	427	Lydia.	36, 60, 61, 102, 106, 117, 118, 187
John L.,	519	Minnie C.,	373	Anna Maria.	362	Margaret.	17
Joseph W.,	582	Nellie S.,	373	Annie F.,	477	Margaret Jane,	341
Louetta H. T.,	497	William G. C.,	373	Augustus D.,	250		
Louie A.,	280	MERRYMAN.		Benjamin.	50, 76, 90, 427		
Lydia.	77, 132	Caroline C. E.,	374	Benjamin I.,	181, 426		
		Daniel H.,	374	Benjamin J.,	426		
		John W.,	374	Bertha L. T.,	427		
		Mary E.,	374	Bertha T.,	541		
				Caleb.	36, 61		
				Capple E.,	562		

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
MILLER.		MILNER.		MOLLER, Pehr.	550	MOORE.	
Margaret R.	186	Hannah J.	191	MONAGHAN.		Alfred.	526
Margaretta B.	182	Isaac.	286	Anna E. J.	451	Amy Maria.	451
Martha B. H.	427	James.	286	Florence J.	451	Amy Preston.	451
Martha V.	182, 426	Joel.	449	Gertrude.	451	Ann.	31
Mary.	90, 93, 155, 182, 305, 341, 542	Laura C.	286	Hanna D.	451	Ann Jane.	265
Mary C.	182, 427, 517	Mary.	136	Hannah.	94, 192	Annesley.	241
Mary E.	324, 477	Mary P.	548	Hannah B.	192	Annie M.	425
Mary Eliza.	336	Nathan.	136, 191, 449	Hannah J.	453	Barbara.	113, 207, 479
Mary Emma.	250	Rachel.	136	James.	94, 97, 192	Benjamin L.	451
Mary H.	427	Ruth.	227	John.	94	Benjamin P.	367
Mary R.	489	Ruthanna.	229	John J.	97, 192, 453	Benjamin S.	420
Milton.	61, 187	Sarah D. B.	286	Jonathan J.	451	Blanche.	512, 525
M. Jennie H.	535	MILSON, Charles.	1	Mary.	97	C. A.	512
Nancy.	311	MINER, Mary.	33, 586	Mary H.	192	Caroline.	228
Newton.	187	MINNS, Rachel.	91	William.	192	Carrie M.	421
Nora.	308	MINOR, Della R.	501	Williamanna.	192	Charles D.	420
Olive.	36, 61	MINSHALL, Thomas.	11	MONELL.		Charles E.	179, 420
Pamella.	182	MINSTER, Mary H.	299	Ada M. B.	290	Charlotte.	358
Permella.	91	MISSIMER.		Ira H.	290	Charlotte Emma.	491
Phebe Ann.	477	Elizabeth M.	414	Kathryn H.	290	Charles L.	494
Rachel.	54, 60, 61, 68, 90, 102, 118, 181	James.	414	Peter B.	290	David.	31, 581
Reuben.	61, 152, 341	Matilda.	414	Samuel H.	290	Dinah.	31
Robert.	50, 61, 180, 187	MITCHELL.		MONKS.		Dinah M.	228
Robert H.	138, 182, 427	Annie L.	317	Harriet B.	312	Douglas.	179, 181
Rufus G.	309	Bayard.	480	Richard T.	312	Edith J.	451
Ruth.	80, 91, 177	Clara Bell.	480	MONROE.		Edna Rebecca.	451
Ruth Anna.	182	Eliza.	410	Eleanor.	212	Edward.	221
Ruthanna P.	342	Elizabeth.	130, 260	John.	212	Edward C. S.	421
Sallie.	152	Ellis P.	554	Lydia L.	212	Edwin Walton.	491
Samuel.	152, 341	Fannie Edwin.	480	Mary.	212	Eleanor A. M.	348
Sarah.	40, 61, 102, 152, 302	George.	480	Milton.	212	Ellas.	228
Sarah Ann.	206, 342	George J.	317	Orpha.	212	Eliza.	228
Sarah C.	336, 535	Hadley.	554	Samuel.	212	Eliza T.	387
Sarah E. M.	336	Hannah.	410	William.	212	Elizabeth.	8, 10, 181, 228, 230, 312, 425
Sarah Jane.	477, 478	Hannah M. C.	473	MONTELL, Eliza.	303	Elizabeth A.	302
Sarah M.	427	J. Howard.	473	MONTEGOMERY.		Elizabeth H.	307
Sarah Reubina.	341	John.	152	Blanche A.	577	Elizabeth P.	592
Stephen.	206, 477	Joseph.	473	Carrie S.	577	Elizabeth P. W.	491
Stephen A.	477	Lizzie A. W.	473	Edith.	577	Ella.	512
Sue E.	435	Lydia.	226	Edna F.	509	Ellen D.	302
Susanna.	60, 91, 117	Margaret.	152	Edwin L.	577	Emma L. B.	554
Thomas T.	427	Mary Ann.	152, 342	Emily.	509	Emmarine.	425
William.	102, 187	Mary Eliza L.	480	Florence.	509	Emmor.	228
William H.	235	Mary E. P.	554	Florence E. H.	577	Enoch.	230, 553
Wm. Howard.	535	Phebe J.	239	George.	577	Esther.	470
Wm. Maxwell.	478	Sarah H.	473	Halward T.	577	Ethel J.	526
Wilmer W.	427, 541, 573	Sophia A.	371	Harold.	299	Eva.	221
Zantha.	342	Stephen.	226	Harry.	577	Eva Irene.	221
Zillah M.	342	Susan.	523	Howard.	299	Frances Eliza.	491
MILLESON.		Thomas.	410, 554	James L.	509	Frank G.	504
Anne M.	254, 580	Thomas H.	554	Jane H.	380	George.	241, 504
MILLIKEN.		William F.	79	John E.	577	George L.	491, 494
Ellen M. S.	509	MITCHENER.		Katharine L.	509	G. Winfield.	491
Hannah J. B.	501	Bessie E.	522	Kenneth.	577	Hamilton W.	491
James.	502	Bora.	522	Lena A. B.	577	Hannah.	387, 432
John S.	501	Milton W.	522	Levi.	509	Hannah Ann.	497, 553
Samuel.	509	MIX.		Mary E. V.	509	Harry D.	553, 554
MILLISACK.		Henry.	329	Mary J.	493	Henry.	554
Olive.	340	Rebecca C.	329	Mary Lena.	577	Herbert A.	451
William.	340	MODE.		Oliver P.	577	Howard.	425
MILLISON.		Allen.	110	Robert.	299	James.	180
Abigail.	75	Mary.	97, 98	Rozell Helen.	267	Jane.	31
Anne.	75	Phebe.	161	Ruth A.	276	Jane G.	241
Caleb.	75	William.	101	Ruth L.	509	Jesse.	497, 553
James.	75	MOFFETT.		Samuel.	509	Jesse Rogers.	554
John.	75	Sarah.	421	Samuel M.	577	J. Frank.	512
Lydia.	75	Gertine.	467	Sarah A. M.	299	Joel Henry.	421
Mary.	75	J. N.	467	Stanley.	299	John.	16, 241
Sarah.	75	MOHERMAN.		Thomas.	299	John E.	564
MILLS.		Austin.	334	Walter C.	577	John W.	425
Daniel Edward.	441	Libbie T.	334	Wilhelmina.	509	Joseph.	29, 31, 211, 357
MILNER.		MOLLER.		William.	577	Joshua.	31, 302
Alice Hannah.	449	Alice Alethea.	550	Wm. E.	267	Joshua H.	241
Amor C.	229	Arthur Appleby.	550	MOON.		Lawrence C.	491
Catharine.	547	C. H. C.	550	Eleanor F. P.	312	Lewis.	425
Cyrus.	191, 228, 229, 547, 548	Francis Steele.	550	Florence B.	291	Lewis C.	348
Esther.	228, 549	Harold Percy.	550	Frederick R.	291	Lizzie R.	451
		Herbert Owen.	550	Hiram E.	312	Lourina C.	451
		Jennie Peirce.	550	Ossian E.	312	Luanna.	327
		John Peirce.	550	Parry.	312	Lucy E. R.	420
		Marie Therese.	550	Ray F.	312	Lydia.	207, 228, 554
		Mary Helen.	550	Sanford P.	291	Lydia Ann.	228, 297
		Nils.	550	Adaline W.	420		
		Nils Henry.	550				

INDEX.

645

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
MOORE.		MORRIS.		MULLHAUPT.		MURTAGH.	
Lydia E. L.,	494	Parker C.,	327	Helena D.,	414	J. Charles,	450
Lydia H.,	564	Phoebe,	349	John A.,	414	James C.,	450
Lydia R.,	564	Samuel,	78, 79	MULLIN, Ann,	310	Jane,	450
Manie L.,	420	Susanna W.,	128	MUNDALL, Jane,	106, 216	John Tweddle,	450
Mary,	31, 191, 228	MORRISON.		MUPPLE, Elizabeth,	431	Joseph T.,	450
Mary E.,	533, 554	Agnes,	34	MURDAGH, Rebecca,	451	Sallie J.,	450
Mary Eliz.,	420	Anna J. A.,	406	MURDOCK.		MUSGRAVE, Jane,	88
Mary Estella,	554	Carrie T.,	214	Amanda B.,	216	MUSGROVE,	
Mary Jane,	228, 554	Charlotte,	314	Anna Eliza,	500	Aaron,	28, 44
Mary M.,	228	David,	214	Annie Maud,	500	Mary,	44, 78
Mary T.,	230	Elmer,	406	Augustus L.,	500	Thomas,	5
Mary Walton,	401	Hannah B.,	98	Charles,	210	MYER, Susan S.,	446
Mattie W.,	420	Harlan,	98	Ellis B.,	501	MYERS.	
Maud,	512	Hattie M.,	402	Emma A.,	500	Alberte I.,	501
Nelson W.,	420	James,	34	Floy,	500	Ann,	333
Nicholas,	228	Jane,	460	George F.,	504	Anna Mary,	477
Pamela,	421	Kesla H.,	359	Goldie F.,	504	Bayard,	362
Parke,	425	Lydia R.,	406	Hannah M.,	504	Catharine L.,	477
Paul,	221	Mary E.,	214	Hazel G.,	501	Celestia,	477
Phoebe,	31	Robert,	214	Homer J.,	504	Clarisa,	362
Rachel,	31, 151, 228, 305	Robert C.,	406	James,	210, 500	Elizabeth,	362
Ruth,	31	Susan,	214	Jane,	217	Emma,	403
Ruth A. F.,	512	William,	214	Jessie B.,	504	Ernest,	501
Ruth Anna,	211, 228	William R.,	406	John,	504	Francis M.,	376
Samuel K.,	420	MORROW, Elizabeth,	302	Josephine B.,	504	George,	501
Sarah,	179	MORSE, Herbert M.,	386	Lottie L.,	500, 501	Harriet A.,	376
Sarah Ann,	501	MORTON.		Mary,	501	Henry,	132
Sarah F.,	223, 420	Aaron T.,	309	Mary F.,	500	Jesse H.,	362
Sarah J.,	180, 425	Ann,	85	Ona Kinder,	500	Joel,	477
Sarah L. A.,	421	Ann P.,	157	Sarah Ellen,	501	Joel Harper,	477
Sarah R.,	554	Annie Eliza,	399	Sarah Louise,	500	John C.,	501
Stephen,	553	Blanche C.,	352	William M.,	500	Lena,	374
Volmar I.,	451	Caroline L. W.,	309	Zillah,	500	Mary,	132, 280
William,	31, 228	Charles J.,	399	MURNAN, Susan.	270	Mary E.,	501
William Q.,	451	Charles L.,	399	MURPHY.		Michael,	403
William R.,	221	George W.,	352	Anna May,	467	Millard,	362
MOORHEAD.		Howard M.,	399	Clara,	467	Peter,	362
Ada F.,	301	James N.,	352	George H.,	467	Pleasants,	501
Jane,	518	John,	399	Helen,	467	Polly,	505
MORAN.		Lucretia J.,	399	Lizzie A. U.,	467	Rittenhouse,	362
Alzrail,	49	Mary W.,	399	Mary,	466	Sarah,	106
William,	49	Nelle May,	328	Samuel,	460, 467	Sarah N.,	362
MOREROCK.		Rush Kersey,	399	MURPHY.		NAGLE, Florence,	379
Elizabeth H.,	525	Sarah E. B.,	352	Albert J.,	298	NAILOR.	
William A.,	525	Thomas J.,	328	Alonzo C.,	298	Anna Grace,	463
MORLAND.		William,	352	Anna M.,	299	Elmer Bayard,	463
David,	112	MOSTER, Catharine.	220	Catharine,	362	NAYLE, Henry, 10, 20, 21	
Elizabeth B.,	112, 235	MOTT.		Elizabeth,	94	NAYLOR.	
Margaret C.,	218, 519	Arthur Howell,	442	Estella,	298	Alfie,	431
MORGAN.		Caroline E.,	442	Ethel E.,	299	Christian,	431
Anna M.,	298	Gullelma S. P.,	486	George A.,	298, 299	Daley,	431
Anna S.,	340	Isabelle E.,	442	Harry P.,	298	George,	431
Ell,	246	Jennie,	486	Isabella,	535	Harriet A. F.,	431
Elizabeth,	139	John,	209	Jane M.,	508	Myrtle,	431
Ellen Agnes,	571	Nicholas U.,	209, 486	Joanna C.,	298	Rufus,	431
Harry P.,	246	Rachel G.,	209, 486	Joel,	299	Sallie,	431
Mary,	274	Richard,	442	Kate M.,	298	NEAL.	
Mary P.,	246	Ruth C.,	209	Laura R.,	298	Ann R.,	409
Patrick,	571	Sallie,	486	Libbie M. B.,	298	Elizabeth Hall,	491
Rebecca,	396	Upton,	486	Lloyd B.,	298	Susanna,	552
Sarah W.,	375	MORLDER.		Mabel E.,	298	NEBEKER, Emma T.,	452
Slater,	375	Kate Smoot,	317	Mamie T.,	299	NEELEY.	
Thomas R.,	340	MOTTE.		Mary C.,	298, 299	Alexander,	528
William H.,	246	Catharine E.,	433	May C.,	298	Margaret Jane,	528
MORRIS.		MOYER.		Miles,	298	NEELY.	
Alice,	94, 190	Anna L.,	423	Oliver,	298	Joseph,	315
Clara L.,	327	Clara M. F.,	423	Penrose J.,	298, 299	Orintha B.,	315
Elizabeth,	196	Emanuel,	472	Rachel,	207	NEPPER.	
Ella E.,	523	Emily C.,	423	Raymond,	298	James,	231
Frank,	433	Emma T.,	472	Russell,	298	Martha M.,	231, 554
Hannah,	511	John,	423	Sarah A.,	298, 299	NEILER, Martha,	485
Hannah Ann,	365	Reuben,	423	Susan,	240	NEIMAN.	
Harry,	575	Sarah,	415	Walter L.,	298, 299	Annie R.,	415
Huldah,	350	MULBERRY.		William,	298, 299	John,	415
Isaac P.,	149	Amelia,	189	William E.,	298	Mary M.,	379
Jane B.,	512	Bayard,	189	MURRAY.		NELSON.	
Jasper,	512	Elizabeth,	94, 190	Caroline A.,	460	Della Maud,	533
John,	128	Peter,	94	MURRY.		Edgar Ross,	533
John M.,	522	MULLEN.		Edmund Devo!,	432	James Lillard,	533
Jonathan,	94	Kate,	424	Fannie Eliza,	432	John M.,	505
Kate,	358	Mary,	320	George W.,	432	Laura H.,	505
Lucretia,	217	Thomas M.,	424	Hattie,	432	Mead,	533
Maud,	502	MULLHAUPT.		Sarah F. R.,	432	William A.,	505
		Alfred,	414				

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
NERNEY.		NEWLON.		NIXON.		NULL.	
Elizabeth,	344	Kezia R.,	441	Martha R.,	517	Lauretta Broomall,	493
John,	344	Mary,	441	Mary Ellen,	510	Mabel F.,	493
NESSBIT, Rachel,	247	NEWMAN.		Mary E. M.,	517	Martha B. H.,	493
NESSBIT, Mary,	232	Abigail C. S.,	570	May,	510	Martha Jane,	493
NESSMITH, Phebe,	223	Amelia Augusta,	570	Moses T.,	510	Mary E.,	493
NETHERY.		Augusta,	570	Moses W.,	218, 517	Philip A.,	493
James,	54	Charles R.,	570	Olive T. Y.,	518	Ralph Eugene,	493
Mary E.,	498	Clara,	570	Paul,	510	Reuben W.,	493
Susan,	200, 483	Clara A. S.,	570	Pearl,	510	Ruth Young,	493
Walter,	209	Edwin Amil,	570	Pery,	510	Wallace,	493
NEVEL, James,	12	Edwin Pelree,	570	Pery Louisa,	517	NUTHACK, Beulah,	456
NEVIN, Sarah Jane,	526	Edwinea Abigail,	570	Presley B.,	518	NUTT.	
NEWCOMB.		Enos K.,	570	Rhea,	519	Elizabeth, 80, 179, 348	
Alanson,	393	Francis David,	570	Ruth,	519	John,	157
Lida,	393	Frank,	186	Samuel Gregg,	519	Mary,	157
NEWLIN.		Helen Carbery,	570	Samuel N.,	518	Rebecca,	157, 356
Abigail Ann,	362	Lucien Cloud,	570	Victoria C.,	510	NEZUM, Ruth,	89
Alverda B.,	361, 375	Martha Louise,	570	William, 112, 218, 510		NYE.	
Anna,	347	Ruth Carbery,	570	William H.,	517	Adam L.,	238
Anna M.,	361, 362	NEWPORT.		Wm. Robinson,	518	Nettie W.,	238
Anne M.,	361	Clara M. P.,	368	NOBLE.		OAKES.	
Annie,	362	Rodman B.,	368	Albert E.,	478	Anna M.,	467
Annie B.,	361	William C.,	368	Bertha D.,	478	Christopher H.,	467
Bertha F.,	362	NEWTON, Eliza,	150	Beryl E.,	478	Helen M.,	467
Catharine B.,	362	NEWMAN, Sarah Eliza,	356	Bessie E.,	478	Samuel H.,	467
Edalena H.,	362	NICHOLS.		Charles L.,	478	OAKFORD.	
Edward Esrey,	361	Elmina,	341	Clyde E.,	478	Anna M.,	475
Elisaba H.,	362	Hannah D.,	338	Edith,	478	Bertha E.,	536, 537
Elisaba P.,	362	Horace,	338	Effie H.,	478	Charles E.,	536
Elizabeth, 361, 362, 363		Ida M. L.,	203	Joseph,	478	Charles W.,	536
Ellen,	361	Margaret,	203	Joseph B.,	478	Eliza,	536
Ellen Louisa,	362	Mary A.,	175	Lulu J.,	478	Eliza R.,	536
Ellis P.,	347, 361	Mary Anna W.,	332	Mabel E.,	478	Elsie,	536
Emma,	180, 233	Mary W.,	332	Nancy,	149, 335	Frederick,	536
Emma Louisa,	361	Samuel,	175	Noble,	478	Isaac,	536
Emily,	362	Stacy,	338	Olive M.,	478	Mary L.,	536
Frances H.,	362	Taylor S.,	332	Phebe C. L.,	478	Sarah R. W.,	536
Frank,	362	NICHOLSON.		Rose C.,	478	OBERMEYER.	
Franklin,	362	Bessie,	278	Ruby Fay,	478	Charles E.,	491
George,	180, 362	Edgar,	278	Sarah Leota,	478	Hannah M.,	491
George E.,	361	Edith H.,	278	William Earnest,	478	Onora, Hannah,	33
George,	362	William,	278	William H.,	478	O'BRIEN, Rose,	500
Hannah W.,	362	NIECE, Menvilla M.,	417	NOCK.		O'CONNOR, Mary E.,	344
Henry B., 347, 361, 363		NIELD.		Albert J.,	455	O'DELL.	
Hettie W.,	362	John,	14, 15	Annie L.,	494	James H.,	502
Ida H.,	361	Mary,	15	Elbridge E.,	494	Philena E.,	502
Isabella K.,	361	NIELDS.		John W.,	494	O'KENLEY, Sarah,	100
J. Alfred,	362	Amos,	207	Lucy C. G.,	455	OFFLEY, Rachel,	140
James,	157, 361, 362	Eber,	424	Robert H.,	495	O'GAS, Maria C.,	434
James F.,	361	Ellen,	424	NOE, Elizabeth C.,	280	O'GLEN.	
James P.,	233	Hannah,	207	NOEL, Ada,	288	Benaniel,	164
Jane,	362	Maggie,	424	NOELL.		David,	11, 13
John,	362	Margaret,	236	Frank,	308	Hannah M.,	164
John Schell,	361	Mary,	468, 550	Hannah J.,	308	Sidney A.,	201
Jonas,	362	Mary S.,	573	John,	308	Sidney Ann,	200
Joseph,	157	Orpha,	207	NOLON, Sarah M. B.,	590	Thomas,	164
Kezia H.,	362	Ruth Ann,	207	NORRUM, Ida A. C.,	233	Ogg, Martha Ann,	513
Louisa A. E.,	361	Sarah Ann,	224, 536	NORRIS.		O'GLE.	
Margaret,	362	Thomas,	207, 224	Eliza,	134	Eliza Williams, 82, 165	
Margaret I.,	361	William,	207	Henry L.,	284	Williams,	82
Martha E.,	362	NIXON.		Lorenzo Dow,	247	O'GLEBEE, Eliza J.,	277
Mary,	34, 162, 362	Ada Virginia,	518	Mary Eliza,	247	OHA.	
Mary E. Q.,	362	Amanda Bally,	518	Richard,	134, 284	Aaron,	373
Mary R.,	362	Anna Eliza,	517	Sophia E.,	284	Elizabeth M. C.,	373
Matilda,	361	Anna M. W.,	519	NORTH.		Lucetta T.,	373
Melvina S.,	361, 363	Anna Mary,	518	Ellen,	507	Martin T.,	373
Miriam S.,	347, 361	Anna V.,	519	Mary J.,	331	OKEY.	
Nathan B.,	362	Dorcas,	112, 234	NORTHROP.		David,	277
Nathaniel,	16, 21, 24, 31	Dorcas Jane,	518	H. A.,	413	Harriet J.,	277
Nicholas,	11	Ell,	517	Martha A.,	413	OLDHAM, Clarissa,	166
Phebe,	362	Emily Bally,	518	NORRITER.		OLIVER.	
Robert H.,	361	Emma C. R.,	518	Ann,	14	Susan E.,	271
Robert L.,	362	Emma Jane,	517	Thomas,	14	Warner S.,	271
Ruth Ann F.,	362	Florence R.,	518	NOYES.		O'NEAL.	
Sallie,	362	Frances,	517	Charles W.,	474	Emily,	265
Sarah,	157, 362	Frances C.,	519	Susan N.,	474	Eva E.,	553
Sarah L.,	362	Grace M.,	518	NULL.		Robert,	553
Sarah M.,	362	Hamilton C.,	518	Anna Cape,	493	O'NEAL, Eliza J.,	401
Tabitha,	363	Harry Presley,	518	Annie,	493	ORIN.	
Eveline E.,	361	Jessie,	519	Dora May,	493	Benjamin,	257, 260
William S.,	362	Julia,	510	Ella Roberta,	493	Kate V.,	260
NEWLON.		Louisa,	518, 519	Elsie Belle,	493	Mary T.,	260
Brintnal R.,	441	Martha Jane,	519	Elsie M.,	493	Susan W.,	257

647

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
ORMSBY		OWINGS, Susan A.,	351	PALMER.		PARKER.	
Catharine,	111, 231	PACKER, William,	47	Elizabeth H.,	573	Wayne Edmund,	432
Ellen,	232			Elizabeth H. W.,	572	William,	79, 182
George,	111			Emily,	461	Wistar,	135
Katherine,	556	Abigail M.,	430	Emily Ethel,	460	Zella,	426
OSBURN.		Abraham,	487	Esrom Landis,	460	Zula,	426
Eliza B.,	289	Emma Gertrude,	487	Esther,	39	PARKER.	
Elizabeth D.,	289	Gertrude W. E.,	487	Esther Mode,	460	Della Ethel,	533
Hester,	289	Joseph,	487	George, 160, 190,	375	Estelle May,	533
James,	289	Samuel Entrikiz,	487	Georgiana,	375	John G.,	533
Robert,	289	Thomas Ray,	487	Granville R.,	460	Lillie Gertrude,	533
O'ROURKE.		PAINTER.		Hannah, 103, 211,	238	Rosa Ellen,	533
Bertha J.,	508	Abigail A.,	242	Jesse,	116	PARKIN, Mary J.,	564
James,	508	Albert,	570	John,	354	PARKINSON, Minnie,	555
OSB.		Alice Elise,	570	Joseph, 103, 110, 106,		PARKS.	
A. Bella,	329	Anana Hester,	570	209, 460		Georgina M.,	301
Thomas,	329	Anana H. K.,	571	Kate,	194	J. Lewis,	301
ORRISON, Mariah,	277	Ann V.,	242	Laura Marcia,	460	Julia W.,	301
ORSON, Emily,	206	Bellinda A.,	569	Lilla P.,	460	Lilla,	460
ORTLIP, Mary,	402	Clarence,	570	Linnwood,	194	PARRINE.	
OSBORN.		Cyrus P.,	242	Marle,	573	Ann,	538
Charles,	326	Denton H.,	571	Mary Ann,	180, 438	Jennie,	384
Edward,	364	Elizabeth,	570	Mary Emily,	194	Louetta,	536
Emma C.,	364	Elizabeth P.,	242	Mary F.,	263, 294	Starlea,	384
Mary R.,	326	Ellen,	570	Mary Genevieve,	460	Thomas Henry,	535
Oliver,	505	Esther K.,	242	Mary W.,	193	PABROTT, Emma E.,	387
Pauline,	325	Frances B.,	569	Mary Weaver,	122	PARRY.	
OSBORN.		Francis J.,	570	Moses,		Abraham,	311
Annie,	445	Hannah,	193	Norris W.,	193,	Ann,	124, 260
Cidney,	184	Hannah W. P.,	242	Rachel,	129, 200,	Daisy M.,	312
Edward,	445	Henry,	570	Rees,		David,	92, 188
Elizabeth, 298, 290, 380		Herbert B.,	570	Ruth B.,		Deborah,	437
Ellen,	324	Howard,	570	Ruth Baker,		Eleanor F.,	312
Frances,	281	James G.,	242	Sarah,	118,	Elizabeth,	188, 443
Hannah,	177, 417	Jesse K.,	579	Susanna,		Ella L.,	312
James,	445	John V.,	569	Willis Baker,		Emma R.,	312
Joseph,	184	Joseph,	114, 242	William W.,		Eather,	144
Josiah,	469	Joseph E.,	570	PARENT, Mae,		Father V.,	312
Mary,	445	Joseph H.,	242, 570	PARK, Ida B.,		Geo. Washington,	312
Mary P.,	443	Kenyon V.,	569	PARKS, Mary E.,		Grace G. V.,	312
Olive H.,	481	Leicester M.,	571	PARKS,		Hannah S.,	188
Robert,	445	Leila Marian,	569	Ada W. H.,		Harriet B. M.,	312
Wm. Penn,	481	Lydia,	70, 114, 159	Ann,	79,	Henry W.,	312
ORLEY.		Lydia F.,	569	Arthur,		Isaac,	311
Dutton,	225, 227, 537	Lydia G.,	40	Belle,		James Geo.,	312
John,	225, 227, 537	Lydia S.,	242, 243	Benjamin,	231, 491	John,	92
Lydia Ann,	227	Mary,	571	Charles W.,		Joseph.,	124, 144, 188
Mary,	225, 540	Mary Ann,	242	Deborah G.,		Lydia,	92, 189
Rachel,	226	Mary C.,	569	Edgar J.,		Mary,	311, 438
Sarah J.,	537	Mary F. W.,	571	Folth B.,		Mary Lydia,	189
Sarah T.,	225	Mary H.,	242	Eme,		Noah,	312
OTTENKIRK, Abigail,	242	Mary H. P.,	242	Elizabeth,	79,	Priscilla,	572
OTTE.		Myra,	242	Elizabeth B.,		Robert,	144, 311
Caroline B.,	578	Ora H.,	571	Ella T.,	231,	Ruthanna,	188, 444
Charles E. E.,	578	Rachel M.,	242	Emma W.,		Samuel,	189, 311
Eliz. Jane,	578	Samuel,	40	Ethel,		Walter,	312
Elizabeth P.,	248	Samuel M.,	242, 569	Florence H.,	322,	William R.,	312
Harry Eugene,	578	Sarah,	242	Hannah M.,		PANSONS.	
Henry,	248, 578	Sarah A. B.,	570	Hannah Mary,		A	
Henry Peirce,	578	Sarah Early,	570	Hattie R. M.,		Alice,	310
Maggie Abble,	578	Susanna W.,	243	J. Allen,		Charles,	319
Marion Hall,	578	Sylvester,	243	James G.,		Jemima,	275
Mary Lizzie,	578	Thomas,	569	Jeannette M.,		Susan C.,	116
Pauline G.,	578	Vriah H.,	571	John,		PARRY.	
Perry,	578	William E.,	571	Joseph M.,		Deborah B.,	365
Perry Nathan,	578	William Early,	570	Lillian V. C.,		Mary,	158
Susan S.,	578	William T.,	570	Luella,		Pass, Mary,	62
OTTLAND.		PAIST.		Lydia T.,		PASSMANS.	
Helen D. M.,	594	Alice,	105	Margaret R.,		Ann T.,	227
Jehu,	594	Ann,	105	Marla M.,		Anna,	339
OVENS.		Elizabeth,	105	Mary A.,		Anne Jane,	227
Albert G.,	373	Jessie,	105	Mary B.,	138,	Catharine,	185
Josephine C.,	373	Jonathan,	105	Mary C.,		Ella,	561
William,	373	Lydia,	105	Mary E.,		Elizabeth, 71, 77,	239
OWEN.		Priscilla,	105	Mary Lincoln,		Elizabeth A.,	472
Eunice,	550	Sarah,	105	Mary Osgood,		Elizabeth A. P.,	353
Margaret P.,	374	William,	105	Rachel G.,		Elizabeth B.,	314
Sarah,	157, 158	PALMER.		Sallie,		Emily S.,	297
OWENS.		Amy,	403	Sallie P. H.,		George,	74, 155
James H.,	555	Ann,	116	Samuel J.,	138, 220	Gertrude B.,	258
Margaret,	304	Anna M.,	354	Sarah H.,	569	Hannah,	227
Minnie,	556	Annie L.,	460	Thomas W.,	261, 568	Hanna Mary,	561
Phoebe,	557	Carrie May,	460	V. B.,	426	Harry C.,	473
OWINGS.		Charles Reed,	572, 573				
Edwin,	351	Charles S.,	460				
		Edward T.,	194				

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
PENNINGTON.		PEOPLES.		PHILIPS, Hannah E.,	387	PHIPPS.	
Rachel,	118	Hannah M.,	417	PHILABAUM, Alice,	268	Elligarda T.,	473
Sarah,	118	Harry,	417	PHILIPS.		Ellis,	158, 366
Sarah J.,	519	James,	176, 417	Albert C.,	364	Ellis P.,	363
Thomas,	36, 61, 118	Lydia Emma,	417	Alice M. P.,	364	Eleanor,	157
PENNOCK.		Marshall F.,	417	Ann,	364	Hannah Ann,	366
Abraham,	353	Martha,	417	Augustine L.,	364	Henrietta,	363
Alice,	126	Mattie B.,	417	Bertha C.,	364	Horace G.,	473
Amy,	161	Rebecca,	176	Calvin,	364	Jason,	363
Amy Louisa,	346	William H.,	417	Caroline,	364	Jessie A.,	473
Ann,	77, 178	Willie,	417	Caroline C.,	363	John,	158, 363, 364
Anne,	346	PERCIVAL.		Catharine T.,	364	John M.,	365
Caleb,	107	Luvia,	194	Charles S.,	364	Jonathan,	473
Caroline L.,	346	Martha,	232	Dixon C.,	364	Jonathan T.,	473
Charles J.,	381, 582	PERDUE.		Edward M.,	364	Joseph,	80, 158, 166, 363
Daniel,	177, 362	Caleb,	473	Elizabeth,	364	Joseph Howard,	473
Edward,	346	Caleb H.,	481	Elizabeth C.,	364	Martha L.,	473
Edward A.,	353	Ida J.,	475	Elizabeth M. P.,	370	Martha W. D.,	473
Eleanor P.,	381	Lydia H.,	481	Florence H.,	364	Mary,	157, 359, 364
Elizabeth N.,	362	Samuel H.,	481	George Morris,	370	Mary Belle,	473
Ella James,	346	Thomas M.,	481	Hannah,	80	Mary E.,	363
Emily E.,	346	PEREGO, Emeline,	436	Harriet L. C.,	364	Mary H.,	363
Enos,	29, 77, 153, 346	PERKINS.		Henry O.,	364	Mary J.,	365
Ettie P.,	346	Catharine,	200, 480	Horace G.,	364	Mary W.,	418
Eliza,	177	Clara V.,	426	Isaac D.,	363	Noble,	364
Elizabeth,	107, 222	John,	132, 200, 201	James,	364	Owen Lewis,	364
Elizabeth R.,	204	John D.,	426	Jesse W.,	364	Phebe,	160
Elvina,	178	Joseph A.,	426	John C.,	363, 364	Phileas P.,	472
George C.,	346, 353	Martha V. M.,	426	John M.,	376	Pusey,	365
Hannah,	43, 75, 177, 193	Mary A.,	426	John O.,	364	Rachel,	158
Hannah J.,	346	Mary R.,	201	Lydia H.,	364	Sarah,	157, 165, 166, 361
James,	353	Mary R. A.,	426	Martha,	501, 530	Sarah C.,	363
Jean S.,	381, 582	Mary Rebecca,	462	Rachel W.,	364	Susanna,	157, 357, 358, 363
Jessie,	346	Rebecca F.,	426	Richard T.,	364	Thomas H.,	363
John,	67, 177	Susan,	132, 281	Sara Ellz.,	377	William P.,	473
Joseph,	26, 27, 89, 153	PERRY.		Thomas H.,	364	PHYSIC, William,	363
Laura A.,	346	Hannah V.,	201	William C.,	364	PICKERING.	
Levis E.,	346	Harry,	339	William P.,	377	Anne,	258
Lillie,	577	Harvey C.,	327	PHILLIPS.		Mercy,	308
Louisa,	234	Joshua,	90, 201	Ann,	511	Rebecca,	
Lydia,	177	Lydia T. S.,	327	Anne,	163	PICKETT.	
Margaret,	240, 353, 381	Phebe A.,	500	Annie,	453	Annie E.,	291
Mary,	89, 153, 177, 346	Rachel,	90	Annie H.,	382, 542	Charles Y.,	291
Mary M. S.,	582	PENNINGER, Ruth R.,	234	Arthur H.,	381	Eliza Van Pelt,	135
Meta R.,	346	PERSON.		Caroline B.,	382	George B.,	291
Mitnera,	177, 413	Ettie,	346	Edith T.,	296	Henry,	292
Nathaniel,	26	Jacob,	346	Eleanor M.,	381	Horace G.,	292
Pamella,	177	PERSONETTE.		Eliza M.,	228	Isthene P.,	292
Passmore,	353	Abraham,	221	Elizabeth,	380	James S.,	292
Phebe,	418	Eleanor,	221, 528	Elizabeth H.,	391	Kate S.,	291
Priscilla,	77, 153, 346	Ann,	56, 106	Ernest M.,	381	Louisa N.,	187
Pusella,	346	Catharine,	106	Evan,	163	Mildred,	292
Pusey,	89, 177	Charlotte,	106	Evan J.,	381	Rachel,	440
Retta T.,	346	Evan,	56	Frederic,	381	Stanley,	292
Richard B.,	346	Isabella S.,	473	Harry H.,	582	Thomas J.,	137, 291
Richard M.,	381	Kersey,	106	Harvey,	163, 296, 381, 582	William,	137
Samuel,	47, 881, 582	Louisa,	245	Helen J.,	582	William T.,	292
Sarah,	77, 160	Mordecai C.,	106	James M.,	381	P'IEWE.	
Sarah A.,	177	Rebecca H.,	106	John,	228	Abner,	246
Sarah A. S.,	353	Sarah,	56, 106	Josiah,	391	Alban,	245
Sarah Louisa,	346	Wharton S.,	100	Julia,	382	Alice M.,	364
Sarah P.,	353	William,	56	Lydia,	228	Almira G.,	523
Susan,	83, 177	PETERSON.		Mary B.,	381	Anna C.,	246
Thomazine,	253	Arthur,	194	Phebe H.,	381	Benjamin,	114, 245, 246
Walter,	346	Edmund D.,	194	Rebecca M.,	447	Bertha E.,	482
Walter I.,	346	Emily,	194	Richard J.,	381	Carrie B.,	576
William,	43, 346	Francis,	194	Sarah F.,	476	Carrie L.,	576
PENNYPACKER.		George,	194	Sarah J. H.,	582	Catharine K.,	246
Anna C.,	472	Henry,	194	Theodora,	381	Eben,	364
Blanche,	472	Katharine W.,	194	William H.,	453, 582	Edith S.,	575
Charles H.,	353, 472	Mabel,	194	PHIPPS.		Howard,	576
Clara F.,	355	Mary,	194	Abigail,	158, 364	Elizabeth,	483
Elizabeth,	472	Sarah W.,	194	Ann,	157, 158, 363	Elizabeth W.,	246
George,	353	Walter,	194	Betty,	29	Emeline L.,	575
Joseph A.,	472	PETTIT.		Caleb,	79, 80	Emma F.,	246
Levis P.,	472	Elizabeth,	147	James,	418	Emma S.,	576
Uriah V.,	472	George W.,	482	Jane,	158	Frank,	576
PENROSE.		Georgeanna,	482	Edith,	365	Franklin,	246
Edwin,	365	John,	512	Eleanor,	359	Franklin S.,	246
Ephraim,	365	Mary,	258	Eliza,	79, 80, 83, 157, 365	George W.,	246
George D.,	365	Nathaniel,	199, 258	Elizabeth,	79, 157, 158, 363	Isaac,	246
PEOPLES.		Sallie,	190	Ella J. G.,	365	Jean T.,	246
Caroline B.,	417	Sarah,	126			Job,	483
Edith May,	417	Susan A. B.,	512				

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
PIERCE.		PLANK.		PORTERFIELD.		POWICK.	
John M.,	246	Howard,	403	John,	276	Carrie M.,	384
Josephine S.,	576	Richard,	403	Lydia J.,	276	Mary Ella,	384
Joshua, 114, 246, 483,	576	Ruth A.,	403	Margaret I.,	276	Thomas,	384
J. Wesley,	482	PLANKINTON.	250	Margaret M.,	276	Thomas H.,	384
Laura E.,	246	Elizabeth S.,	246	Post.	235	William,	384
Lewis,	245	Jacob,	246	Bertha,	235	Wilmer C.,	384
Lillian W.,	246	Emma,	246	Jacob,	521	POWELL.	
Louisa L.,	576	PLC MLEY.	356	Sallie Ann,	521	Joseph D. C.,	491
Lucy S.,	576	Alice R.,	356	Poston.	559	M. Elizabeth,	491
Lydia Ella,	576	Annie Pearl,	356	Edward,	559	Phoebe,	492
Lydia S.,	246	Arthur E.,	356	Hannah Ann,	559	PRALL, Eleanor S.,	497
Marian M.,	246	Charles Geo.,	356	Henry,	559	PRATT.	
Marshall,	245	George H.,	356	James S.,	559	Amy M.,	416
Martha H.,	246	Harriet E.,	356	Lydia M.,	559	Anna Eliz.,	260
Mary,	114, 575	John Henry,	356	Mary,	559	Bertha L.,	416
Mary H.,	364	Laura E.,	356	Mary Alice,	559	Daniel L.,	232
Mary R.,	246	Lillie M.,	356	Sallie Jane,	559	Edgar L.,	260
Mary S.,	246	Mary K.,	356	POTTER, Calista,	272	Elizabeth,	260
Rebecca,	245	Mazie V.,	356	POTTS.		Elizabeth W.,	415
Rebecca L.,	575	Raymond R.,	356	Ada Mary,	342	Emma R.,	568
Sarah,	169	Russell E.,	356	Louis Maxwell,	342	Eugene W.,	416
Sarah Ann,	245	Thomas E.,	356	Mary Angelica,	450	Eva W.,	416
Sarah Jane,	576	William A.,	356	Mary M.,	341	Hannah W.,	416
Sarah J. W.,	575	William K.,	356	Mitchel Miller,	342	Hetty Ann,	62, 170
Sarah M.,	246	PLC MLY.	356	Reuben Claude,	342	Jane,	181
Sarah P.,	575	Ann,	356	Sadie G. B.,	342	John,	260
Sarah T.,	246	Charles,	356	Sarah C. F.,	342	Joseph,	568
Susanna,	114	Ell E.,	477	Tho. Jefferson,	341	Joseph H.,	580
Taylor,	169, 246	Evans B.,	477	Tho. Maxwell,	341	Luke,	62
Thomas G.,	246	Mary Ann,	356	Thomas Piny,	342	Mary Eliz.,	232, 557
Thomas Wilson,	575, 576	Mary E. L.,	477	Wm. Baker,	342	Mary H.,	197
William Abner,	246	Miller,	477	Wm. Maxwell,	342	Mary L.,	580
William L.,	575	Phebe Ann,	477	POPLSON.		Preston,	197
Wilson,	245, 575	Robert,	356	Lydia,	123	Sarah,	62
PIERPOINT.		PLC MNER.	439	Samuel,	123	Thomas,	416
Eliza R.,	186	Abram,	439	POPLTNEY.	190, 317	Thomas Minshall,	416
Emma E.,	437	Alfred Abram,	439	Sarah,		Walter E.,	416
Esther,	186	Edward D.,	439	POUND.		PRENTISS.	
Henrietta V. B.,	437	Eather,	37	David,	151	Mary Ella,	409
Isaac E.,	437	Lewis,	439	Edward H.,	338	PRESTON.	
John R.,	186, 437	Lillian G.,	391	Fred G.,	338	Ada R.,	452
Jonathan,	437	Lydia M. G.,	391	Mary H.,	338	Amos,	435
Lydia,	186	Mary Alberta,	391	Nelle S. H.,	338	Amy Maria,	451
Mary Jane,	437	Mary R. D.,	439	Susan,	151	Amy Marie,	452
Obed,	186	Rebecca,	391	Thomas C.,	151, 338	Ann,	435
Rebecca S.,	437	Thomas F.,	391	William L.,	338	Anna Jane,	403
Samuel R.,	437	Wm. Everett,	439	POWELL.		Bertha L.,	452
Sarah T.,	437	PLC MSTEAD, William,	1	Ann,	43	Eleanore,	452
William H.,	437	PLC MKETT, Ann,	480	Anna E.,	305	Elizabeth,	574
PIERSON.		POEHL.	553	Benajah B.,	305	Elizabeth W. S.,	435
Elizabeth,	148	Julia,	553	Benjamin,	39	Ellen S.,	435
Jonathan,	523	Mary,	553	Carrie K.,	429	Fannie M. D.,	452
Susan,	168	William,	553	Caroline T.,	559	Frank H.,	452
Susan M.,	523	Polk.		David,	43, 429	Gertrude,	435
PIETRE, Suzanne E.,	474	Anne Beatrice,	389	Edna May,	429	Gertrude A.,	452
PIGGOTT, Hannah,	14	William D.,	389	Elizabeth,	132, 145	Harlan J.,	452
PIKE.		Pollock, Elizabeth,	352	Elizabeth M. B.,	305	Israel J.,	451
Irvin,	207	POMEROY, Mary,	367	Ellwood,	363	John D.,	452
Joseph,	207	POOLE.		Emily E.,	515	Joseph,	435
Louis,	207	Ella Eliz.,	479	Hannah,	43	Josephine,	435
Ruth,	207	John R. D.,	479	Isaac,	43	Levi,	435
PIM.		Lizzie,	172	Isaac M.,	305	Lydia Ann,	452
Amy,	147	Rachel A. D.,	479	James,	43	Lydia J.,	293
Ann,	244	Poon.		John Benj.,	429	Mahlon,	191
Enos,	321	Laura Elizabeth,	394	John H.,	515	Mahlon H.,	452
George H.,	321	POPE, Lucy,	453	Laura K.,	429	Mary,	31, 100
Harvey Enos,	321	POPPLE, Samantha,	419	Lena M.,	515	Ralph D.,	452
John,	76	PORTER.		Martha E.,	429	Rebecca,	191, 435
Lydia,	76	Anne C.,	546	Nora,	465	Sarah,	452
Rhoda E. H.,	321	David,	340	Phebe M. B.,	515	Sarah Ann,	451
Thomas,	43	Eliza A.,	511	R. Lizzie,	351	Thomas,	403
Thomas J.,	321	Helen V.,	359	Rosalie R.,	559	William,	31, 191, 451
PINKERTON.		Henry H.,	546	Thomas,	465	William Edgar,	452
Matthew,	575	Hiram,	508	William,	550	William L.,	452
Sarah,	575	Jennie,	340	POWER.		PREW, Susanna,	49, 63
PITNER, Jane N.,	207	Margaret L.,	485	Harriet,	332	PRICE.	
PITNEY, Malinda,	225	Mary,	340	John,	332	Alice M. A.,	368
PITT, Sarah,	209	Ruth Eliza L.,	508	Sarah,	8	Benjamin D.,	455
PLACE.		PORTERFIELD.		Thomas,	8	Charles C.,	368
Data A.,	590	Alexander,	276	POWERS.		Charles E.,	368
Reuben A.,	590	Clara D.,	276	Charles T.,	469	Clara May,	368
		Crawford O.,	276	Lydia E. C.,	469	Edward A.,	538
		James O.,	276	POWICK.		Elizabeth T.,	295
				Alice C.,	384	Ellen H. E.,	368

INDEX.

651

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
PRICE.		PURSEY.		PURSEY.		PURSEY.	
Ferris.	309	Anna W.	385	Mary.	30, 87, 80, 122.	Eliza Ann.	189, 444
Ferris W.	308	Arthur W.	202		156, 173, 381	Elizabeth.	93, 94, 131,
George T.	295	Bessie K.	261	Mary H.	206, 343		167, 173,
Hannah B.	308	Caleb.	20, 37, 46, 81.	Mary Jones.	165, 384		189, 246
Harriet D.	307		82, 165	Mary S.	389	Elizabeth A.	353, 472,
Helen.	308	Caleb Alfred.	385	Matilda W.	296		492
Henry F.	308	Caleb W.	165, 385	Maurice B.	297	Elizabeth B.	271, 404
Janetta.	295	Caroline.	261	Phebe.	82, 166	Elizabeth G.	190, 446
Jesse B.	295	Charles.	296	Phylla.	139, 254	Elizabeth H.	492
John Ferris.	308	Charles Edwin.	385	Rachel.	193, 450	Elizabeth M.	376, 472
John R.	455	Charles H.	404, 406	Ralph Marshall.	455	Eliz Jane.	227, 545
Joseph H.	295	Clarence.	297	Robert W.	296	Eliz. W.	194, 447, 458
Joseph T.	295	Deborah H.	485	Rosalie S.	389	Ella Frances.	405
Lucius D.	295	Edgar J.	485	Sallie S.	385	Ella H.	404
Mary.	375	Edith H.	296	Samuel.	93	Ella M. P.	404
Mary D.	455	Edith Hannah.	455	Sarah.	41, 72, 139, 166	Ella V.	376
Mary G. E.	308	Edith P.	296	Sarah Ann.	122, 296	Ellen R.	190
Max Charles.	455	Edward.	296	Susan K.	296	Ellis W.	404
Rebecca W.	368	Eliza W.	82, 165	Susanna.	44, 72, 79,	Ellsworth.	402
Sarah.	425	Eliza Williams.	166, 385		82, 87, 99,	Eloise.	377
Susan R.	443		404	Susanna W.	173	Emily B.	189
Walter E.	295	Elizabeth.	29, 62, 72,	Thomas.	46, 87, 166,	Emily S.	278
PRIEST, Emily B.	347		79, 93, 101,		173, 403	Emma.	189
PULL.			157, 567	Thomas M.	404	Emma Eliz.	473
Mary E.	393	Elizabeth L.	157	Walter.	262	Emma L.	473
Theodore F.	393	Elizabeth R.	297	William.	29	Emma T.	377
PRIESTMAN, Mary A.	336	Ella K.	485	William.	29	Esther.	69
PRING, Amie.	311	Ella M.	304	William Allen.	385	Ezekiel.	189
PRIOR.		Ella.	44, 77, 79	William J.	297	Fannie.	877
Angelina.	299	Emily.	299	William P.	157	Florence M.	300
Clara L.	299	Emma S. C.	455	Wyle.		Fred.	492
John.	299	Evan Granville.	385	Abigail.	194, 397	Francis C.	323
Susanna.	17	Evan Jones.	166	Abner.	70, 131, 206	Francis M.	584
PRITCHARD.		Fannie.	485	Alexena S.	584	Frank.	278
Olivia F.	234	Florence T.	297	Alfred.	424	Franklin.	189
PRITCHETT.		Fred.	262	Alfred L.	492	Franklin C.	400
Jane.	271, 590	Grace.	292	Allice.	299	George.	323
Matthias.	127, 271	Grace Emeline.	455	Allice S.	189	Gertrude.	445
Polly.	127	Hannah.	46, 81, 114,	Allice W.	404	Grace Anna.	404
PRONG, Susanna.	219		173	Allen A.	445	Hannah.	54, 87, 93,
PROTZMAN, Sarah.	340	Hannah Eliz.	404	Amanda S.	278		173, 189, 206,
PROTZ, Mary E.	328	Hannah Maria.	166	Amelia.	189		477
PRUITT.		Hannah S.	296	Amy.	59	Hannah B.	190
Elizabeth.	566	Harvey P.	296	Amy W.	580	Hannah H.	167
John J.	566	Henry W.	403	Ann.	50, 77	Hannah J.	492
PRYOR.		Howard.	389	Ann C.	173	Hannah Mary.	404
Joshua.	130	Howard C.	389	Anna.	493	Hannah W.	242
Margaret.	130, 276	Isaac.	296	Anna M.	424	Harmon J.	243
Silas.	21, 22	Jacob.	125, 261	Anna Margery.	473	Harriet A. M.	376
Susanna.	17	James C.	72, 206	Anna T.	161	Harry.	189
PUGH.		James Williams.	385	Annie.	189	Harry Ivan.	278
Caleb.	86	J. Carter.	296	Annie E. L.	278	Heary B.	278
Chandler.	86	Jennette Leora.	385	Annie M.	563	Hiram.	181, 278
Elizabeth.	72, 143	Jesse D.	455	Anna Mary.	402	Howard C.	563
Elijah.	263	Joel.	139	Annie M. S.	492	Ida J.	376
Evan.	305	Joel B.	296, 343	Benjamin.	230	Irma V.	376
Hannah.	86, 428	John.	37, 80	Betty.	93	Isaac.	28, 36, 51, 93,
Jacob.	86	John G.	72, 485	B. Franklin.	190, 446		167, 189, 300
Jane.	86	Jonas.	193	Brinton C.	189, 445	Isaac D.	190
Jesse.	72	Joseph.	72, 139, 208,	Caleb.	69, 70, 131	I. Newton.	563
Joshua.	86, 428		485	Caleb P.	272	Isaac Newton.	189
Mareb.	86	Joseph H.	296	Carleton J.	472	Jacob.	81, 87, 194
Mary.	86	Joseph M.	389	Charles.	278, 323	James.	189, 205, 300,
Mary C.	86	Joshua.	28, 38, 41, 45,	Charles C.	472		402, 472
Mary J.	428		44, 72, 93, 125	Charles Duy.	446	Jane.	278
PUMPHREY.		Joshua B.	139, 296	Clara Ella.	402	Jane M.	189
Mahala D.	439	Joshua E.	79, 157	Clarence Erwin.	447	Jane R.	445
PURDUM.		Joshua H.	261	Cloud.	472	Jennie.	243
Della.	513	Juliana.	41	Cyrus.	189	Jesse G.	190
E. G.	513	Julian.	139, 297	Darlington.	190	J. Lindley.	189
PURMAN, Edith C.	235	Lea.	72, 485	Deborah.	35, 57	Job.	51, 93, 94, 190
PURNELL, Margaret.	467	Leora.	385	Dorothy A.	404	Job H.	189
PURTLE, James.	28, 42	Lewis.	173, 296, 403	Edith Ann.	243	Joel.	93, 131, 189, 445
PURSEY.		Louisa.	125, 296	Edna Josephine.	400	John.	37, 46, 93, 161,
Abigail.	73	Lydia.	29, 37, 63, 82,	Edward.	404, 445		190, 227
Agnes Edith.	385		98, 166, 173,	Edward Elmelle.	447	John Wesley.	278
Agnes L. A.	385		257, 584	Edward H.	447	John Y.	190
Ann.	37, 41, 79, 81,	Lydia P.	404	Edward Harlan.	190	Joseph.	87, 69, 205,
	82, 139, 157, 164,	Margaret.	296	Edward L.	402		248, 272, 353,
	165, 166, 208, 484	Maria.	119, 139, 251	Edwin.	376		472, 473
Ann P.	157	Maria S.	296	Edwin W.	376	Joseph B.	189
Ann W.	165, 173	Marian.	296	Eleanor.	377	Joseph L.	446
Anna T.	297	Marshall Y.	455	Eli.	102, 293	Joseph W.	563
Anna V.	404			Elijah.	131	Josephine C.	323

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
RYE.		RYE.		RALEY.		RAY.	
Josephine R., 245, 447		Sarah B., 46, 93, 115		Ella, 321		Jessie, 505	
Joshua, 93, 180		Sarah B., 180		Emmor, 321		Reuben B., 505	
Josiah, 131		Sarah Eliz., 404		Esther H., 321		RAYMOND.	
Judith, 37		Sarah H., 278		Jehu D., 321		Etna, 350	
Julia M., 180		Sarah M. D., 448		Laura, 321		Marcia, 470	
Laura, 278		Sarah R., 100		Mary, 321		William H., 350	
Laura M., 472		Sarah T., 445, 472		Mary E. G., 321		RAYNOR, James B.,	405
Lawrence E., 405		Stella J., 402		Rebecca M., 321		REA.	
Leland B., 472		Susanna, 173		Ruth, 321		Alice D., 501	
Lena M., 300		Taylor, 402		Thomas, 321		Amanda J., 504	
Leroy, 492		Thomas, 483		William, 321		Calvin W., 504	
Lewis Rutter, 447		Tyson, 473		RALENTON.		Charles A., 501	
Lillian, 563		Wallace, 376		Emma E., 480		Charles Albert, 504	
Louella K., 402		Walter, 278		George, 356		Ed Franklin, 504	
Louis, 402		Walter L., 445		Hannah, 356		Elizabeth A., 504	
Louis A., 377		Washington, 131		Myrtle, 352		Elizabeth J., 474	
Louisa, 131		Wellden, 376		Sarah, 356		Elis L. R., 501	
Louise T., 445		William, 30, 54, 93,		RAMSEL.		Hannah F., 504	
Lucinda E. C., 310, 404		272, 445, 492		Aaron, 345		Hannah W., 218	
Lydia, 187, 173, 246,		William C., 310, 404		Ann, 486		James L., 504	
489		William H., 161, 376		Charles E., 345		James W., 504	
Lydia Ann, 102, 204,		William J., 180, 271,		Charles R., 420		Jane, 216, 506	
469		445		Eleanor, 340		Jesse, 216	
Lydia Emma, 404		William L., 377		Elizabeth, 345		John, 216, 504	
Lydia W., 189		William T., 402		Elmer, 380		Lindley M., 504	
Margaret, 314		Ziba, 93, 100		Janet Hamill, 380		Lizzie J., 501	
Margaret Eva, 404		QUAY.		Laura K., 420		Mary, 216, 501	
		Hannah M., 203		Lavinia B., 345		Mary Zillah, 504	
		Lewis, 263		Mabel B., 345		Milton J., 504	
		Mary E., 530		Margaret, 295		Ruth Ann B., 216, 504	
		QUIGLEY, Sarah J.,	302	Margaret G., 381		Samuel W., 504	
		QUILLAN, Mary E.,	362	Mary Hester, 350		William, 504	
		QUILLAN, Mattie,	184	Mary J., 380		William F., 434	
		QUINBY.		Moses, 483		Zillah, 216	
		Courtland Fell, 478		Nathan, 483		REAN.	
		Ellen, 451		Ritter, 345		Annie Mary K., 526	
		Ida A., 552		RAMER, Nellie,	503	John, 8	
		Joseph B., 552		RAMSEY.		Willie, 526	
		Marion G. Way, 478		David, 472		REAN, Lydia, 428	
		QUINLYN.		Sarah T. P., 472		REBECK, Nancy, 150	
		Albert C., 276		RANSLEY, Hannah,	200	REDD, Elizabeth, 181	
		Alice C., 276		RANDALL.		REDDOW, Mattie, 542	
		Dennis, 275		Isaac A., 442		REBE.	
		Edna L., 276		Nellie, 442		Agnes E., 351	
		Ida B., 275		RANKIN.		Ann, 53	
		John, 275		Ann, 126		Andrew, 53	
		Lizzie E., 276		Matilda, 175		David, 351, 365	
		QUINN, Thilie,	400	RAPP.		Edith P., 365	
		RACK, John,	3	Catharine B. T., 552		Elizabeth, 144, 307,	
		RADARATH.		Peter S., 552		583	
		Charles W., 330		Taylor, 552		Mary, 362	
		Eme D., 330		RABIN, Sarah Ann,	442	REED.	
		Ether A., 330		RACHEL.		Abigail, 406	
		John, 330		Jacob, 504		Adaline, 420	
		RADER.		Matilda, 504		Agnes, 232	
		John, 430		RATLIFF.		Alice Ann S., 434	
		Viola, 430		Anna E., 326		Cornelia G., 340	
		RADCLIFF, Rebecca,	214	Balton, 326		Edna Margaret, 434	
		RADCLIFFE, Mary,	146	Billwyn F., 326		Edward, 232	
		RADLEY.		Edwin B., 326		Ellen R., 190	
		Elizabeth, 11		Eliza B., 326		Hannah C., 241	
		John, 10, 15		Evelyn, 326		James D., 340	
		William, 10, 11		Henry H., 326		John, 574	
		RAKESTRAW.		Jessie Helen, 326		Lizzie M. R., 526	
		Abigail, 190		Lorin T., 326		Rebecca, 571	
		Abraham, 447, 488		Mary, 516		Samuel H., 434	
		Ann, 97, 198		Rebecca T. B., 326		Thomas P., 340	
		Benton, 413		Verda B., 326		William, 32	
		Caroline, 447		William, 326		Wylie, 111	
		Elizabeth, 414		RAC, Annie C.,	357	REEDER.	
		Franklin, 413		RAUGH, Drucy,	460	Emma, 476	
		Hope W., 413		RAWLINGS, Stephen,	7	Mary, 216	
		Jennie L., 414		RAWLINS.		REERS.	
		Lizzie D., 414		Pea J., 162		Eliza Jane, 492	
		Margaret, 415		Franklin J., 162		Lucretia F. D., 541	
		Mary, 97, 98, 198, 341,		Henry M., 162		Thomas J., 541	
		488		John, 101		RENE, Mary S., 304	
		Mary A., 413		Joseph E., 162		RENESTER.	
		Milton, 175, 413		Mary, 162		Annie E. K., 496	
		Sarah, 394		Mary Anna, 162		Franklin S., 496	
		Thomas, 97, 98		RAWLINSON, Thomas	11	Mary, 358	
		William, 414		RAY.		Susanna, 424	
		RALEY.		Della E., 258		William T., 496	
		Ann D., 321		Elizabeth, 548		REYCHARD, Sarah,	594

653

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
REID.		RICH.		RICHARDS.		RICHTER.	
Daniel.	268	Cortrude Anna,	468	William,	231, 536	Catharine,	567
Katharine,	233	John David,	468	William C.,	535	Ferdinand,	567
Minnie M.,	268	RICHARDS.		William J.,	206, 581	Patience A. M.,	567
Nancy T.,	268	Albert A.,	553	Wm. Randolph,	468	William H.,	567
REISNYDER, Ellis,	547	Amanda L.,	346	RICHARDSON,		RICKARD, Kate,	183
REIGART, Mary,	523	Anna Mary S.,	581	Abner B.,	435	RIDDLE,	
REINER.		Anna T.,	581	Alan C.,	444	Emily,	373
Annie,	534	Annie Jane,	555	Alice Anna,	435	N. Harvey,	500
Levi,	534	Annie M.,	360	Amella A.,	435	Zillah J. B.,	500
REINHART, Mary,	382	Bertha Belle,	555	Ann,	92, 132	RIDENOR,	
REIZER, Bertie M.,	426	Bessie S.,	581	Anna,	186, 438	Josephine,	584
REMNIXON.		Catharine B.,	331	Anna Mary,	443	RIDER,	
Anna C.,	301	Cecelia B.,	346	Ann E.,	432	Daniel M.,	300
Arthur H.,	301	Charles E.,	348	Caleb,	93	Susan H.,	300
Elizabeth B.,	301	Charles H.,	555	Caleb J.,	189	RIDGWAY,	
Elizabeth C.,	301	Charles T.,	581	Caroline,	433	Almira L. T.,	374
Florence A.,	301	Chester R.,	555	Charles,	438	Elizabeth H.,	392
George C. T.,	301	Clarence A.,	555	Clara B.,	189	Ellis,	374
Georgina P.,	301	Clara S.,	554	David,	185	Hannah,	391
Isaac,	301	Davis,	350, 360	Dinah,	51, 92	Henry,	374
Joseph,	140	Davis N.,	555	Earl C.,	189	Joseph,	242
Joseph P.,	301	Dinah,	231	Ebenezer,	185, 433	Sarah,	568
Julia P.,	301	Earle,	346	Edward,	443	Sarah C.,	242
Sarah,	149	Elizabeth,	106, 231	Eliza,	185	RIFFITT, Anna,	339
Sophia T.,	301	Elizabeth P.,	350, 554	Eliza W.,	186, 437	Rigg, Ambrose,	12
William P.,	301	Elizabeth S.,	300	Elizabeth,	186	RILEY,	
RANSBOW.		Ellen,	346	Elise,	189	Emeline H.,	493
Clarence B.,	518	Elva M.,	556	Florence,	189	George,	493
Emily B. N.,	518	Emma,	312	Frances A.,	433	James,	493
Ewing Nixon,	518	Ethel A. U.,	468	George,	185, 432	Martha,	559
Isabella,	401	Forrest,	555	George C.,	188, 444	Maud,	261
Lydia E. S.,	518	Glenn A.,	555	George H.,	433	RINEHART,	
Mary E.,	518	Huldah W. E.,	554	George M.,	444	Albert A.,	508
Ray Presley,	518	Isaac,	231	Hannah,	84, 92, 168,	Anna C.,	374
Samuel,	518	Isalah,	346		185, 187, 188,	Bertha J. O.,	508
Wilber S.,	518	Ivan W.,	556		180, 246, 433,	Charlotte,	568
RESH, Flora M.,	503	Jacob,	110, 231		443, 444	Dellia,	507
RESSEL, Mary,	431	Jacob L.,	554	Hannah G.,	432	Delliah,	508
REST.		James Neeper,	555	Hannah V.,	186	Edna Jeane,	508
Anna Mary,	583	James T.,	555	Henrietta,	433	Eleanor,	508
Walter M.,	583	Jane, 253, 296, 368, 582		Isaac,	30, 92, 188	Eleanor A. L.,	507
William M.,	583	J. Granville,	468	James,	577	Fay C.,	374
REITER.		John,	255, 581	Joel,	92, 185	John,	507
Katharine E.,	284	John C.,	555	John,	92, 443	Josephine,	508
RETFEW.		John T.,	231, 554	John K.,	433	Martin L.,	374
Elizabeth,	486, 577	John Taylor,	555	Joseph, 29, 51, 92, 180,		Roy L.,	374
REUNER, Marie A.,	264	Jonathan B.,	360		187, 438, 443	Ruth E.,	508
REVELL, Thomas,	13	J. Warren,	581	Katharine,	30	Samuel,	508
REYNOLDS.		Kate,	183	Lawrence,	51	Sarah,	510
Albert,	491	Letitia N.,	555	Lucy S.,	188	Wallace L.,	374
Bertha Walton,	491	Lillian Gray,	554	Lydia,	92, 186, 188	RING.	
David M.,	491	Lindley K.,	554	Lydia Ann W.,	435	Caleb,	267
Edna Mable,	491	Luther J.,	554	Lydia P.,	436	Caleb B.,	292
Esther Ellz,	491	Margery L. S.,	556	Margaret,	185, 186	Ellas,	267
Frances E. W.,	491	Maria S.,	296	Margaret V.,	437	Elizabeth B.,	292
Francina,	540	Martha,	517	Margaret W.,	444	Grace,	187
Hannah,	92	Martha M.,	231	Martha, 30, 186, 187,		Hannah,	364
Jonathan,	94	Mary B.,	581		371, 443	Helen M.,	292
Josephine A.,	287	Mary Ella,	554, 555	Mary, 92, 185, 186, 187		Hettie W. B.,	292
Laura,	298	Mary H.,	554	Mary Ann,	186	Lydia A.,	331
Lewis M.,	201	Mary K.,	555	Mary Emma,	433	Lydia Ann,	281
Rebecca,	228	Mary S.,	360	Mary Jane,	576	Mabel,	267
Rebecca H.,	201	Matilda,	360	Mary L.,	185	Martha B.,	267
Stephen,	92	Milford B.,	556	Rebecca,	92, 443	Nathaniel,	32
RHINEAR, Rachel,	270	Minnie O.,	555	Rebecca W.,	186, 437	N. Stanton,	292
RHINEHART.		Minnie P.,	555	Remond W.,	444	William,	292
John,	500	Miriam S.,	360	Richard,	216	William A.,	292
Sarah E. B.,	500	Nancy,	462	Ruth,	186, 189, 436		
RHOADS.		Oliver R.,	556	Samuel, 92, 185, 443			
Elizabeth L.,	313	Peter,	312	Samuel W., 186, 435,			
George,	313	Rebecca A. W.,	555		436		
Hannah,	374	Rebecca S.,	231	Sarah F.,	432	RINGLAND.	
Irene,	592	Rowland,	581	Sarah V.,	435	Anna Lulu,	519
Owen,	374	Ruth,	555	Vincent, 186, 187, 443		Anna V. N.,	519
Robert L.,	313	Ruth E.,	581	William, 186, 435, 438		Frederic,	519
Sarah B.,	374	Sarah,	31, 110, 231	Zillah B.,	216	Thomas,	519
William,	813	Sarah Ella,	555			William N.,	519
RHODEBACK.		Stephen,	231, 554	RICHMAN.			
Eliza M.,	147, 328	Thomas,	110, 231	Harry H.,	565	RIFFERT.	
RHODES, L. Osa,	334	Thomas D.,	555	Sarah H. F.,	563	Joanna B.,	215
RICE.		Thomas L.,	555	RICHMOND.		John C.,	215
Anna E.,	451	Thompson,	296, 581	Ann,	72	RISLER.	
Henrietta F.,	511	Vincent S.,	554	Fill M.,	498	Mary Ellis,	549
Joshua,	511			J. Clarence,	498	RITCHIE.	
				Sallie T. B.,	498	Ada V. M.,	466
						Ida,	580
						J. Lawrence,	466

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
RITTENHOUSE.		ROBINSON.		ROGERS.		ROSS.	
Susan W.,	466	Mary.	528	Lydia K.,	528	Mary.	396
RITTER.		Mary A.,	540	Mabel.	308	Ruth.	215
Conrad August,	547	Mary B.,	268	Margaret J. N.,	528	Thomas.	215
George,	547	Mary E. V.,	570	Marla.	370	ROTH.	
H. M.,	581	Mattie K.,	290	Martha Ann.	478	Francis.	257
Katie Bell,	547	O. V.,	268	Mary A.,	307	Sarah Eliz.,	257
RITZWEGER, Sophia,	290	Ruth.	284	Mary Jane.	307	ROTHERMEL.	
RITZMAN.		Sallie M.,	342	May.	307	Daniel.	314
Frank M.,	413	Samuel.	518	Nannie.	265	Katherine.	314
George H.,	413	Sarah H. M.,	552	Nina A.,	307	ROUNDS, Rebecca,	513
ROACH.		Sarah Y.,	178	Nora M.,	308	ROUSE, Jennie,	307
Amanda B. J.,	480	Thomas C.,	284	Raymond.	308	ROWAN, Anna M.,	421
Catharine M.,	245	V. Gilpin,	342, 343	Richard.	529	ROWEN.	
Edwin L.,	480	William.	89, 306	Rosalie.	559	John.	593
James,	480	William C.,	284	Rowland.	308	Katie E.,	593
John.	480	William D.,	268	Samuel.	221, 528	ROWLAND.	
Louisa W. L.,	480	William L.,	370	Samuel W.,	528	Amy P. M.,	451
Patrick,	245	William W.,	306	Sarah Ann.	528	George.	452
William T. F.,	480	ROCHAT, Angellique.	388	Sarah H.,	307	Helen M.,	452
ROBB.		ROCHELLE.		Sarah S.,	307, 528	William C.,	451
Frances R.,	307	Kate.	347	Seth.	308	ROWLEY, T.,	441
Margaret,	276	William.	347	Seth H.,	307, 308	ROYLE, Mary.	20
ROBBINS.		ROCKENBECH, Clara.	345	Walter Henry.	528	RUBIN, Bertha.	388
Christiana T.,	232	RODEBACH, Phebe.	529	William.	66, 125	RUBIN, CAM.	
ROBERTS.		RODEBAUGH.		William H.,	307	Charles.	120
Aaron.	440	Annie.	352	ROHRER.		Peter.	120
Algernon B.,	446	Eva.	293	Harry.	214	Rachel.	120
Charles W.,	324	Granville.	352	Ruth Anna.	291	ROBY.	
Edward.	5	Tryon G.,	293	ROLAND, Sarah E.,	552	Addison.	237
Elizabeth.	134, 257	RODENBRO.		ROMAN.		Dawson L. H.,	237
Elizabeth W.,	446	Eliza Cath.,	400	Alice H. M.,	440	Edward A.,	237
Fannie C. T.,	535	RODENBROUGH.		Eliza.	440	Ellen M.,	237
George Brooke,	446	Dorcas A.,	515	Hannah.	440	RUBIN, CAM.	
G. Truman.	532	RODGERS.		Joseph A.,	440	Charles C.,	526
Hannah S.,	382	Elizabeth J.,	414	Mary.	449, 486	Evie M.,	526
Isaac.	446	Elwood.	414	Phillip.	5, 12	Hannah E. H.,	526
Isaac Warner,	446	James L.,	414	Rebecca.	128	John F.,	526
James.	217	Jessie R. K.,	495	Samuel T.,	449	Lizzie M.,	526
Josephine.	324	John J.,	414	Sarah Eliz.,	449	RODOLPH, Hannah.	535
Julia Ann.	265, 588	John J. P.,	495	William H.,	449	ROEGNITZ.	
Juliet T.,	559	John K.,	175, 414	ROMANS.		Clarence E.,	593
Lydia.	39, 50, 78	Joseph W.,	414	Absalom.	191	Florence E. C.,	593
Lydia M. C. W.,	532	Lavina.	175	Catharine J.,	191	Lewis.	593
Margaret S. B.,	553	Martha A.,	414	Emily.	163	Walter C.,	593
Martha.	428	Meribah F.,	414	Moses.	163	RUEL, Emma.	105
Mary.	151, 480	Nancy M.,	414	ROMINE.		ROMBOLD, Sarah.	111
Milton O.,	535	ROE.		Ell.	410	RUNDELL, Lucy E.,	420
Miriam P. W.,	446	Judith.	150	James.	410	RUNNELS.	
Miriam W.,	446	George.	150	Rebecca H.,	410	Edith Ida.	439
Pleasant J.,	217, 514	ROECKER.		RONEY, H. Emma.	453	Thomas B.,	439
Rachle.	440	Albert B.,	495	RONK.		Winter A.,	439
Thomas W.,	446	Cloyde E.,	495	David.	428	RUNYON, Eva.	450
William.	553	Mary L. K.,	495	Ethel May.	428	RUSH.	
ROBERTSON.		ROGERS.		Frank H.,	428	Eliz. Ann.	524
Amanda.	531	Alexander.	221	Harry S.,	428	John J.,	431
Elizabeth.	70	Ann E.,	464	Lydia E. L.,	428	Jonathan.	524
Samuel.	531	Arthur.	307	Willard L.,	428	Maggie T.,	431
ROBINSON.		Blanche.	308	ROOP.		RUSSELL.	
Ada M.,	290	Catharine W.,	512	Ella.	491	Abel.	134
Alice C.,	284	Charles J.,	282, 307	Jane M.,	411	Eliza.	562
Alice M.,	537	Chester.	307	John.	411	Etta.	506
Ansel.	290	Eliza A.,	377	ROOS.		Harriet L.,	478
David Stuart.	552	Eliza F. A.,	528	Carrie Belle.	487	Henry A.,	478
Edith.	290	Elizabeth.	572	Charles.	487	Henry C.,	366
Edward A.,	284	Elmina F.,	282	Charles Arthur.	487	James.	97, 265
Elvina.	178	Emily Susan.	307	Ella C. E.,	487	Jane.	366, 429
Emma.	558	Frank.	307	Emert Entrikin.	487	Lena M.,	478
Emma C.,	518	George.	308, 529	Florence Dale.	487	Marian A.,	478
Eather B.,	284	George A.,	807	Gertrude W.,	487	Mary.	134
Ethel A.,	306	Geo. Henry.	529	Sarah Jane.	487	Rachel.	97, 196, 492
Francis W.,	284	Grace E.,	307	Rosa.		Robert H.,	366
George C.,	284	Hannah.	144, 310	Amasa.	314	Sarah.	166, 415
Guy.	290	Hannah K.,	528	Hayes H.,	314	Susanna J.,	265, 588
Harold.	290	James A.,	528	Orrin C.,	314	Thomas.	26, 134
Hugh W.,	306	John Bailly.	528	Rhoda L.,	314	RUTHERFORD.	
Isabella.	256, 257	John J.,	307	ROSENBERGER.		Elizabeth.	204, 468
James.	178	Joseph.	144, 307	David.	534	Robert.	204
John J.,	178	Joseph R.,	307	Margaret.	534	RUTTER.	
John W.,	306	Joseph S.,	307, 308	Ross.		Clement S.,	190
Lydia.	89	Josiah.	265, 529	Anna Mary.	342	Eliza.	358
Mabel.	290	Kate A. C.,	528	Eliza.	215	Josephine.	447
Margaret.	306	Lester C.,	307	G. A. Parke.	342	Mary.	434
Marius B.,	147	Lillie G. C.,	308	G. Belle.	406	Mary C.,	346
Martha A.,	260	Lydia.	221, 528	Jesse.	215	Sarah J.,	190

INDEX.

655

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
RYALE.		SAWYER.		SCHRACK.		SEAL.	
Martha Jane.	493	George W.	547	Daniel.	110	Ethel T.	258
Warren.	493	Harriet B.	287	M. Elizabeth.	205	Florence R.	257
RYAN.		Josiah.	287	SCOBBY.		Frances A. W.	585
Frank L.	540	Josiah G.	287	Charles E.	337	Frances B.	584
Harry Michael.	540	Mary A.	287	John S.	337	Francis.	122, 256, 258, 584
Michael M.	540	Norma D.	287	John Smith.	338	Francis T.	258
Nell J. L.	540	Rebecca B.	287	Lucinda D.	337	Frederick H.	584
RYNEARSON.		Susan D.	287	Mary L.	337	George M.	257
Elizabeth R.	235	SAYERS.		SCOTT.		Gertrude.	258
SAGAR, Thomas.	5	Nancy.	219	Amos S.	582	Hannah.	123, 256, 258, 583
SAGER.		Louis W.	237	Anna L.	501	Hannah W.	256
John.	128	Rebecca.	237	Annie S.	582	Harriet F.	258
Sarah.	357	Ruth Eliz.	237	Asenath.	223, 240, 242	Ida.	381
SAGER'S MILL.	49	William.	237	Cora Carter.	448	Jane Hall.	256
St. MANE.		SCANLAN.		Edgar H.	582	Jenn Stewart.	343
Amber.	514	Susanna B.	198	Edith Rebecca.	448	Joel A.	257
Charles Geo.	514	Thomas.	198	Eleanor J.	191	John T.	258
Constantine.	514	SCARLET.		Eleanor Jane.	448	Joseph.	123, 140, 256, 360, 584
Mary L.	514	Hannah.	42, 63, 73	Elizabeth.	39, 67	Joseph Gilpin.	257
SALTER, Phyllena.	386	Nathaniel.	42	Elizabeth B.	202, 464	Josephine R.	584
SAMPLE.		SCARLETT.		Hannah.	183	Lewis.	257
Martie E.	464	Abiah.	255, 581, 586	Hannah M.	182	Lewis T.	257
Molton R.	464	Ada M. E.	581	Harold.	501	Lewis W.	257, 258
SAMPLES.		Anna Emma.	581	Horace.	582	Lucretia B.	343
Anna M. W.	425	Anna Mary.	206, 581	James.	182	Lydia T.	123
Charles W.	425	Annie.	255, 582	James Newton.	501	Martha A. W.	584
Isaac.	425	Annie C.	255, 582	Jane.	182	Mary.	257
Nellie A.	425	Deborah.	255, 581	John Bentley.	540	Mary Ann.	256
Reuben R.	425	Edith T.	581	Joseph.	182	Mary H. P.	343
NAMCULS.		Elizabeth H.	581, 586	Lizzie J. B.	501	Mary Jane.	257
Leulle B.	292	George B.	581	Lucy Ella.	540	Mary Jane B.	256
Mary Louisa.	292	Jane R.	255	Lydia B.	228	Mary P.	258, 296
William J.	292	Joel.	255, 206, 381, 582	Margaret.	582	Mary T.	584
NANBORN.		Joel Taylor.	381	Margery L.	556	Phebe.	64, 122, 140, 256, 257, 301
Emily.	456	Lydia.	121	Mary.	182, 323	Phebe Ann.	257
John.	456	Mary.	254	Mary A. B.	503	Rachel.	256, 380
Mary E.	532	Mary Jane T.	581	Mary Ethel.	503	Rebecca.	256
NANDELANDS, James.	13	Mary M.	381, 582	Mary Hannah.	448	Ruth Ann.	256
NANDERSON.		Nathaniel.	121, 254	Mary W.	153	Sallie H.	257
Daniel M.	290	Norman Thomas.	581	N. Davis.	448	Sarah.	123, 585
Hester H.	290	Phebe T.	206, 582	Ola V.	503	Sarah Ann.	257, 585
Louis A.	290	Robert Wm.	581	Ralph B.	501	Sarah Eliz.	257
William H.	290	Sarah.	254	Richard L.	503	Sarah G.	585
NANDS.		Sarah D. H.	255	Samuel.	202	Susan W.	585
Cora Emma.	462	Taylor.	581	Samuel W.	550	Susan W. O.	257
Perley Evans.	462	Walter Abiah.	581	Sarah.	182	Thomas.	256, 343
SANGREE, Louise.	327	William H.	581	Susanna.	460	Thomas B.	584
SANKEY.		SCATTERGOOD.		Thomas.	182	Thomas G.	256, 584
Abigail.	359, 360	Ann E.	325	Walter H.	503	Thomas H.	585
Susanna.	120, 254	Dorothy W.	325	William.	182, 228	William.	64, 122, 256, 360, 584, 585
William.	120	Edgar.	325	William G.	448	William B.	206
SATTERTHWAIT.		Edwin.	325	SCOTTEN.		Wm. Baker.	343
Ernest.	396	Sara Eliz.	325	Annie E.	470	William F.	584
Ernest C.	396	Sarah E.	338	William W.	470	William T.	258
Ethel J.	396	Sarah W.	325	SCUDDER.		Wilmer G.	257
George T.	396	Thomas F.	325	Joseph T.	465	Wilson.	257
Isaac.	396	SCHIFF.		Margaret.	465	SEALY, Andrew.	8
Josephine D.	396	Anna C.	264	SCULL.		SEBASTIAN.	
Maud.	396	John.	264	Etta P. H.	496	Charles.	559
Rebecca C.	396	John J.	264	W. P.	496	Sallina J. P.	550
SATTERTHWAITE.		SCHILLING.		SCULLION, Mary.	353	SEB, Henrietta.	547
John.	127	Anna.	340	SEAL.		SECRET.	
Mary.	127, 271	Bessie.	341	Alexena.	584	George.	488
SAUNDERS.		Lewis.	152, 340	Alfred N.	258	Roxanna.	438
Albert L.	314	Lulu.	341	Ann.	122	SEBORN, Helena.	594
Anna M.	314	May.	340	Anna E. G.	584	SEEDS.	
Charles H.	314	Susan L.	152	Anna L.	258	Abigail.	209
Ellnor Janney.	367	SCHMIDT.		Anna M.	360	Ann.	103, 175, 210, 490
Elva F.	314	George S.	433	Annie May.	257	Ann Eliza.	488
Frank.	314	Henry D.	433	Benjamin.	64, 122, 256, 258	Anna Mary.	490
Howard M.	314	Julia.	326	Caleb.	122, 123, 257	Amy Ann.	488
James M.	314	Mary R. S.	433	Edith.	257	Bertha.	490
Lydia.	108	Samuel S.	433	Edith May.	257	Eliza.	175, 210, 412
Martha M.	314	SCHMUCKER, Eliza.	433	Edith W.	584	Emmor.	103, 175, 210, 489
Mary H. M.	314	SCHNEIDER.		Edwin H.	343	Emmor G.	490
Minerva H.	314	Florence.	247	Eliza.	257	Enos.	489
Robert L.	314	Lena.	325	Eliza Y.	584	Frank.	490
Sarah H.	314	SCHOELL.		Elizabeth.	256, 257, 258		
Thomas.	314	Anne P.	346	Elizabeth C.	256		
SAUSAMAN, Sarah.	236	Wm. Frederick.	346	Ella F.	584		
SAWYER.		SCHOFIELD.		Emily C. F.	258		
Abial B.	287	Hannah.	365	Emily T.	257		
Almira L.	287	Hannah R.	367				
Florence.	547						

NAME. SEEDS.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
George, 90, 103, 129, 209, 488		SERGEANT, Clarissa, 506		SHARPLESS, Hannah E., 359, 405		SHAW, Charles, 210	
George W., 488		Elizabeth, 506		Hannah W., 206		Clara L., 488	
Hannah, 210		Elizabeth M., 240		Hannah W. C., 551		Corena, 490	
Harry, 489		Elizabeth P., 506		Harvey P., 381		Ella R., 491	
Howard, 489		John, 240		Helen, 327		Emmor, 491	
Job, 210		John M., 506		Henry, 507		Florence, 488	
John F., 489		Mary C., 506		Henry E., 551		Francis, 488	
Jonathan, 103, 209		Mary M., 506		Howard D., 551		Franklin C., 490	
Joseph, 488		SERRILL, Hannah, 320		Hugh P., 551		Hannah C., 347	
Joseph P., 166		SEWARD, Alice, 507		Ida S., 381		Hugh, 347	
Lizafe W. F., 488		Carrie, 577		Isaac, 327		James, 564	
Lydia, 90, 212		John, 485		Jane P., 445		John, 210, 488, 490	
Maggie, 210		Martha E., 485		J. Clemson, 369		Luella M., 566	
Margaret, 210, 274, 488		Charles R., 328		Jesse, 183		Margaret, 490	
Margaret H., 129, 143, 488		Iovel E., 328		Joel H., 381		Margaret S., 210	
Martha J. H., 480		SEXTON, Mary, 525		John, 137		Marshall, 488	
Mary, 102		SHAFFER, Alice, 507		John F., 431		Mary D., 379	
Mary Ann, 488		Carrie, 577		John W., 359		Oliver, 488, 489, 490	
Norman, 490		John, 485		Joshua, 183, 431		Phoe Ann, 490	
Phoe, 166		Martha E., 485		Joshua B., 369		Ruth, 210	
Rachel Ann M., 489		SHAFFER, Benj. Franklin, 447		Katharine T., 327		Sarah V., 490	
Rachel P., 209, 488		Rebecca M., 447		Louise S., 327		Susanna, 105	
Rebecca S., 210		SHANAHAN, Elizabeth T., 585		Lydia C., 206, 327, 369		Thomas M., 564	
Ruth, 209, 210, 490		John A., 585		Lydia T., 227, 327		William, 379, 488	
Sarah, 210		SHANK, Henry M., 483		Mabel H., 206		SHEEHAN, Elizabeth, 275	
Sarah Ann, 488		Martha Emma, 483		Maggie H., 551		SHEELEY, Amanda, 507	
Sidney, 210, 488		SHANTZ, Benjamin F., 248		Maggie T. R., 431		SHEFFIELD, James G., 465	
Susanna C., 490		Mary, 211		Margaret, 225		Marietta, 465	
SEESE, Mary Delany, 343		SHARKEY, Margaret, 529		Martha, 298, 592		William, 465	
Samuel Price, 343		SHARP, Annie, 232, 557		Mary, 445		SHELBY, Cyrus, 215	
SEGAR, Thomas, 3		Jesse, 169		Mary D., 445		Edward, 508	
SEIBERT, Franklin Peirce, 578		Sarah, 109, 303, 533, 541		Mary Ann, 228		Eliza R., 215	
Harry, 578		Tamor W., 540		Mary E., 431		Hattie V. C., 508	
Harry G., 578		William, 232		Mary Elma, 545		SHELDON, Hannah, 96, 194	
Isabella H., 248		SHARPLESS, Aaron, 327		Mary P., 381		William, 96	
Louisa G., 578		Abigail, 77		M. Eva, 575		SHELMARDEN, Lord, 400	
William H., 248, 578		Adrianna W., 583		Mary W., 583		SHELMIRE, Edith P., 296	
SELBY, Alice B., 442		Amos, 103, 445		Maud, 551		Emily P., 297	
Bertha J., 442		Amy, 327		May E., 551		Mary K., 297	
George Harold, 442		Ann Eliza, 545		Meta F., 431		Robert W., 297	
Grace May, 442		Ann T., 227		Minshall L., 575		Warren, 296	
Hines C., 442		Annie E. D., 431		Nathan, 159		William, 296	
Mary E. L., 441		Beatrice M., 575		Olivia R., 545		SHELTON, Mary Cath., 515	
Paul Lambert, 442		Benjamin, 227		Phoe H. P., 551		William H., 515	
Samuel V., 441		Benjamin H., 206		Phoe W., 551		Shely, Alouzo, 414	
SELPE, Isaac, 0		Benjamin T., 545		Philey N., 206		Elizabeth R., 414	
SELLERS, Abiah, 252		Beulah E., 583		Rachel, 453		Shenk, Annie E., 415	
Amie Lydia, 252		Caleb, 206, 226, 239, 381, 545, 551, 592		Rebecca, 381		Annie R. N., 415	
Hannah, 100		Caroline, 543		Rebecca P., 551		Florence, 415	
Isaac, 119, 252		Carrie M., 545		Ruthanna, 229		George W., 415	
Israel, 252		Cora E., 545		Sallie A., 507		Hannah E., 415	
Jonathan, 119, 252		Daniel, 583		Sarah Ann, 137, 293		John Walter, 415	
Joseph, 119		Davis, 298		S. Ella, 545		Leonard, 415	
Lydia, 252		Dinah Eliz., 551		Susan K. G., 545		Mary E. D., 415	
Mary, 96		Eber, 405		Susanna, 240		Michael, 415	
Mary G., 252		Edith, 256		Taylor M., 551		SHEPHERD, Clarence W., 457	
Mary M. B., 252		Edith F., 327		Townsend T., 583		SHERGOLD, John, 9	
Samuel, 119, 134, 252		Edwin C., 206		Ulysses B., 545		SHERWOOD, Frederic Bally, 271	
Sarah, 119		Elenore C., 381		Warren, 405		John, 271	
Sarah M., 134, 283		Elias, 551		Warren M., 551		Laurence T., 271	
Susanna, 252		Elinore R., 369		Wesley H., 551		Phoe, 271	
SELTZER, Ephraim, 57		Elizabeth, 159, 226, 271, 370		William, 227, 229, 405, 543, 545		Thomas, 271	
Isabel, 485		Elizabeth D., 426		William C., 369, 551		SHEWARD, Mary E., 471	
Leonard K., 485		Ellerslie W., 381		William H., 206, 551		SHERMAN, Hannah L., 479	
Susan, 180, 424		Elsie Viola, 431		William H. H., 451		Jarvis, 479	
SENDERLING, Ann, 383		Emily T. R., 381		William M., 206, 551		SHERMER, Sarah, 528	
SENER, George W., 300		Emma, 227, 545		William P., 507		SHIELDS, Albert S. L., 320	
John E., 306		Evanetta P., 551		William T., 431		Albert W., 320	
Sara I. M., 306		Fannie W., 583		SHAHR, Amos O., 426		Anna Huldah, 350	
Walter J., 300		Frederic C., 827		Blanche, 426		Bessie Gibson, 320	
SEROBANT, Emma, 566		George, 298		Elizabeth P. T., 426		Caroline E., 443	
Benjamin, 240, 566		Hanna C., 551		Henry, 426		Charles T., 320	
B. Franklin, 566				SHAW, Abi C. T., 488			
Charles A., 566				Abigail, 284			
				Anna F., 490			
				Benoni, 210, 490			
				Chandler B., 490			

INDEX.

637

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
SHIELDS.		SHOEMAKER.		SHULTZ.		SIMONSON.	
Fred.	519	Robert B.	355	Gurney W.	513	Samuel	248, 249
David.	250	Samuel B.	369, 370	Harmon R.	513	Telemachus M.	249
Dorcas.	350	Sarah.	472	Harold L.	513	William.	248
Emma R. J.	320	Sarah A.	355	Hettie Ann C.	513	SIMPSON.	
Florence M.	319	William.	352	Jane	513	Jessie May.	247
Ida Nan.	524	William A.	261	Jerome B.	513	Margaret.	326
Isaac H.	319	William H.	534	Joab B.	513	William C.	247
Joseph.	443	William S.	355	Joan B.	513	SINGLAIR.	
Margaret.	183	William T.	261	Margaret S.	513	Almira.	333
Morris E.	350	SHORES, Eliza A.	192	Minnie M.	513	Cora Louisa.	250
Nora Louise.	320	SHORT.		Ruth Ann.	513	Horace N.	250
Rachel S. G.	320	Adam.	12, 14	Samuel.	513	Jessie Miller.	250
Samuel F.	524	Ann.	12	Sarah Ellen.	514	Mary Emma.	250
Sarah.	145	Anne.	12	Walter F.	300	Norman P.	250
Sarah Emma.	320	Eurie.	422	Z. Taylor.	513	Samuel.	250
Thomas W.	145, 319	Isaac L.	422	SHUL, Rebecca.	156	William.	250
William S. P.	320	Maggie.	422	SICKEL, Elizabeth.	139	Wm Thomas.	250
SHERRY, Caroline.	335	Miriam.	12, 13, 14	SICKELS.		SINES, Mary M.	261
SHIMER.		SIDDLIDGE.		Lydia T.	380	SINGLETON, Mary.	529
Ellen J. F.	281	Annie P.	580	Mary.	380	SINGLET.	
Herbert M.	281	Caroline.	263	Rosalie.	380	Catharine.	113
Irene D.	281	Charles B.	263	Theophilus E.	380	Stella.	565
John N. M.	281	David.	263	SICKER, Catherine.	345	SITEL, Sarah Jane.	215
Mildred F.	281	George G.	263	SICKLER.		SITLER, Ida A.	280
Susan E.	519	Harriet E.	477	Charles.	542	SKEATE, Susanna.	6
SHINGLE.		J. Chauncey.	263	Edith.	542	SKEEN.	
Emma H.	461	John.	207	Francis.	542	Izella.	320
Levi.	461	Joseph.	263	Gertrude V. B.	542	James R.	329
SHINN, Rose A.	441	Josephine S.	263	Grace.	542	SKELTON.	
SHIPLEY, Ann.	64	Marion E.	263	Harry.	542	Aaron.	52, 98
Bessie H.	524	SHOTT, Elizabeth.	330	John.	542	Alexander.	52
Betty.	123	SHOTWELL.		SIDWELL.		Ann.	98
Elizabeth.	23	Catharine.	223	Bettie.	309	Annabella.	200
Ewing H.	524	SHOWAKER, Ann.	353	Jane J.	309	Caroline.	199
Jonathan.	123	SHOWERS.		Oliver.	309	Edward W.	200, 538
Joseph.	123	Josephine M.	263	Wilson.	309	Ell.	98
Leanna H.	524	SHREIVER.		SIXER.		George.	199
Lucinda.	513	Edgar H.	452	Edith.	143	Gertrude.	199
Lydia.	123	Ethel May.	452	Joseph.	143	Hannah.	98
Orpha.	85, 87, 123	Jacob H.	452	SILCOX.		Harry L.	200
Sarah.	87, 123, 260	Martin.	452	Celia B.	345	Isaac.	98, 199
William.	85, 87, 123	Sarah P.	452	Vincent.	345	Joel D.	200
SHIPMAN, Rebecca.	335	Walter C.	452	SILVEY.		Joel W.	200
SHIRK, Caroline.	494	SHREVE, Caroline.	261	Harriet A.	195	Joseph.	199
SHIRLEY.		SHREYES.		Parmella.	195	Lewis.	98, 168, 200
Charles.	213	Charles A.	358	Robert.	195	Lewis M.	200
George.	213	Clara G.	358	SINCOCK.		Lillian G.	200
Rachel.	213	George E.	358	Elizabeth.	28	Lydia.	98, 100
SHOEMAKER.		James A.	358	Hannah.	28	Lydia C.	200
Abigail.	110	James E.	358	Jacob.	28	Lydia M. L.	199
Abigail C.	379	Louis C.	358	John.	11, 13, 27, 28	Lydia R.	209
Abner C. P.	249, 579	Musanna P. H.	358	KIMCOX.		Margaret.	79
Amelia B.	369, 370	Theodore D.	358	Anna M.	340	Margaret B.	200, 538
Asenath A.	277	Thomas J.	358	William.	340	Marion L.	199
Benjamin H.	309, 370	SHRINE, Josephine.	250	SIMMONS.		Mary.	52, 98, 199
Caroline.	249	SHRIVER.		Bessie.	527	Percy B.	200
Caroline M.	579	Jacob.	511, 512	Columbus.	527	Rachel.	98
Charles S.	261	Martha.	512	Deborah.	193	Rebecca.	98
Clara A.	579	Susan.	511	Harriet A.	270	Sallie P.	199
David.	116, 249	SHUCKWILER.		Thomas.	270	Sarah T. C.	199
Ebenezer.	355	Katherine.	575	SIMON.		Thomas.	98
Edith H.	370	SIM SEAT, Annie.	386	Edwin W.	575	Susanna.	98
Ellis W.	355	SHULTS.		Rose M.	575	Walter A.	199
Estelle.	534	Alfred E.	480	SIMONTON.		William.	199
Francis D.	579	Asenath.	480	Abner P.	240, 578	SKERRETT.	
Francis M.	355	Anna F.	480	Alice L.	578	Dorothy.	320
Frederick F.	370	Charles.	480	Anna.	248, 578	Frances W.	320
Henry G.	355	Clara Lillian.	480	Carrie E.	578	Joseph T.	320
Hettie A.	552	Edward L.	480	Celia D.	249	William H. W.	320
Joshua P.	249	Elizabeth C.	480			SKINNE, Mary Ann.	548
Julius S.	579	Ellis M.	480			SLAHER.	
Katharine H.	370	Mary C.	480			Adams H. K.	571
Katie G.	579	Mary E. P.	480			John.	571
Louis P.	579	Walter J.	480			SLIDEN, Rebecca.	143
Lydia W.	355	William H.	480			SLOAN, Susale.	189
Martha C.	249	SHULTZ.				SLOCUM.	
Maria B.	369, 370	Annie E.	500			Alfred B.	506
Mary J.	261	Clyde R.	513			Bertha L.	506
Mary L.	370	Ell.	217			Clara Nellie.	506
Mary Tyson.	370	Eliza Ann.	513			Evelina A.	506
Milton J.	261	Elia. Mary.	513			Ezra Eugene.	506
Pelrice.	249, 578	Elisab.	513			Floretta E.	506
Richard M.	369	Elijah F.	513			Gertrude.	506
Robert.	369, 370	Grace S.	513			Hart Arthur.	506

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
SLOCCM.		SMITH.		SMITH.		SMITH.	
John C.,	506	Corbley V.,	510	Kersey,	434, 436	Thomas,	11
J. W.,	506	Daniel,	5	Laura,	268	Thomas B.,	510
Margaret B.,	506	Idnah T.,	226	Laura B.,	434	Thomas D.,	209
SLONAKER.		Dorothea,	575	Laura M.,	544	Thomas H.,	335
Mary L.,	386	Dorothy,	37	Leah W.,	365	Thornton,	367
Samuel D.,	386	Edgar,	365	Lena Eliza,	510	Vincent,	510
SLOTERBECK.		Edna M. R.,	434	Lewis W.,	140	Walter,	544
Florence M.,	509	Edwin,	434	Lillian F.,	544	Wilber M.,	333
Harrison P.,	508	Eliza Ann,	509	Lizzie T.,	366	William, 10, 55, 103,	
Joab B.,	509	Eliza B.,	193, 104	Lydia,	154	154, 170, 352	
Michael,	509	Eliza C.,	161, 378	Lydia Ann,	365	William B.,	365, 366,
Ruth E. L.,	508	Elizabeth,	158, 271,	Mabel,	544	496	
SMALL.			365, 366,	Mabel E.,	544	William P.,	366
Elizabeth L.,	433	Elizabeth Jane,	367, 506	Margaret,	431, 435	William R.,	193, 194
Frances A. R.,	433	Elizabeth J. R.,	434	Margaret B.,	544	Willis,	329
George,	433	Elizabeth W.,	435	Margaret E.,	209	Winfield,	434
Helena Barton,	433	Elia,	511, 544	Margaret Zelma,	509	Winfield S.,	435
Isabella C.,	433	Ellen Jane,	365	Maria,	435	Ximena L. H.,	329
Mary R.,	433	Ellen S.,	365	Martha,	103, 308	SMITHSON.	
Philip Albright,	433	Ellsworth V.,	509, 510	Martha M. C.,	140	Ethel May,	335
Samuel,	433	Elmira,	365	Martha Sabina,	509	Homar B.,	335
Sarah L.,	433	Emeline,	434	Mary,	103, 352, 434,	Inez C.,	335
SMEDLEY.		Emeline E.,	435	436, 471, 573		Samuel T.,	335
Ambrose,	540	Emily,	194	Mary Ann,	310	Sarah C. B.,	335
Annie M.,	492	Emily A.,	439	Mary C.,	510	W. Roy,	335
Clarinda,	554	Emma,	435	Mary E.,	361, 434, 496	SMITHWICK.	
Deborah,	313	Estella V. F.,	429	Mary Elizabeth,	365	James R.,	385
James,	534	Ethel,	544	Mary Ellen,	348, 509,	Sallie,	385
Jeffrey,	492	Eugene Carter,	434	519		Smart, Kate,	161
Lydia,	52, 97, 192	Flora Elia,	496	Mary F.,	510	SNEEDER.	
Mary,	90	Francis W.,	366	Mary H.,	366, 480	Annie,	456
Mary W.,	313	Frank,	508	Mary Jane,	116, 249	Ellas John,	456
Phebe,	368	George B.,	516	Mary P.,	366	SNIDER.	
Phebe Ann,	540	George C.,	529	Mary S.,	199, 435	Catharine,	143
Thomas,	52	Gertrude,	434	Mattie W.,	430	Margaretta,	496
William W.,	313	Gilbert,	434	Maude A.,	496	Mary,	520
SMILEY.		Grace M.,	439	Maude H.,	544	SNODGRASS.	
Harry,	351	Gulleima,	366	Maurice D.,	365	Sarah R. M.,	554
Martha A.,	351	Hamilton,	589	Melvin O.,	511	Snow, Salome,	287
SMITH.		Hannah,	508	Minnie E. H.,	366	SNYDER.	
Adrian Reed,	435	Hannah C.,	193, 433,	Morton G.,	511	Barclay,	362
Albert,	434	456		Nannie,	589	Eleanor E.,	362
Albert H.,	519	Hannah Mary,	543	Nelle,	544	Eliza McCabe,	395
Alfred,	305, 402	Hannah R.,	185	Nora E.,	434	Emily C.,	517
Alger W.,	544	Harriet,	236	Norval H.,	435	Ester,	201
Alice,	189	Harriet M.,	434	Oliver C.,	434	Kate,	362
Alice Ann,	434	Harry E.,	429	Orpah,	53, 103	Kate R.,	497
Alice G.,	435	Harry Guss,	496	Parvin,	366	Mary Ann,	497
Alice J.,	480	Harry W.,	544	Preston,	433	William C.,	201
Almyra,	434	Helen A.,	365, 366	Rachel Ann,	365	SOMMERS, Rebecca,	556
Amanda K.,	496	Helen G.,	480	Randolph,	329	SOMMERST, John,	18
Ann,	298, 548	Helen Margaret,	544	Raymond H.,	335	SOMMER, Mary,	217
Anna C.,	363	Henrietta S.,	510	Rebecca,	223, 437	SORBER, Kate A.,	530
Anna K.,	365	Horace Rea,	434	Rebecca R.,	436	SORTH.	
Anna M.,	329	Howard,	366, 434	Reuben,	226, 543	Clement B.,	326
Anna P.,	366	Howard W.,	435	Richard W.,	544	James M.,	326
Anna S.,	496	Ida,	365	Robert,	402	Jennie B.,	326
Anna Wilson,	573	Ida M. W.,	480	Robert E.,	496	John,	326
Annie B.,	435	Ida W.,	480	Robert Emmet,	348	Mary Evelyn,	326
Arthur W.,	435	Inez C. S.,	335	Robert G.,	471, 573	SOUTH.	
Barclay,	200	Jacob C.,	236	Roland,	165	Eliza Ann,	513
Belle J.,	435	James,	55, 103, 158,	Ruth,	186	Elizabeth,	217, 511
Beryl W.,	435	186, 365, 366,		Ruthanna,	200	Enoch,	217, 513
Bessie W.,	516	436		Ruth Edna,	435	SOUTHARD.	
Caleb,	103	James R.,	480	Ruth E. R.,	508	Abner,	239
Carl Clovis,	510	Jane,	170, 397	Samuel, 103, 185, 209,		Abraham H.,	239
Caroline A.,	140, 302	Jane B.,	360	433, 543		Eliza M.,	239
Caroline E.,	366	Jennie G.,	544	Samuel H.,	434	Hannah J.,	239
Carrie B.,	480	Jesse,	103	Samuel R.,	435	Phebe M.,	239
Cassandra,	366	John, 11, 28, 37, 62,		Sarah,	165, 209, 509	Rachel,	239
Charles,	365	103, 158, 509		Sarah A.,	353	William H.,	239
Charles Edwin,	365	John C.,	511	Sarah Ann T.,	434	SPACKMAN.	
Charles F.,	434, 435	John James,	586	Sarah E.,	511	Elizabeth,	113, 156
Charles H.,	480, 511	Joseph, 185, 186, 436		Sarah Forde,	586	Spagg, William,	179
Charles T.,	189	Joseph B.,	361, 496	Sibilla S.,	365	SPANGENBERG.	
Chester S.,	435	Joseph Benson,	509, 510	Sidney W.,	402	Maria C.,	480
Clara,	567	Josephine A.,	435	Stephen,	543	SPANGLER, Anna M.,	163
Clarinda,	434	Josephine L.,	365, 366	Stephen T.,	544	SPARKS.	
Claude E.,	329	Joshua,	116	Sue M.,	435	Adaline,	179
Cloud,	161	J. Wirt,	480	Susan,	209, 367, 366	Hampton,	366
C. Marlon,	544			Susan B.,	366	Ida M.,	366
Coleman,	365			Susan L.,	243	Mary,	371
Cooper,	303			Susanna,	62, 119	SPATE, Polley,	385
Corbley H.,	509			Taylor,	543		

INDEX.

659

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
SPALDING.		SPEAKMAN.		STAMP.		STEINWACHS.	
Andrew J..	530	Ralph E..	474	Ruth V. H..	525	Charles H..	407
Annie.	530	Ruth Anna.	211	Zillah Rea.	325	Franklin S..	407
Clara V. G..	530	Samuel.	475	STANLEY.		George.	407
Earl.	530	Sarah.	171, 475	Andora M..	534	Janet T..	407
Edward.	530	Sarah Ann.	205, 211, 546	Edward Pugh.	534	Mary Edith.	407
SPEAKMAN.				Emmor G..	360, 468	Max G. B..	407
Allen.	474	S. Howard.	475	Eva May.	468	Max Wm..	407
Amos.	81	Susan B..	350	H. Fannie.	360	STEPHAN.	
Aneta.	474	Susan G. H..	474	John M..	330	David.	280
Ann Eliza.	263	Susan N..	474	John J..	477	Ida Amelia.	280
Anna M..	163	Susanna.	474	Joseph B..	477	STEPHENS.	
Anna M. A..	475	Susanna H..	200	Louana.	322	Adaline.	513
Anna M. F..	475	Sydney.	211	Mary E. M..	477	Bowen.	513
Annie E. G..	474	Thomas.	211, 228	Rachel.	311, 334	Grace.	513
Baker.	171	Walter.	475	Rosanna.	330	Margaret.	513
Carrie B..	474	Willard A..	474	Sarah A..	477	Mary Jane.	274
Charity.	322	William C..	474	Stephen M..	477	Susanna.	274
Charles C..	475	William M..	475	Thomas W. A..	477	STEPHENSON.	
Cloud N..	475	Zillah A..	475	STANNERT.		Alethea A..	550
Cyrus N..	205, 474	Zillah Polly.	385	Matilda T..	462	Arthur H..	380
Dinah P..	228	SPEIGHT.		STANTON.		Dorothy.	380
Dorcas.	81, 350	SPENCER.		Charles E..	440	Edith.	380
Dorcas H..	194	Asa.	130	Ell.	436, 437	Elizabeth.	273
Elizabeth.	164, 200	Clyde P..	280	Elizabeth.	441	Emma C..	515
Elizabeth B..	474	Granston B..	405	Elmer E..	440	George A..	380
Elizabeth P..	474	David.	405	Emma Clara.	436	Louisa J..	380
Ellen.	107	Ella F. P..	405	Gertrude E..	440	Marion.	515
Ellen M..	475	Ellwood M..	280	Hazel M..	440	Marion J..	380
Ellis.	474	Emma T..	280	John Thomas.	440	Rachel E..	477
Elmer C..	475	Evan.	405	Laura E..	440	STEWART.	
Emma D..	475	Hannah.	130, 290	Laura Ethel.	440	Martha.	214
Enoch.	200	Jesse.	290	Sara Bundy.	437	STERN.	
Estelle H..	474	Marla.	130, 290	Thomas.	440	Amy Eliza.	172, 397
Eugene G..	474	Myrie A..	290	Thomas.	440	Ann.	241
Frances.	200	Pennock.	418	STAPLER, H. B. B..	300	Ann T..	170
Francis H..	200	Samuel.	418	STAPLETON, Sarah F..	511	Enoch H..	201
Frank L..	475	Susan W..	418	STARK, Lucy.	193, 444	George.	170, 172, 395
Franklin B..	163	Viola A..	405	STARR.		Hannah V. P..	201
Fred.	474	Wilmer T..	290	Eleanor.	478	John.	129, 170
Frederick W..	164	Maud L..	454	Elizabeth.	303	Kate W..	201
George.	211	William M..	454	Ellen.	305	Leroy.	201
George T..	211	SINOTTS.		Hannah.	45, 80, 123, 227	Mary.	201
George W..	200	Bertha.	428	James.	45	Mary Ann.	395
Hannah.	110, 154, 163	Joseph.	428	Jeremiah.	31, 365	Mary E..	201
Hannah P..	228	SPRAGUE.		Phoebe.	58, 92	Mary E..	306
Harry E..	474	Amos D..	520	Rachel.	31	Phoebe.	129, 274, 395, 476
Hattie M..	474	Maud V..	520	Rebecca.	139, 212	Rachel.	201
Haves.	116	SPRENGER, Martha.	535	STATTIS, Rebecca G..	330	Sarah.	172, 393
Helen W..	475	SPRINGER.		STAUFFER.		Sarah Ella.	201
Henry.	211	Cassandra.	531	Mary Eliz..	297	Sidney P.	396, 592
Herbert A..	474	Charles.	470	STEARNS, Elizabeth.	430	Susanna W..	201
Ida J. P..	475	Elizabeth.	112, 235	STEARRETT, Blanche.	345	Thomas.	201
James.	263, 474, 580	Sarah Eliz..	470	STEEL.		Thomas E..	201
Jesse.	546	Zadoc.	112	Rebecca.	489	Willard E..	201
Jessie.	474	SQUIRE.		Sarah.	332	William.	476
John.	205, 474	Hannah.	74	STEELE.		William C..	201
John Ernest.	474	Martha.	170	Alexander.	543	William T..	396
Joseph.	475	Samuel.	74	Hugh E..	573	Willie W..	201
Jerhua.	81, 154, 163, 322, 350	SQUIRELL, Eather.	75	Sallie K..	543	STERRETT.	
Joshua C..	211	STACKHOUSE.		STEELY.		Anna.	100, 204
Julian.	220	Alice.	202	George.	340	Hannah.	204
Kersey.	81, 350	Emlen.	202	May S..	340	William.	100
Louisa Y..	474	Harvey S..	200	STEEN.		STEWART, Jane.	162
Lydia.	580	Lewis W..	200	Elizabeth S..	202	STEVENS.	
Lydia M..	475	Rachel.	582	Ellen C..	362	Amos.	88
Magdalen.	323	STACKPOLE, Elmira.	141	Ezekiel.	202	Anna Mary.	490
Marla A. V..	474	STANLEY, Elizabeth.	543	James.	99, 202	Bertha.	384
Marie C..	475	STALEY, Caroline.	233	James H..	202	Frank H..	306
Marjory.	474	STAMBROW, Rachel.	144	John.	202	Hannah.	88
Marshall.	200	STAMP.		Lottie.	484	Harvard T..	306
Martha Y..	474	Amanda Jane.	525	Margaret.	202	Isaac T..	306
Mary.	93, 146, 211, 349	Blanche M..	525	Ruth.	99	Jane.	88
Mary A..	474	Edwin Smith.	525	Samuel.	202	John M..	384
Mary Allen.	475	Ida May.	525	Silas H..	202	Kate U..	306
Mary C. H..	474	James.	525	William.	202, 362	Mary A..	306
Mary E..	350	James Wm..	525	STEENBOCK.		Phoebe.	88
Mary E. J..	211	John Harris.	525	Hans.	460	Rebecca.	88
Mary Jane.	494	Joseph.	246	Susanna B..	460	Rebecca W. T..	306
Minnie.	211	Kersey E..	525	STEINLEY, Sarah Ann.	456	Robert.	7
Norman E..	475	Laura A. B..	525	STEINMETZ.		Sara L..	306
Phoebe Dorcas.	81	Levi M..	525	Jacob.	232	William.	88, 306
Phoebe H..	322	Lydia.	246, 576	Susan R..	232	STEVENSON.	
Rachel.	228	Richard R..	525	STEINWACHS.		Anna A..	200, 460
		Ruth Ellen.	525	Anna Louise.	407	Henry.	505

NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE	NAME	PAGE
STEVENSON, John	200	STOWELL, Walker	112	STRODE, Sallie P. W.	281	STURGEON, Daniel	237
STEWART, Martha	503	STOY, Alaretta J. L.	509	Taylor, William	174, 409	Ellen B.	237
Ann	20	Andrew L.	509	William	100, 202, 409	Emily D.	237
Alexander	18, 20	Emma B.	509	STUBBS, Blanche	362	John D.	237
Jackson	239	Gus G.	509	Elizabeth	362	Katharine B.	237
Jane	20	Helen Melissa	509	James	362	Mary E.	237
Jean	343	Jennie F.	509	Joseph	362	Mary M. B.	237
Jeannie	531	Lola A.	509	Martha	317	William	237
John	21	Mary E. Y.	509	Mary	179, 198	SUGAR, Esther Ann	553
Margaret	235, 493, 584	Mary M.	509	Mary H.	362	William D.	553
Mary	20	William H.	509	Sarah	362	SULLIVAN, James	559
Mary Jane	457	STRAIGHT, Mary	502	STROUSE, Elias	379	Lydia M.	559
Robert	20	STRAIN, James	518	Helen H.	379	Mary A.	549
Sarah	230	Lydia E.	518	Jennie J.	379	Sadie	513
STICKLER, Sarah	307	STRANAHAN, Sarah	504	Milled J.	379	Thomas H.	513
STIDHAM, Edith	410	STRETTAN, Martin L.	312	Reed C.	379	SCHLOFF, David	397
Glavin	410	Amanda	278	Alexander	11, 20, 30, 48	Fred	397
Mary A.	410	Benjamin	312	Amos	48	Mary T. C.	397
STILL, Abram	393	Elizabeth A.	585	Amos	18, 31, 57	May	397
George	428	Rebecca D.	432	Ann	31	SUPPREE, Eleanor	598
Jane W.	428	Sarah	314	Catharine	48	George	410
Lucy	393	STRAWN, Daniel	160	David White	48	Henderson	410
STINSON, Margaret	92	Hannah M.	160	Delphina M.	48	Howard P.	399
STIRK, Rosa	196	STREEPER, Catharine	94	Edridge A.	48	Laura J.	399
STIVELER, Emily	278	Leonard	94	Eliza L.	48	Margaret B.	561
Emma	278	STRICKLAND, Amy Eliz.	497	Elizabeth	48, 87	Margaretta K.	410
STOCKING, Rachel Ann	393	Andrew M.	497	Francis Bacon	48	Matilda	355
STODDARD, Mary	547	Ann Aurelia	587	George	87	SURGESON, Charles	544
STOKES, Anna Maud	501	Elizabeth	351	Hannah	87	Mary	544
Emma Isabella	501	Fred E.	497	Jane	30, 47	SUTERS, Hannah	552
H. M.	500	Lillie Pearl	497	John	48	SUTTON, Ada	590
Mary Jeannette	501	Miles	497	John Harlan	48	SWANEY, Daniel	519
Sarah L. M.	500	Rachel A.	497	John	21, 48, 87	Ferd	519
William A.	501	Stewart C.	497	John Sidney	48	Mary	519
STONE, Albert A.	518	STRINGHAM, Amelia C.	373	Jonathan	48	May N.	519
Alfred W.	394	Charles T.	373	Martella	48	SWANNELL, Joseph	82
Edgar Earle	394	Nellie	373	Martha	30, 48, 87	SWARTZ, George	594
Emily B.	285	STRODE, Addie W.	281	Mary	20, 21, 31	Mary Cath.	439
Hannah Y.	244	Amos D.	281	Miriam	48	Mary G.	594
Harry	244	Augustus	409	Polly	48	SWAYNE, Aaron	157, 359, 369
Hertlett L.	394, 395	Brinton	281	Rachel	48	Abigail P.	360
Howard	244	Clara	281	Robert	30, 48	Alice P.	360
Isaac D.	284	Clara Anita	281	Robert Addison	48	Ann	40, 124
James G.	395	Clara T.	282	Sarah	48	Ann P.	360
James G. W.	285	Elizabeth	174, 202, 281	Sarah Ann	48	Annabella	124
Jessie May	518	Elizabeth M. D.	281	STUBBINGS, Annie	551	Anna Eliz.	301
Mary B.	285	Ella R. K.	281	Jesse	551	Anna M. S.	360
Mary Ann T.	394	Ellwood	281	Rebecca P. S.	551	Annie E. S.	360
Nellie	330	Emma F.	281	STUNNS, Alice Anna	447	Betty	27, 38, 64, 103, 104, 122
Redelia G.	395	Francis	282	Anna Maris	447	Caleb	64, 122, 361
Sallie L.	285	Frank D.	281	Cooper	447	Caroline	261
Sophia B.	284	Frances J.	281	Deborah	187	Charles	260
Thomas T.	394	George K.	281	Edith R.	447	Charles H.	261, 404
William	394	Hannah	100, 371	Esther	33, 53	Charles P.	261
William T.	395	Hannah M.	281	Hannah	188	David C.	547
STONERAKER, Cecil S.	276	Helen A.	281	Harriet Terrel	447	Deborah	122, 156
Clara	276	Ida Dorothy	281	Henry Harlan	447	Deborah A.	255
Clarence E.	276	Jane D.	282	John	53	Ell	122, 156, 255
Ernest P.	276	Jennie	281	Kate Amelia	447	Elisha P.	360
Francis D.	276	John	18, 19, 30, 400	Lizzie Estelle	447	Elizabeth	63, 360
Jeremiah	276	Jonathan	174	Mary Ann	447	Elizabeth M.	404
J. W.	276	Joseph W.	281	Mary Haines	491	Elizabeth R.	359
STONER, Caroline	591	Josephine	282	Rebecca H.	231, 554	Emma C.	547
Sarah S.	475	Laura J.	281	Ruth	564	Florence Ethel	360
STOOPS, Henrietta	510	Lizzie M.	281	Thomas	33	Francis	38, 64, 122, 123
STORY, Margaret	527	Lucinda	409	Vincent	231	Francis K.	124
STOTT, Margaret	373	Marshall	281	STUDVIN, Hope C.	385	Francis M.	124
STOTTLEMYER, Aaron	310	Marshall D.	281	John	385	George	157, 255, 359, 360, 365
Llewellyn	310	Martha	259	STUMP, George	220	George A.	360
STOUT, Clara B. M.	480	Mary A.	409	Hannah	190	Hannah	64, 122, 255
Edward C.	480	Mary V.	281	Harriet D.	220	Hannah B.	122, 255
Lewis K.	480	Nana	281	John	8	Helen B.	360
		Norman A.	281	Ori Barton	220	Henry	123, 260
		Oliver J.	282	STURGE, Thomas	26		
		Paschall	409				
		R. Harry	281				
		Richard	281				

661

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
SWAYNE.		TAGGART.		TAYLOR.		TAYLOR.	
Henry G.,	261	Jacob M.,	172	Arthur C.,	426	Elizabeth	540, 541,
H. Fannie,	360	Joshua,	85, 172	Barton,	541		542, 545
James,	64, 122	Susanna,	172, 403	Bayard, 125, 168, 201,		Elizabeth C.,	537
Joel,	65, 123, 191,	Susannah,	85	388, 392		Elizabeth G.,	388
	236, 360, 347			Benjamin,	84, 167,	Elizabeth H.,	226
Joel W.,	255	TALBOT.			168, 169,	Elizabeth J.,	197, 227
John,	64	Hannah,	439		180, 246,	Elizabeth M.,	230
Joseph B.,	360	Joseph,	439		390, 393,	Elizabeth P.,	420
Joshua,	65	TALBOT.			307, 453	Ella,	354, 552
Julia,	344, 375	Benjamin I.,	438	Benjamin C.,	453	Ella Frances,	542
Lawrence P.,	486	Elizabeth,	438	Benjamin S.,	397	Ellen,	390
Lydia,	64, 122	TALLEY.		Bentley W.,	167	Ellen Hayes,	389
Lydia Ann,	191	Allen,	213, 497	Bersheba,	169	Ellen W. H.,	561
Lydia Anna,	360	George,	213	Bertha,	330, 341	Elwood W.,	390
Lydia C.,	261	Mary Emma,	497	Bertha Hannah,	540	Elmira,	199
Lydia G.,	260	Minerva,	213	Bertha L.,	427	Elsie,	354
Margaretta G.,	360	Pearson,	497	Bertha R.,	388	Elwood D.,	110
Marshall,	347	TAMMANY.		Bessie J.,	175	Faustine I.,	397
Martha,	124	Emma H.,	350	Betty,	169, 228	Lumma, 161, 354, 389	
Mary,	46, 87, 123	Joseph,	386	Blanche W.,	426	Emma B.,	195, 439
	157, 301	Samuel,	386	Bowman,	128	Emma L. J.,	359
Mary Cath.,	124, 347	TANGY.		Caleb, 39, 48, 109, 225		Emma L. P.,	473
Mary S.,	255	Alfred,	508	Caleb M.,	560	Emmurene T. C.,	497
Mary T.,	124	Frances A.,	508	C. Marshall,	561	Emmor,	226, 542
Miriam,	157, 360	TARRANTON, Susan,	419	Caroline,	395	Emmor L.,	497
Orphan,	64, 122	TARRENCE, Eliza,	343	Caroline M.,	540	Enoch,	552
Orpha,	65, 123	TATMAN.		Caroline R.,	394	Ernest Franklin,	170
Phebe,	64, 122, 157	Margaret P.,	503	Carrie E.,	339	Estella,	339
Rachel,	256	TATNALL.		Carrie J.,	540	Ether Frances,	375
Rachel S.,	360	Edward,	27	Casper W.,	642	Ella,	540, 541
Ruth,	65	Elizabeth,	70, 132	Catharine,	100, 155	Ella R. L.,	468, 536
Ruth E. W.,	486	Joseph,	70	Catharine A. W.,	542	Eugene,	161
Sarah,	153	TATT M.		Catharine B.,	552	Eva V. B.,	288
Sarah W.,	361	Elizabeth,	140, 302	Catharine C.,	333	E Worthington,	305
Susan C.,	255	Joshua,	140	Cerene,	373	Ezekiel,	85
Susanna,	73	TAYLOR.		Chalkley,	541	Fannie,	140, 407
Theresa,	261	Abiah,	63	Charles,	344	Frances,	168, 391
Thomas,	360	Abigail,	64	Charles E.,	537	Francis I.,	539
Thomas P.,	255	Abigail E.,	170	Charles E.,	474	Franklin,	125, 161,
Thomas W.,	255	Abner,	110	Charles Elzer,	454		170, 230,
William,	27, 28, 38,	Abraham, 47, 84, 168,		Charles Fred.,	389		372, 444
	43, 124	387, 389		Charles H.,	354	Fred C.,	375
William C.,	255	Ada Rachel,	396	Charles N.,	375	Fred D.,	542
SWAGER, Emily,	445	Addison,	541	Charles R.,	354	Frederick,	167
SWEGART, Edith,	257	Adelaide,	395	Charles S.,	541	Frederick E.,	390
SWENEY.		Adella Ann,	397	Charles W.,	167	Frederick J.,	453
John,	362	Albert,	552	Charlotte B.,	544	Frederika G.,	339
Thomasina,	362	Albela Ellz.,	740	Christopher,	13	Garrett Amosa,	444
SWIFT.		Alexander,	83	Clara E.,	540	George,	80
Armenia,	484	Alexander J.,	460	Clara May,	542	George Baugh,	541
Susan,	378	Alfred, 339, 387, 392		Clatsina H.,	160, 394	George H.,	540
SWINEKE.		Alice Rebecca,	398	Clarkson,	229	George Harlan,	453
Anna D.,	590	Allen,	268	Clementine,	302	George M.,	110
John,	590	Almira L.,	374, 394	David,	229, 524, 544	George Maria,	561
SWITZER.		Almira Lewis,	169	David W.,	227, 545	George Sharp,	595
		Amanda,	524	Deborah,	156	George W.,	191
Emily,	410	Amanda B.,	398	Deborah B.,	226	Gerald,	390
Henry,	410	Ambrose S.,	540	Deborah Eila,	545	Grace,	390
SWOFF.		Amos,	536	Dilworth M.,	537	Hannah 34, 47, 84, 85,	
Cecelia H.,	470	Amos Howard,	545	Dilworth M.,	537	109, 156, 160,	
Grith B.,	370	Andrew B.,	544	Dinah,	57, 100, 225,	167, 169, 225,	
Hannah,	567	Ann, 45, 53, 80, 84,			226, 536, 543	226, 229, 260,	
John Laughlin,	270	109, 118, 160,				541, 545, 582	
William E.,	270	167, 168, 169,					
		170, 171, 172,					
SWIFT.		225, 226, 227,					
Marshall C.,	252	392, 393, 400,					
Mary,	426	539, 552					
Mary Emma,	252						
SYLVSTER.		Ann B.,	176			Hanna Alice,	328
Sarah,	176	Ann E.,	161			Hannah B.,	354
William,	179	Ann Eliza,	374			Hannah Dinah,	539
SYMPSON.		Ann J.,	208, 397			Hannah H.,	107, 340
John,	181	Ann Jane,	392, 397			Hannah J. M.,	453
Rachel Ann,	181	Anna,	161, 376, 537			Hannah M.,	227, 375
Lydia,	181	Anna B.,	339, 394			Hannah Mary,	542
Robert,	181	Anna C.,	225			Hannah R.,	166
		Anna H.,	225			Harlan M.,	541
TATT.		Anna J.,	397			Harriet,	229
Charles H.,	286	Anna Low,	288			Harriet B.,	536, 539
Charles P.,	286	Anna M.,	561			Harry,	541
Edith,	581	Anna Mary,	339, 560			Harry W.,	426
George W.,	581	Anna Rachel,	453			Hayes C.,	374, 375
TAGGART.		Anna Beatrice,	389			Heber,	392
Caleb,	172	Annie,	169, 388			Henrietta L. W.,	526
Enoch D.,	172	Annie Bucher,	387			Henrietta Mary,	540
Jacob,	85, 172					Henry,	226
						Henry B.,	339
						Henry C.,	354
						Henry Clay,	373

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
TAYLOR.		TAYLOR.		TAYLOR.		TAYLOR.	
Henry L.,	394	Lauretta M.,	229, 230	Mary I. M.,	400	Stephen E.,	536
Henry Willis,	390	Lawrence P.,	394	Mary L.,	101	Stephen Elbert,	498
Herald,	340	Leah,	148	Mary M.,	224, 238, 532	Stephen M.,	536
Herman,	374	Leah M.,	220	Mary O.,	225	Stephen N.,	110
Howard V.,	390	Lena,	339	Mary S.,	395	Susan, 161, 103, 169,	
Howard W.,	374	Leonard,	552	Mary S. M.,	540	Susan, 171, 370, 390	
Hudson,	170, 398	LeRoy,	540	Mary T.,	540	Susan W. J.,	500
Ida Jane,	541	Leroy A.,	354	Mary W.,	220	Susanna, 44, 79, 82,	
Isaac, 10, 11, 30, 53,		Lethia,	126	Maud D.,	373	Susanna, 155, 156,	
50, 79, 84, 110,		Lethia D.,	226	Milton, 109, 220,	393	172	
155, 156, 161,		Lettie Penn,	110	Milvera,	110	Susannah,	85
170, 220, 397		Lettie A. M.,	300	Morris,	109	Susanna Y.,	226
Isaac B.,	353	Levi, ...	109, 225, 229	Moses,	224, 520	Thomas, 169, 217, 250,	
Isaac E.,	399		546	Myranda D.,	542	544	
Isabella,	432		309	Nellie,	353	Tho. Clarkson,	444
Israel, 48, 85, 128, 238			4, 388, 398	Newton,	270	Thomas L.,	288, 536
Jacob, 16, 24, 47, 53,			397	Newton Isaac, 108, 169	545	Thomas W.,	229, 250,
82, 84, 99, 167,			546	Nicholas,	102	427, 541	
160, 339			539	Oliver,	328	Townsend W.,	339
Jacob R.,	169		354	Percy H.,	388	Virginia,	161
Jacob F.,	333		303, 453	Perry,	109	Warren,	540
James,	544		453	Phoebe, 86, 161, 167, 492		William, 109, 110, 170,	
James P.,	167		375	Phoebe Ann, 171	393	227, 229, 237,	
Jane, 48, 85, 86, 170,			161, 170	Phoebe Ann S.,	540	218, 407, 544,	
192, 453, 560			171, 226, 230,	Phoebe Jane,	399	540, 560, 561	
Jane B.,	561		541, 549, 399,	Phoebe Mode,	161	William A.,	541
Jane M.,	225		554	Phoebe Mode,	161	William H.,	132, 536,
Jane H.,	170	Lydia Anna,	399	Philip,	57	561	
J. Bayard,	389	Lydia B.,	374	Phoebe,	540	Win. Henry,	390
John,	48	Lydia F.,	561	Phoebe,	540	William Ingram,	540
Jennie,	354	Lydia L. J.,	540	Phoebe,	540	William John,	453
Jennie D.,	540	Lydia Margaretta,	387	Phoebe,	540	William M.,	161, 353,
Jesse, 53, 82, 85, 99,		Lydia,	380	Rachel, 82, 85, 109,		542	
169, 171, 227,		Mabel Edna,	542	227, 460		William O.,	397
308		Maggie M.,	426	Rachel Ann, 169, 170,		William P. S.,	195
Joanna,	86	Mallida P.,	225	549		William S.,	397
Joanna E.,	397	Mamie,	354	Rachel L.,	229	William W.,	167, 229,
J. Morris,	426	Marcellus R.,	229	Rebecca, 47, 84, 95,		354, 389,	
Job, 109, 224, 226, 544		Margaret, 118, 165,		132, 150, 167,		340, 565	
Job B.,	225, 537	168, 217		168, 169, 193,		Wilmoth,	110
Joel,	110, 540	Margaret Ann,	544	280, 380, 390,		Wilson J.,	500
John, 47, 57, 62, 84,		Margaret J.,	497	397, 561		Zebulon,	169
85, 109, 118,		Margaret M.,	540	Rebecca B.,	170, 288	THATCHER.	
168, 170, 225,		Margaretta,	397	Rebecca S.,	393	Bertha,	500
227, 228, 230,		Maria L. W.,	541	Reuben,	110, 230	Chah,	500
387, 389, 392,		Maria Louise,	394	Reuben B.,	220	Caroline,	559
397		Marian,	390	Richard, 225, 541, 544		Charity,	137
John A.,	426	Marianne,	375	Richard R.,	394	Charles H.,	500
John B.,	225, 539	Marie Hansen,	398	Robert,	30, 530	Clarence,	500
John Butler,	170	Maria, 41, 42, 43, 80,		Robert M.,	547	Claud,	500
John E.,	387	100, 161, 544		Rupert,	540	Cornelia K.,	500
John F.,	229	Marie C.,	374	Ruth, 35, 56, 92, 100,		Eliza,	230, 561
John H.,	537	Mark A.,	110	146, 226, 227,		Elizabeth B.,	500
J. Howard,	530	Marshall,	411	395, 543		Emma,	500
John Howard, 388, 540		Martin,	392	Ruthanna,	444	Emma E.,	500
John J.,	397	Martha, 80, 110, 541		Sabilla B.,	544	Ethel,	500
John M.,	354	Martha F.,	539	Sallie J.,	373	Florence,	416
John Quincy,	539	Martha G.,	534	Sallie Y.,	167	Frank,	500
John Y.,	544	Martha J. T.,	541	Samuel, 79, 136, 206,		George, 539, 560	
Jonathan K.,	478	Martha Jane,	379	220, 250, 497,		Grace E.,	416
Jonathan P., 229, 532		Martha W.,	540	544		Grace,	500
Joseph, 19, 30, 35, 39,		Martin,	168	Samuel B.,	398	Hannah, 47, 62, 84, 333	
53, 56, 84, 94,		Mary, 30, 35, 44, 49,		Samuel W.,	220	Harry,	500
95, 167, 168,		53, 85, 99, 110,		Sara Hanson,	398	Henry,	500
169, 170, 171,		119, 128, 155,		Sarah, 30, 47, 49, 50,		Ida Bell,	500
225, 229, 387,		169, 174, 212,		63, 85, 86, 94,		Isaac M.,	500
389, 397, 398,		227, 229, 230,		100, 110, 114,		Janettie,	559, 560
453, 544		330, 388, 553		160, 168, 169,		Jonathan,	47
Joseph Edward, 438		Mary A., 160, 201, 375,		171, 191, 195,		Joseph, 113, 236, 239,	
Joseph G.,	398	421		225, 226, 231,		559, 560	
Joseph H.,	110	Mary Agnew,	398	248, 372, 392,		Joseph E.,	500
Joseph Leon,	397	Mary Ann, 90, 167,		537, 539		Juliet T. R.,	559
Josephine,	390	168, 394,		Sarah Ann, 119, 170,		Lenora,	500
Josephine K.,	545	397		224		Mary, 113, 169, 559	
Joshua, 84, 167, 168,		Mary C.,	206, 226	Sarah Anna,	543	Mary Emma, 559, 560	
169, 389		Mary Deborah,	353	Sarah C.,	229	Mary F.,	500
Joshua Hibberd, 561		Mary Dixon,	168	Sarah B. R.,	374	May,	500
Joshiah,	30, 47	Mary E. H.,	169	Sarah L.,	225	Phoebe,	239
Julia,	354	Mary Eliza,	444	Sarah R., 225, 537, 552		Rachel Eliza, 559, 560	
Kate,	339	Mary Elizabeth,	411	Sarah S.,	160, 541	Rachel M.,	238
Kate S.,	161	Mary Emma,	397	Stephen, 109, 224, 225,		Sarah H.,	500
Laura,	540	Mary F. H.,	541	230, 530, 540,		Thomas R.,	169
Laura B.,	250	Mary H.,	354, 534	541		William, 113, 559, 560	
Laura Evelyn,	541	Mary Harlan,	453				

INDEX.

663

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
THEOBALD.		THOMAS.		THOMPSON.		THORBURN.	
Benj. Franklin.	585	Lucy H..	309	Francis S..	260	Alice Elsie.	370
Helen P. T..	585	Margaret C..	309	Frederick W..	585	David Scott,	570
THOMAS.		Maria.	310	George.	13	Walter.	370
Abel I..	145, 315	Maroe.	316	Grace W..	467	THORN.	
Abner.	309	Martha A..	583	Hannah.	123	Lydia Ann.	383
Adaline.	316	Martha S..	317	Hannah C..	260	Sarah.	267
Albert L..	316	Martha T. A..	444	Hannah H..	318	THORNBURY.	
Alma.	316	Mattie H..	316	Hannah I..	317	Hanson.	184
Amanda K..	316	Mary.	307, 309, 310	Hannah P..	259	Sarah E..	184
Amy.	353	Mary A..	493	Hannah S..	259, 585	THORNE.	
Amy P..	416	Mary Jane.	581	Hattie.	221	Abigail.	384
Ann H..	316	Mary Magdalen.	317	Helen P..	585	Alice.	384
Ann J..	316	May Etna.	316	Henry.	584	Annie.	384
Anna E..	307	Miriam.	416	Hugh.	112	Annie Margaret.	
Anna E. B..	585	Orinthia B..	315	Ida M. B..	543	Clara.	384, 385
Anna M..	378, 492	Orth.	316	Isaac H..	317	Clyde.	384, 385
Anna R..	307	Oscar O..	337	Isaac W. V..	345	Ethel.	384
Annie W..	337	Paul Hayes.	316	I. Walter.	317	Eugene.	384
Aquilla.	413	Phoebe.	151, 337	Iverne K..	200	Florence.	384
Arthur D..	316	Rachel.	74	Izab B..	543	Hattie R..	384
Benjamin F..	316	Rebecca.	145	Jabez W..	260	Howard.	384
Beulah A..	277	Richard H..	307	Jenette.	178, 419	Jennie P..	384
Beulah Elma.	583	Samuel.	277, 416	John H..	497	J. Howard.	408
Canova.	416	Sarah.	26, 445	Joseph.	123, 258, 259, 559	Joseph.	165
Catharine.	304	Sarah E..	317	Joseph S..	260	J. Williams.	165, 384
Celina.	260	Sophia.	301	Josephine B..	259	Mary.	384
Charles E..	316	Stanton.	337	Justice M..	317	Mary Ellen.	408
Charles T..	316	Thornton W..	367	Laura.	259	Mary J..	165
Charles W..	315	Walter Edgar.	316	Lester K..	260	Pusey.	384
Clementine C..	307	William.	416	Lewis.	257, 584	Ralph.	384
Cora.	316	William C..	307, 309	Lillian C..	260	Unity B..	384
Cornelia E..	316	William M..	378	Lillian P..	585	Velma.	384
Davis.	492	THOMASSON.		Louetta H..	497	Williams.	384
Earl W..	416	Amanda.	559	Lucretia.	112	THORNTON.	
Edward.	307	Lydia Lavinia.	559	Luther.	461	Lydia.	158
Edward E..	309	Samson.	559	Lydia.	123, 257	Margaret.	227
Edwin W..	444	Stephen.	559	Lydia C..	260	Richard G..	527
Ell.	151	Susan.	559	Lydia P..	584	Robert.	30
Eliza.	353	THOMPSON.		Mamie.	299	THORPE.	
Elia May.	307	Albert L..	317	Margaret.	462	Anna R..	186
Elmira.	315	Alice C..	259	Marie Anna.	260	George R..	438
Emily S. R..	307	Amanda M..	559	Martha.	360	Jabez.	186, 438
Emma.	412	Ann.	107	Martha A..	468	Mary P..	438
Enid.	309	Anna.	297	Martha B..	259	Thomas.	186
Ethel G..	390	Anna Eliz..	260	Mary.	145, 318, 371, 584	TEAGUE.	
Ethelbert.	519	Anne J. P..	585	Mary Ann.	259	Josephine D..	316
Florence.	416	Annie.	584	Mary Anna.	260	TBAE, Carrie.	214
Frances C..	316	Annie E..	291	Mary B..	260	TEMPLE.	
Frank F..	583	Annie M..	317	Mary Ella.	259	Alice.	141
Frank N..	307	Annie W. H..	317	Mary M. H..	317	Anna.	348
Frederick A..	316	A. Pennell.	259	Mary Eliz..	541	Cathrine.	243
George B..	309, 571	Arthur B..	317	Mary I..	317	Cora B..	243
George C..	301	Benjamin.	259	Mildred E..	461	Daniel.	243
Grace W..	367	Benj. Hayes.	317	Nellie K. M..	489	George B..	243
Harold A..	583	Bessie M. H..	461	Phebe.	255, 260, 581	Howell E..	243
Harriet I. M..	317	Caroline H..	317	Phebe A..	258	John B..	243
Harry Barton.	316	Carrie.	259, 260	Phebe Ann.	400	Joseph E..	243
Henry.	337	Charles F..	584	Phebe E..	260	Laura D..	543
Horace C..	315	Charles J..	585	Rebecca P..	258	Lena.	260
Horace G..	309	Charles M..	489	Richard.	123, 259	Lydia C..	243
Howard D..	317	C. Walton.	260	Ruthanna.	585	Lydia P. M..	243
Ida May.	316	Daniel.	318	Samuel S..	317	Marshall D..	243
Ida M. S..	309	Daniel B..	145, 317	Sara.	345	Mary.	543
Isaac Hayes.	316	Edith S..	584	Sarah.	101	Mattie.	243
Isabel.	315	Edith W. S..	584	Sarah H..	318	Norris.	243
Jacob.	307	Edwin S..	584	Sidney H..	259, 586	Norris G..	243
James H..	307	Edwin J..	260	Stanley C..	317	Rebecca M..	243
Jane B..	246	Eliza.	259, 260	Susanna.	155	Rupert.	243
Jessie.	317	Elizab.	123, 450	Thomas H..	317	Sidney.	260
John.	108	Elizabeth.	318	Warren C..	260	Smedley.	64
John I..	307	Elizabeth A..	585	William.	123, 145	Susanna.	348
Jonathan.	307	Elizabeth M..	317	William C..	259	Thomas B..	543
Joseph.	519, 581, 585	Elizabeth W..	317	William H..	317	THOMAS.	
Joseph B..	307	Ella M..	584	William S..	258, 585	Israel.	434
Joseph D..	307	Emeline M..	257	Wilmer.	259	Mabel M..	434
Joseph R..	307	Emily.	260	Wilson.	297	Mary E. S..	434
Josephine.	307	Emma.	259, 317	THOMSON.		Samuel.	434
Josephine K. M..	316	Emma L..	543	Annie B. H..	483	Sarah Ann.	434
J. Preston.	390	Essie B..	461	Carrie Maud.	483	William.	434
Laura I..	337	Ethel M..	260	Charles L..	483	William H..	434
Lola Annie.	316	Fannie A..	559	George.	13, 14	TENNY.	
Lorin E..	337	Florence.	583	Ralph.	14	Mary.	171
Louisa N..	519						
Louise.	315, 445						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
TENNY, William.	171	TOWNSEND.		TREGO.		TRUMP.	
TERRASS, Mary Ellis.	553	Grace.	55	Jacob B.	143	Maria.	159
TERRELL.		Hannah H.	450	James.	143	Michael.	159, 369
Elizabeth.	292	Herbert.	423	Isaac.	305	Susan B. L.	304
Frances.	292	John Malcolm.	423	Leah.	143	Susan Brinton.	369
Hattie.	292	Jonathan.	91	Mary.	143	Tacy M.	369
Horace.	292	Joseph.	423	Mary Ann.	143, 305	William B.	369
Horace G.	292	Joseph T.	147	Rachel.	143, 306	Wynema E.	304
Mary Louisa.	292	Jotham.	223	Rebecca.	143	TRYON, Eliza.	195
Mildred P.	292	Lydia.	325	Rebecca W.	306	TUCKER, Telitha.	506
Nancy.	333	Lydia P.	147	Benben Cyrus.	143	TUNES.	
Richard G.	292	Margery.	91, 183	Sarah.	143	Mary Jane.	309
Thomas F.	292	Martha J.	541	Sarah A.	305	Omer.	282
TERRY.		Mary Eliz.	423	Susanna.	127	Samuel.	309
Edwin.	207	Mary Jane.	223	William.	74, 143	Sarah F. D.	282
Hannah.	207	Ruth.	490	TREICHEL.		William.	282
TERWILLAGER.		Sina W.	147	Catharine.	353	William H.	309
Catharine.	360	Washington.	125	TREICHLER, Lavina.	396	TURNITT.	
Isaac.	360	Widow.	2	TRIMBLE.		Fannie.	528
Lizzie.	360	William.	55	Ada P.	459	Francis.	528
TEST.		William Y.	423	Adella.	195	TURNER.	
Ann J.	159	TIBBITS.		Alice.	195	Alverda N.	361
Hannah.	159, 371	Allen H.	579	Alvira.	458	Ann.	352
Isaac B.	159	Allie May.	579	Angelina.	458	Anna Eliza.	563
Margaret.	159	Caroline Ann.	579	Ann.	63	Anna W.	218
Samuel.	159	Eliza F.	249	Ann Eliza.	459	Edgar K.	310
TOBY, Sarah.	378	Florence E.	579	Anna H.	459	Eliza Ann.	310
TODD.		George H.	579	Anna M.	458	Elizabeth.	196
Addie.	515	George W.	249	B. Frank.	458	Elsie Choep.	451
Charles O.	574	Nathan A.	579	Caleb H.	195, 459	George.	218, 361
Clara B.	574	TICHEROR, Emma D.	292	Caroline E.	458	George E.	310
Edith Ann.	574	TILTON, Amanda L.	469	Edward.	195	Hannah W.	218
Edith Anna.	574	TIMBERLAKE.		Elisba L.	195, 458, 459	John.	310, 563
Elizabeth.	574	Elizabeth.	76, 149	Elizabeth.	412	John A.	310
Elia May.	574	John.	76	Elizabeth B.	194	Joseph.	218
Ellen.	157	Mary.	76	Emma T.	195	Lester C.	310
Hettie Jane.	574	TIMLOW.		Esther H.	459	Lewis S.	361, 375
James.	574	Daniel O.	370	Harriet A. S.	195	L. Hamilton.	287
James B.	574	Lydia S. B.	370	Harvey E.	459	Lizzie R. M.	451
James H.	574	William.	370	Isaac.	179, 195, 412	Marianne T.	375
John A.	515	William F.	370	Isadora B.	458	Mary.	361, 546
Louisa H.	574	TINDALL, Richard.	12	James.	43, 90, 195, 458	Mary W.	310
Mary B. D.	574	TITUS.		James H.	195	Matilda N.	361
Retta.	346	Ruth L. M.	509	John.	90, 195	Myrtle E.	451
Walter H.	574	William A.	509	John Clark.	458	Paul.	361
William.	574	TIZARD, Priscilla A.	290	John N.	195	Paul H.	375
William A.	124	TRACY.		John S.	195	Richard L.	451
William F.	574	Rachel E. T.	560	Lena.	458	Robert.	10
TOLAND.		Ralph G.	560	Lydia.	90, 147, 327, 459	Sarah Louisa.	375
J. Mandeville.	590	Robert A.	560	Lydia H.	458	Susanna B.	297
Mary Ann B.	590	TRAPPE, Walter.	593	Mary.	195	William C.	310
TOM, Elizabeth.	323	TRAVILLA.		Mary Frances.	458	TUSSEY, Anna Mary.	264
TOMLINSON.		Eliza.	117, 166	Mary Ellen.	459	TUSTIN.	
Abi C.	488	Eliza Jane.	386	Phoebe.	179, 421	Lydia.	510
Albert H.	377	Elizabeth R.	386	Phoebe H.	195	Mary.	483
Arthur H.	377	George.	160	Robert.	195	Sarah Ann.	327
Benjamin.	488	Hannah.	83, 114, 166, 243	Samuel.	147	TWADDELL.	
Dorothy.	377	Hannah E.	160	Sarah.	437, 459	Hannah W.	248
Emma P.	377	Harriet.	166	Sarah Ann.	195	William.	62
Hannah W.	424	Harry L.	386	S. Hayes.	458	TWINING, Susanna.	497
Helen.	377	Henry C.	386	Sophia W.	195	TYLER.	
Henry E.	424	James C.	386	Washington T.	459	Emma.	539
John.	58	John.	117, 166, 386	William.	459	Jemima.	153
Lydia.	58	Jonathan.	83, 114, 120, 166	William H.	459	John A.	153
Reece P.	424	Jonathan M.	386	Willis.	459	TYNDALL, Eliza J.	286
Robert K.	377	Mary.	120	Willis D. J.	195	TRAON.	
Willard P.	377	Mary C.	386	TROTH.		B. Franklin.	535
TOMPKINS.		Mary M.	386	Mary H.	581	Elizabeth.	424
Peter.	542	Susan Emma.	386	P. Hillman.	581	Fannie C.	535
Sarah Emma.	542	Walter A.	386	TROUTTEN.		Harper.	535
TOPLIFF.		William.	83	Lydia.	53	James W.	370
Helen S.	367	TRAVIS.		Richard.	53	John C.	535
James C.	367	Alta.	503	TRUMAN.		Mary D.	370
Jane D.	367	David.	503	Ann.	366	Robert.	535
Samuel.	367	TREGO.		Elizabeth.	160, 202	UMBLE.	
Sarah A.	367	Ada B.	305	John.	203	Anna Mary.	349
Virginia W.	367	Caleb.	143	Rebecca A.	203, 463	Ida Ella.	350
TORRENS, Catharine.	567	Catharine.	143	Richard.	6	Joseph.	349
TOWNSEND.		Deborah.	43, 74, 143	Thomas.	6	Joseph D. C.	350
Anna Marian.	423	Edith.	143, 306	TRUMP.		Phoebe.	349
Clara V.	423	Edith.	143, 306	Dorsey W.	304	Phoebe Eva.	350
Cora M.	423	Eme.	143, 305	Jesse.	159	UMPSTEAD.	
Eme.	423	Elizabeth.	198, 586	Louisa M. B.	304	Mary.	224
Emma C.	423	Emme.	143	Lyman A.	304	Alphonso.	424
		Jacob.	74, 143	Margaret.	159	Salile P. W.	424

665.

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
UMPSTEAD, Sarah D.	282	URBAN.		VAN DE STEEG.		VERNON.	
UNANDER, Erick,	47	Arthur Allen,	251	Maria V.	549	Ruth Ann,	144
UNDERHILL.		Bertha M. P.,	251	VAN DUSEN.		Ruthanna,	311
John,	114	Martin L.,	251	Anna L.,	519	Ruth F.,	220
Mary,	114, 240	Phares P.,	251	Elenor,	238	Sarah Ann,	310
UNDERWOOD.		Ralph M.,	251	Francis,	519	Thomas D.,	311
Adelaide M.,	408	USHER, Thomas,	11, 13	John,	519	VICKERS.	
Alexander,	29, 33	VAIL.		VAN GELDER.		Ann,	242, 569
Amanda A.,	204	Elizabeth D.,	267	Alice,	463	Anna G.,	570
Ann,	53, 100	Hannah D.,	186, 436	Peter,	403	Catharine S. K.,	570
Anna,	100	Isaac,	267	VAN HORN, Eliza,	547	Corlune,	570
Anna Jane,	204	Robert,	267	VANHORNE, Abigail,	419	Dillworth P.,	570
Anna S.,	204	Samuel,	186	VANKIRK, Ellen,	490	Elizabeth P.,	242
Annie,	468	VALENTINE.		VAN LAW.		Eugene,	570
Catharine A.,	203	Ann,	118	Elizabeth I.,	580	Gertrude A. H.,	570
Charles,	203	Anna J.,	371	Hannah Ann,	589	Harry C.,	570
Clara J.,	467	Anna M. J.,	571	John,	589	John,	242
Edward T.,	468	Chalkley M.,	242, 571	VANPELT, Lydia E.,	325	Jonathan,	570
Ell,	100, 203	Clara Irene,	571	VAN TUYL, Armina,	337	Joseph D.,	242, 570
Eliza,	408	Edith T.,	229	VARMAN, Elfnor,	80	Joseph P.,	570
Elizabeth,	33, 53, 100,	Elizabeth,	571	VARNER.		Lydia Anna,	570
101, 204		Emma L. F.,	429	Berkley,	282	Maria,	224, 532
Elizabeth H.,	203	Fleming,	571	Rowena,	282	Mary,	171
Elizabeth R.,	468	Florence,	571	VASTRE.		Mary E.,	570
Ethel A.,	468	Helen Marie,	571	Benjamin,	181	Mary E. D.,	570
Etta R.,	468, 536	Helen Painter,	571	Catharine,	181, 426	Rebecca,	548
Eva Annetta,	468	Jehu,	118	Harothy,	181	Ruth Eva,	570
Frank,	204	Jennie,	462	Hannah,	182	Zilba,	224
George,	101	John,	223, 240, 571	Martha,	182	VICKERY, Daisy,	330
Gertine M.,	467	John T.,	571	Mary M.,	182	VINNING, Martha A.,	303
Hannah,	99, 101, 167,	Joseph A.,	571	Peter K.,	182, 427	VOELCKER.	
468		Joseph E.,	429	Rachel Ella,	427	Bernard,	575
Hannah E. R.,	400	Louisa T.,	429	VAUGHAN.		Clarence L.,	575
Hannah G.,	203	Lydia,	118	Amy L. B.,	334	Edith S. P.,	575
Hannah M. D.,	408	Lydia P.,	571	Edwin,	334	Iva B.,	575
Harold C.,	408	Margaret G.,	571	Hannah,	99	John F.,	575
Henry,	53, 101	Marshall J.,	571	VAUGHN.		VON DEGENFELD.	
Jacob T.,	463	Marshall S.,	571	Arthur Pelree,	549	Theresa,	407
James S.,	204	Mary G. H.,	571	Edward,	549	VOORHEES, Mary L.,	290
Jane,	29, 100	Mary H. P.,	242	Ellah Axtel,	549	Elasan,	152, 340
Jeremiah,	33, 99, 100,	Mary Irene,	571	Elizabeth P.,	549	Ellhu H.,	340
101, 203,		Samuel,	402	Howard,	549	Myrtle Enida,	340
405, 468		Thomas Ellwood,	571	Laura Irene,	549	VILLEUMIER.	
Jeremiah E.,	405	Wm. Chalkley,	571	Loretta Ruth,	549	Maria A.,	474
John,	100, 203	VALTE, Edith,	279	Lucy Ella S.,	549	Philippe U.,	474
Joshua,	465	VANATTA.		Mary Eliz.,	549	WADDELL, Margaret,	535
Leighton B.,	468	Aaron K.,	200	Merton Isaac,	549	WADE, Robert,	11, 13
Lizzie A.,	467	Kate,	200	Ruth Irene,	549	WADSWORTH.	
Lydia,	53, 100	VANCE.		William,	549	Mary,	479
Margaret N.,	203	Alleia E. T.,	540	Wm. Walter,	549	Selorn,	479
Margaret S.,	465	Atlee W.,	492	VERE, Thomas,	1	WAGNER.	
Marion S.,	468	Austin C.,	492	VER HOFF, Jacoba,	549	George,	353
Martha G.,	465	Edith C.,	492	VERNON.		Magdalena,	230
Mary,	468	Edith I.,	492	Aaron,	60	Maggie Ellis,	340
Mary A.,	203, 466	Eliza,	234	Abner R.,	310	Mary M.,	353
Mary A. W.,	465	Herbert T.,	540	Abraham,	74, 144	Mary S.,	446
Mary R.,	465	Ira W.,	492	Abram D.,	311	WAGONER.	
Nathaniel B.,	467	Washington,	492	Ann,	78	Hettie,	334
Norma A.,	468	Wesley W.,	492	Anna,	220	Sarah,	263
Phebe,	204, 467	VANDEGRIFT.		Annie R.,	311	WAITE.	
Rachel,	101, 203	Cyrus W.,	234	Charles E.,	311	Gertrude E.,	297
Rebecca A. T.,	203	Jacob,	316	Edward,	53, 74	John,	297
Robert R.,	468	Madeline J.,	173	Edward B.,	144, 310	WAKEFIELD, Ann,	35
Roland W.,	468	Marguerite M.,	539	Edward F.,	220	WALDO, Sarah,	456
Ruth,	33, 101, 204	May,	234	Elizabeth,	53, 100, 310	WALKER.	
Sallie,	469	Morris H.,	173	Esther,	144, 311	Abel M.,	586
Samuel,	101	VAN DEN BERG.		Esther P.,	311	Amanda,	112
Samuel E.,	467	Jefferrita,	383	Fannie S.,	311	Anna,	352
Samuel H.,	465	VANDERBILT.		Hannah,	128, 144,	Anna L.,	503
Sarah,	53, 100, 101, 203	Catharine M.,	542	James,	307, 311	Asabel,	567
Sarah Ann,	368	VANDERHOOF.		Jemima H.,	79, 147, 220	Benjamin,	73
Sarah D. M.,	468	Nettie,	574	Joseph,	310	Christina,	542
Sarah O'D.,	203	William,	574	Lucetta,	438	Deborah,	567
Sheminith,	204	VAN DER LINDEN.		Margaret,	60	Hannah,	73, 256, 584
Sheminith M. A.,	204	Klasina,	551	Mary,	43, 74, 144	Hannah A.,	428
Susan,	203, 467	VANDERSAAL.		Mary Ann,	187, 440	Hardesty,	112
Thomas,	33, 53, 100,	Peter,	407	Mary B.,	220	Ida J.,	896
203, 204, 467,		Sarah,	407	Mary Eliz.,	310	J. Howard,	308
469		Carl Pelree,	549	Nancy M.,	311	John,	256, 396
Thomas B.,	467	Charlotte,	549	Rachel,	79, 147, 155	Josephine B.,	586
Walter,	465	Evan Gerrit,	549	Rachel D.,	311	Libbie B.,	247
William,	204, 468	Gerrit,	549	Rebecca,	144, 309	Martha Ann,	154
William S.,	468	Henretta,	549	Robert,	187	Mary,	73, 228
UPDEGRAFF, Julia,	557	Howard K.,	549				

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
WALKER.		WALTON.		WALTON.		WARNER.	
Mary A., 403, 363		Beatrice P., 550		Thomas S., 52		Anna Caroline, 551	
Mary Ann, 451		Benjamin, 75		Thornton, 158, 367		Deborah, 275	
Mary A. J., 308		Bertha, 367		Virginia, 367		Horace, 218	
Matilda, 137		Charles S., 470		Wilbur L., 550		John, 275	
Olivia V. D., 587		Edith, 401		Wilfred C., 367		Juliana, 218	
Oral J., 308		Edith Grace, 367		William, 158		Lovina A., 285	
Phebe, 586		Edith S. C., 367		William E., 367		Mary S., 275, 593	
Rebecca, 209		Edward B., 404		Wm. Seal, 583		Rachel F., 594	
Richard W., 587		Edwin, 401		Wilmer, 315, 308		Sarah L., 218	
Robert, 583		Edwin C., 401		WANNER.		WARNICK.	
Samuel G., 586		Ellinor J. S., 367		Andrew J., 535		Anita D. F., 565	
Samuel L., 587		Elizabeth, 52, 99, 367		Annie E. A., 535		Robert, 565	
Sarah, 122		Elizabeth H. M., 367		Louisa May, 535		WARRINGTON.	
Sina, 147		Elizabeth K., 201		Urbane C., 535		Anna L., 366	
Susanna, 563		Elizabeth P., 401		WARD.		Caroline R., 366	
William, 308		Ella, 367		Abigail P. B., 224		Curtis H., 366	
William A., 308		Ella G., 583		Alfred, 224		Deborah P., 366	
William H., 586		Ella H., 584		Allen, 224		Ellen S., 366	
Winford E., 308		Emeline R., 547		Amanda R., 531		Hannah M., 366	
WALKLET, Gregory.	1	Emma, 367		Anna Eoline, 531		Helen S., 366	
WALL.		Emma G., 367		Caroline Ellz., 531		Henry D., 366	
Hannah A., 268		Ephraim T., 583		Cassandra S., 531		T. Francis, 366	
Jephthah, 34		Ernest B., 367		Catharine M., 480		Thomas, 366	
WALLACE.		Frances Emma, 491		Charles W., 532		William S., 366	
Courtenay H., 343		Frances Martin, 584		Ella B. M., 531		WASHINGTON, Geo.,	68
Margaret, 237		Gertrude W. K., 491		Emma B., 532		WATERMAN.	
Mary Ann, 238		Gilbons, 201		Florence Jane, 532		Frances A. H., 486	
Leslie Erie, 462		Gilpin J., 584		Gladys, 532		Hannah J., 486	
Rachel, 306		Grace T., 367		Hannah, 109, 224, 531		Isaac S., 208, 486	
Sarah LeM., 462		Hannah, 158		Helen Higley, 532		Joseph, 208, 486	
WALN.		Hannah J., 567		Henry Beecher, 432		Phebe C., 208	
Hannah H., 211		Hannah S., 256		Howard Franklin, 532		William C., 486	
Nathan, 211		Henry Jannet, 367		Jeannie S., 531		WATERS.	
WALRAVEN, Cldney,	495	Henry S., 491		Jennie C. H., 532		Elizabeth, 408	
WALTER.		Horace K., 491		Jessie Ellen, 480		Margaret, 517	
Brinton, 222		Howard, 367		John, 100, 110		WATKINS.	
Caroline D., 386		Howard Pugh, 583		Julia, 531		Isaac, 364	
Charles, 387		Isaac, 530		Jullus A., 531		Kate, 201	
Chester, 387		Isabella, 201		Lee Kersey, 532		Mary, 364	
Deborah J., 115, 247, 483		Jacob, 256, 583		Levi, 480		WATSON.	
Dinah, 63		James, 88		Levi B., 224, 532		Ada M. D., 486	
Elizabeth, 44, 386		J. Bernard, 473		Lydia, 108, 532		Alice B., 514	
Elizabeth F., 260		Jehu, 201		Lydia Hoag, 532		Anna M., 225	
Elizabeth R., 386		Jesse P., 201		Lydia M. C., 532		Annie, 185	
Frank P., 387		John Walter, 550		Maria V., 224		Christian, 84	
Hannah, 66		Joshua, 52, 201, 256		Martha, 531, 532		Edith Anna, 589	
Hibberd D., 386		Levi, 99, 201		Martha L. C., 224		Ella, 532	
Isabella S., 387		Lewis, 491		Martin Luther, 531		Emmet, 589	
James, 167, 386		Lewis E., 491		Mary, 224, 532		Fred Raymond, 486	
John, 115, 171		Lucy, 367		Mary Abby, 532		George B., 486	
John A., 387		Mabel, 491, 492		Mary Anna, 532		G. Gaylord, 486	
Joseph, 167, 387		Margaret S., 584		Mary H. L., 480		Grace E., 486	
Joseph J., 386		Martha Ann, 201		Mary Ruby, 531		John, 148, 185, 444	
Lydia, 56, 103, 473		Mary, 315, 530		Morgan Hayes, 532		Joseph, 225	
Lydia B., 400		Mary Ann, 99		Myrtle R., 532		Lanora Easal, 514	
Lydia Y., 394		Mary Anna, 368		Phillip, 108, 224, 531		Luther, 514	
Maria Jane, 394		Mary A. T., 201		Quintillian C., 531		Margaret C., 444	
Mary, 222, 386, 529		Mary D. C., 491		Ralph F., 531		Marion Alfred, 514	
Nathaniel, 56		Mary E., 201		Ralph S., 532		Rachel G. M., 486	
Phebe, 169		Mary H., 304		Ruth, 532		Ralph M., 486	
Phebe Ann, 171, 398		Mary L., 368		Sarah, 223		Rebecca, 148, 331	
Rebecca, 167		Mary Patience, 491		Susan T., 480		Ruth E., 486	
Sattie, 248		Mary Platt, 584		Thomas, 108, 223, 224, 532		Sallie J., 352	
William, 63		M. Ellz. P., 491		Thomas Ellwood, 532		Stanton Pearl, 514	
William O., 387		Maurice, 367		William Allan, 532		Toletha Opal, 514	
Wilmer W., 248		Maurice H., 367		William Allen, 531		Walter Clair, 589	
WALTHUR.		Myrtle E., 367		WARFEL.		WATT.	
Benjamin B., 482		Norma Claire, 550		Amos, 498		David, 64	
WALTMIRE.		Pusey A., 584		Amos, 498		Elizabeth, 64	
Charles, 288		Rachel, 99, 201, 481		Elsie, 498		Lydia, 64	
Clark, 288		Rachel Leonore, 550		Josephine L., 498		WATZKE.	
Miriam B., 288		Rebecca, 88, 145, 202, 211, 368, 435		Maud, 498		Aubrey R., 462	
Violet, 288		Robert M., 367		Sarah, 498		Charles H., 462	
William B., 288		Rosanna, 99		William D., 498		Helen, 462	
WALTON.		Rosanna H., 201		WARFIELD.		John W., 462	
Adrianna, 583		Samuel B., 367		Aaron B., 266		Nellie T. H., 462	
Ann, 52, 319		Sarah, 75, 99, 144, 200		Edmund, 266		WAUGH, Mary.	547
Anna, 454		Sarah Ann, 416		Isaac H., 266		A. B., 478	
Anna B., 491		Sarah C., 563		Jane, 266		Albert, 184	
Anna M. P., 473		Susanna, 99		Nathan, 266		Alice M., 448	
Anne, 367		Susanna B., 201		Nathan E., 266		Alfred H., 581	
Annie E., 583		Thomas, 99		WARNER.		Ann, 53, 110	
Annie P. F., 550		Thomas G., 550		Benjamin, 594		Amy Ann, 293	

INDEX.

667

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
WAT.		WEAVER.		WEBB.		WEIDLER, Lavina.	407
Annie E. M.,	391	Edwin Cowan.	407	Thomas. 04, 103, 104,		WEIGAND.	
Annie Ermina.	591	George E.,	407	170, 205		Bertha.	339
Benjamin.	29, 84	Harry J.,	407	Thomas D.,	64	George L.,	339
Caleb.	110, 108	James E.,	407	Walter.	194	WEIR.	
Caleb B.,	591	Lizzie.	293	William. 19, 21, 22, 193,		Catharine A.,	542
Caleb S.,	271, 591	Sarah A.,	492	402, 436		George.	542
Catharine.	448	WEBB.		William T.,	402	WELLS.	
Chalkley.	545	Agnes.	592	WEBER, Harriet A.,	340	Annie Durnall.	494
Charles C.,	581	Aida M.,	592	WEBSTER.		Edith May.	494
Chandler C.,	401	Alfred.	194	Ada D.,	400	Edmund.	580
Clarkson.	402	Ann.	64, 170	Albert R.,	430	Ella S. B.,	580
David C.,	448	Anna.	194	Ann.	92	Florence L.,	494
Deborah S.,	255	Annie S.,	456	Annie Laura.	436	Francis.	494
Edith.	581	Asa Bell.	456	Charles.	406	Frank Bruce.	494
Edwin S.,	591	Benjamin. 95, 193, 456		Cyrus.	188	George B.,	494
Elizabeth.	402	Bertha H.,	402	Dale Franklin.	436	Hannah.	362
Eliza.	171	Betty.	64	Edward.	38	Helen L.,	494
Ella C. A.,	591	Catharine.	95, 194	Elenor.	454	Huntley H.,	595
Ella E.,	591	Catherine D.,	402	Eliza.	124, 187	Ida Jane.	541
Elmira E. H.,	582	Catharine J.,	193	Emma Clara.	430	Margaret.	595
Emily.	134	Charles.	456	Emma D. S.,	475	Richard.	541
Emily R.,	581	Christopher.	272	Eva F.,	454	WELSH.	
Emma B.,	478	Christopher H.,		Everett R.,	430	David.	430
Emmor.	169		115, 427	Ezra.	454	John.	430
Ezekiel B.,	591	Clara P.,	402	Florence.	188	Mary J. B.,	430
Florence B.,	478	Daniel.	64	Franklin T.,	436	Maud A.,	430
Florence V.,	591	E. Christopher.	396	Frederic.	454	William F.,	430
Francina.	474	Edna.	64, 253, 471	George.	454	WENIGER, Emma P.,	517
Francis W.,	581	Edward.	194	Gertrude C.,	454	WENTZ.	
Frank T.,	581	Eliza.	194	Gilbert R.,	436	Mary Jane.	408
George B.,	581	Eliza Jane.	247, 272.	Grace Gertrude.	436	Thomas.	408
Hannah.	169, 345		591	Hannah.	38, 65, 92	WERBE.	
Hannah Jane.	254	Elizabeth. 68, 103, 127.		Hannah M.,	124, 261	Eleanora.	373
Harvey R.,	448	331, 592		Harlan S.,	436	Ferdinand.	373
Herbert.	591	Elizabeth P.,	331	Harriet G.,	436	Frederica.	373
Ida.	591	Ella S.,	592	Isaac.	92	Helen J.,	373
Isaac.	171, 491	Ellwood T.,	592	Jesse.	92	Henry G.,	373
Jacob.	271	Emily.	194	John.	27, 38, 65, 124.	Thomas C.,	373
Jacob M.,	591	Emily S.,	194, 456	Joshua.	92, 187, 188	WERNER, Minna O.,	324
James.	478	Ezekiel. 57, 68, 115, 128		Laura A.,	288	WEST.	
James Brown.	556	Ezekiel C.,	592	Lorine Mertle.	436	Alice.	150
Jane Ann.	401	Ezra B.,	592	Louisa.	125, 261	Annie Belle.	150
Jasper C.,	255, 581	George.	194	Lydia.	188	Benjamin.	197
Jennie.	47, 254	Hannah. 68, 115, 129		Lydia M.,	124	C. H.,	457
John.	69, 148	Hannah B.,	331	Lydia R.,	436	Elizabeth.	150, 185
Joseph.	478	Hannah S.,	193	Margaret.	454	Elizabeth W.,	303
Joseph P.,	581	Harlan.	331	Marie H.,	436	Enos.	150
L. Anna H.,	581	Henry Pusey.	456	Mary.	103	Esther B.,	197
Leah.	148	Howard K.,	331	Mary Ann.	188, 313	Isaac C.,	150
Lydia.	448	Irene R.,	592	Mary Lydia.	436	John L.,	457
Marion G.,	478	Isaac B.,	331	Mary M.,	406	J. Lewis.	457
Martha.	402	James.	65	Maud L. S.,	454	Judith E.,	150
Martha S.,	546	James E.,	272, 396.	Minerva.	188	Marian Emma.	457
Matilda B.,	271		592	Nellie H.,	436	Mary C. M.,	299
Matilda Jane.	591	James Ellwood.	592	Pamela.	38	Mary E. H.,	457
Matilda R.,	591	Jane.	561	Patience.	401	Moses.	150
Mary.	64, 84, 473	Jane S.,	170	Phebe.	38	Phebe Ann.	197
Mary Anita.	581	Jesse.	103	Raymond Nathan.	436	Rebecca M.,	197
Mary Elizabeth.	581	John B.,	331	Rebecca.	92, 185	Sarah E.,	150
Mary H. T.,	581	Laura D.,	592	Samuel.	188	Thomas.	150
Mary T.,	184, 402	Louella.	402	Sarah. 38, 92, 144, 259		Walter.	299
Moses.	255	Mabel Anna.	402	Thomas.	436	Webster.	150
Nathaniel S.,	581	Martha S.,	592	Walter Alva.	436	William.	197
Nicholas.	66	Mary.	193	Walter C.,	454	WESTOVER.	
Paul Hillman.	581	M. Emma.	331	Walter F.,	454	Isadore E.,	329
Phebe.	229	Naomi.	122	William. 26, 38, 92, 103		WETHERILL.	
Phebe Anna.	478	Oliver.	194	William R.,	188	Deborah K.,	317, 318
Rachel.	68	Orpah.	104, 122	William S.,	454	Mary Price.	343
Rebecca. 47, 84, 143.		Pennock.	456	Willis Vail.	454	Sarah.	361
	168, 387	Phebe.	103, 122	WEEKS, Eliza.	181	William.	361
Robert Layton.	448	Phebe F.,	402	WEEKS, Rebecca Ann.	288	WETBRECHT.	
Ruth.	581	Rachel P.,	193	WELCH.		John T.,	372
Ruth Ann.	172, 401	Rebecca.	24	Alan John.	338	Margaret M.,	372
Samuel F.,	591	Richard. 11, 103, 194		Alta Ethel.	338	Mary C.,	372
Sarah.	402	Robert.	8	Anna M.,	338	WHARTON.	
Susan.	497	Ruth.	122	Clara Belle.	338	Amelia B. S.,	370
Susanna.	69	Sarah. 103, 115, 194.		Hannah.	193	Charles W.,	370
Sibbilla.	148, 331	205, 473		Horace G.,	337	Joseph S. L.,	370
Sidney A.,	402	Sarah B.,	331	John.	338	Mahlon.	555
Taylor H.,	401	Sarah W.,	456	Josephine I.,	337	Rebecca Ann.	555
William.	171, 172.	Stephen.	119	WEIDBURG.		WHEATON.	
	401, 478	Susanna.	128	Charles.	542	Angie.	558
WEAVER.		Theodore W.,	450	Kate.	542	Theodore.	558
Albert.	293						

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
WHEELER.		WHITE.		WICKERSHAM.		WICKERSHAM.	
Anabel.	507	Mary.	400	Deborah A. H..	516	M. Gertrude.	412
Clara B..	507	Mary Anna.	254	Della E..	344	Otley L..	541
Clay M..	557	Mary E..	371	Donald.	379	Percy B..	413
Flora Kate.	557	Mary Emma.	392	Dora L..	398	Phebe.	166, 488
Gideon.	557	Mary F. T..	459	Dorothy.	398	Pusey.	166
Jessie B..	519	Mary Jane.	495	Edgar Allen.	344	Rachel.	75
John A..	507	Mattie.	420	Edward G..	375	Ralph T..	413
Laura E..	267	Minerva.	568	Edwin.	379	Reuben B..	218
Mary F..	472	Phebe.	49	Emile F..	516	Robert.	23
Paul Bailey.	507	Phebe B..	500	Ell.	218	Ruth A..	516
Pierce.	519	Rebecca.	31	Eliza B..	218	Ruth H. M..	412
Thomas.	507	Rebecca A..	567	Elizabeth.	218, 406	Ruth Seal.	344
WHINERY.		Rebeckah.	174	Elizabeth F..	219	Sallie H..	412, 413
Anna Mary.	476	Rebekah.	87	Elizabeth M. C..	516	Sampson.	82, 107
Edith P..	314	Reuben.	87	Elizabeth N..	344	Samuel.	481
Lillian H..	476	Richard.	392	Elizabeth W..	344	Sarah.	23, 25, 31, 49
Mahlon.	314	Sallie M..	495	Ella L..	403	Sarah H. J..	564
Mary H. W..	476	Samuel.	14	Elsie J..	375	Sarah J. B..	344
Sarah L..	476	Samuel L..	518	F. Martin.	412	Susan.	403
W. J..	476	Sarah.	195	Emerline I..	397	Taylor D..	541, 542
WHIPPLE.		S. K..	509	Emerline L..	398	Thomas.	16, 17, 22, 31,
Mary E..	516	Sophia.	195	Emilie E..	412, 413		32, 217, 218,
Otis C..	510	Stephen.	32, 49	Enoch.	209, 253, 412,		219, 516
WHISLER, Mary.	208	Susan M..	426		564	Thomas W..	293
WHITACE.		Susanna.	87, 173	Enos.	471	Udora G..	516
Ann.	338	Theodore H..	495	Enos T..	375	Wilfred H..	264
Anna D..	801	Virgil.	500	Esther A..	209	William.	44, 46, 101,
Charles.	16	William.	14	Eva C. L..	413		293
Charles C..	287	Wm. Henry.	495	Evan.	403	William F..	264
Georgia C..	287	WHITEHEAD, Wm..	300	Flora E. H..	516	William H..	344, 413
WHITALL, Caroline.	270	WHITEHOUSE.		Florence N..	379	Winona C..	264
WHITE.		Hannah B..	469	Frank.	379	Wicoffe, Jane.	402
Alice Mary.	449	John R..	469	Frank M..	293	WIDOWS, Martha.	85
Ann.	49, 168	Melissa R..	469	George B..	516	WIDEMAN.	
Ann Eliza.	392	WHITELY, Caroline.	219	Geo. Bayard.	526	Martha M..	278
Anna M..	184	WHITEMAN, Henry.	591	George T..	403	Wier, Jane B..	519
Anna Marl.	518	WHITING, Maria.	285	George Wm..	516	WIGGINS.	
Anna Mary.	518	WHITNEY.		Hannah.	23, 25, 32, 46,	Albert.	559
Arzonla.	560	Hettie M. C..	416		51, 82, 101,	Amanda.	559
Asa.	254	Jeanne C..	416		107, 204, 218	Charles P..	559
Bartholomew.	308	John A..	416	Hannah B..	98, 166,	Charles R..	372
Benjamin.	358	WHITSON.			200, 253,	Daniel P..	559
Bertie M..	426	Elizabeth.	223, 530		580	Eva H..	559
Bessie M..	510	Leah.	365	Hannah W..	375	Frank.	559
Carrie V..	426	Lillian M..	344	Helen S..	413	George B..	559
Clara Rebecca.	495	Mary.	137, 293	Herbert E..	516	Mary Ella.	559
Clinton.	440	Micah.	223	Howard H..	344	Mary T..	559
Cyrus.	40	Moses.	137	H. Rawlins.	379	Ruth E..	559
Earl Edmen.	518	Rachel M..	543	Ida.	580	WIGNER, Ann Jane.	392
Edmen E..	518	Samuel.	365	Isaac.	344, 375	WILBRAHAM.	
Edna Mary.	518	WHITTED.		James.	23, 510	Charlotte.	536
Edward.	392	Amanda K..	316	James P..	397	WILDE.	
Elizabeth.	14, 87, 189	George W..	316	Jane P..	481	Joanna.	192
Elizabeth J..	493	WHITTEMORE.		Jehu.	43, 71	Mary Ann.	192
Elizabeth R..	392	Sarah Ann.	291	Jessie B..	344	William.	192
Ella Wells.	537	WHYTE, Ella.	202	Jessie H..	398	WILEY.	
Elsie V..	426	WIBIRT.		J. Harold.	398	Ann.	417
Emerson.	450	Martha Jane.	374	Job.	107, 217, 218, 541	Caleb.	63
Eva G..	392	WICKERSHAM.		Joel.	82, 98, 166, 173	Hannah.	63, 119
Ezekiel.	87, 98, 567	Abigail.	23, 24	John Enoch.	516	Joshua.	63, 119
Ezra.	184	Adah E..	344	John Hough.	398	Margaret.	49
Frances E..	540	Alonzo.	542	John W..	344	Mary.	209
George.	32, 49, 52, 87	Ann.	115, 166, 173,	Jonathan.	217	W. H..	194
George E..	426		209, 253, 403,	Joseph.	218	William.	49, 63
Hannah.	87, 100, 173		412, 564	Joseph R..	516	WILKINS.	
Henry Clay.	392	Anna.	218	Joshua.	580	Elizabeth.	101, 206,
Isaac.	510	Anne.	472	Julian S..	344		226, 397
James.	168, 195, 392	Anne W..	412	Jullana.	218	Ella.	382
John.	14	Bally.	218	Kate W..	542	Henry.	101
John R..	449	Benjamin F..	379	Leavitt.	398	WILKINSON.	
John T..	392	Bertha A..	403	Lemolne.	516	Alfred J..	586
John Thomas.	449	Bessie.	516	Lillian M..	344	Alice.	344
Joseph.	493	B. Franklin.	264	Lizzie M..	412	Amy.	255
Laura A..	480	Caleb.	307	Loretta M..	516	Anna Viola.	476
Lee T..	510	Caleb P..	166	Lou C..	344	Annie.	586
Lewis.	495	Caleb T..	412, 472, 564	Lucretia D..	542	Calvert.	476
Lilly.	308	Caroline M..	326	Lucretia F. D..	541	Carver.	296, 476
Lydia.	87	Caroline P..	375	Lydia.	44, 78, 82, 166	Charles Benj..	586
Lydia Ann.	254	Carrie P..	471	Lydia B..	218	Clarence F..	476
Lydia K..	495	Charles A..	371	Minnie.	516	Elizabeth.	256
Margaret.	49	Charles B..	412, 413	Minnie J..	379	Elizabeth H..	476
Margaret Z..	509	Clara B..	293	Mary Ann B..	344	Elizabeth K..	586
Maria.	562	Clarence.	542	Mary E. W..	516	Emma R..	476
Maria J..	384	Corinne.	398	Mary N..	379	Emma S..	476

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
WILKINSON.		WILLIAMS.		WILLITS.		WILSON.	
Ernestine W.,	234	Etta T.,	541	Alice,	404	Sarah Ethel,	533
Eugene C.,	476	Frances,	320	Florence,	367	Sarah Jane,	532
Florence E.,	476	Frances F. H.,	320	Herbert,	367	Sarah Rachel,	535
Francis N.,	344	Franklin,	446	Mary,	367	Taylor H.,	574
Francis S.,	586	Margaret,	541	Mary P.,	367	Thomas,	114, 208
George,	435	Granville,	541	Samuel,	367	Thos. Andrew,	465
George H.,	476	Harriet,	258	Susan,	367	Warren Ezra,	574
George L.,	476	Helen,	320, 418	Thomas,	367	Willie A.,	585
Hannah,	153	Henry H.,	482	William,	367	W. Atwood,	585
Hannah M.,	267	Hope C. S.,	385	Wills, Florence,	572	William, 200, 405, 421,	
Henry A.,	476	Ira L.,	551	WILSON.		485, 519	
J. Henry,	300	Ires Ella,	551	Alberta,	505	William W.,	326
Joseph,	476	Isaac,	519	Amanda E.,	583	WILTRANK, Wm. W.,	370
Joseph A.,	476, 586	Jennie,	165, 166, 385	Andrew,	208, 485	WINDER.	
Joseph N.,	586	Joanna,	221	Andrew J.,	485	Hope,	413
Joshiah S.,	267	John F.,	495	Ann,	259, 560	Mary Ann,	494
Lillian E. F.,	476	John S.,	385	Anna R.,	584	WINDLE.	
Maria S.,	435	Joseph,	166, 385	Caroline L.,	390	Amanda,	486
Marian L. H.,	586	Laura Bell,	482	Charles,	57, 146	Annie M.,	198
Marshall P.,	344	Lula Ellz.,	397	Clara B.,	505	Caleb T.,	536
Mary A. B.,	344	Lydia B.,	436	Deborah H.,	485	Clara B.,	536
Mary A. C.,	476	Margaretta,	165	Della Maud,	533	David,	274
Mary Ellz.,	586	Marion,	311	Earnest,	505	Dillwyn,	486
Mary Ethel,	476	Mary,	320, 500	Edith,	261	Dinah,	225
Mary H.,	476, 586	Mary J.,	385	Edward,	483	Eliza A.,	180
Mary R. B.,	234	Mary M.,	440	Eliza,	333	Eliza R. O.,	536
Nathaniel,	259	Mary S. B.,	382	Elmer Ross,	533	Elizabeth,	180
Norris,	259, 476, 586	Mary V. M.,	440	Emily,	535	Elizabeth P. H.,	274
Phoebe,	586	Miriam P.,	446	Esther,	169	Emma L. B.,	536
Phoebe Ann,	476	Nathan,	541	Eva May,	533	Francis,	29
Phoebe S.,	476	Ola B.,	495	Ezra H.,	574	Hannah,	253, 485
Robert,	476	Rachel,	223	Flora,	505	Hannah E.,	486
Robert P.,	476	Rebecca,	187	Frances A.,	585	Horace L.,	198
Sarah F. S.,	586	Robert F.,	446	Frank,	585	Israel,	486
Sidney T.,	259	Samuel,	190, 446	George L.,	441	Job,	180, 485
Susanna,	255	Samuel C.,	446	Hannah, 65, 208, 590		John,	225
Thomas F.,	234	Sara E. H.,	495	Hannah W.,	485	Levi,	537
Walter F.,	344	Sarah,	456	Harry D.,	421	Lewis, 180, 183, 198	
William C.,	476	Sarah Jane,	482	Hazel,	505	Lewis B.,	198
William E.,	234	Seth,	382	Hettie J. T.,	574	Mary C. W.,	486
WILLARD.		S. Evelyn,	326	Ida,	268	Mary Love,	183
Charles L.,	553	Sidney W.,	416	Ida McKinley,	533	Mary S.,	536
Julius T.,	553	Susanna,	243	Isaac,	261	Ruth,	245
Lydia P. G.,	553	T. Harvey,	495	Isaac A.,	234	Septina,	486
WILLET.		Thomas,	190, 446	James,	421	Sarah,	109, 229
Eugene,	408	Wiley,	326	James Abraham,	533	Sarah B.,	198
Nora,	408	William H.,	320, 482	Jane,	57, 110, 207	Sarah R.,	536
WILLETT.		WILLIAMSON.		John D.,	461	Sharpless,	225, 536
Elizabeth,	293	Abigail,	116	Jonathan,	505	Sharpless E.,	536
Jonathan,	139	Abigail A.,	249	Joseph,	505	Taylor,	536
Mary,	298	Ann,	59	J. P.,	461	T. Frank,	198
Rebecca,	140	Anna J.,	250	Lewis,	533	Thomas,	486
Sarah,	139, 298	Bertrand B.,	519	Lydia,	78, 154, 211	Thomas A.,	486
WILLIAMS.		Clara,	278	Lydia Anna,	574	William,	109
Abigail,	315	Eliza,	116	Lydia B.,	291	William C.,	198
Achilles,	456	Eliza T.,	354	Mabel,	505	William D.,	180
Albert,	385	Emmor,	59, 116	Maggie D.,	461	William T.,	536, 537
Albert N.,	482	Esther,	39	Maris,	196	WINDSOR, Rebecca,	478
Alfred H.,	495	George,	278	Mary,	114, 146, 245,	WINGATE.	
Ann, 165, 199, 258, 385		Gideon,	396	257, 292, 260,		Susan Emma,	251
Anna M.,	519	Harry,	354	323, 332, 421,		WINSLOW.	
Annie,	311	James J.,	116, 249	461		Florence C.,	320
Annie Breed,	520	John,	20, 102	Mary A.,	526	George D.,	320
Bertha E. P.,	482	John B.,	396	Mary Ann C.,	533	Jacob D.,	320
Bertie E.,	397	Joshua,	116	Mary Anna,	260	Sarah E. S.,	320
Charles,	446	Lena,	396	Mary B.,	196	WIRGMAN.	
Charles P.,	495	Lydia,	278	Mary C.,	486	Charles,	135
Charles P. R.,	397	Lydia Ann,	102	Mary E. H.,	483	Maria,	135, 285
C. Oscar,	495	Martha A.,	584	Minnie,	440	WITHERS.	
David E.,	446	Mary J.,	116	Minnie F.,	421	Thomas,	11, 12, 26
Edna Eloise,	397	Mary M. P.,	278	Moosie Malinda,	533	William,	11
Elias,	482	Orpha,	102	Nellie,	519	WITBROW, Margaret,	180
Elias H.,	520	Pery L. B.,	519	Norris,	498	WITMER, Evelyn J.,	344
Eliza,	166	Rachel,	116	Norton L.,	421	WOLF, Susan Jane,	413
Elizabeth,	187, 518	Samuel,	584	Okla Dale,	533	WOLLASTON.	
Elizabeth G.,	446	Sarah E.,	396	Oscar,	291	Alexandrina,	484
Elizabeth J.,	482	Sidney,	580	Rachel,	161	Anna B.,	418
Elizabeth P., 190, 446		Sidney D.,	396	Rebecca,	361	Anna C.,	418
Ellen E.,	495	Sidney J.,	381	Robert,	505, 585	Anna R. C.,	375
Ellen P.,	446	Thomas,	59, 116	Ross,	196	Anna R. J.,	375
Emily Duval,	446	Winnifred,	278	Ruth,	146, 261	Annie V.,	375
Emma A.,	455	Z. A.,	519	Samuel,	526	Belle P.,	375
Estalena F.,	446			Sarah,	485, 505	B. Franklin,	375
				Sarah Ellz.,	498	Byron,	375

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
WOLLASTON.		WOOD.		WOODWARD.		WOODWARD.	
Caroline M.,	376	Henry,	449	Charles,	178	Hannah S.,	180, 212.
Caroline P.,	375	Horatio C.,	301	Charles C.,	419		493
Charles H.,	375, 484	Isabell,	386	Charles J.,	419	Harold J.,	422
Cyrus,	375	James,	226	Chesney,	179	Harriet E.,	178
Edith M.,	375	James B.,	572	Christiana,	306	Harrison B.,	415
Edwin,	160, 375	James F.,	301	Clara,	420, 422	Harry,	420
Edwin J.,	418	Jesse,	191	Clara E.,	355	Hattie H.,	424
Elizabeth,	375	John,	538	Clara M.,	410	Helen K.,	422
Elizabeth H.,	418	John J.,	449	Clarence H.,	424	Henrietta L.,	426
Elsie C.,	375	John W.,	302	Cora E.,	421	Henry C.,	355, 424
Emma,	418	Joseph,	67	Courtland J.,	410	Hettie G.,	410
Emma C.,	418	Lydia H.,	303	Daisy M.,	425	Howard E.,	422
Emma T.,	375, 418	Maria Louisa,	367	David C.,	179, 421	Howard L.,	424
Eva W.,	418	Martha P.,	135, 286	Davis M.,	175	Howard N.,	421
Frank H.,	418	Mary,	226, 405	Deborah,	122, 156, 255, 355	H. Willard,	421
Frederick P.,	376	Mary L. C.,	301			Ida,	410
Georgiana P.,	375	Mary Ray,	382	Earl,	424	Ida B.,	424
Hannah P.,	375, 471	Mary Susan,	559	Ebenezer,	423	Idella B.,	409
Harvey,	418	Mary W.,	356	Edward,	410	Imlah,	179
Helen S.,	375	Naomi,	520	Ell,	179	Ira,	424
Helen W.,	418	Nicholas L.,	135	Elisha,	176, 415	Irvin C.,	410
Howard C.,	418	Rachel,	449	Eliza,	170, 178, 420	Isaac,	88, 213
Ida A.,	418	Rachel F.,	580	Eliza A.,	180	Jacob,	88, 90, 176
James,	120, 100	Rebecca R. S.,	436	Eliza Ann,	178	James, 50, 88, 90, 156,	
Jennie C.,	418	Sadie M.,	525	Eliza M.,	423		174, 181, 189,
Jeremiah,	177	Sarah,	326, 559	Elizabeth,	88, 89, 90,		213, 411
Laura P.,	376	Sarah T.,	226		114, 156,	James B.,	181, 426
Louis A.,	418	Taylor,	226		174, 175,	James H.,	411
Marion,	375	William,	11, 226		180, 246,	James T., 348, 410, 425	
Maris T.,	375	Wm. Gaylord,	382		354, 375,	James W.,	410
Mary A.,	160, 376	William M.,	301		409, 420,	Jane,	43, 84, 88, 156,
Mary Ann,	120	WOODBURN, Emie,	408		422, 428		174, 180, 181
Mary C.,	418	WOODMAN,		Elizabeth A.,	410, 424	Jane B.,	213, 495
Mary P.,	418	Abigail A.,	249	Elizabeth A. W.,	355	Jane M. R.,	411
Maude Y.,	418	A. Clayton,	249	Elizabeth C.,	181, 410	Jehu,	179
Minerva,	177	WOODROW,		Elizabeth E.,	411	Jenette,	178
Percy E.,	418	Lydia Ann,	435	Elizabeth G.,	420	Jennie W.,	416
Pusey P.,	418	WOODRUFF,		Elizabeth H.,	181	Job,	179
Sarah,	120, 375	Alice,	193	Elizabeth M.,	179	Joel, 89, 179, 348, 421	
S. Harry,	375	Jonathan,	193	Elizabeth N.,	181	Joel H.,	181
Susan M.,	418	Leonora,	193	Elizabeth R.,	181	Joel P.,	422
T. Ellwood,	418	W. Warren,	193	Ellen,	157	John,	50, 88, 89, 90,
Thomas,	177	WOODS,		Ellen B. L.,	410		107, 175, 178,
Victoria H.,	375	Anna M. T.,	423	Ellen D. H.,	410		179, 180, 246,
Walter T.,	418	Charles,	423	Ellen J. B.,	425		423
Warren,	375	Herbert F.,	423	Ellen N.,	424	John R.,	425
William P.,	418	Mary Eliz.,	423	Ellis,	156, 174, 199, 355	John F.,	411
WOLLERTON,		Walker,	423	Ellis P.,	355	John H.,	181, 410
Frederick W.,	250	William Y.,	423	Elwood,	411	John J.,	410
Josephine T.,	259	WOODVILLE, Emily,	132	Emeline,	349	Jonathan,	156, 178,
Maria,	262	WOODWARD,		Emilie,	410		180, 419
Martha B.,	259	Aaron K.,	410	Emily Ann,	423	Joseph,	50, 88, 174,
Olivia,	283	Abby E.,	420	Emily S.,	410		175, 409
William,	259	Abiah,	143	Emma,	426	Joseph M.,	410
WONELDORFF,		Abner,	88, 174, 175,	Emma C.,	409	Joseph P.,	424
Ella,	485		176, 409, 411	Emma G.,	422	Joshua,	83, 157, 356
George,	485	Abner F.,	410	Emmor,	179	Joshua P.,	356
WONDERLAND,		Abner H.,	411	Emmor C.,	176	Julia Ann,	175
Charles H.,	539	Ada,	424	Ephraim,	178, 272, 420	Kate M.,	424
Charlie L.,	539	Adaline,	170	Estella,	410, 484	Keziah,	179
Hanna H.,	539	Adaline A.,	424	Ethel V.,	421	Laura E.,	424
Hanna T.,	539	Albert,	410	Eugene H.,	416	Lavina H.,	175, 414
Joseph F.,	539	Albina,	180, 422	Eva R.,	416	Lea P.,	355
WOOD,		Alice, 89, 181, 420, 424		Evan,	179, 349, 355	Lewis,	123, 180, 411,
Albert K.,	558	Amy F.,	170	Ezra,	420		422, 424
Almeda L.,	267	Ann,	88, 113, 157,	Frederick K.,	410	Lewis K.,	411
Ann Elizabeth,	449		176, 236, 356,	Fred V.,	422	Lewis N.,	421
Anna D. W.,	301		416, 419	George, 8, 89, 170, 178,		Lewissa,	260
Caleb,	356	Ann C. L.,	410		179, 419, 420,	Lillie M.,	425
David,	226	Ann Gwinn,	180		423	Lillie May,	425
Day,	191, 449	Anna Bell,	355	George K.,	410	Lizzie A.,	473
Edward,	449	Anna E.,	421	George W.,	424, 470	Lucretia,	531
Elijah,	559	Anna Laura,	419	Gideon,	178	Lydia,	50, 88, 89, 90,
Eliza J.,	191	Anna M.,	415, 425	Gilpin S.,	410		157, 167, 175,
Elizabeth R.,	572	Anna Mary,	410, 416	Grace,	75		176, 178, 181,
Ernestine,	234	Anne Eliz.,	176	Hanna,	470		189, 355, 418
Estella J. B.,	558	Annie P.,	180	Hanna C.,	376, 470	Lydia Ann,	425
Francis,	234	Arthur E.,	424	Hannah,	86, 88, 107,	Lydia M.,	415
Gainer,	226	Benjamin F.,	415		174, 176, 221,	Lydia R.,	411
George,	11, 303	Benjamin H.,	416		224, 356, 414,	Lydia Seeds,	179
Georgie N.,	362	Blanche C.,	421, 422		422, 424	Mabel A.,	425
Harold B.,	301	Caleb,	224	Hannah C.,	180	Mabel Armata,	424
Harriet R.,	449	Carrie C.,	355	Hannah E.,	421	Mabel H.,	410
Harry C.,	572	C. Armell,	552	Hannah K.,	409		

INDEX.

671

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
WOODWARD.		WOODWARD.		WORRALL.		WRIGHT.	
M. Anna.	422	Sarah A.	411	Ellwood.	137	Joseph.	355
Maggie N.	424	Sarah Ann.	356	Joseph.	175	Laura Phebe.	270
Margaret.	353	Sarah J.	180, 375	Martha Ann.	292	Mablon.	127, 270
Margaret E.	423	Sarah H.	178, 350, 410	Mary.	416	Margaret.	191, 449
Margaret H.	189	Sarah S.	87, 170	Rebecca.	175	Martha Ann.	270
Margaretta.	175, 178, 272, 413	S. Elizabeth.	422	Sarah Ann.	412	Mary Alice.	277
Margaretta K.	410	S. Emma.	411	William H.	339, 569	Mary B.	270
Marian.	424	Sidney M.	179	Worrell.		Mary Elsie.	270
Martha.	178	Stephen.	419	Addie.	281	Mary H. J.	565
Martin.	181	Susan.	180, 349	A. Palmer.	281	May.	285
Mary.	29, 39, 79, 156, 179, 180, 181, 213, 348, 353, 356, 410, 411, 419, 423, 426, 496	Susan M.	423, 424	Anna G.	423	Phebe.	127, 270
Mary A.	175	Susan T.	419	Cora May.	423	Phineas P.	285
Mary Ann F.	425	Susan W.	425	Emmarine.	423	Rachel.	45
Mary Anna.	40	Susanna.	156, 353	Ida M.	423	Sollo.	270
Mary A. S.	410	Susanna R.	178	Joseph.	281	Sabina.	228
Mary B.	421	Thomas.	79, 122, 156, 355	Mabel H.	423	Samuel.	425
Mary B. P.	421	Thomas M.	424	Maria B.	423	Sarah L.	431
Mary C. B.	425	Thomas S.	470	Rhoads.	423	Sibilla.	365
Mary Emma.	180	Titus.	181	Sallie I.	281	Susan.	425
Mary E. C.	421	Victorine B.	400	Worst, George W.	322	Vaughan.	270
Mary Eliz.	423	Virginia.	422	Worst, Hiram.	409	William.	270, 565
Mary F.	355	Walter.	420, 422	WORTH.		WYETH, Mary.	47
Mary J.	170	Walter D.	421	Anna E.	324	WYKOFF.	
Mary Jane.	241, 568	Ward E.	425	Bertha R.	324, 325	Benjamin S.	316
Mary K.	174	Washington.	178, 348, 419	Charles Wm.	324	Connor M.	316
Mary L.	425	Wayne.	424	Charlotte E. R.	324	Dudley Eldon.	316
Matilda.	175	William.	39, 50, 90, 178, 179, 212, 224, 411, 420, 531	Ebenezer.	324, 472	Ida M.	316
Matilda S.	355	William H.	176, 425	Edward.	484	Raymond L.	316
Meta L.	411	William M.	425	Enna J. D.	324	Stanley H.	316
Miller.	180, 422	William P.	324	Emmaline.	485	Thomas H.	316
Milton LeRoy.	424	William T.	425	Frances A.	324	Wilmer H.	316
Minerva.	175	Willis C.	422	Francis.	324	WYNN.	
Moses.	113, 306	Willis T.	421	George A.	324	Caroline.	312
Moses S.	181, 425	Winfield S.	424	Hannah M.	324	Charles E.	312
Nelson.	179, 420, 423, 424	WOLENS.		Hannah P.	147	Frances.	112, 218
Nelson E.	421	Jesse.	227	Harold B.	324	Margaret P.	312
Olive.	419	John.	227	Helen M.	324	William.	312
Owen L.	350	Josephine.	227	John.	147, 324, 325	WYNN, Thomas.	13, 14
Pamela.	421	Ruth T.	227	John P.	324	YADAKA, Hannah.	278
Pamela A.	422	T. Earp.	227	Josephine R.	324	YALE, Lucretia H.	399
Pamela M.	348, 419	Theodore.	227	Lydia D.	324	YARD.	
Pamella.	179	WOLLAN, Sarah.	220	Lydia Josephine.	324	Henry H.	453
Parish C.	170	WOLMAN.		Mary.	470	Sarah J.	453
Parke L.	424	Abner S.	321	Mary Eliz.	324, 325	YARDLEY, Elizabeth.	164
Pauline M.	422	Alice A. H.	321	Mary Pyle.	324	YARNALL.	
Pearl June.	416	Alva D.	321	Mary R.	324	Agnes.	284
Peirce.	530	Annie Ray.	311	Moses.	324	Alexander C.	284
Phebe.	107, 179, 222	Benjamin H.	311	Moses B.	324	Anna Brinton.	284
Phebe K.	181	Elizabeth B. R.	292	Paschall.	324	Charlton.	286
Phillip.	531	Ella C.	292	Paul E.	324	Ell.	257
Phillip B.	422	Eather P. V.	311	Rachel A.	196	Eliza.	257
Pusey.	355	Isaac C.	311	Rebecca H.	484	Elizabeth W.	583
Pyle.	241	Howard T.	292	Richard B.	324	Ephraim.	37
Rachel.	88, 90, 156, 174, 181, 199, 213, 355	Joseph B.	311	Samuel.	147, 324, 487	Francis.	11
Rachel Ann.	536	Laurence C.	292	Sarah.	325	Hannah.	215
Rebecca.	50, 88, 143, 156, 157, 174, 175, 176, 305, 400, 417, 424	Mary E.	321	Sarah C.	324, 325	Holton.	178
Richard.	107	Roy C.	292	Thomas.	11, 91	Margaret.	284
Robert.	156, 356	Ruth Eliza.	311	WORTHINGTON.		Mary.	590
Robert S.	425	Sarah.	441	Elma.	440	Rachel.	75
Robinson.	419	Thomas L.	321	Jesse.	440	Sarah.	37, 410
Roy.	420	WOOLSTON.		J. Kent.	460	Sarah Ann.	403
Ruth.	175, 413, 424	Elizabeth.	135	Josephine H.	460	Sophia.	284
Sallie A.	416	John.	156	Malinda M.	572	Thomas.	215
Sallie P.	421, 424	Susan.	156	Mary E.	457	YEAGER.	
Samantha.	419	WOOLEY, Elizabeth.	374	Wilmer.	125, 572	Mary E. B.	478
Samuel.	123	WORDEN.		WOUCHTER, Ellen.	452	Wm. Edward.	478
Samuel S.	260	Annie.	337	WRIGHT.		YEARSLEY.	
Sara P.	421	Charles.	337	Abram.	59	Elizabeth.	488
Sarah.	42, 44, 88, 123, 174, 179, 181, 353, 419, 420	Emma.	523	Ann Ella.	270	Howard.	386
		William G.	523	Chatham B.	277	Sallie Y.	386
		WORKMAN, Samuel.	5	Clara E.	270	Sarah.	225, 227
		WORRALL.		Eliza.	355	YEATMAN.	
		Abigail.	238	Elizabeth.	506	Elizabeth.	205, 473
		Alice K.	569	Elizabeth A.	355	Gheretien.	538
		Elizabeth.	260	Elmira H.	452	Hannah D.	455
		Elizabeth S.	348, 541	Eva.	418	John.	205, 226
				Grace.	270	John C.	455
				Henrietta.	425	Susanna.	226, 544
				Hugh.	565	YEOMAN, Hannah S.	418
				Irene C.	270	YERKES.	
				Jacob.	28, 29	Catharine R.	386
				Joel Emmor.	270	Deborah.	582
				Jonathan.	127	Deborah A.	381
				Jonathan M.	270	Elizabeth W.	386

NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.	NAME.	PAGE.
YERKES.		YOUNG.		YOUNG.		ZEIGLER.	
Ella M.,	386	Eva Irene,	221	Ross,	422	Catharine,	183, 429
Hannah,	386	George W.,	371	Roy,	371	ZIEGLER.	
James W.,	386	Hannah Ann,	244	Samuel,	475	J. Williamson,	460
John,	386	Hattie T.,	221	Sarah Ann,	159	Laura M. P.,	460
John D.,	386	James,	159	Sidney,	371	Laura P.,	460
Jones,	386	Jane,	243	William C.,	221	Mary,	460
Mary,	386	Jennie,	243	YOUNGER, Mary E.,	500	Rachel,	460
Richard W.,	386	Joseph,	244	ZEBLEY.		Ruth,	460
Sallie,	167	Joseph N.,	422	Albert Cox,	533	Zerk, Mary,	503
Sallie T.,	386	Louisa,	474	Ella Cynthia,	533	ZUMBRO.	
Yoho, Belle,	515	Lydia M. S.,	475	Harry B.,	533	Cloyd E.,	441
YOUNG.		Margaret,	563	Henry B.,	533	John H.,	440
Benjamin,	243	Mary,	474	John Foulke,	533	Martha F.,	441
B. S.,	221	Mary H. B.,	202	Margaret H.,	533	Mildred S.,	441
Eliza F.,	221	Maude,	418	Mary Ellen C.,	533	Paul B.,	441
Elizabeth S.,	153, 347	Olive T.,	518	Mary Emma,	533	Samuel B.,	441
Elma C.,	221	Robert,	153, 474, 518	Robert Purdy,	533		

NON-CIRCULATING



89077939205



b89077939205a

NON-CIRCULATING



